



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



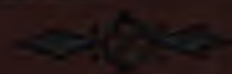
JOHNSON'S

ENGLISH

DICTIONARY

CONTAINING
38000 WORDS

ROUNDEDGE





600085074U





JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY,

WITH

NUMEROUS ADDITIONS FROM THE MOST EMINENT
AUTHORITIES.



EDITED BY

JAMES HENRY MURRAY.

LONDON AND NEW YORK:
GEORGE ROUTLEDGE AND SONS.

1874.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE object of the Compiler of this small work has been to present as concisely as possible the definitions given by Dr. Johnson, adding carefully the numerous words which have come into use since his time, for which he is indebted to the admirable works of Ogilvie, Webster, &c. Special attention has been paid to orthographical difficulties, and the participles and adverbs have been inserted wherever they depart from the ordinary rule of formation, with the hope of avoiding the frequent complaint against Dictionaries, that it is impossible to find the word sought for. Obsolete or rarely employed words being omitted, room has been thus found to incorporate those in constant use, as well as numerous foreign words frequently met with. It is earnestly hoped that this Dictionary, though so portable, will be found sufficiently copious to meet the wants of the great mass of the reading public.

JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY,

WITH NUMEROUS ADDITIONS.

A.

A is an indefinite article, and has four distinct sounds—
as in face, cat, father, and wall.

A'ARONITE, *s.* A descendant of Aaron; a Jew.
ABACK, *ad.* Backwards; unexpectedly.
ABACTION, *s.* The stealing of cattle in herds.
ABACUS, *s.* A square table crowning a column.
ABAD'DON, *s.* Satan; the destroying angel.
ABAFF, *ad.* Towards the stern of a ship.
ABANDON, *v.a.* To desert; to forsake; to quit.
ABANDONED, *pp. or a.* Forsaken; prodigal.
ABANDONMENT, *s.* Forsaking; dereliction.
A BAS (Fr.) Down with; down with it!
ABASE, *v.a.* To cast down; to depress; to bring low.
ABASEMENT, *s.* Act of abasing; humiliation.
ABASH, *v.a.* To make ashamed; to confuse.
ABASING, *ppr.* Humbling; bringing low.
ABATABLE, *a.* That may be abated.
ABATE, *v.a.* To lessen; to lower in price.
ABATEMENT, *s.* Discount; mitigation; removal of a nuisance.
ABATE, *v.* One who abates or lessens.
ABATING, *ppr.* Lessening; mitigating; lowering in price.
ABATTOIR, *s.* A public slaughter-house.
AB'ATVOIX, *s.* The sounding-board over a pulpit.
ABR, *s.* The yarn on a weaver's warp.
ABRA, *s.* A Syriac word, signifying father.
ABBACY, *s.* The dignity or possessions of an abbot.
ABBATIAL, *a.* Relating to an abbey.
ABBE, *s. (Fr.)* An ecclesiastical title.
ABBESS, *s.* The lady superior of a nunnery.
ABBEY, *s.* A house for religious persons.
AB'BOT, *s.* The chief or superior of an abbey.
ABBREVIATE, *v.a.* To shorten; to abridge.
ABBREVIATING, *ppr.* Contracting; reducing.
ABBREVIATION, *s.* Contraction or shortening.
ABBREVIATOR, *s.* One who abbreviates or shortens.
AB'DICATE, *v.a.* To renounce; to resign.
ABDICATION, *s.* Giving up; resignation.
AB'DICATIVE, *a.* Implying abdication.
ABDICATING, *ppr.* Laying down an office.
ABDOMEN, *s.* The lower vent or belly.
ABDOMINAL, *a.* Relating to the abdomen.
ABDOMINOUS, *a.* Abdominal; large-bellied.
ABDUCT, *v.a.* To draw away; to separate.
ABDUCT, *v.a.* Drawing away; pulling back.
ABDUCT, *v.a.* To take away surreptitiously or by force.
ABDUCTION, *s.* Taking away by force or fraud.
ABECEDARY, *a.* Belonging to the alphabet.
ABED, *ad.* In bed, or on bed.
ABER'KANCE, *s.* A deviation from the right way.
ABER'RANT, *a.* Deviating from; wandering from.
ABET, *v.a.* To aid; to instigate; to encourage.
ABETTED, *pp.* Encouraged; supported.
ABETTING, *ppr.* Inciting; aiding; conniving.
ABETTOR, *s.* One who abets; an accessory.
ABEY'ANCE, *s.* A suspended right or title.
ABHOR, *v.a.* To detest; to loathe; to hate.
ABHOR'RENCE, *s.* Great aversion; hate.
ABHORRENT, *a.* Odious; contrary to; hating.
ABHOR'ER, *s.* One who abhors or hates.
ABHORRING, *ppr.* Detesting; hating.
ABIDANCE, *s.* Act of abiding; abode; stay.

ABROAD.

ABIDE, *v.a.* To dwell; to wait; to continue.
ABIDING, *ppr.* Continuing; awaiting; permanent.
ABIGAIL, *s.* A lady's waiting-maid.
ABILITY, *s.* Mental power; skill; strength.
ABINTIO (Lat.) From the beginning.
ABJECT, *Mean*; despicable; base.
ABJECTION, *s.* Want of spirit; baseness.
ABJECTNESS, *s.* Meanness of mind; servility.
ABJURATION, *s.* A solemn recantation of opinion.
ABJURE, *v.a.* To renounce upon oath.
ABJUREMENT, *s.* A solemn renunciation.
ABJURER, *s.* One who abjures or recants.
ABJURING, *ppr.* Renouncing solemnly.
ABJURATION, *s.* Act of taking away.
ABLATIVE, *s.* The sixth case of Latin nouns.
ABLAZE, *ad.* In a blaze; on fire.
ABLE, *a.* Skilful; expert; competent.
ABLE-BODIED, *a.* Strong of body; powerful.
ABLEPSY, *s.* Want of sight; blindness.
ABLEE, *a.* More skilful or able.
ABLENT, *a.* Having the power of cleansing.
ABLUTION, *s.* Act of cleansing; purification.
ABLY, *ad.* In an able manner; with ability.
ABNEGATE, *v.a.* To deny wholly; to repudiate.
ABNEGATION, *s.* Renunciation; denial.
ABNEGATOR, *s.* One who renounces.
ABNORMAL, *a.* Contrary to rule; irregular.
ABNORMAL, *a.* Mishapen; vast; huge.
ABOARD, *ad.* Within a ship; on board.
ABODE, *s.* Habitation; residence; stay.
ABOLISH, *v.a.* To annul; to make void; to destroy.
ABOLISHABLE, *a.* That may be abolished.
ABOLISHER, *s.* One who abolishes or annuls.
ABOLITION, *s.* The act of abolishing.
ABOLITIONIST, *s.* One who wishes to abolish slavery.
ABOMINABLE, *a.* Hateful; detestable; unclean.
ABOMINABLY, *ad.* Extremely bad; detestably.
ABOMINATE, *v.a.* To detest; to loathe; to abhor.
ABOMINATING, *ppr.* Abhorring; loathing.
ABOMINATION, *s.* Detestation; pollution.
ABORIGINAL, *a.* Primitive; pristine.
ABORIGINES, *pl.* Primitive inhabitants of a country.
ABORTION, *s.* An untimely birth; a miscarriage.
ABORTIVE, *a.* Immature; untimely; unsuccessful.
ABOUT, *prep.* To be in great plenty.
ABOUT, *prep.* Round; near to; concerning.
ABOVE, *prep.* Higher than; more than.
— ad. Overhead; in a higher place.
ABOVE-ALL, *ad.* In the first place; chiefly.
ABOVE-BOARD, *ad.* Without artifice; in open sight.
ABRACADABRA, *s.* A cabalistic word, once used as a charm against ague.
ABRADE, *v.a.* To rub off; to wear away.
ABRADING, *ppr.* Crumbling; wearing away.
ABRASH, *a.* Without gills.
ABRA'SION, *s.* Attrition; rubbing off.
ABREAST, *ad.* Side by side; opposite.
ABRIDGE, *v.a.* To epitomize; to contract; to cut off from.
ABRIDGEM, *s.* One who abridges or shortens.
ABRIDGING, *ppr.* Shortening; contracting.
ABRIDGMENT, *s.* An epitome.
ABROAD, *ad.* In foreign countries; at large.

ABROGABLE, *a.* That may be abrogated.
ABROGATE, *v.* To annul; to repeal.
ABROGATION, *s.* Annulment; act of abrogation.
ABRUPT, *a.* Broken; sudden; blunt.
ABRUPTLY, *ad.* Rudely; unexpectedly; lastly.
ABRUPTION, *s.* Sudden separation.
ABSCISS, *s.* An inflammatory tumour.
ABSCIND, *v.* To cut off; to sever.
ABSCISION, *s.* Act of cutting off.
ABSCOND, *v.* To abscond one's self; to disappear.
ABSCONDER, *s.* One who absconds; fugitive.
ABSENCE, *s.* Absence; forgetfulness.
ABSENT, *a.* Not present; careless; inattentive.
ABSENT, *v.* To withdraw; to keep away.
ABSENTEE, *s.* One absent from his duty or country.
ABSENTING, *ppr.* Keeping away from.
ABSTINER, *s.* A strong French liqueur.
ABSTINENT, *a.* Of the nature of wormwood.
ABSOLUTE, *a.* Positive; unconditional; complete.
ABSOLUTELY, *ad.* Without restriction; positively.
ABSOLUTION, *s.* Acquittal; remission of sins.
ABSOLUTISM, *s.* Absolute government; despotism.
ABSOLUTORY, *a.* That which absolves.
ABSOLVATORY, *a.* Relating to pardon.
ABSOLVE, *v.* To pardon; to remit; to free from.
ABSOLVER, *s.* One who absolves.
ABSOLVING, *ppr.* Excusing; remitting; freeing from.
ABSONANT, *a.* Contrary to reason; discordant.
ABSORB, *v.* To imbibe; to suck up.
ABSORBABILITY, *s.* Quality of being absorbable.
ABSORBABLE, *a.* That may be absorbed.
ABSORBENT, *a.* That absorbs moisture.
ABSORBING, *ppr.* *a.* Imbibing; engrossing.
ABSORPTION, *s.* Act of imbibing; occupation of mind.
ABSORPTIVE, *a.* Having the power to imbibe.
ABSTAIN, *v.* To keep from; to forbear.
ABSTEMIOUS, *a.* Very temperate; sober.
ABSTEMIOUSNESS, *s.* Sobriety; temperance.
ABSTENTION, *s.* Act of restraining.
ABSTERGE, *v.* To cleanse by wiping.
ABSTERGENT, *a.* Having a cleansing quality.
ABSTINENCE, *s.* Forbearance; fasting.
ABSTINENT, *a.* Refraining from; abstemious.
ABSTRACT, *v.* To purloin; to abridge.
ABSTRACT, *a.* Separate; difficult; astruse.
 — *s.* An epitome; an abridgment.
ABSTRACTED, *pp.* Secluded; reined; purloined.
ABSTRACTER, *s.* A purloiner; one who abstracts.
ABSTRACTION, *s.* Absence of mind; purloining.
ABSTRACTIVE, *a.* Having the power of abstracting.
ABSTRACTLY, *ad.* In an abstract manner.
ABSTRACTNESS, *s.* Quality of being abstract.
ABSTRUSE, *a.* Difficult of comprehension.
ABSTRUSELY, *ad.* Not plainly.
ABSTRUSENESS, *s.* Difficulty; obscurity.
ABURD, *a.* Contrary to reason; foolish.
ABURDITY, *s.* Unreasonableness; folly.
ABURDLY, *ad.* Unreasonably; improperly.
ABUNDANCE, *s.* Great plenty; exuberance.
ABUNDANT, *a.* Overflowing; ample.
ABUNDANTLY, *ad.* In plenty; amply.
ABUSABLE, *a.* That may be abused.
ABUSE, *v.* To make an ill use of; to vilify.
 — *s.* Ill use; rude reproach; unjust censure.
ABUSER, *s.* One who uses ill.
ABUSING, *ppr.* Perverting; violating.
ABUSIVE, *a.* Persecuting abuse; offensive.
ABUT, *v.* To border upon; to meet.
ABUTMENT, *s.* A mass of projecting masonry; that which borders upon anything.
ABUTTAL, *s.* A boundary.
ABYSS, *s.* A bottomless gulf; hell.
ABYSSMAL, *a.* Belonging to an abyss.
ABYSSINIAN, *a.* Pertaining to Abyssinia or its people.
A.C. (an abbreviation of *ante Christum*). Before Christ.
ACACIA, *s.* A beautiful flowering shrub.
ACADEMICAL, *a.* Belonging to an academy.
ACADEMICIAN, *s.* A fellow of the Royal Academy.
ACADEMY, *s.* A school of arts or sciences.
ACAJOU, *s.* The cashew-nt tree.
ACANTHAECOUS, *a.* Prickly.
ACANTHUS, *s.* A spiny herbaceous plant with large white flowers.
ACANTHIDES, *spl.* A genus of insects; milla.
ACATEPTIC, *a.* Incomprehensible.
ACAULOUS, *a.* Having no stem or stalk.
ACCED, *v.* To comply with; to agree to.
ACCEDE, *v.* To consent to; to agree with.
ACCELERATE, *v.* To hasten; to quicken.
ACCELERATED, *pp.* or *a.* Quickened in motion.
ACCELERATING, *ppr.* Hastening; furthering.
ACCELERATION, *s.* Increase of motion.
ACCELERATOR, *s.* That which quickens.
ACCENDIBLE, *a.* That may be inflamed.
ACCENT, *s.* Modulation of the voice in speaking.

ACCENT, *v.* To mark the accent.
ACCENTUATE, *v.* To place the accent properly.
ACCENTUATION, *s.* Due placing of the accent.
ACCEPT, *v.* To take; to agree to; to acknowledge.
ACCEPTABILITY, *s.* Quality of being acceptable.
ACCEPTABLE, *a.* Welcome; grateful; pleasing.
ACCEPTABLY, *ad.* In an acceptable manner.
ACCEPTANCE, *s.* Acceptation; reception.
ACCEPTATION, *s.* The received meaning of a word.
ACCEPTER, *s.* One who accepts.
ACCESS, *s.* Approach; admission; increase.
ACCESSIBILITY, *s.* Quality of being accessible.
ACCESSIBLE, *a.* Approachable; affable.
ACCESSIBLY, *ad.* So as to be accessible.
ACCESSION, *s.* Augmentation; approach.
ACCESSORY, *a.* Belonging to an accessory.
ACCESSORILY, *ad.* In the manner of an accessory.
ACCESSORY, *a.* Contributing to; additional.
 — *s.* An accomplice; an accomplice.
ACCIDENT, *s.* A book containing the first rudiments of grammar.
ACCIDENT, *s.* An unforeseen event; a casualty.
ACCIDENTAL, *a.* Not designed or planned; fortuitous.
ACCIDENTALLY, *ad.* Unexpectedly; casually.
ACCIDENTALS, *spl.* Fortuitous effects.
ACCIPIENT, *s.* A receiver.
ACCITRINE, *a.* Relating to the hawk.
ACCLAIM, *s.* A shout of praise; acclamation.
ACCLAMATION, *s.* A shout of applause.
ACCLIMATE, *v.* To inure or adapt to a climate.
ACCLIVITY, *s.* The ascent of a hill.
ACCLIVOUS, *a.* Rising with a slope.
ACCOLADE, *s.* A tap on the shoulder, a ceremony formerly used in conferring knighthood.
ACCOMMODATE, *v.* To adapt; to suit; to reconcile.
ACCOMMODATED, *pp.* Supplied; adapted.
ACCOMMODATING, *a.* Obliging; adapting; friendly.
ACCOMMODATION, *s.* Fitness; adjustment; adaptation.
ACCOMMODATIVE, *a.* Tending to accommodate.
ACCOMPANIED, *pp.* Attended by; joined with.
ACCOMPANIED, *s.* One who accompanies.
ACCOMPANIMENT, *s.* Something added by way of embellishment.
ACCOMPANIST, *s.* One who performs an accompanying part in music.
ACCOMPANY, *v.* To go along or join with.
ACCOMPANYS, *v.* To associate; to attend.
ACCOMPLISH, *v.* To complete; to fulfil; to perfect.
ACCOMPLISHED, *a.* Well-educated; polished.
ACCOMPLISHMENT, *s.* Fulfilment; attainment.
ACCORD, *v.* To make; to grant; to adjust.
 — *s.* A musical note; harmony of mind.
ACCORDABLE, *a.* Agreeable; consonant.
ACCORDANCE, *s.* Agreement; consent; union.
ACCORDANT, *a.* Consistent; corresponding.
ACCORDING, *ppr.* Agreeing; harmonizing with.
ACCORDINGLY, *ad.* Agreeably; conformably.
ACCORDION, *s.* A small musical wind-instrument.
ACCORD, *v.* To speak to; to address; to salute.
ACOSTABLE, *a.* Easy of access; familiar.
ACCOUCHEMENT, *s.* Childbirth; delivery.
ACCOUCHEUR, *s.* (Fr.) A midwife.
ACCOUCHEUSE, *s.* (Fr.) A midwife.
ACCOUNT, *s.* Estimation; narration; advantage.
 — *v.* To esteem; to answer for.
ACCOUNTABILITY, *s.* Responsibility.
ACCOUNTABLE, *a.* Responsible; amenable.
ACCOUNTABLY, *ad.* In an accountable manner.
ACCOUNTANT, *s.* One skilled in accounts.
ACCOUPLED, *v.* To link together; to join.
ACQUAINT, *v.* To equip; to furnish with arms, &c.
ACQUAINTMENT, *s.* Dress; trappings.
ACCREDEIT, *v.* To procure credit for.
ACCREDEIT, *pp.* or *a.* Intrusted; confidential.
ACCRESCE, *v.* To grow; to increase.
ACCRESCENT, *a.* Increasing.
ACCRETION, *s.* Increase by natural growth.
ACCRETIVE, *a.* Increasing by growth.
ACCROACHMENT, *s.* An encroachment.
ACCURE, *v.* To arise, as profits.
ACCURRING, *ppr.* Arising from; added to.
ACCURMENT, *s.* Increase; addition to.
ACCUMULATE, *v.* To pile up; to amass.
ACCUMULATING, *ppr.* Heaping up; gathering together.
ACCUMULATIVE, *a.* That accumulates.
ACCUMULATOR, *s.* One who accumulates.
ACCURACY, *s.* Correctness; exactness; nicety.
ACCURATE, *a.* Free from error; correct.
ACCURSE, *v.* To doom to misery.
ACCURSED, *pp.* or *a.* Execrable; wicked; hateful.
ACCUSABLE, *a.* Blamable; censurable.
ACCUSATION, *s.* A charge; impeachment; blame.
ACCUSATIVE, *a.* or *s.* Accusing; objective; the 4th case of Latin nouns.
ACCUSSATORY, *a.* Containing accusation.

accuse, *v. a.* To charge with crime; to blame.
accuse, *n.* One who accuses.
accuse, *ppr.* Arraigning; impeaching.
accuse, *v. a.* To habituate; to inure to.
accuse, *n.* Frequent; usual.
accuse, *n.* Familiarity.
accuse, *n.* A single point on carls or dice. [heads.
accuse, *n.* A class of molluscous animals without
accuse, *n.* Having no head.
accuse, *n.* Acid; with roughness.
accuse, *n.* A rough, sour taste; severity.
accuse, *n.* Sharp; pointed.
accuse, *n.* Tendency to sourness.
accuse, *n.* Turning sour.
accuse, *n.* Sour; like vinegar.
accuse, *n.* The act of acidifying.
accuse, *v. a.* To make acid or sour.
accuse, *n.* Sour, sharp, like vinegar.
accuse, *n.* To be in continued pain.
accuse, *n.* continued pain.
accuse, *n.* That may be done.
accuse, *v. a.* To perform; to finish; to obtain.
accuse, *n.* An exploit; an escutcheon.
accuse, *n.* One who achieves.
accuse, *ppr.* Performing; executing.
accuse, *n.* Pain; uneasiness; distress.
accuse, *n.* Without colour, applied to telescopes.
accuse, *n.* Want of colour.
accuse, *n.* Slender; sharp-pointed, like a needle.
accuse, *n.* Needle-shapeliness.
accuse, *n.* Sharp to the taste; sour.
accuse, *n.* sharp and sour substance.
accuse, *n.* That may be acidified.
accuse, *n.* The act of acidifying.
accuse, *n.* That which forms an acid.
accuse, *v. a.* To convert into an acid.
accuse, *n.* Sharpness; sourness; tartness.
accuse, *v. a.* To sting with acid.
accuse, *n.* Somewhat acid; sourish.
accuse, *v. a.* To avow; to confess; to notice.
accuse, *n.* Gratefully owning.
accuse, *n.* Recognition; confession.
accuse, *n.* The highest point; extreme limit.
accuse, *n.* A term given to an eruption of small pimples.
accuse, *n.* A servant in the Romish Church.
accuse, *n.* The herb wolf-bane.
accuse, *n.* Acidity of the stomach.
accuse, *n.* The seed or fruit of the oak.
accuse, *n.* Having no seed lobes.
accuse, *n.* Relating to sound or hearing.
accuse, *n.* The theory of sounds.
accuse, *v. a.* To make familiar with; to inform.
accuse, *n.* Knowledge of; intimacy.
accuse, *n.* Familiar; well known.
accuse, *v. a.* To agree; to comply; to be satisfied with.
accuse, *n.* Compliance; assent.
accuse, *n.* Easy; submitting.
accuse, *ppr.* Submitting quietly.
accuse, *n.* The quality of being acquirable.
accuse, *n.* That may be acquired.
accuse, *v. a.* To gain by one's labour; to obtain.
accuse, *n.* That which is acquired.
accuse, *n.* One who acquires; a gainer.
accuse, *ppr.* Obtaining; gaining.
accuse, *n.* The act of acquiring; equipment.
accuse, *n.* Love of acquiring property.
accuse, *v. a.* To clear from a charge; to discharge.
accuse, *n.* A judicial discharge.
accuse, *n.* A discharge from a debt; a receipt.
accuse, *ppr.* Discharged judicially.
accuse, *ppr.* Settling free from accusation.
accuse, *n.* 4840 square yards of land.
accuse, *n.* Measurement by the acre.
accuse, *n.* Locust-odour.
accuse, *n.* A touch to the taste; bitter.
accuse, *n.* A sharp bitter taste; pungency.
accuse, *n.* Full of acrimony; sharp.
accuse, *n.* Bitterness; acrimony; sharpness.
accuse, *n.* An acrid taste; biting heat.
accuse, *n.* A wooden statue, with stone extremities.
accuse, *n.* The upper process of the shoulder-blade.
accuse, *n.* The highest part of a city.
accuse, *n.* A sprout from seeds when germinating.
accuse, *ppr.* *accuse*, *ad.* Athwart; crosswise.
accuse, *n.* A poem the initial letters of which spell
accuse, *n.* To be in action; to practise.
accuse, *n.* deed; exploit; division of a drama.
accuse, *ppr.* Performing an assumed part.
accuse, *n.* Noting certain parts of the sun.
accuse, *n.* Having a radiated form.
accuse, *n.* A property which certain rays of the sun,
accuse, *n.* of producing chemical effects.
accuse, *n.* An instrument for measuring the in-
accuse, *n.* of the sun's rays.

action, *n.* A deed; a battle; a legal process; gentilia-
action, *n.* tion.
actionable, *a.* Legally liable.
active, *a.* Agile; quick; industrious; busy.
activity, *n.* Quickness; industry; nimbleness.
actor, *n.* One who acts; a stage-player.
actress, *n.* A female actor or player.
actual, *a.* Real; not speculative; positive.
actuality, *n.* Reality.
actually, *ad.* Really; truly; in effect.
actuary, *n.* A managing officer of an insurance company.
actuate, *v. a.* To influence; to put into action.
actuating, *ppr.* Putting in action; influencing.
acuity, *n.* Sharpness; pointedness.
aculate, *a.* Having a point or sting; prickly.
acumen, *n.* Quickness of perception.
acuminate, *a.* Having a tapering point; sharp.
acupuncture, *n.* Bleeding by small punctures.
acutangular, *a.* Having acute angles.
acute, *a.* Sharp; shrewd; keen; ingenious.
acuteness, *n.* Sharpness; penetration; quickness.
acute, *a.* A prefix of Latin origin, signifying to.
adactyl, *a.* Having no fingers or digits.
adage, *a.* A maxim; a proverb.
adagio, *n.* In music, slow time.
adamant, *n.* Any very hard substance.
adamantine, *a.* Very hard; made of adamant.
adam's-apple, *n.* A prominent part of the throat.
adapt, *v. a.* To fit; to adjust; to proportion.
adaptability, *n.* Capability of adaptation.
adaptable, *a.* That may be adapted or fitted.
adaptation, *n.* The act of adapting; suitableness.
adapted, *ppr.* Suitable; fitted.
adaptive, *n.* He or that which adapts.
adaptive, *a.* Tending to adapt; suitable.
adays, *ad.* On days.
a.d.c. An abbreviation of side-de-camp.
ad-captandum (*Lat.*) To captivate; to allure.
add, *v. a.* To increase by addition; to join.
addendum, *n.* (*Lat.*); *pl.* ADDENDA. Something added.
adder, *n.* A venomous reptile; a serpent.
addibility, *n.* Possibility of being added.
addible, *a.* That may be added.
addict, *v. a.* To devote; to habituate.
addicted, *ppr.* Devoted to; given up wholly to.
addition, *n.* Act of devoting; habit.
additament, *n.* The thing which is added.
addition, *n.* A rule in arithmetic; increase.
additional, *a.* That which is added.
additive, *a.* That may be added.
addle, *a.* Barren; unfruitful.
addled, *a.* Putrid; rotten; morbid.
addle-headed, *a.* Having a weak intellect.
addling, *ppr.* Making corrupt or putrid.
address, *v. a.* To speak to another; to court.
address, *n.* A discourse; dexterity; direction of a letter.
addressed, *ppr.* Spoken to; consigned to.
addresses, *pl.* A lover's attentions.
adduce, *v. a.* To bring forward; to allege.
adducent, *a.* A word applied to such muscles as draw
adducible, *a.* together the parts to which they are annexed.
adductive, *ppr.* Bringing forward in argument.
adelfantado, *n.* That brings down or fetches.
adelfantado, *n.* A high officer in Spain.
ademption, *n.* Act of taking away.
adenology, *n.* A treatise on the glands.
adempt, *a.* Skillful; thoroughly versed.
adequacy, *n.* Sufficiency.
adequate, *a.* Equal to; proportionate.
adequately, *ad.* In an adequate manner.
ad finem (*Lat.*) To the end.
adhere, *v. n.* To stick or cling to.
adherence, *n.* Fidelity; attachment; tenacity.
adherent, *a.* A follower; a partisan.
adhering, *ppr.* Clinging; attached to.
adhesion, *n.* The act of sticking; adherence.
adhesive, *a.* Sticking; tenacious.
adhesiveness, *n.* Tenacity; viscosity.
adianthum, *n.* The maiden-hair fern.
adieu, *n.* Act of taking leave.
ad infinitum (*Lat.*) To an unlimited extent.
ad interim (*Lat.*) In the meanwhile.
adiocere, *n.* An oily or waxy substance formed from
adiocere, *n.* the decomposition of animal bodies.
adiPOSE, *a.* Fat; greasy; oily.
adit, *a.* An entrance to a mine or pit.
adjaCENCY, *n.* State of being adjacent.
adjaCENT, *a.* Adjoining; bordering.
adjectitious, *a.* Added; thrown in.
adjective, *a.* Like an adjective.
adjective, *n.* A word qualifying a noun.
adjectively, *ad.* Like an adjective.
adjoin, *v. a.* To be contiguous.
adjoining, *ppr.* or *a.* Near to; contiguous.

- ADJOURN', v.a.** To defer; to postpone to a fixed day.
ADJOURNMENT, n. Postponement; delay.
ADJUDGE, v.a. To decree; to sentence.
ADJUDGEMENT, n. Adjudication; sentence.
ADJUDICATE, v.a. To adjudge by law.
ADJUDICATION, n. Act of passing sentence.
ADJUDICATOR, n. One who adjudicates.
ADJUNCT, n. An addition; an appendage.
ADJUNCTIVE, n. Tending to join.
ADJUNCTLY, ad. In conjunction with.
ADJURATION, n. A form of oath; act of adjuring.
ADJURE, v.a. To charge solemnly; to enjoin.
ADJURER, n. One who exacts an oath.
ADJURING, ppp. Charging on oath.
ADJUST, v.a. To put in order; to regulate.
ADJUSTABLE, n. Capable of being adjusted.
ADJUSTER, n. One who puts in due order.
ADJUSTMENT, n. Tending to adjust.
ADJUSTMENT, n. Settlement; regulation.
ADJUTANCY, n. The office of an adjutant.
ADJUTANT, n. A military officer; a gigantic crane.
ADJUTOR, n. A helper; a promoter.
ADJUVANT, n. Helpful; useful.
AD LIBITUM (Lat.) At discretion.
ADMENSUREMENT, n. Result of measuring.
ADMINISTER, v.a. To dispense; to supply.
ADMINISTRATE, v.a. That may be administered.
ADMINISTRATIVE, n. That which administers.
ADMINISTRATOR, n. One who manages the property of an intestate.
ADMINISTRATRIX, n. A woman who administers.
ADMIRABLE, n. Worthy of being admired; excellent.
ADMIRABLY, ad. In an admirable manner.
ADMIRAL, n. The chief commander of a fleet.
ADMIRALTY, n. A board of naval commissioners.
ADMIRATION, n. Wonder; surprise; act of admiring.
ADMIRE, v.a. To regard with love; to esteem.
ADMIRER, n. One who admires; a lover.
ADMIRING, ppp. Regarding with wonder or love.
ADMISSIBILITY, n. The quality of being admissible.
ADMISSIBLE, n. Allowable; that may be admitted.
ADMISSIBLY, ad. As to be allowed.
ADMISSION, n. Act of admitting; introduction.
ADMIT, v.a. To allow; to grant entrance.
ADMITTANCE, n. Act of admitting; admission.
ADMITTABLE, n. As to be allowed.
ADMITTED, ppp. Granted; allowed; conceded.
ADMITTING, ppp. Conceding; permitting to enter.
ADMIX, v.a. To mingle with.
ADMIXTURE, n. A mixture with something else.
ADMONISH, v.a. To reprove gently; to advise.
ADMONITION, n. One who admonishes.
ADMONISHMENT, n. Admonition.
ADMONITION, n. Reproof; counsel; advice.
ADMONITIVE, n. That admonishes; monitory.
ADMONITOR, n. An admonisher.
ADMONITORY, n. Containing admonition; warning.
ADNASCENT, n. Growing upon or to.
AD NAUSEAM (Lat.) To disgust.
ADNATE, n. Growing together; adhering to.
ADO, n. Trouble; difficulty; labour.
ADOLESCENCE, n. The prime of youth.
ADOLESCENT, n. Advancing to manhood.
ADONIS, n. A very handsome man.
ADOPT, v.a. To assume as one's own.
ADOPTED, pp. or a. Taken as one's own; admitted to fellowship.
ADOPTER, n. One who adopts.
ADOPTION, n. State of being adopted.
ADOPTIVE, n. That adopts or is adopted.
ADORABILITY, n. The being adorable.
ADOREABLE, n. Worthy of adoration.
ADOREABLY, ad. In a manner worthy of adoration.
ADORATION, n. Being worship; homage.
ADORE, v.a. To love intensely; to reverence.
ADORE, n. One who adores; a worshipper.
ADORING, ppp. Reverencing; honouring.
ADORN, v.a. To dress with ornaments; to decorate.
ADORNMENT, n. Ornament; embellishment.
ADORN, v.a. Towards the ground; down.
ADROIT, n. Dextrous; active; skilful.
ADROITLY, ad. In a skilful manner.
ADROITNESS, n. Dexterity; activity.
ADRY, n. Admiring; thirly.
ADSCITUOUS, n. Supplemental; additional.
ADULATION, n. Flattery; high compliment.
ADULATOR, n. A flatterer.
ADULATORY, n. Act of complimenting.
ADULT, n. A person full grown or of full age.
ADULTERANT, n. That which adulterates.
ADULTERATE, v.a. To corrupt by some foreign mixture.
ADULTERATION, n. Act of adulterating.
ADULTERATING, ppp. Mixing with something of less value.
ADULTERER, n. One guilty of adultery.
ADULTRESS, n. A woman who commits adultery.
ADULTERINE, n. Spurious; arising from illicit intercourse.
ADULTEROUS, n. Guilty of adultery; spurious.
ADULTERY, n. Violation of the marriage bed.
ADUMBRATE, v.a. To shadow out faintly.
ADUMBRATION, n. A faint sketch or representation.
ADUNCOUS, n. Crooked; hooked; bent.
AD VALOREM (Lat.) According to value.
ADVANCE, v.a. To bring forward; to lend; to promote.
ADVANCE, n. Progress; improvement; money paid before due.
ADVANCEMENT, n. Progress; preferment.
ADVANTAGE, ppp. Making progress.
ADVANTAGE, n. Superiority; benefit; profit.
ADVANTAGED, n. Benefited; promoted.
ADVANTAGEOUS, n. Beneficial; profitable.
ADVANTAGING, ppp. Benefiting.
ADVENT, v.a. To accede; to come to.
ADVENT, n. Superadded; adventing.
ADVENT, n. The coming of Christ.
ADVENTITIOUS, n. Accidental; casual; out of place.
ADVENTURE, n. A hazard; an enterprise.
ADVENTURER, n. One who hazards anything.
ADVENTURESOME, n. Venturesome.
ADVENTUROUS, n. Daring; courageous; bold.
ADVERB, n. A word qualifying a verb.
ADVERBIAL, n. Relating to an adverb.
ADVERBIALY, ad. In the manner of an adverb.
ADVERSARY, n. An antagonist; a foe.
ADVERSE, n. Calamitous; contrary.
ADVERSITY, n. Affliction; distress; calamity.
ADVERT, v.a. To attend to; to heed.
ADVERTENCE, n. Heedfulness; regard; consideration.
ADVERTISE, v.a. To announce; to publish.
ADVERTISE, n. An announcement in a newspaper.
ADVERTISING, ppp. One who advertises.
ADVERTISING, ppp. Making publicly known.
ADVICE, n. Counsel; instruction.
ADVISABLE, n. Expedient; fit to be advised.
ADVISABLENESS, n. Fitness; propriety.
ADVISEABLY, ad. With advice; with prudence.
ADVISE, v.a. To counsel; to consult.
ADVISEABLY, ad. Soberly; by design.
ADVISER, n. One who advises.
ADVISING, ppp. Giving counsel or advice.
ADVOCACY, n. Act of pleading; vindication.
ADVOCATE, n. To plead the cause of; to support.
ADVOCATE, n. One who pleads for another.
ADVOWSON, n. The right of presenting to a benefice.
ADYNAMIC, n. Destitute of strength.
AEZE, n. A kind of axe or hatchet.
AEOLUS, n. A shield; protection.
AEOLIAN, n. Pertaining to the wind.
AERATE, v.a. To fill with carbonic acid.
AERATING, ppp. Filling with air.
AERATION, n. Exposing to the action of the air.
AERIAL, n. Belonging to the air; elevated.
AERIE, n. A nest or brood of birds of prey.
AERIFIED, ppp. Mixed with air.
AERIFORM, n. Having the form of air; gaseous.
AERIFY, v.a. To infuse air into.
AERODYNAMICS, n.pl. The science which treats of the motion of the air.
AEROLITE, n. A meteoric stone.
AEROLOGIST, n. One versed in aerology.
AEROLOGY, n. The study of aerology.
AEROMANCY, n. Divination by the air.
AEROMETER, n. A measuring for weighing the air.
AEROMETRY, n. Measuring air.
AERONAUT, n. One who floats in the air.
AERONAUTICS, n.pl. The art of navigating the air.
AEROPHOBIA, n. A dread of fresh air.
AEROSCOPY, n. Observation of the air.
AEROSTAT, n. An air balloon.
AEROSTATIC, n. Relating to aerostatics.
AEROSTATICS, n. Aerial navigation.
AERUGINOUS, n. Of the nature of verdigris.
ÆSTHETIC, n. Relating to aesthetics.
ÆSTHETICS, n.pl. The science which treats of the beautiful nature and art.
ÆSTIVALLY, ad. Pertaining to summer.
ÆSTIVATION, n. The arrangement of the parts of a flower before they expand.
AFAR, ad. From a great distance.
AFFABILITY, n. Courteousness; condescension.
AFFABLE, n. Easy of manners; courteous.
AFFABLY, ad. In a courteous manner; civilly.
AFFAIR, n. Something to be transacted.
AFFECT, v.a. To act upon; to aim at.
AFFECTATION, n. False pretence; artificial show.
AFFECTED, n. Full of affectation; formal.
AFFECTEDLY, ad. In an affected manner.
AFFECTING, n. Pathetic; exciting.

S. a. Sympathy; love; kindness.
NATE. *a.* Full of affection; tender.
NATELY, ad. Tenderly; benevolently.
SED, a. Mentally disposed.
1. a. Bringing to.
2. a. To betroth; to pledge in marriage.
3. a. One who makes alliance.
4. (Fr.) A placard.
5. a. A deposition on oath.
6. a. To establish the paternity of.
ION, s. Adoption; taking a son.
7. a. Art of refining metals.
8. a. Joined by affinity.
9. s. Relationship by marriage; connection
 disposition to unite.
10. a. To declare positively; to confirm
BLE, a. That may be affirmed.
11. a. Confirmation; declaration.
12. a. One who makes affirmation.
13. a. A solemn declaration.
14. a. That affirms; positive.
15. ad. In an affirmative manner.
16. s. One who affirms.
17. a. To submit; to annex; to attach.
 A syllable appended to a word.
18. a. That which is affixed.
19. s. Act of attaching upon.
20. s. Breath; divine inspiration.
21. a. To visit with calamity; to torment.
22. s. State of being afflicted.
23. s. One who afflicts.
24. ppr. Causing affliction.
25. s. Calamity; grief; trouble.
26. a. Painful; distressing.
27. s. Wealth; abundance; exuberance of
28. a. Flowing; wealthy; abundant.
29. a. Act of flowing to.
30. a. To be able to give or sell.
31. v. To turn ground into forest.
32. s. To make free; to enfranchise.
33. a. A quarrel; tumult; a fight.
34. v. To affect with fear; to frighten.
35. ad. With fear.
36. a. To insult; to offend by disrespect.
37. s. Insult; contumely; outrage.
38. a. Contumelious; abusive.
39. s. Insults; abusive.
40. a. A pouring upon.
41. a. A native of Algiers.
42. s. In the field; out of doors.
43. s. On fire; burning.
44. s. Borne up by water; moving.
45. s. On foot; in action or motion.
46. rep. Before; nearer in place,
 time past; in front.
47. s. Going before.
48. ad. Previously prepared; beforehand.
49. s. Mentioned before.
50. s. Named before.
51. a. Named or recited before.
52. s. Premeditated.
53. ad. In time past.
54. (Lat.) With stronger reason.
55. s. Struck with fear; terrified; fearful.
56. ad. Over again; once more.
57. a. Belonging to Africa.
 tive of Africa.
58. a. Afast; astern; back.
59. rep. Following in time or place; according to.
 succeeding time; afterward.
60. s. seedling; subsequent; later in time.
61. s. *pl.* Succeeding time or age.
62. s. The placenta.
63. s. A second crop or harvest.
64. s. A fatal gas in coal-mines.
65. s. The second crop of grass.
66. s. *ad.* Hindmost; the last.
67. s. The time from noon to evening.
68. s. The latter part.
69. s. A face after a play.
70. s. A later thought.
71. ad. AFTERWARDS, *ad.* In succeeding time.
 The title of a high Turkish officer.
72. s. A second time; once more.
73. s. In opposition to; opposite to.
74. s. Love feasts.
75. s. Starting with eagerness or surprise.
76. s. A mushroom; a genus of fungi.
77. s. An ornamental stone used in jewellery.
78. s. Of the nature of agate.
 The great American aloe.
79. s. definite period; a century; old age.
80. s. Old; stricken in years; ancient.
81. s. The business of an agent; action.

82. s. Sympathy; love; kindness.
83. a. A guest; a deputy; a substitute.
84. s. To gather up in a ball.
85. s. Growing into one mass.
86. s. Act of agglomerating.
87. s. Uniting together; causing adhesion.
88. s. To fasten together.
89. s. Union; cohesion.
90. s. That may be aggrandized.
91. s. To make great; to enlarge.
92. s. Exaltation; augmentation.
93. s. One who aggrandizes.
94. s. To make worse; to exasperate.
95. s. Provoking; increasing.
96. s. Act of aggravating; excitation.
97. s. The result of parts collected.
98. s. Formed by collection of parts.
99. s. To collect together; to accumulate.
100. ad. Collectively.
101. s. Collection; accumulation.
102. s. Taken or collected together.
103. s. One who collects materials.
104. s. To assault or injure first.
105. s. Commencement of a quarrel.
106. s. Beginning a quarrel.
107. s. One who commences hostility.
108. s. Injury; harshness; wrong.
109. s. Afflicted; grieved; pained.
110. s. To bring together.
111. s. Struck with horror or terror.
112. s. Nimble; active; ready.
113. s. Nimbleness; activity; quickness.
114. s. The difference of exchanges.
115. s. To take in and feed one's
116. s. Money paid for pasturing cattle.
117. s. That may be agitated or put in motion
118. s. To shake; to discuss; to stir.
119. s. Exciting; disturbing; shaking.
120. s. Violent motion; perturbation.
121. s. An exciter to revolt.
122. s. A point at the end of fringe, &c.
123. s. A disease of the nose; a whitlow.
124. s. A skin from the father's side.
125. s. Kinship on the male side.
126. ad. In time past; since; passed by.
127. ad. In a state of desire.
128. s. In action; moving.
129. ad. Ago; past; since.
130. s. A Greek prize-fighter; a gladiator.
131. s. To be in extreme rage; to writhe.
132. s. Giving excessive pain.
133. s. Violent pain; anguish; torment.
134. s. Relating to fields or grounds.
135. s. Distribution of land among the
 people.
136. s. To be in concord; to concur; to grant.
137. s. Agreeableness.
138. s. Suitable to; pleasing; accordant.
139. s. The being agreeable.
140. ad. Consistently with; pleasantly.
141. s. Settled by consent; of one mind.
142. s. Concurring; living in concord.
143. s. Concord; stipulation; compact.
144. s. An agriculturist.
145. s. Relating to agriculture.
146. s. Tillage; husbandry; the art of culti-
 vating the ground.
147. s. A farmer; one skilled in agriculture.
148. s. Stranded; run ashore.
149. s. An intermittent fever, with cold fits succeeded
 by hot.
150. s. Partaking of or producing ague.
151. s. Noting dislike, exultation, pity, or surprise.
152. s. Noting triumph and content.
153. ad. Farther onward; in advance.
154. s. Used in hauling a ship; noting a call.
155. ad. To help; to assist; to support.
156. s. Assistance; support; help; a subsidy.
157. s. *(pl. AIDES-DE-CAMP).* A military officer
 attached to a general to convey his orders.
158. s. One who aids; a helper; an ally.
159. s. Affording aid; succouring.
160. s. A tuft of feathers.
161. s. To be in pain, or suffer sickness.
162. s. Sickly; full of complaints.
163. s. Pain; disease; affliction.
164. s. To direct, as a missile weapon.
165. s. To purpose; to direct towards.
166. s. Intention; design; purpose; conjecture.
167. s. One who aims.
168. s. Act of taking aim; purposing.
169. s. Without object or aim.
170. s. The fluid we breathe; a wind; attitude.
171. s. To expose to the air; to waft by the breeze.
172. s. Borne in or by the air.

ALLUVIUM, s. (pl. ALLUVIA). An accumulation of sand, &c. brought down by rivers.
ALLY, v.a. To bind to; to unite by kindred.
 — *s.* A confederate; a friend; one who is allied.
ALLYING, ppp. Uniting by marriage or treaty.
ALMA MATER, s. Mother or fostering mother; a term applied to a university.
ALMANAC, s. An annual calendar.
ALMIGHTY, s. Omnipotence; infinite power.
 — *s.* God; the Divine Being.
ALMOND, s. The fruit of the almond-tree.
ALMONER, s. An officer who distributes alms.
ALMONEY, s. The place where alms are given.
ALMOST, ad. Nearly; well-nigh.
ALMS, s. A gift to the poor; a charitable donation.
ALMSHOUSE, s. A house for the poor.
ALMUG-TREE, s. A tree mentioned in Scripture.
ALOE, s. A plant which yields a medicinal gum.
ALOEIC, a. Relating to or consisting of aloes.
ALOEICS, s. Medicines consisting of aloes.
ALOFT, ad. On high; above; at the mast-head.
ALONE, s. Without another; single; solitary.
ALONG, ad. At length; forward.
ALONG-SHORE, ad. Being along or near the coast.
ALONG-SIDE, ad. By the side of the ship.
ALOOF, ad. At a distance; far apart.
ALOPECIA, s. A term for baldness.
ALOUF, ad. To stir, with great noise.
ALP, s. A mountain; that which is mountainous.
ALPACA, s. A Peruvian sheep; cloth made of its hair.
ALPHA, s. The first letter in the Greek alphabet.
ALPHABET, s. The letters of a language.
ALPHABETICAL, a. In the order of the alphabet.
ALPHABETICALLY, ad. In an alphabetical way.
ALPINE, a. Relating to or resembling the Alps; high.
ALREADY, ad. Before, at this time; so soon.
ALSO, ad. In the same manner; likewise.
ALTA, s. The communion table; a raised place for sacrifice.
ALTAR-Piece, s. A painting placed over the altar.
ALTER, v.a. To change; to vary; to make different.
ALTERABLE, a. That may be altered or changed.
ALTERANT, a. Producing change; altering.
ALTERATION, s. A change; a variation.
ALTERATIVE, s. A medicine changing the constitution.
ALTERCATE, v.n. To wrangle; to dispute.
ALTERCATION, s. Debate; controversy; wrangle.
ALTER EGO (Lat.). One very like in appearance; a representative; a deputy.
ALTERNATE, a. Interchangeable; reciprocal.
 — *v.a.* To succeed by turns; to perform alternately.
ALTERNATING, ppp. Following by turns.
ALTERNATION, s. Reciprocal succession.
ALTERNATIVE, s. Choice given of two things.
 — *a.* Implying alternative; offering a choice.
ALTHOUGH, conj. Grant that; though; notwithstanding.
ALTIMETER, s. An instrument for taking altitudes.
ALTISSONANT, a. High-sounding; pompous.
ALTISSIMO (It.). The superlative of alto.
ALTITUDE, s. Loftiness; elevation; highest point.
ALTO, s. The highest part for male voices.
ALTOGETHER, ad. Completely; conjunctly.
ALTO-RELIEVO, s. (It.) High relief in sculpture.
ALUM, s. A mineral or earthy salt of acid taste.
ALUMINA, s. The base of alum.
ALUMINIFEROUS, a. Containing alum.
ALUMINOUS, a. Relating to alum.
ALUMINIUM, s. The metallic base of alumina.
ALUMINUM, s. The base of alum.
ALUMINUS, s. (Lat.); pl. ALUMEN. A pupil; a graduate of a college or university.
ALVEATED, a. Veined like a beehive.
ALVEOLAR, s. A kind of socket or pit.
ALVEOLATE, a. Formed like a honey-comb. [socket].
ALVEOLUS, s. (Lat.); pl. ALVEOLI. A small cavity or
ALVINE, a. Relating to the bowels.
ALWAYS, ad. At all times; perpetually; during life.
A.M. (ante meridiem, Lat.) Before noon.
 — (*tertium magister, Lat.*) Master of arts.
AMADOU, s. German tinder; towlwood.
AMAIN, v.a. With violence; violently. [metals].
AMALGAM, s. A combination of mercury with other
AMALGAMATE, v.a. To combine; to mix.
AMALGAMATION, s. Act of amalgamating.
AMASUENUS, s. (pl. AMASUENES). One who writes from dictation.
AMARANTH, s. A colour inclining to purple.
AMARANTHINE, a. Unfading.
AMASS, v.a. To collect together; to heap up.
AMATEUR, s. One versed in any particular art, but not a professional.
AMATIVE, a. Disposed to love; amatory.
AMATIVENESS, s. The amatory principle, or propensity to love.

AMATORY, a. Relating to or causing love.
AMAUROPSIS, s. Dimness of sight.
AMAZE, v.a. To astonish; to perplex; to surprise.
AMAZEDLY, ad. Confusedly; with amazement.
AMAZEMENT, s. Wonder; astonishment; extreme fear.
AMAZING, ppp. Wonderful; astonishing.
AMAZINGLY, ad. Wonderfully; in an astonishing degree.
AMAZON, s. A warlike woman; a virgin.
AMAZONIAN, a. Relating to the Amazons; warlike.
AMBA'GGS, s. pl. Circumlocutions in speech.
AMBA'SADOR, s. An accredited agent between sovereigns.
AMBASADRESS, s. The wife of an ambassador.
AMBER, s. A highly electric fossil gum.
AMBERGRIS, s. A fragrant, indurated substance.
AMBIGUITOUS, a. Double dealing; deceitful.
AMBIENT, a. Surrounding; encompassing.
AMBIGUITY, s. Indistinctness of meaning.
AMBIGUOUS, a. Having two meanings; equivocal.
AMBIT, s. Circumference; the line that encompasses anything.
AMBITIOUS, s. Eager desire of superiority; emulation.
AMBITIOUS, a. Enthusiasm; aspiring.
AMBLE, v.n. To move between a walk and a trot.
AMBLING, s. The motion of a horse.
AMBUROSIA, s. The food of the gods; anything delightful to the taste.
AMBUROSIAL, a. Delicious; fragrant.
AMBULANCE, s. A carriage for the wounded or sick in battle.
AMBULANT, a. Moving from place to place.
AMBULATORY, s. A cloister or gallery for walking in.
 — *a.* Walking or moving about; movable.
AMENACE, s. A snare laid for an enemy.
AMENACE, a. An ambushade lying hid in a snare.
AMENAGED, a. Covered; lying in wait.
AMENAGEABLE, a. That may be softened.
AMENAGEABLE, v.a. To improve; to meliorate.
AMENAGEMENT, s. Improvement; softening.
AMELIORATOR, s. One who ameliorates.
AMEND, ad. So be it; verily.
AMENABILITY, s. State of being amenable.
AMENABLE, a. Amenable; reasonable.
AMENABLY, ad. In an amenable manner.
AMEND, v.a. To correct; to make better; to rectify.
 — *v.n.* To reform; to grow better.
AMENDABLE, a. Capable of amendment.
AMENDE HONORABLE (Fr.) A public apology.
AMENDUR, s. One who amends.
AMENDING, s. The act of correcting.
AMENDMENT, s. Reformation; improvement; recovery of health.
AMENDS, s. pl. Recompense; compensation.
AMENITY, s. Pleasantness; agreeableness.
A MENSA ET THORO (Lat.) From bed and board.
AMERCE, v.t. To punish with a fine.
AMERCABLE, a. Liable to a fine.
AMERCEMENT, s. A pecuniary punishment or fine.
AMER'CE, s. One who amerces.
AMERICAN, a. Relating to America.
AMERICANISM, s. A word or idiom peculiar to America.
AMERICANIZE, v.a. To render American.
A MERVEILLE (Fr.) Admirable; excellent.
AMETHYST, s. A precious stone, of a bluish violet colour.
AMETHYSTINE, a. Resembling an amethyst.
AMHARIC, s. The vernacular language of Abyssinia.
AMIAILITY, s. Sweetness of temper.
AMIALE, a. Charming; pleasing; worthy to be loved.
AMIAILITY, s. The quality of being amiable.
AMIABLY, ad. In a pleasing manner.
AMICABLE, a. Friendly; kind; obliging.
AMICABLY, ad. In a friendly way.
AMIDST, prep. In the midst of; among.
AMIDING, s. The soluble part of starch.
AMIDSHIPS, ad. In the middle of a ship.
AMISS, ad. Wrong; improperly; faultily.
AMITY, s. Friendship; goodwill; harmony.
AMMONIA, s. A volatile alkali; a gaseous substance.
AMMONIAC, s. A gum resin.
AMMONIACAL, a. Having the properties of ammonia.
AMMONITE, s. A fossil shell of a spiral form.
AMMUNITION, s. Military stores; powder, balls, &c.
AMNESTY, s. An act of general pardon.
AMNESIA, s. Loss of memory.
AMNION, s. A membrane surrounding the fetus in the womb.
AMONG, AMONGST, prep. Conjoined or mingled with.
AMOROUS, a. Inclined to love.
AMOROUSNESS, s. Fondness; loveliness.
AMORPHOUS, a. Having no regular form.
AMORTIZATION, s. Transferring lands to mortmain.
AMOUNT, v.n. To compose in the whole.
 — *s.* The sum total; the whole result.
AMOUR (Fr.) A love intrigue; an affair of gallantry.
AMOUR PROPRE (Fr.) Self-love.
AMPHIBIAN, s. An amphibious animal.

- AMPHIBIOUS, *a.* Living on land and in water.
 AMPHIBOLOGY, *s.* Discourse of uncertain meaning.
 AMPHIBOLIAN, *s.* Inhabitants of the torrid zone.
 AMPHIBRE'ATRE, *s.* A theatre of an elliptical figure.
 AMPHORA, *s.* A vase with two handles, for wine, &c.
 AMPHORAL, *a.* Resembling an amphora.
 AMPLE, *a.* Great in bulk; liberal; diffusive.
 AMPL'ESS, *s.* Extent; liberality; largeness.
 AMPL'EXCAUL, *s.* Clasp of the stern.
 AMPLIATE, *v.* To amplify; to extend.
 AMPLIATION, *s.* Enlargement; diffuseness.
 AMPLIFICATION, *s.* Enlargement; exaggeration.
 AMPLIFIED, *pp.* Exaggerated; enlarged.
 AMPLIFIER, *s.* One who enlarges.
 AMPLIFY, *v.* To enlarge; to speak or write diffusely.
 AMPLITUDE, *s.* Largeness; copiousness.
 AMPLY, *ad.* Largely; liberally; copiously.
 AMPULLACEOUS, *a.* Shaped like a bottle or bladder.
 AMPUTATE, *v.* To cut off, as a limb or branch.
 AMPUTATING, *pp.* Cutting off a limb.
 AMPUTATION, *s.* The cutting off a limb.
 AMUCK, *s.* An East Indian term for slaughter.
 AMUL'ET, *s.* A charm or preventive.
 AMUSABLE, *a.* Capable of being amused.
 AMUSE, *v.* To divert; to beguile; to gratify.
 AMUSEMENT, *s.* Entertainment; diversion; sport.
 AMUSER, *s.* One who amuses.
 AMUSING, *pp.* or *a.* Affording amusement.
 AMUSIVE, *a.* Having power to amuse.
 AMYG'DALATE, *s.* An eruption of almonds.
 AMYG'DALINE, *s.* Resembling almonds.
 AMYLACEOUS, *a.* Of the nature of starch.
 AMYL'INE, *s.* A farinaceous substance.
 ANA, *ad.* Of each ingredient an equal quantity.
 ANABAPTIST, *s.* Adult baptism.
 ANABAPTIST, *s.* One who holds that people should be rebaptized.
 ANACHRONISM, *s.* A chronological error.
 ANACHRONISTIC, *a.* Containing an anachronism.
 ANACON'DA, *s.* A large Asiatic serpent.
 ANACREONTIC, *s.* An anacreontic poem.
 — *a.* Noting a kind of verse; anacreontic.
 ANAEMIA, *s.* A deficiency of blood.
 ANAESTHESIA, *s.* Loss of the sense of touch.
 ANAESTHETIC, *a.* Tending to deprive of sensation.
 ANAGLYPH, *s.* An ornamented effect by sculpture.
 ANAGLYTIC, *a.* Relating to the art of carving or embossing.
 ANAGOGICAL, *a.* Mysterious; mystical.
 ANAGOGIS, *s.* Mystical interpretations.
 ANAGRAM, *s.* An inversion of the letters of a word or sentence.
 ANAGRAMMATIST, *s.* A maker of anagrams.
 ANAL, *a.* Relating to or placed below the tail.
 ANAL'ECT, *a.* Collected together.
 ANALEPTIC, *a.* Comforting; restorative.
 ANALOGICAL, *a.* Bearing some relation to.
 ANALOGISM, *s.* An argument from cause to effect.
 ANALOGOUS, *a.* Having analogy; similar; corresponding.
 ANALOGUE, *s.* A thing corresponding to another.
 ANALOGY, *s.* Proportion; similarity of infection.
 ANALYSIS, *s.* (pl. ANALYSES). A resolution of anything into its first elements.
 ANALYST, *s.* One who analyzes or is versed in analysis.
 ANALYTICAL, *a.* Relating to analysis.
 ANALYTICALLY, *ad.* After the manner of analysis.
 ANALYTICS, *s.* The science of analysis.
 ANALYZABLE, *a.* That may be analyzed.
 ANALYZE, *v.* To resolve into first principles.
 ANANDROUS, *a.* Destitute of stamens.
 ANAPEST, *s.* A metrical foot; a dactyl reversed.
 ANARCHICAL, *a.* Confused; without rule.
 ANARCHISM, *s.* Anarchy; confusion.
 ANARCHIST, *s.* A promoter of anarchy.
 ANARCHY, *s.* Want of government; disorder.
 ANASARCA, *s.* Dropsy of the whole body.
 ANASARCOUS, *a.* Resembling dropsy.
 ANASTAL'TIC, *a.* Styptic; nstringent.
 ANASTASIS, *s.* Recovery from sickness.
 ANASTAT'IC, *a.* An epithet applied to a process by which a fac-simile in relief of an engraving may be obtained.
 ANASTOMO'SIS, *s.* The inoculation of vessels.
 ANATH'EMA, *s.* Excommunication; curse.
 ANATH'EMATIZE, *v.* To pronounce accursed.
 ANATOMICAL, *a.* Relating to anatomy or dissection.
 ANATOMIST, *s.* One skilled in anatomy.
 ANATOMIZE, *v.* To dissect a body.
 ANATOMY, *s.* A knowledge of animal structure.
 ANATURY, *s.* Child; a wen or tumour.
 ANCESTOR, *s.* A forefather; a progenitor.
 ANCESTRAL, *a.* Relating to ancestors.
 ANCESTR'ESS, *s.* A female ancestor.
 ANCESTRY, *s.* Lineal; hereditary descent.
 ANCHOR, *s.* A heavy iron, with two bars, to hold a ship.
- ANCHOR, *v.* To cast anchor; to fix on.
 ANCHORAGE, *s.* Ground to anchor on.
 ANCHORED, *pp.* Held by the anchor; fixed.
 ANCHORITE, *s.* A recluse; a hermit.
 ANCHOVY, *s.* A small sea-fish used as a sauce.
 ANCHYLOSED, *a.* Immovably fixed.
 ANCHYLOSIS, *s.* A stiff or bent joint.
 AN'CIENT, *a.* Old; long since.
 AN'CIllARY, *a.* Subservient; subordinate.
 AN'CIPTAL, *a.* Having two angles or opposite edges.
 AND, *conj.* The conjunctive particle.
 ANDANT'K, *a.* (It.) Noting a slow movement in music.
 AN'IRON, *s.* An iron at each end of a fire-grate.
 ANDROGYNOUS, *s.* Hermaphrodite.
 AN'EC'DOTAL, AN'EC'DOTICAL, *a.* Relating to anecdotes.
 AN'EC'DOTE, *s.* A minute passage of private life.
 AN'EC'DOTIST, *s.* One who deals in anecdotes.
 AN'ELE, *v.* To give extreme unction.
 ANEMOMETER, *s.* An instrument to measure the force of the wind.
 ANEMONE, *s.* The wind-flower.
 ANEMOSCOPE, *s.* A weather-vane.
 ANENT, *prep.* Concerning; about.
 ANEROID, *a.* Without air.
 AN'EURISM, *s.* A pulsating arterial tumour.
 AN'EUSMAL, *a.* Relating to sneezing.
 ANEW, *ad.* Over again; repeatedly.
 AN'GEL, *s.* A spiritual being; an inhabitant of heav'n.
 AN'GELICALLY, *ad.* Like an angel.
 AN'GER, *s.* Vexation; sudden passion; resentment.
 — *v.* To provoke; to irritate.
 AN'GINA, *s.* A disease of the throat; a quinsy.
 ANGIOTOMY, *s.* The dissection of the vessels of the human body.
 AN'GLE, *s.* A point where two lines meet.
 — *v.* To fish with a rod and line.
 AN'GLER, *s.* One who fishes with a rod and line.
 AN'GLICAN, *s.* A member of the Church of England.
 — *a.* English; pertaining to the English Church.
 ANGLICE (Lat.) In English.
 AN'GLICISM, *s.* An English idiom or phrase.
 AN'GLICISE, *v.* To convert into English.
 AN'GLING, *pp.* Act of fishing with a rod and line.
 AN'GRILY, *ad.* Furiously; wrathfully.
 AN'GRY, *a.* Wrathful; indignant; provoked.
 AN'GUISH, *s.* Acute mental suffering.
 AN'GULAR, *a.* Having angles or corners.
 AN'GULARITY, *s.* Quality of being angular.
 AN'GUSTIFOLIATE, *a.* Narrow-leaved.
 AN'HELATION, *s.* Shortness of breath.
 ANHY'DROUS, *a.* Devoid of water.
 AN'IGHTS' ad. In the night time.
 ANTI, *a.* A species of indigo.
 ANTI'ITY, *s.* Detestable; imbecility.
 ANTIMATER'SION, *s.* Criticism; reproach.
 ANIMADVERT, *v.* To censure; to criticize.
 AN'IMAL, *s.* A creature endowed with life and motion.
 ANIMAL'ULAR, *a.* Resembling animalcules.
 ANIMAL'ULATE, *s.* A very minute animal.
 ANIMATE, *v.* To quicken; to give life to.
 — *a.* Possessing animal life.
 ANIMATED, *pp.* or *a.* Lively; cheerful.
 ANIMATING, *pp.* or *a.* Giving life; enlivening.
 ANIMATION, *s.* Vigour; vivacity.
 ANIMATOR, *s.* He or that which gives life.
 ANIMISM, *s.* Psychology, as opposed to materialism.
 ANIMO FURANDI (Lat.) With a felonious design.
 ANIMOSITY, *s.* Active enmity; malignity.
 ANIMUS, *s.* Mind; intention; purpose.
 ANISE, *s.* A species of parley.
 ANISE'LE, *s.* A liquor made by distilling anise, fennel, and carian seed with brandy.
 ANKER, *s.* A Dutch liquid measure.
 ANKLE, *s.* The joint uniting the foot to the leg.
 ANKLET, *s.* A ring or ornament for the ankle.
 AN'NALIST, *s.* A writer of annals.
 AN'NALS, *s.* The events of history digested in series according to years.
 AN'NAT, *s.* A year's income of a living.
 ANNEAL, *v.* To temper glass or metals by heat.
 ANNEALING, *s.* The art of tempering glass, steel, &c.
 ANNEAL'ANT, *a.* Concocting; annealing.
 AN'NELIDES, *s.* A class of invertebrate animals, including earthworms and leeches.
 ANNEX, *v.* To subjoin; to affix; to attach.
 ANNEXATION, *s.* Annexing.
 ANNEX'F, *s.* An addition to a building.
 ANNEXMENT, *s.* Act of annexing.
 ANN'HIABLE, *a.* That may be annihilated.
 ANN'HIATE, *v.* To annihilate.
 ANN'HIATION, *s.* Act of annihilating; destruction.
 ANN'HIATOR, *s.* One who annihilates.
 ANNIVERSARY, *s.* An annual celebration.
 ANNO DOMINI (Lat.) In the year of our Lord.
 ANNO MUNDI (Lat.) In the year of the world.

- AN'NOTATE, *v.a.* To make annotations; to note down.
 AN'NOTATION, *s.* Comment; remark.
 AN'NOTATOR, *s.* A writer of annotations.
 AN'NOTATORY, *a.* Containing annotations.
 ANNOTTO, *s.* A dry, hard paste used in dyeing.
 AN'NOUNCE, *v.a.* To proclaim; to publish; to declare.
 AN'NOUNCEMENT, *s.* A declaration; act of announcing.
 ANNOY, *v.a.* To molest; to tease; to injure.
 ANNOYANCE, *s.* Act of annoying; trouble.
 ANNOYING, *ppr.* Molesting; incommencing; vexing.
 AN'NUAL, *a.* Happening yearly.
 — *s.* A plant that lives one year; a work published annually.
 ANNU'ANT, *s.* One possessing an annuity.
 ANNUITY, *s.* A yearly allowance for life.
 ANNU'L, *v.a.* To make void; to abolish; to repeal.
 AN'NU'LAB, *a.* Having the form of a ring.
 AN'NU'LATED, *a.* Having rings; annulate.
 AN'NU'LET, *s.* A little ring.
 ANNU'LED, *pp.* Made void; abrogated.
 ANNU'LING, *ppr.* Abrogating; abolishing.
 ANNU'LEMENT, *s.* The act of annulling.
 ANNU'LOSIS, *s.* Having the form of a ring.
 ANNU'MERATE, *v.a.* To add to a former number.
 ANNUMERATION, *s.* Addition to a number.
 ANNUNCIATION, *s.* Proclamation; act of announcing.
 ANNUNCIATOR, *s.* One who announces.
 AN'NU'NE, *s.* A medicine which relieves pain [coll.
 ANOINT, *v.a.* To consecrate by unction; to smear with
 ANOINTED, *s.* One who anoints.
 ANOM'ALOUS, *a.* Deviating from rule; irregular.
 ANOM'ALY, *s.* A deviation from rule.
 ANON, *ad.* Quickly; soon; shortly.
 ANONYMOUS, *a.* Wanting a name; unknown.
 AN'OREXY, *s.* Want of appetite.
 ANORTHOSCOPE, *s.* An optical contrivance which when
 rapidly rotated causes distorted figures to resume their
 natural shape.
 ANOSMIA, *s.* A loss of smelling.
 ANOTHR, *s.* Not the same; one more.
 ANSERINE, *a.* Relating to or like a goose.
 AN'SWER, *v.a.* To write in reply; to satisfy a claim.
 — *s.* To correspond to; to suit; to succeed.
 — *s.* A reply to a question or letter.
 AN'SWERABLE, *a.* That may be answered; accountable;
 responsible.
 AN'SWERABLE, *ad.* Suitably; in due proportion.
 AN'SWERING, *ppr.* Corresponding to; solving.
 ANT, *s.* A genus of insects; an insect.
 ANTAGON, *s.* A medicine to remove acidity.
 ANTAGONISM, *s.* Opposition; struggling against.
 ANTAGONIST, *s.* An opponent; a foe.
 ANTAGONISTIC, *a.* Contending against; opposing.
 ANTAGONIST, *s.* Relating to the south pole.
 AN'ANTHRITIC, *s.* Good against the gout.
 ANTE ELLUM (Lat.) Before the war.
 ANTECEDENCE, *s.* Going before; precedence.
 ANTECEDENT, *a.* Anterior; preceding.
 ANTECEDENT, *s.* One who precedes; the principal.
 ANTECHAMBER, *s.* The chamber leading into the principal
 apartment.
 ANTECIANS, *spl.* See ANTECI.
 ANTEDATE, *v.a.* To date beforehand.
 ANTE'LU'VIAN, *a.* Existing before the deluge.
 — *s.* One who lived before the flood.
 ANTELOPE, *s.* A genus of ruminating animals.
 ANTEMERIDIAN, *s.* Before midday or noon.
 ANTEMUN'DANE, *a.* Before the creation of the world.
 ANTE'N'NE, *spl.* Horn-like feelers on insects and crus-
 taceous animals.
 ANTE'NIPED, *s.* Fortified like antennae.
 ANTE'NUTIAL, *a.* Before marriage.
 ANTEPAS'CHAL, *a.* Before Easter.
 ANTEPUL'IMATE, ANTEPUL'IT, *s.* The last syllable
 of a word but two.
 ANTERIOR, *a.* Going before; prior in point of time.
 ANTERIORITY, *s.* Priority; precedence.
 ANTERIORLY, *ad.* In an anterior manner.
 ANTEROOM, *s.* A room leading to the chief apartment.
 ANTHELMINTICS, *spl.* Medicines to destroy worms.
 ANTHEM, *s.* A divine song or hymn.
 ANTHIER, *s.* The part of a flower containing pollen.
 ANTHOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to anthology.
 ANTHOLOGY, *s.* A description of flowers; a collection of
 elegant extracts.
 ANTHRACITE, *s.* A hard mineral coal.
 ANTHRACITIC, *a.* Containing anthracite.
 ANTHRAX, *s.* A carbuncle or ulcer.
 ANTHRIPEROUS, *a.* Producing anthraxes.
 ANTHROPOLOGY, *s.* The study of the human race.
 ANTHROPOLOGY, *s.* A room leading to the chief apartment.
 ANTHROPOPHAGI, *spl.* Cannibals.
 ANTHROPOPHAGOUS, *a.* Feeding on human flesh.
 ANTHROPOPHAGY, *s.* Cannibalism.
 ANTI, *a.* A Greek preposition, signifying against.
- ANTIARTHRITIS, *spl.* Medicines to assuage the gout.
 ANTIASTHMATIC, *a.* Curing asthma.
 ANTI'BOUS, *a.* Counteracting of bilious complaints.
 ANTIC, *a.* Odd; fantastic; grotesque; ridiculous.
 — *s.* A buffoon.
 ANTICHRIST, *s.* The great enemy of Christianity.
 ANTI'CHRONISM, *s.* Anachronism; deviation from the
 right order of time.
 ANTICIPANT, *a.* That anticipates.
 ANTICIPATE, *v.a.* To possess in expectation.
 ANTICIPATING, *ppr.* Taking things in advance.
 ANTICIPATION, *s.* Act of anticipating; foretaste.
 ANTICIPATORY, *a.* Giving anticipation.
 ANTICIPATOR, *s.* One who anticipates.
 ANTIC'IP'AX, *s.* A falling off; a sinking in thought.
 ANTIC'IP'AL, *a.* Inclining in opposite directions.
 ANTI'CONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* Unconstitutional.
 ANTI'CONTA'GIOUS, *a.* Destroying contagion.
 ANTI'DOTAL, *a.* Counteracting poison.
 ANTI'DOTE, *s.* A medicine that counteracts poison.
 ANTIFEEBLE, *a.* Removing fever.
 ANTIF'OGY, *s.* A contradiction in language.
 ANTIF'OGY, *s.* A preface or peroration; contradiction.
 ANTIMASON'IC, *a.* Hostile to masonry.
 ANTIMON'Y, *a.* Relating to antimony.
 — *s.* A medicinal preparation containing antimony.
 ANTI'PH'LOGISTIC, *a.* Counteracting inflammation.
 ANTI'PH'LOX, *s.* One who denies the obligation of the
 moral law.
 ANTIMONY, *s.* A contradiction between two articles of
 the same law.
 ANTI'P'AL, *a.* Opposing the papacy.
 ANTI'PATHIC, *a.* Having opposite affections.
 ANTI'ATHY, *a.* A natural dislike; repugnance; aversion.
 ANTI'PH'LOGISTIC, *a.* Counteracting inflammation.
 — *s.* Any medicine which tends to counteract inflammation.
 ANTI'PHON, *s.* An alternate chant in cathedral choirs.
 ANTI'PH'ONAL, *a.* Relating to the antiphon.
 ANTI'PH'RASIS, *s.* The use of words in a sense opposite to
 their proper meaning.
 ANTI'PODE, *s.* Relating to the antipodes.
 ANTI'PODES, *spl.* The opposite parts of the earth.
 ANTIPOPE, *s.* One who usurps the papacy.
 ANTIQUARIAN, *a.* Relating to antiquity.
 — *s.* A collector of ancient things.
 ANTIQUARIANISM, *s.* Love of antiquities.
 ANTIQUARY, *s.* One versed in antiquities.
 ANTIQUATED, *pp.* or *a.* Grown out of fashion;
 ANTIQUE, *a.* Ancient; of old fashion; very old.
 — *s.* A piece of antiquity; anything very old.
 ANTIQUITY, *s.* A relic of old times; old times.
 ANTI'ACERDOTAL, *a.* Hostile to priests.
 ANTI'CIANS, *spl.* People who inhabit different sides of
 the equator.
 ANTI'COREUTICS, *spl.* Remedies against scurvy.
 ANTI'CRIP'TURAL, *a.* Opposed to Scripture.
 ANTI'EPIDIC, *s.* A substance which checks putrefaction.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* Hostility to slavery.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* Averse to society.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* Efficacious against spasms.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* The stanza opposed to the strophe.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* Atheism.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* A disbeliever in God; an atheist.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* Contrast of ideas; opposition.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* Placed in contrast.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* A disbeliever in the Trinity.
 ANTI'F'AL, *a.* That which is prefigured by the type.
 ANTLER, *s.* A branch of a stag's horn.
 ANTLERED, *a.* Furnished with antlers.
 ANTOCI, *spl.* People who live in opposite parts of the
 globe.
 ANUS, *s.* The orifice of the alimentary canal.
 ANVIL, *s.* The iron block on which smiths hammer.
 ANVILLED, *a.* Fashioned on the anvil.
 ANXI'ETY, *s.* Trouble of mind; continual uneasiness.
 ANXI'OUS, *a.* Full of anxiety; solicitous.
 ANY, *a.* Every; either; whatever.
 ANYHOW, *ad.* In any manner.
 ANYWHERE, *ad.* In any place.
 ANYWISE, *ad.* In any way or manner.
 AORIST, *s.* An indefinite tense in Greek.
 AORTA, *s.* The great vessel which arises from the left
 ventricle of the heart.
 AORTIC, *a.* Relating to the aorta.
 AOUTANCE (Fr.) To the utmost.
 APACE, *ad.* Quickly; speedily.
 APART, *ad.* Separately; distinctly; aside.
 APARTMENT, *s.* A room; a part of a house.
 APARTMENTS, *spl.* Lodgings; a suite of rooms.
 APATHETIC, *a.* Having no feeling; indifferent.
 APATHY, *s.* Want of sensibility; unconcern.
 APE, *s.* A kind of monkey; a mimic.
 — *s.* To imitate like an ape; to mimic.
 APEAK, *ad.* On the point or peak.

- A'PER**, *s.* An imitator; a mimic.
A'PERU (Fr.). A survey; a sketch.
A'PERIENT, *a.* Gently purgative; relaxing.
A'PER, *s.* A purgative medicine.
A'PERTURE, *s.* Opening; a passage; a gap.
A'PERTALOUS, *a.* Without petals.
A'PEX, *s.* (pl. **A'PICES**). The summit or highest point of anything.
APHANA'PTERYX, *s.* A large bird with rudimentary wings, once common in Mauritius.
APHE'LION, *s.* (pl. **A'HELIA**). The point of a planet's orbit farthest from the sun.
A'PHIA, *s.* (pl. **A'PHIDES**). An insect; the plant-lice.
APHILOGETIC, *a.* Without flame or fire.
APHO'NIA, *s.* Loss of voice or speech.
APHORISM, *a.* A precept expressed in few words.
APHORIST, *a.* A writer of aphorisms.
APHORISTICAL, *a.* Having the form of an aphorism.
APHRODISIAC, *a.* Exciting sexual desire.
APHTHE, *s.* Ulcers in the mouth; the thrush.
APHTHOUS, *a.* Relating to the aphthous or thrush.
APHYLLOUS, *a.* Destitute of leaves.
APIARIAN, *a.* Relating to bees.
APIARIST, *a.* A keeper of bees.
APIARY, *s.* A place where bees are kept.
APICAL, *a.* Belonging to the apex or top.
APICULATE, *a.* Abruptly pointed.
APICEAN, *a.* To each one a share.
APIS, *s.* A genus of insects; the bee.
APISIA, *s.* Poppy; affected; silly.
APOCALYPTIC, *s.* Disclosure; revelation.
APOCOPE, *s.* The abbreviation or cutting off of the last syllable or letter of a word.
APOCRYPHA, *a.* Books or writings, of which the authors are unknown.
APOCYPHAL, *a.* Of doubtful authority; not canonical.
APODAL, *a.* Without feet.
APOGEE, *s.* The point in a planet's orbit most distant from the earth.
APOLYON, *s.* The destroyer; a name of the Devil.
APOLOGETIC, *a.* In defence or excuse.
APOLOGUETICALLY, *ad.* In the way of excuse.
APOLOGIST, *a.* One who makes an apology.
APOLOGIZE, *v.n.* To make excuse or apology.
APOLOGUE, *s.* A tale; a fable.
APOLOGY, *s.* An excuse; a plea; a defence.
APONEURO'SIS, *s.* (pl. **APONEUROSES**). The extension of a nerve, tendon, or chord.
APORITHM, *s.* A short, sententious saying.
APORISM, *s.* The process of a note.
APOPLE'TIC, *a.* Relating to or affected by apoplexy.
APOPLEXY, *s.* Deprivation of sense and motion, from injury to the brain.
APOSTASY, *s.* Desertion; backsliding; desertion.
APOSTATE, *s.* One who has renounced his religion.
APOSTATIZE, *v.n.* To forsake one's principles.
A POSTERIORI (Lat.). From the effect to the cause.
APOSTLE, *s.* A person sent to preach the Gospel.
APOSTOLIC, *a.* Relating to the apostles.
APOSTROPHIC, *s.* The sign of the possessive case.
APOSTRECHY, *a.* A dispenser of medicines.
APOSTROPHIS, *s.* Defecation after death.
APPAL, *v.a.* To frighten; to daunt; to terrify.
APPALLED, *pp.* Terrified; dismayed; depressed.
APPALLING, *pp.* or *a.* Fearsome; depressing; terrifying.
APPANAGE, *s.* Lands set apart by princes for the maintenance of their younger children.
APPARATUS, *s.* Tools or instruments for trade.
APPARTEL, *s.* A set of external habiliments.
APPAREL, *s.* To dress; to deck; to adorn.
APPARELLED, *pp.* Dressed; decked; furnished.
APPARENT, *a.* Indubitable; evident; plain.
APPARTITION, *s.* A preferential appearance; visibility.
APPARTOR, *s.* A messenger of an ecclesiastical court.
APPEAL, *v.n.* To refer to a superior judge or tribunal.
APPEAL, *s.* Invocation; recourse; summons.
APPEALABLE, *a.* Subject to an appeal.
APPEALER, *s.* One who appeals.
APPEAR, *v.a.* To become visible; to seem.
APPEARANCE, *s.* Mien; air; semblance; apparition.
APPEARING, *pp.* or *a.* Appearing.
APPEASABLE, *a.* That may be appeased.
APPEASE, *v.a.* To calm; to pacify; to reconcile.
APPEASEMENT, *s.* Act of reconciling.
APPEASE, *s.* One who appeases or pacifies.
APPEASIVE, *a.* That mitigates or appeases.
APPELLANT, *s.* A party by whom an appeal is made.
APPELLATE, *a.* Relating to appeals.
APPELLATION, *s.* Name; title; term; an address.
APPELLATIVE, *s.* A common name, as opposed to a proper one; an appellation.
APPELLATORY, *a.* Containing an appeal.
APPELLEE, *s.* A party appealed against.
APPELLOR, *s.* One who makes an appeal; an appellant.
APPEND, *v.a.* To add to something; to hang to.
- APPENDAGE**, *s.* Something annexed or added.
APPENDANT, *a.* Hanging to; annexed; belonging to.
APPENDICULATE, *a.* Having some kind of appendage.
APPENDIX, *s.* A supplement to a book.
APPETANT, *v.n.* To belong or relate to.
APPETENCY, *s.* Longing after; desire; appetite.
A'PETITE, *s.* Natural desire; relish for food; hunger.
APPLAUD, *v.a.* To praise highly; to extol.
APPLAUDE, *s.* One who applauds.
APPLAUSE, *s.* Loud praise; acclamation; commendation.
APPLAUDIVE, *a.* Applauding; laudative.
APPLE, *s.* The fruit of a species of *Pyrus*.
APPLIANCE, *a.* That may be applied.
APPLICANCE, *s.* Act of applying; aid.
APPLICABILITY, *s.* Applicableness.
APPLICABLE, *a.* Suitable; fit; proper.
APPLICABLY, *ad.* So as to be properly applied.
APPLICANT, *s.* One who applies; a petitioner.
APPLICATION, *s.* Industry; intense study; entreaty.
APPLICATIVE, *a.* That which applies.
APPLIED, *pp.* Put to; directed; devoted to.
APPLIER, *s.* One who applies.
APPLY, *v.a.* To have recourse to; to suit; to agree.
APPOINT, *v.a.* To settle; to equip; to fix.
APPOINTABLE, *a.* That may be appointed.
APPOINTED, *pp.* or *a.* Settled; established; chosen.
APPOINTEE, *s.* The person who is appointed.
APPOINTEE, *s.* One who appoints.
APPOINTMENT, *s.* Act of appointing; stipulation.
APPORTION, *v.a.* To set out or divide; to distribute.
APPORTIONER, *s.* One who apportions.
APPORTIONMENT, *s.* Act of apportioning or dividing.
- APPOSITE**, *a.* Proper; well adapted; suitable.
APPOSITION, *s.* Addition; placing by the side of.
APPROPRIAL, *s.* Official valuation.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To set a price upon.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Act of appropriating; valuation.
APPROPRIATE, *s.* One who sets a price or appraises.
APPROPRIATING, *s.* The act of valuing.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Capable of being valued.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To estimate justly.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Valuation; estimation.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To arrest; to seize for trial.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To think; to imagine; to comprehend.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Intelligible.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Seizure for trial; fear; suspicion.
APPROPRIATIVE, *a.* Quick to understand; fearful.
APPROPRIATE, *s.* One bound by indenture for a certain time.
APPROPRIATIONSHIP, *s.* Term limited for services.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To inform; to give notice of.
APPROPRIATING, *pp.* Giving notice.
APPROACH, *v.n.* To draw near; to approximate.
APPROACH, *s.* A path; an avenue; act of drawing near.
APPROACHABLE, *a.* That may be approached; accessible.
APPROACHING, *pp.* or *a.* Approximating.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; liking; support.
APPROBATORY, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.* Commendation; support.
APPROBATIVE, *a.* Approving; commending.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* That may be appropriated.
APPROPRIATE, *v.a.* To take as one's own; to set apart.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* Adapted to; suitable; peculiar.
APPROPRIATION, *s.* Application to a particular use.
APPROPRIATOR, *s.* One who appropriates.
APPROPRIABLE, *a.* Merely approvable.
APPROBATION, *s.*

AQUA-REGIA, *s.* Nitro-muriatic acid.AQUARIUM, *s.* A tank or series of tanks for exhibiting aquatic plants or marine animals.AQUARIUS, *s.* The Water-bearer; a sign in the zodiac.AQUATIC, *a.* Relating to or inhabiting water.AQUATINT, *s.* A species of engraving resembling a drawing in India ink.AQUA-VITÆ, *s.* Brandy, or spirit of wine.AQUEDUCT, *s.* An artificial channel for water.AQUEOUS, *a.* Containing water; watery.AQUILINE, *a.* Resembling an eagle; hooked.ARABIAN, *a.* Relating to Arabia.ARABY, *s.* A poetical term for the country of Arabia.ARACHNIDA, *s. pl.* A class of small animals, including spiders, scorpions, &c.ARABESQUE, *s.* An Arabian style of ornamentation.ARABLE, *a.* Fit for tillage or ploughing.ARACHNID, *a.* Resembling a spider's web.ARAMAIC, *a.* Pertaining to the Chaldeans.ARANEUS, *a.* Resembling a cobweb.ARAUCARIA, *s.* A genus of gigantic firs.ARALIST, *s.* A cross-bow.ARBITER, *s.* An arbitrator; a judge.ARBITRAMENT, *s.* Will; determination.ARBITRARIALLY, *adv.* Impudently; absolutely.ARBITRARY, *a.* Despotically; absolute.ARBITRATE, *v. n.* To give judgment.ARBITRATOR, *s.* Act of arbitrating; arbitrament.ARBITRATOR, *s.* A judge.ARBOREOUS, *a.* Belonging to or growing on trees.ARBORESCENT, *a.* Growing like a tree.ARBORETUM, *s. (pl. ARBORETA).* A plantation of trees or shrubs.ARBORESCUL, *a.* Relating to tree culture.ARBORESCUL, *a.* Culture of trees and shrubs.ARBORESCUL, *a.* One who practices arboriculture.ARBORESCUL, *a.* An evergreen tree.ARBORESCUL, *a.* A seat shaded with trees; a bower.ARC, *s.* A segment of a circle; an arch.ARCADE, *s.* A walk arched over.ARCADES AMBOS, *s.* Closely matched.ARCADEAN, *a.* Relating to Arcades.ARCANUM, *s. (pl. ARCANAS).* A secret; a mystery.ARCB, *s.* Part of a circle or ellipse; an arc; a concave.ARCB, *s.* Chiefly; artfully; lively; cunning; sly; waggish.ARCB, *s.* To form or shape as an arc.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* An archeologist.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to archeology.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* One versed in archeology.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* The study of antiquities.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Ancient; growing out of use.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* An ancient phrase or idiom.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* One of the highest orders of angels.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* A chief bishop; a metropolitan.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* The jurisdiction of an archbishop.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* A bishop's deputy; a chief deacon.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* An archdeacon's jurisdiction.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* An archbishop's diocese.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* The chief of the Druids.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Belonging to an archduke.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* The wife of an archduke.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Territory of an archduke.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* A chief enemy.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* One who shoots with a bow.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* The art of shooting with a bow.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* An ecclesiastical court of appeal.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Forming a pattern; original.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* The original pattern or model.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* The chief of herds; Satan.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Chief heretic.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Belonging to an archbishop.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* The jurisdiction of an archbishop.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Having the form of an arch.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* A sea which abounds in small islands.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* A professor of the art of building.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* According to the rules of architecture; relating to architecture.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* The art or science of building.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to archives.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* A repository for ancient records.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* A keeper of archives.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Shrewdly; regularly; jocosely.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Shrewdness; sly humour; cunning.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Chief priest.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Chief primate.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* A principal rebel.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* A distinguished traitor.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* In the form of an arch.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to the north pole; northern.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Bowed like a bow.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Act of bending; curvity.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Ardour; eagerness.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Zealous; affectionately; having ardour; hot.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Eagerly; affectionately.ARCHEOLOGICAL, *a.* Zeal; heat of affection.ARDEOUS, *a.* Laborious; hard to attain; difficult.ARDEOUS, *a.* A superficial content; any vacant space about the sunken basement of a building.ARDEOUS, *a.* The betel-nut tree.ARDEOUS, *a.* Act of growing dry.ARDEOUS, *a.* An open space of ground.ARDEOUS, *a.* Sandy, or partaking of sand.ARDEOUS, *a.* A small surface or space.ARDEOUS, *a.* A small space bounded by something different in colour.ARDEOUS, *a.* An instrument to measure the specific gravity of liquids.ARDEOUS, *a.* The highest court of judicature at ancient Athens.ARDEOUS, *a.* Bright like silver; silvery.ARDEOUS, *a.* Producing silver.ARDEOUS, *a.* Like silver; silvery.ARDEOUS, *a.* Argillaceous earth.ARDEOUS, *a.* Resembling clay; clayey.ARDEOUS, *a.* Producing clay.ARDEOUS, *a.* A species of clay slide.ARDEOUS, *a.* A large merchant vessel.ARDEOUS, *a.* Admitting of argument.ARDEOUS, *a.* To reason; to dispute, or debate.ARDEOUS, *a.* One who argues.ARDEOUS, *a.* Argument; a reasoning.ARDEOUS, *a.* A process of reasoning; a controversy.ARDEOUS, *a.* Relating to argument.ARDEOUS, *a.* Repairs with argument.ARDEOUS, *a.* ARDEOUS (Lack). Personal application of an argument.ARDEOUS, *a.* A watchful person, so called from the fabled Argus, who had a hundred eyes.ARDEOUS, *a.* An air, song, or tune.ARDEOUS, *a.* The doctrines of the Ariana.ARDEOUS, *a.* A sect who deny the deity of Christ.ARDEOUS, *a.* Dry; parched with heat.ARDEOUS, *a.* Want of moisture.ARDEOUS, *a.* The Rat; a sign of the zodiac.ARDEOUS, *a.* Highly; without fault.ARDEOUS, *a.* To mount upward; to ascend.ARDEOUS, *a.* Mounting; ascending.ARDEOUS, *a.* Bearded, as the glumes of barley.ARDEOUS, *a.* The order of the nobility.ARDEOUS, *a.* One of the aristocracy; a haughty person.ARDEOUS, *a.* Haughty; partaking of aristocracy.ARDEOUS, *a.* In a haughty manner.ARDEOUS, *a.* A follower.ARDEOUS, *a.* The science of numbers.ARDEOUS, *a.* According to arithmetic.ARDEOUS, *a.* One versed in arithmetic.ARDEOUS, *a.* A chest, or case worn; a large roll.ARDEOUS, *a.* The limb from the hand to the shoulder; a branch of military service.ARDEOUS, *a.* To furnish with means of defence; to fortify.ARDEOUS, *a.* (Sp.) A naval armament; a squadron.ARDEOUS, *a.* A quadruped with a boar's tail.ARDEOUS, *a.* A force equipped for war.ARDEOUS, *a.* Armour; offensive weapons.ARDEOUS, *a.* An elbow-chair.ARDEOUS, *a.* Furnished with arms.ARDEOUS, *a.* As much as the arm can hold.ARDEOUS, *a.* Bearing arms.ARDEOUS, *a.* Bravery; power in war.ARDEOUS, *a.* Powerful in war; bold; brave.ARDEOUS, *a.* A cessation from arms; a truce.ARDEOUS, *a.* Without weapons or arms.ARDEOUS, *a.* A little arm; a branch.ARDEOUS, *a.* Relating to armour; heraldic.ARDEOUS, *a.* Relating to Armorica, now Brittany.ARDEOUS, *a.* A place in which arms are kept.ARDEOUS, *a.* A protection for the body; a defensive arm.ARDEOUS, *a.* One who fits with armour.ARDEOUS, *a.* The cavity under the shoulder.ARDEOUS, *a.* Weapons; ensigns; armament; a state of war.ARDEOUS, *a.* A large body of disciplined men; a host.ARDEOUS, *a.* A pleasant odour; strong perfume.ARDEOUS, *a.* Fragrant; spicy; containing aroma.ARDEOUS, *a.* Fragrant spices and herbs.ARDEOUS, *a.* To scent with spices.ARDEOUS, *a.* In a circle; on every side.ARDEOUS, *a.* About; near to.ARDEOUS, *a.* To wake from sleep; to rouse.ARDEOUS, *a.* Putting in motion; stirring.ARDEOUS, *a.* Begone; away!ARDEOUS, *a.* (It.) The distinct sound of the notes of an instrumental chord accompanying the voice.ARDEOUS, *a.* An acre of ground.ARDEOUS, *a.* A sort of hand gun; a fusée.ARDEOUS, *a.* A spirit distilled from rice or the coconuts.ARDEOUS, *a.* To set forth; to accuse.ARDEOUS, *a.* Act of wronging; a charge.ARDEOUS, *a.* To put in order; to adjust.ARDEOUS, *a.* Putting in order; act of arranging.

ARRASHER, *s.* One who arranges.
ARRANGING, *ppr.* Adjusting; classifying.
ARRANT, *a.* Notorious; vile; very bad.
ARRAS, *s.* Rich tapestry or hangings.
ARRAY, *v.* To come in order; to dress; to adorn.
 — *s.* Order; array of war; a body of jurors.
ARRAERS, *s. pl.* That which remains unpaid.
ARREST, *v. a.* To obstruct; to seize for debt; to stay.
 — *s.* A legal seizure or apprehension; hindrance.
ARRESTATION, *s.* An arrest; a seizure.
ARRESTER, *s.* One who arrests.
ARRIÈRE PENSÉE (Fr.). A mental reservation.
ARRIVAL, *s.* To coming to place; act of arriving.
ARRIVE, *v. n.* To come to any place; to reach; to happen.
ARRIVING, *ppr.* Reaching or coming to a place.
ARRIVANCE, *s.* Presumption; great pride.
ARROGANT, *a.* Assuming too much; supercilious.
ARROGANCE, *s.* A proud assumption; adoption.
ARROGATION, *s.* A proud assumption; adoption.
ARROGATIVE, *a.* Claiming unjustly.
ARROW, *s.* A pointed weapon shot from a bow.
ARROW-HEADED, *a.* Wedge-shaped or cuneiform characters found on bricks from the ruins of Nineveh.
ARROWROOT, *s.* A farinaceous substance of the
ARSENAL, *s.* A military arsenal or repository.
ARSENIC, *s.* A violent corrosive poison.
ARSENICAL, *a.* Containing arsenic.
ARSON, *s.* Maliciously burning a house.
ART, *s.* Fractical skill; cunning; science; a trade.
ARTERIAL, *a.* Relating to an artery.
ARTERIALIZATION, *s.* The transformation of the venous blood and chyle into arterial blood.
ARTERIALIZER, *s.* To communicate the qualities of arterial blood to venous blood.
ARTERIOTOMY, *s.* The opening of an artery.
ARTERY, *s.* A tube of the sort, conveying blood from the heart.
ARTESIAN-WELL, *s.* A deep boring to procure water.
ARTFUL, *a.* Cunning; full of craft; dexterous.
ARTHEITIC, *a.* Relating to the joints; gouty.
ARTHRITIS, *s.* Inflammation of the joints; the gout.
ARTHRODYNIC, *a.* A rheumatic or other painful affection of the joints.
ARTICHOKE, *s.* An esculent plant like a thistle.
ARTICLE, *s.* A stipulation; a particular commodity; a part of speech.
 — *v. n.* To bind by articles; to stipulate.
ARTICULAR, *a.* Belonging to the joints.
ARTICULATE, *v.* Having articulations or joints.
 — *v. a.* To form words; to utter articulately.
ARTICULATED, *pp. or a.* Uttered distinctly; jointed.
ARTICULATION, *s.* Distinct utterance; a joint.
ARTIFICE, *s.* Deceit; cunning; duplicity.
ARTIFICER, *s.* A mechanic or workman; a manufacturer.
ARTIFICIAL, *a.* Made by art; fictitious.
ARTIFICIALITY, *s.* Appearance of art.
ARTILLERIST, *s.* One skilled in gunnery.
ARTILLERY, *s.* Ordnance; gunnery; weapons of war.
ARTILLERMAN, *s.* A soldier belonging to the artillery.
ARTISAN, *a.* A mechanic; a handicraftsman.
ARTIST, *s.* One who practices a fine art.
ARTISTE, *s.* (Fr.) An efficient professor of an art.
ARTISTIC, *a.* Conformable to art.
ARTISTICALLY, *ad.* In an artistic fashion.
ARTLESS, *a.* Free from art; unaffected; simple.
ARTLESSLY, *ad.* Naturally; sincerely.
ARUNDINACEOUS, *a.* Of or like reeds.
ARUSPEX, *s.* (pl. ARUSPICES). A soothsayer; a priest.
ARTS, *s. pl.* Those branches of knowledge which require ingenuity and skill.
AS, *conj.* In the manner that.
ASAFETIDA, *s.* A gum resin of very offensive smell.
ASBESTOS, *s.* A fibrous incombustible mineral.
ASCARIS, *s.* (pl. ASCARIDES). A small intestinal worm.
ASCEND, *v. n.* To climb up any eminence.
ASCENDABLE, *a.* That may be ascended.
ASCENDANCY, *s.* Influence; authority; power.
ASCENDANT, *a.* Superior; predominant; rising.
 — *s.* Superiority; elevation.
ASCENSION, *s.* Act of ascending; the visible rising of Christ to heaven.
ASCENSIONAL, *a.* Relating to ascension.
ASCENT, *s.* An eminence; acclivity; the act of rising.
ASCERTAIN, *v. a.* To make certain; to establish.
ASCERTAINABLE, *a.* That may be ascertained.
ASCETIC, *a.* Austere and contemplative; devout.
 — *s.* A hermit; a recluse; one devoted to a solitary life.
ASCETICISM, *s.* The state and practice of ascetics.
ASCISTS, *s.* The inhabitants of the globe who at certain seasons have no shadows at noon.
ASCITES, *s.* Dropsy of the abdomen.
ASCRIBABLE, *a.* That may be attributed.
ASCRIBE, *v. a.* To attribute; to impute.
ASCRIBING, *ppr.* Alleging; assigning; imputing.
ASCRPTION, *s.* Act of ascribing.

ASSETUAL, *a.* Without distinct sex.
ASH, *s.* A well-known forest tree, useful as timber.
ASHAMED, *a.* Abashed, confounded.
ASH-COLOURED, *a.* Between brown and gray.
ASHEN, *a.* Made of ash-wood; ash-coloured.
ASHES, *s. pl.* The remains of anything burnt.
ASH-LAB, *s.* Freestone, roughly squared in the quarry; a facing made of squared stones.
ASHORE, *ad.* On the land; stranded.
ASHY, *a.* Ash-coloured; turned into ashes.
ASHY-PALE, *a.* Pale as ashes.
ASIAN, *a.* Relating to Asia; Asiatic.
ASIDE, *ad.* To one side.
ASININE, *a.* Remarkable for stupidity.
ASK, *v. a.* To solicit; to question; to entreat; to beg.
ASKANCE, *ad.* Sideways; obliquely.
ASKEW, *ad.* Awry; aside.
ASKING, *ppr.* Making a request; demanding.
ASLANT, *ad.* In a slanting manner; obliquely.
ASLEEP, *ad.* In a state of sleep.
 — *a.* Sleeping; being at rest; dead.
ASLOPE, *ad.* With declivity; obliquely.
ASOAK, *a.* Soaking in water.
ASP, *s.* A small poisonous serpent.
ASPARAGIN, *s.* A vegetable principle found in the juice of asparagus.
ASPARAGUS, *s.* An esculent garden plant.
ASPECT, *s.* Countenance; air; position; appearance.
ASPER, *s.* A species of poplar, with trembling leaves.
ASPERATE, *v. a.* To make rough.
ASPERITY, *s.* Unevenness; harshness of speech.
ASPERSE, *v. a.* To vilify; to slander.
ASPIRANT, *s.* One who aspires.
ASPERATING, *ppr.* Calumniating; slandering.
ASPERSION, *s.* Calumny; defamation.
ASPERIVELY, *ad.* By way of aspersion.
ASPHALT, *s.* A bituminous cement used for paving roads, &c.
ASPHALTIC, *a.* Pertaining to asphalt.
ASPHODEL, *s.* The day-lily.
ASPIRYTIA, *s.* Suspended animation; fainting.
ASPIRANT, *s.* An aspirer; an ambitious candidate.
ASPIRATE, *v. a.* To pronounce with full breath.
 — *s.* A mark to denote a rough breathing.
ASPIRATED, *ppr.* To be aspirated; pronounced with the aspirate.
ASPIRATION, *ppr.* Pronouncing with a full breath.
ASPIRATION, *s.* An ardent wish; act of aspiring.
ASPIRE, *v. n.* To desire with eagerness; to rise; to tower.
ASPIRING, *ppr.* Aiming at something great or noble.
ASPIRING, *s.* A carrying away of goods.
ASQUINT, *ad.* Obliquely.
ASS, *s.* A domestic animal of burden; a stupid fellow.
ASSAIL, *v. a.* To fall upon; to attack hostilely.
ASSAILABLE, *a.* That may be assailed.
ASSAILANT, *s.* One who assails.
ASSAILING, *ppr.* Attacking with violence.
ASSASSIN, *s.* A secret murderer.
ASSASSINATE, *v. a.* To murder by surprise.
ASSASSINATION, *s.* Secret murder.
ASSAULT, *s.* A violent attack; a blow.
 — *v. a.* To storm; to fall upon with violence.
ASSAULTABLE, *a.* That may be assaulted.
ASSAULTING, *ppr.* Making an assault; attacking.
ASSAY, *v. a.* To try the quality of a metal.
ASSAYED, *ppr.* Examined; tested.
ASSAYER, *s.* One who assays metals, &c.
ASSEMBLAGE, *s.* A company; an assembly; a mass.
ASSEMBLE, *v. n.* To meet or come together.
ASSEMBLING, *ppr. or s.* A meeting or bringing together.
ASSEMBLY, *s.* A meeting; a legislative body.
ASSENT, *v. n.* To concede or agree to; to yield.
ASSENTER, *s.* One who assents or agrees to.
ASSENTIENT, *a.* Yielding assent.
ASSENTINGLY, *ad.* By way of assent.
ASSENTIVE, *a.* Giving assent; complying.
ASSET, *s.* A debt; to owe; to pay all legal claims.
ASSETION, *s.* Act of asserting; affirmation.
ASSECTOR, *s.* One who asserts.
ASSESS, *v. a.* To charge with any certain sum; to rate.
ASSESSABLE, *a.* That may be assessed.
ASSESSED, *ppr.* Rated by authority; fixed.
ASSESSMENT, *s.* A sum levied on property.
ASSESSOR, *s.* One who assesses; a legal adviser.
ASSESSORS, *s. pl.* Property; assets; to pay all legal claims.
ASSEVERATE, *v. a.* To affirm with great solemnity.
ASSEVERATING, *ppr.* Affirming; asserting.
ASSEVERATION, *s.* Solemn affirmation or assertion.
ASSETIVITY, *s.* Diligent application; perseverance.
ASSIDUOUS, *a.* Very diligent; constant; unwearied.
ASSIGN, *v. a.* To allot; to make over to another.
ASSIGN, *s.* One to whom property is assigned.
ASSIGNABLE, *a.* That may be assigned.
ASSIGNAT, *s.* A paper-money in France issued during the Revolution.

ACTION, *s.* An appointment; assignment.
MENT, *s.* Act of assigning; thing assigned.
ONE, *s.* One who assigns.
LAKE, *v. n.* To become similar.
LATING, *ppr.* Counting to resemble.
ACTION, *s.* Act of assimilating; a function of ion.
s. n. or v. n. To help; to aid; to succour.
ANCE, *s.* Help; aid; support; relief.
ANT, *s.* One who aids; an auxiliary.
ER, *s.* An assistant; a helper.
ING, *ppr.* Affording assistance; helping.
ASSIZES, *s.* A court held twice a year in every
 to try cases by a judge and jury.
ABLE, *a.* Sociable; companionable.
ATE, *s.* A partner; a confederate; a companion.
 To unite with; to confederate.
ATING, *ppr.* Joining in interest or company.
UTION, *s.* Union; confederacy; an assembly of
 active.
ATIVE, *a.* Tending to associate.
ATOR, *s.* A confederate.
ZIE, *s. n.* To free from association.
ANCE, *s.* A single or imperfect rhyme.
UNT, *a.* Having resemblance in sound.
s. n. To arrange in classes.
MENT, *s.* Act of assorting.
VE, *v. n.* To mitigate; to allay; to appease.
EMENT, *s.* Mitigation; softening.
ER, *s.* One who assuages.
ING, *ppr.* Tending to assuage or allay.
IVE, *a.* Mitigating or softening.
s. n. To take upon one's self; to arrogate.
ER, *s.* One who assumes.
NG, *a.* Arrogant; haughty; presumptuous.
 Taking for granted; arrogating.
ITT, *s.* A voluntary promise made verbally.
ITION, *s.* Act of assuming; supposition.
NCE, *s.* Confidence; want of modesty; firmness.
s. n. To make sure; to insure; to give confidence.
LY, *adv.* Certainly; indubitably.
ER, *s.* One who assures.
ING, *ppr.* Giving security; insuring.
SE, *s.* The star-wort, a handsome flowering plant.
adv. In the hinder part of the ship.
ID, *s.* A small planet.
IAL, *a.* Relating to an asteroid.
IA, *s.* A want of strength.
IC, *a.* Marked by great debility. [cough.
s. A difficulty of breathing, accompanied with
 tic, asthma, &c. A. Troubled with asthma.
IC, *s.* Striving; active; on the move.
IC, *s. n.* To amaze; to surprise.
ING, *a.* Tending to astonish.
EMENT, *s.* Amusement; surprise; terror.
VE, *v. n.* To strike with wonder.
ING, *ppr.* Causing astonishment.
OLE, *adv.* With the legs across; astride.
ALUS, *s.* The ankle-bone.
a. Relating to the stars; starry.
adv. Out of the right way.
ION, *s.* A binding together; a contraction.
adv. With the legs wide apart.
ENCY, *s.* The power of binding or contracting.
EST, *v.* Binding; contracting.
 stricture medicine.
ER, *s.* An instrument for taking altitudes.
GER, *s.* One who practises astrology.
ICAL, *a.* Relating to astrology.
GY, *s.* The pretended art of foretelling events
 motion of the stars.
ION, *s.* One versed in astronomy.
ICAL, *a.* Belonging to but never meeting.
MY, *s.* The knowledge of the heavenly bodies.
adv. In a strutting manner.
s. Cunning; acute; shrewd.
PER, *s.* Shrewdness; sharpness.
a. Separately; divided; apart.
s. A sanctuary; a retreat; a refuge.
RY, *s.* Want of symmetry.
ICAL, *a.* Approaching to but never meeting.
 Denoting presence, or nearness; towards.
s. A small Turkish sabre.
s. The personification of revenge.
IC, *s.* The worship of an angel.
IAN, *s.* A Trinitarian; a follower of Athanasius.
s. The disbelief in a God.
s. One who denies the existence of God.
IAL, *a.* Relating or ascribing to atheism.
TM, *s.* A literary or scientific institution.
s. A species of tumour or wen.
a. Wanting drink; thirsty.
s. (pl. **ATHLETES**). A wrestler; a contender for

ATHLETIC, *a.* Strong of body; vigorous; robust.
ATHWART, *prep.* Across; transverse to.
adv. In a vexatious manner; wrong.
ATHLET, *adv.* In a tilted or raised posture.
ATLANTIC, *a.* Resembling Atlas; huge.
ATLANTIC, *a.* Relating to the Atlantic Ocean.
ATLAS, *s.* A volume of geographical maps or charts.
ATMOSPHERE, *s.* The air which surrounds the earth.
ATMOSPHERIC, *a.* Relating to the atmosphere.
ATOLL, *s.* A coral island with a central lagoon.
ATOM, *s.* Anything extremely small; an indivisible par-
 ticle of matter.
ATOMIC, *a.* Relating to or consisting of atoms.
ATONE, *v. n.* To agree; to satisfy; to expiate.
ATONEMENT, *s.* Reconciliation; expiation.
ATONER, *s.* One who atones or expiates.
ATONIC, *a.* Wanting tone or tension; relaxed.
ATONING, *ppr.* Making atonement; expiating.
ATOP, *adv.* On the top.
ATRAHILOUS, *a.* Melancholic; full of bile.
ATROCIOUS, *a.* Wicked; heinous; flagitious.
ATROCITY, *s.* Horrible wickedness.
ATROPHY, *s.* A consumption or wasting away.
ATROPHIN, *s.* The active principle of belladonna.
ATROUS, *a.* Very black.
ATTACH, *v. n.* To arrest; to gain over; to seize.
ATTACHABLE, *a.* That may be attached.
ATTACHED, *ppr.* United by affection; laid hold of.
ATTACHMENT, *s.* Adherence; fidelity; affection.
ATTACK, *v. n.* To assault; to assail; to fall on.
s. An onset; invasion; a charge.
ATTACKABLE, *a.* Liable to be attacked.
ATTAIN, *v. n.* To gain; to obtain; to reach.
ATTAINABLE, *a.* That may be attained.
ATTAINDEE, *s.* Conviction of a crime.
ATTAINMENT, *s.* That which is attained; acquisition.
ATTAIN'T, *s. n.* To find guilty of a crime; to taint.
ATTAIN'TED, *ppr.* Convicted of a crime.
ATTAR, *s.* An essential oil.
ATTENPER, *v. n.* To temper; to soften; to dilute.
ATTENPT, *v. n.* To try; to endeavour.
s. An effort; endeavor; enterprise.
ATTEMPT, *a.* That may be attempted.
ATTEND, *v. n.* To wait on; to accompany; to await.
ATTENDING, *s.* Service; expectation.
ATTENTANT, *s.* One who attends; a concomitant.
a. Accompanying as subordinate.
ATTENDING, *ppr.* Giving attendance; waiting on.
ATTENT, *s.* Intent; attentive.
ATTENTION, *s.* Close application; regard.
ATTENTIVE, *a.* Paying attention; heedful.
ATTENUANT, *a.* Diluting; making thin.
s. A medicine to dilute the blood.
ATTENUATE, *v. n.* To make thin or slender; to lessen.
ATTENUATING, *ppr.* Diluting; tapering; making thin.
ATTENUATION, *s.* Act of attenuating.
ATTES, *v. n.* To certify; to bear witness.
ATTESTATION, *s.* Act of attesting; testimony.
ATTESTING, *ppr.* Witnessing; affirming.
ATTENTIVE, *a.* Giving attestation.
ATTESION, *s.* One who certifies or attests.
ATTIC, *a.* Pure; classical.
s. The upper story of a building; a garret.
ATTICISM, *s.* Elegance of expression; an Attic idiom.
ATTIRE, *v. n.* To dress; to array.
s. Clothes; decoration; the head-dress.
ATTIRING, *ppr.* Dressing; adorning.
ATTITUDE, *s.* Posture or position of a figure.
ATTITUDINAL, *a.* Relating to attitude.
ATTITUDINE, *s. n.* To affect attitudes.
ATTORNEY, *v. n.* To acknowledge a new possessor of pro-
 perty, and accept tenancy under him.
ATTORNEY, *s.* A solicitor; a proxy; a lawyer.
ATTORNEYSHIP, *s.* The office.
ATTORNEYMENT, *s.* Yielding of a tenant to a new lord.
ATTRACT, *v. n.* To bring together; to draw to.
ATTRACTABILITY, *s.* Capability of attraction.
ATTRACTION, *s.* Allurement; tendency in bodies to unite.
ATTRACTIVE, *a.* Having power to draw; inviting.
ATTRAHENT, *a.* Drawing towards.
ATTRIBUTABLE, *a.* Imputable; ascribable.
ATTRIBUTE, *v. n.* To set down; to ascribe.
ATTRIBUTE, *s.* A thing attributed to any one; quality.
ATTRIBUTING, *ppr.* Ascribing to; imputing.
ATTRIBUTION, *s.* Act of attributing; attribute.
ATTRITION, *s.* Abrasion; grief for sin.
ATTUNE, *v. n.* To make musical; to put in tune.
AUBURN, *a.* Of a tan colour; reddish brown.
AUCONTRAIRE, *adv.* On the contrary.
AUCONTRARY, *adv.* To the present time.
AUCTION, *s.* A public sale of property.
AUCTIONEER, *s.* One who sells by auction.
AUCUBA, *s.* A hardy ornamental evergreen shrub.
AUDACIOUS, *a.* Bold; daring; impudent.
AUDACITY, *s.* Quality of being audacious; impudence.

AUDI ALTERAM PARTEM (Lat.). Hear the other side.
AUDIBLE, *a.* That may be heard; perceptible by the ear.
AUDIBLY, *ad.* In an audible manner.
AUDIENCE, *s.* A hearing; an assemblage; an auditory.
AUDIT, *s.* A final account; a scrutiny.
 — *v.* To settle or adjust accounts.
AUDITOR, *s.* One appointed to examine accounts.
AUDITORY, *a.* Having the power of hearing.
 — *s.* An audience; an assembly of hearers.
AU FAIT, *a.* (Fr.) Expert; well-informed.
AU FUND (Fr.). At the bottom.
AUGER, *a.* A tool of iron; a screw.
AUGER, *s.* An iron instrument for boring holes.
AUGHT, *s.* Any thing.
AUGMENT, *v.* To enlarge; to increase.
AUGMENT, *s.* A prefix; increase.
AUGMENTABLE, *a.* Capable of augmentation.
AUGMENTATION, *s.* Act of augmenting; increase.
AUGMENTATIVE, *a.* Tending to increase.
 — *s.* A word formed to express greatness.
AUGMENTER, *s.* One who augments.
AUGUR, *v.* To predict or conjecture from signs.
 — *s.* One who pretends to predict by signs.
AUGURAL, *a.* Relating to augury; foretelling.
AUGURY, *s.* Prognostication by omens; a prediction.
AUGUST, *s.* The eighth month of the year.
AUGUST, *a.* Great; grand; majestic; awful.
AUGUSTAN, *a.* Resembling or relating to Augustus.
AUGUSTINES, *spl.* An order of monks.
AUGUSTINES, *s.* Grandeur; magnificence.
AUK, *s.* A sea-bird.
AUK, *a.* Belonging to the court.
AU NATUREL (Fr.). To the life; cooked simply.
AUNT, *s.* A father or mother's sister.
AU PIS ALLEL (Fr.). At the worst.
AURATED, *a.* Resembling or containing gold.
AUREOLA, *s.* A circle of rays; a crown of glory.
AU RESTE (Fr.). As for the rest.
AU REVOLU (Fr.). Good-bye, till we meet again.
AURIC, *a.* Relating to or partaking of gold.
AURICLE, *s.* The external ear; an ear-like cavity of the heart.
AURICULA, *s.* A species of primrose.
AURICULAR, *a.* Conveyed by hearing; traditional.
AURIFEROUS, *a.* Producing gold.
AURIFORM, *a.* Shaped like an ear.
AURIST, *s.* One skilled in ear diseases.
AURORA, *s.* A rising meteor; daybreak.
AURORA BOREALIS, *s.* The northern lights.
AURORAL, *a.* Relating to the aurora borealis.
AUSCULTATION, *s.* Diagnosis by means of sound.
AUSCULTATORY, *a.* Relating to auscultation.
AUSPICES, *spl.* Omens, favourable appearances.
AUSPICIOUS, *a.* Prosperous; favourable; happy.
AUSTERE, *a.* Severe; harsh; rigid; stern.
AUSTERITY, *s.* Severity; cruelty; harshness.
AUSTRAL, *a.* Relating to the south; southern.
AUTHENTIC, *a.* Resting on authority; genuine; properly attested.
AUTHENTICALLY, *ad.* After an authentic manner.
AUTHENTICATE, *v.* To establish by proof.
AUTHENTICATION, *s.* A legal attestation.
AUTHENTICITY, *s.* Genuineness; quality of being authentic.
AUTHOR, *s.* A writer of an original work.
AUTHORESS, *s.* A female author.
AUTHORITATIVE, *a.* Commanding; dictatorial.
AUTHORITY, *s.* Legal power; influence; a precedent.
AUTHORIZABLE, *a.* That may be authorized.
AUTHORIZATION, *s.* Establishment by authority.
AUTHORIZER, *s.* One who justifies; to make legal.
AUTHORIZING, *pp.* Giving permission to.
AUTHORSHIP, *s.* State or quality of an author.
AUTOBIOGRAPHER, *s.* One who writes his own life.
AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL, *a.* Relating to autobiography.
AUTOBIOGRAPHY, *s.* The life of a person written by himself.
AUTOCHTHONAL, *a.* Aboriginal; original.
AUTOCRACY, *s.* Government exercised by a single person.
AUTOCRAT, *s.* An absolute sovereign or ruler.
AUTOCRATIC, *a.* Absolute; uncontrolled.
AUTOGRAPH, *s.* A personal signature of a person.
AUTOGRAPHIC, *a.* Relating to autographs.
AUTOMATIC, *a.* Having independent movement; self-moving.
AUTOMATON, *s.* (*pl.* AUTOMATA). A machine which imitates the actions of men or animals.
AUTONOMY, *s.* Living according to one's own law or mind.
AUTOPSY, *s.* A post-mortem examination.
AUTUMN, *s.* A season between summer and winter.
AUTUMNAL, *a.* Belonging to autumn.
 — *s.* A plant that flowers in autumn.
AUXILIARY, *a.* Assisting; helping; aiding.
 — *s.* A confederate; a helper; an assistant.

AVAIL, *v.* To be of use; to answer.
 — *s.* Profit; advantage; benefit.
AVAILABLE, *a.* Effectual; profitable; valid.
AVAILABLY, *ad.* Validly; profitably.
AVALANCHÉ, *s.* A vast body of snow, ice, &c., sliding down a mountain.
AVANT-COURIER, *s.* A messenger who is despatched before to notify the approach of others.
AVANT-GUARD, *s.* The van; the first body of an army.
AVARICE, *s.* Insatiable desire of gain; cupidity.
AVARICIOUS, *a.* Miserly; covetous; mean.
AVAST, *interj.* Hold! stop! enough!
AVATAR, *s.* An incarnate deity in the Hindoo mythology.
AVANT, *interj.* Hence! hence!
AVE, *s.* (Lat.) Hall! a salutation to the Virgin Mary.
AVENGEANCE, *s.* Like oats.
AVENGE, *v.* To revenge; to punish; to take vengeance.
AVENGeful, *a.* Revengeful.
AVENGEMENT, *s.* Act of avenging; revenge.
AVENGER, *s.* One who avenges.
AVENGING, *pp.* Executing vengeance.
AVENUE, *s.* An alley of trees; a broad walk.
AVERT, *v.* To declare positively.
AVERTAGE, *s.* A mean proportion; a medium.
 — *a.* Being of a mean proportion or quality.
 — *v.* To fix a mean; to make equal; to proportion.
AVERTING, *pp.* Reducing to a medium.
AVERTMENT, *s.* Attention; declaration.
AVERTING, *pp.* Declaring confidently.
AVERTED, *pp.* Asserted; avouched positively.
AVERTER, *s.* Dissembled; unwilling; reluctant.
AVERTER, *s.* Reproach; antipathy.
AVERT, *v.* To turn aside; to keep off; to turn away.
AVERTER, *s.* He or that which averts.
AVIARY, *s.* An enclosed place for birds.
AVIATION, *s.* Greediness; eagerness; strong desire.
AVICULO MATHIMONI (Lat.). From the tied marriage;
 a final divorce.
AVOCATION, *s.* Business or occupation.
AVOID, *v.* To shun; to escape; to elude.
AVOIDANCE, *s.* That may be avoided or shunned.
AVOIDANCE, *s.* Act of avoiding; vacancy.
AVOIDER, *s.* One who avoids or shuns.
AVOIDABLE, *s.* or *a.* A weight, 15 ounces to the pound.
AVOUCH, *v.* To affirm; to maintain; to justify.
AVOUCHABLE, *a.* That may be avouched.
AVOUCHER, *s.* One who avouches.
AVOUCHMENT, *s.* Declaration; affirmation.
AVOW, *v.* To declare openly; to affirm.
AVOWABLE, *a.* That may be avowed.
AVOWAL, *s.* Open declaration; justification.
AVOWED, *pp.* Declared openly; acknowledged.
AVOWEDLY, *ad.* In an open manner.
AVOWEE, *s.* One to whom the right of advowson of any church belongs.
AVOWER, *s.* One who avows or justifies.
AVULSION, *s.* A plucking or rending from.
AVULSULAR, *a.* Relating to an ulcer.
AWAIT, *v.* To wait for; to expect; to attend.
AWAKE, *v.* Not asleep; in a vigilant state.
 — *v.* To break from sleep.
AWAKEN, *v.* To rouse from sleep.
AWAKENING, *pp.* Rousing from sleep.
AWARD, *v.* To adjudge; to determine; to assign.
 — *s.* The judgment of an arbitrator; sentence.
AWARER, *a.* Vigilant; informed of; conscious.
AWAY, *ad.* At a distance; in a state of absence.
AWK, *s.* Reverential fear; dread.
 — *v.* To strike with reverence or fear.
AWKWARD, *a.* Worry; tired.
AWFUL, *a.* That strikes with awe; venerable.
AWHILE, *ad.* For a short time.
AWKWARD, *a.* Inept; impolite; unhandy; clumsy.
AWKWARD, *s.* A pointed instrument to bore holes with.
AWN, *s.* The beard of grasses and grain.
AWNING, *s.* A cover spread over a boat, &c., for shade.
AWNLESS, *a.* Having no awn or beard.
AWN, *ad.* and *a.* Not straight; distorted; squint.
AXE, *s.* An iron instrument for hewing and chopping.
AXIAL, *a.* Relating to or resembling an axis.
AXIL, *s.* An angle formed by the union of a leaf and stem.
AXILARY, *s.* The armpit.
AXILLARY, *a.* Belonging to the axilla.
AXIOM, *s.* A self-evident truth; a maxim.
AXIOMATIC, *a.* Consisting of axioms.
AXES, *pl.* AXES. The line, real or imaginary, on which a body revolves.
AXLE, *s.* The bar of iron on which a wheel turns.
AXLED, *a.* Furnished with an axle.
AXOLOTL, *s.* A Mexican reptile.
AY, *ad.* Yes; certainly; indeed.
AYE, *s.* An affirmative; one who votes in the affirmative.
 — *ad.* Always; for ever.
AZALEA, *s.* A beautiful-flowered greenhouse plant.

TH, *s.* The direction of an object in reference to cardinal points.
 THAL, *a.* Pertaining to the azimuth.
 a. Without organic life.
 a. A gas which is fatal to animal life; nitrogen.

AZOTIC, *a.* Containing azote.
 AZOTIZED, *pp.* or *a.* Impregnated with mephitic gas.
 AZURE, *a.* Sky blue; faint blue.
 AZURED, *a.* Coloured blue.
 AZYGOUS, *a.* Single.

B.

1 abbreviation generally stands for *bachelor*; as *Bachelor of Arts*; *B.D.*, Bachelor of Divinity, &c.
 The bleat of a sheep.
 To cry like a sheep.
2. v. n. To prattle like a child; to talk idly.
 ER, *s.* One who babbles.
 ING, *s.* Foolish talk; senseless prattle.
 } An infant; a young child.
 } *3. Disorder; tumult; confusion.*
 } *4. A large kind of monkey; an ape.*
 OOD, *s.* Infancy; childhood.
 R, *a.* Childish; like a baby.
 RNISH, *a.* Relating to Babylon; disorderly.
 AUKRAT, *s.* The degree of a bachelor; the first nical degree.
 TE, *a.* Resembling a berry.
 ANAL, *a.* Drunken; revelling.
 drunken reveller; a drunkard.
 NALIAN, *a.* Relating to revelry.
 ANALIS, *s. pl.* Drunken feasts or revels.
 AKTES, *s. pl.* Priests or devotees of Bacchus.
 LOR, *s.* A man who has not married.
 LORSHIP, *s.* The state of a bachelor.
 The hinder part of a thing; the spine.
 To mount; to second; to maintain.
 To the place from which one came; backward.
 TE, *s. a.* To speak ill of a person; to censure the
 TER, *s.* A secret detractor; a slanderer.
 TING, *pp.* Calumniating secretly.
 WE, *s.* The spine.
 } *3. s.* One who helps or supports another.
 } *4. s.* A game played with dice.
 SOUND, *s.* The obscure part of a picture; the obscurity.
s. pl. The stoutest tanned hides.
 DE, *s.* The hinder part of anything; rear.
 DE, *s. n.* To fall off; to apostatize.
 IVER, *s.* An apostate.
 IDING, *s.* Apostasy; transgression.
 AIRS, *s. pl.* Private stairs in a house.
 TOP, *s. pl.* Ropes for strengthening and sustaining; top-masts of a ship.
 VORD, *s.* A sword with one sharp edge.
 ARD, *a.* Unwilling; sluggish; dull; late.
 ATER, *a.* An obstructed current of water flowing
 BODS-MAN, *s.* An inhabitant of the newly-parts of the United States.
 s. The flesh of a hog salted, smoked, and dried.
 Not good; vicious.
 a. A cognizance; a mark of distinction.
 s. A small animal like a hog.
 To confound; to tease; to worry; to annoy.
 IF, *s.* Light or playful discourse; rally.
 ad. In a bad manner.
 s. s. State of being bad; depravity; evil.
 n. To elude; to frustrate.
 B, *s.* One who baffles.
 IG, *pp.* Eluding; disappointing; defeating.
 A sack or pouch; an udder.
 LE, *s.* A trifle; a game played on a board with 4 balls.
 s. s. The luggage of an army; a worthless woman.
 pp. Put into a bag; swelled.
 s. s. Materials for bags.
 s. s. A bathing-house; a brothel.
 s. s. A Scotch musical wind-instrument.
 s. s. The lowest reef of a sail.
 One who gives security; a surety.
 s. s. That may be set at liberty by bail.
 s. One to whom goods are bailed.
 s. A Scotch magistrate.
 s. A sheriff's officer; an under-steward of a
 CK, *s.* The jurisdiction of a bailiff.
 ET, *s.* Delivery of goods in trust.
 s. s. One who delivers goods in trust.
 s. A Mahometan feast.
 (8c.) A child.
 To allure fish; to feed horses on a journey.
 substance for food; a lure; provender for a horse.
 s. Refreshment on the road.
 A kind of coarse woollen stuff.

BAJOC'CHO, *s.* A small Roman money.
 BAKE, *v. a.* To harden by heat; to cook in an oven.
 BAKER, *s.* One who bakes bread, &c.
 BAKERY, *s.* A bakehouse.
 BAK'ING, *s.* The quantity of bread baked at once.
 BALK'NA, *s.* The Greenland whale.
 BALANCE, *s.* A pair of scales; overplus; equipoise.
 -v. a. To weigh in a balance; to make equal.
 BALANCING, *s.* Act of poising; equilibrium.
 BALCONIED, *a.* Having balconies.
 BALCONY, *s.* A projecting gallery in front of a window.
 BALD, *a.* Wanting hair; unadorned; inelegant; naked.
 BAL'DACHIN, *s.* A structure in the form of a canopy.
 BAL'DERDASH, *s.* A rude mixture; jargon; ribaldry.
 BALDLY, *ad.* Nakedly; meanly; inelegantly.
 BALDNESS, *s.* State of being bald; inelegance.
 BALD'PATE, *s.* A head without hair.
 BAL'DRIC, *s.* An ancient war girdle.
 BALK, *s.* A bundle, as of goods.
 -v. a. To lave out; to make up into a bundle.
 -s. Balkful; pernicious; pestiferous.
 BALEEN, *s.* The substance called whalebone.
 BALEFUL, *a.* Full of misery; sorrowful; injurious.
 BALISTER, *s.* A crossbow.
 BALK, *s.* A long piece of timber; a great beam; a disappointment.
 -v. a. To disappoint; to baffle; to frustrate.
 BALK'ER, *s.* One who balks or baffles.
 BALL, *s.* A round substance or mass; an entertainment of dancing; a ballet.
 BAL'LAID, *s.* A song; a light poem.
 BAL'LAST, *s.* Heavy matter to steady a ship.
 -v. a. To make or keep steady, as by ballast.
 BAL'LASTING, *s.* Anything used for ballast; the covering of roads.
 BAL'LOCK, *s.* The watercock of a cistern.
 BAL'LET, *s.* A mimic dance, or a dramatic story told in metrical action.
 BAL'LOON, *s.* A gas-inflated globe of silk; anything of a spherical form.
 BALLOONING, *s.* The art of managing balloons.
 BALLOONIST, *s.* One who constructs or manages balloons.
 BAL'LOT, *s.* A secret method of voting at elections.
 -v. n. To vote or choose by ballot.
 BAL'LOTEE, *s.* One who votes by ballot.
 BAL'LOTING, *s.* Act of voting by ballot.
 BALM, *s.* Balsam; anything that mitigates pain.
 BALM'LY, *ad.* In a soothing manner.
 BALM'Y, *a.* Soft; soothing; fragrant.
 BAL'SAM, *s.* An unctuous, aromatic, healing substance.
 BALSAMIC, *a.* Mitigating; healing.
 BALSAMIFEROUS, *a.* Producing balsam.
 BAL'USTER, *s.* A small column or pillar.
 BAL'USTERED, *pp.* Having balusters.
 BAL'USTRADE, *s.* A range of balusters for a guard or support in staircases, &c.
 BAMBOO, *s.* A reed with a hollow, jointed stem; a cane.
 BAMBOO'ZLE, *v. a.* To deceive; to impose on.
 BAN, *a.* A curse; excommunication; interdiction.
 -v. d. or *v. n.* To curse; to forbid; to excommunicate.
 BANA'NA, *s.* A West India plant and its fruit.
 BAN'CO, *s.* A bank; a sitting of all the judges.
 BAND, *s.* A bandage; a tie; a company of musicians.
 -v. n. To unite together; to associate.
 BAND'AGE, *s.* A fillet; a roller for a wound.
 BANDAN'NA, *s.* A kind of silk handkerchief.
 BAND'BOX, *s.* A slight box for bonnets, &c.
 BAND'EAU, *s.* (pl. BANDEAUX). A fillet or head-band.
 BAND'IT, *s.* An outlaw; a robber.
 BANDIT'LY, *s. pl.* A band of outlaws; robbers.
 BAND'OLINE, *s.* A sort of stick pommel.
 BAND'ROL, *s.* A little flag.
 BAND'Y, *a.* Crooked; distorted.
 -v. d. To beat to and fro; to exchange.
 BANYING, *pp.* Tossing from one to another.
 BANDY-LEGGED, *a.* Having crooked legs.
 BANE, *s.* That which destroys; the rot.
 BANEFUL, *a.* Poisonous; injurious; destructive.
 BANG, *v. d.* To beat; to thump.
 -s. A heavy blow; a thump; an intoxicating drug prepared from hemp.
 BAN'GLE, *s.* An Oriental ornamental ring for the arms or ankles.
 BAN'ISH, *v. d.* To exile; to drive away.
 BAN'ISHMENT, *s.* Act of banishing; exile.

BANISTER, s. A railing enclosing stairs, &c.
BANJO, s. A kind of guitar, usually played by negroes.
BANK, s. Any heap piled up; a place to deposit money.
 — *v.* To stick; to lay up money in a bank.
BANKER, s. One who receives money in trust.
BANKING, s. The business of a banker.
BANK-POST, s. A large sort of letter paper.
BANKRUPT, s. A person unable to pay his debts.
BANKRUPTCY, s. Inability to pay debts; insolvency.
BANK-STOCK, s. Stock or money in a bank.
BANK-SHIP, s. A flag; a standard, a streamer.
BANK-SHIRT, s. A shirt made on the field of battle.
BANK-SHIRT, s. A little flag.
BANK-SHIRT, s. An onion or barley cake.
BANKS, s. A public notice of an intended marriage.
BANQUET, s. A grand entertainment.
BANQUETER, s. He that makes feasts.
BANQUETING, s. Feasting.
BAN-SHIRT, s. A kind of Irish fairy.
BAN-SHIRT, s. The fish stickle-back.
BAN-TAM, s. A small species of fowl with feathered shanks.
BAN-TU, s. To jeer; to play upon; to rally.
 — *v.* Light ridicule; raillery.
BAN-TERRER, s. One who haunts.
BAN-TINGISM, s. A system of diet to reduce fat.
BAN-TING, s. A little child.
BAN-YAN, s. A kind of Indian flag; a very large tree.
BAR-OB, s. The Adansonia, a large African tree.
BAPTISM, s. A Christian rite performed by ablution.
BAPTISMAL, s. Pertaining to baptism.
BAPTIST, s. One who insists on adult baptism.
BAPTISTERY, s. A place for baptizing.
BAPTIZABLE, s. That may be baptized.
BAPTIZE, v. To administer baptism to; to christen.
BAPTIZING, s. Christening.
BAR, s. A bolt; a place in a tavern where liquors are dispensed; the body of lawyers.
 — *v.* To hinder; to secure with a bar; to prohibit.
BAR, s. A jagged point; a bar; a home; a pigeon.
BARBARIAN, s. A savage; a brutal person.
 — *a.* Savage; uncivilized; inhuman.
BARBARIC, s. Foreign; uncivilized; rude.
BARBARISM, s. A word without expression; ignorance.
BARBARITY, s. Savagery; cruelty; ferociousness.
BARBARIZE, v. To reduce to barbarism.
BARBAROUS, s. Uncivilized; savage; cruel.
BARBAROUSLY, s. Ungently; cruelly.
BARBECUE, s. A hog dressed whole.
BARBED, pp. or a. Bearded; armed; jagged.
BARREL, s. A coarse river fish.
BARBER, s. One whose occupation it is to shave.
BARBICAN, s. The outer defence of a castle.
BARCAROLLE, s. The boat-song of the Venetian gondoliers.
BARF, s. A poet; a Coltic minstrel.
BARF'ED, pp. Caparisoned.
BAR, s. Naked; uncovered; unadorned.
BARFACED, s. Shameless; bold.
BARFAGE, s. Thin wadded stuff for veils.
BARLEY, s. Merely; openly; only.
BARFENESS, s. Nakedness; leanness; poverty.
BARF'AIN, s. A verbal agreement; a contract.
 — *v.* To make a contract; to agree.
BARF'AINER, s. One who makes a bargain.
BARGE, s. A flat-bottomed boat for burden.
BARF'OWN, s. The gown or dress of a lawyer.
BARF'ILLA, s. A valuable mineral soil.
BARF'ON, s. Iron wrought into bars.
BARF'UM, s. The metallic base of barf.
BARF, s. The rind of a tree; the noise of a dog.
 — *v.* To strip off the bark of a tree; to peel.
BARF'ING, s. The noise of a dog; stripping of bark.
BARF'Y, s. A kind of grain or breadcorn.
BARF'YCOIN, s. A third part of an inch; a single grain.
BARF'YMOV, s. A place where barley is stored up.
BARF'Y-SUGAR, s. Sugar boiled till brittle.
BARF, s. Yeast; the froth of fermented liquors.
BARF'AIN, s. A woman who lends a tavern bar.
BARF'AIN, s. Containing barn.
BARN, s. A building for farm produce, hay, grain, &c.
BARF'ACLE, s. A shell-fish; a bird like a goose.
BARF'FUL, s. As much as a barn of an inch.
BARF'ETER, s. A weather gauge; an instrument for measuring the pressure of the atmosphere.
BAROMETRICAL, s. Relating to the barometer.
BARON, s. A degree of nobility next to a viscount; two stripes of red next to a viscount.
BARONESS, s. A baron's wife or lady.
BARONET, s. The next title below a baron.
BARONETAGE, s. The body of baronets.
BARONETCY, s. The dignity of a baronet.
BARONIAL, s. Relating to a barony.
BARONY, s. The lordship or fee of a baron.

BAROUCHE, s. A four-wheeled open carriage.
BARQUE, s. A vessel with three masts without a main top-sail.
BARRE, s. A building for soldiers.
BARREATOR, s. One guilty of barratry.
BARRETRY, s. The incitement of lawsuits; fraud by the master of a ship.
BARRE, pp. Hindered; closed with a bar.
BARREL, s. A cask; anything round and hollow; a measure.
BARRELLED, s. Put in a barrel.
BARRE, s. Not prolific; sterile; uninventive.
BARREADE, s. A fortification hastily made; a bar.
 — *v.* To stop up; to fortify; to secure.
BARRE, s. An obstruction; a boundary; a defence.
BARRE, s. Obstructing; excepting.
BARRETER, s. A counsellor at law; an advocate.
BARROW, s. A small hand-carriage with one wheel; an ancient sepulchre.
BAR-SHOT, s. Two half-bullets joined together by a bar.
BARTER, v. To give anything in exchange.
 — *s.* Trafficking by exchange of commodities.
BARTER, s. One who exchanges.
BARTER, s. A small pestling turret.
BARTY, s. A simple earth; baryta.
BARTY, s. Containing or relating to baryta.
BARTY, s. A male voice, between tenor and bass.
 — *v.* Noting a low pitch of voice.
BASAL, s. Relating to the base or bottom.
BASALT, s. A greyish-black mineral; trap rock.
BASALTIC, s. Relating to or like basalt.
BASE, s. Mean; illegitimate; of little value; deep.
 — *s.* The lower part of anything; pedestal of a statue, &c.
BASEBORN, s. Of illegitimate or low birth.
BASELESS, s. Without foundation or support.
BASELY, ad. In a base or unworthy manner.
BASEMENT, s. The ground floor of a building.
BASEMIND'ED, s. Mean spirited.
BASENESS, s. Meanness; villenous.
BASE, s. A proud, imperious person.
BASEFUL, s. Modest; wanting confidence; coy.
BASE, s. The angle of a tool; a fragrant herb.
BASE, s. A magnificent church; a large hall.
BASE, s. A fabulous serpent.
BASE, s. A hollow vessel; a small pond; a dock.
BASE, pp. Resting on.
BASE, s. (p. BASES). Foundation; groundwork.
BASE, s. To lie in the sun or warmth.
BASE, s. A vessel made of twigs, rushes, &c.
BASE, pp. Lying in the sun.
BASE, s. Relating to Biscay.
BASE, s. A mast made of rushes, &c.; a sea-fish; the lowest part of harmony.
BASE, s. A kind of wicker basket for infants.
BASE, s. A musical wind-instrument.
BASE, s. In sculpture, low relief, or figures which do not stand out far from the ground.
BASE, s. A violoncello.
BASE, s. Matting made of the bark of the lime tree.
BASE, s. Enough; stop!
BASE, s. An illegitimate child; anything spurious.
 — *a.* Illegitimate; spurious; base.
BASE, s. To declare illegitimacy.
BASE, s. Illegitimacy; being born out of wedlock.
BASE, s. To drip butter or gravy upon meat while roasting; to beat with a stick; to sew slightly.
BASE, s. To beat with a cudgel.
 — *a.* Cudgelling; a flagellation.
BASE, s. Moistening with gravy; sewing.
BASE, s. A salient angle of a fortress; a bulwark.
BASE, s. A winged animal resembling a mouse; a flat club.
BASE, s. The sweet potato.
BASE, s. The quantity of bread baked at once.
BASE, s. To abate; to cut off; to remit; to bar.
BASE, s. A small African slave vessel.
BASE, s. A place for bathing; a bath.
BASE, s. A small hand-carriage for invalids.
BASE, s. To wash the body; to immerse in water.
BASE, s. Act of immersing in a bath.
BASE, s. A baggage horse.
BASE, s. Anticlimax; a ludicrous descent from elevated to mean thoughts.
BASE, s. A kind of fine letter paper.
BASE, pp. Exceed; abating; diminishing.
BASE, s. A marshal's staff.
BASE, s. An order of reptiles, including frogs and toads.
BASE, s. Resembling frogs or toads.
BATTA, s. An allowance made to officers in India.
BATTALION, s. A division of infantry, 500 to 800 men.
BATTEL, s. A student's account at Oxford.
BATTEL, s. A student at Oxford.
BATTEN, v. To grow fat.
 — *s.* A narrow board about one inch thick.
BATTEL, v. To beat down; to wear with beating.

- B.** A mixture of eggs, flour, and milk.
B. A line of cannon; an assault upon a man;
 as for giving shocks in electricity.
B. An engagement between two armies or fleets.
BRAY, *s.* Order of battle.
BR. A bat used in playing with a shuttlecock.
ENT, *s.* A wall with embasures; a breastwork.
E. Conflict.
E. The driving of game from cover towards
 a.
E. A gorgon, a trinket.
ES, *s.* Obscurity; leanness.
E. Obscene; lewd; unchaste.
E. To cry aloud; to cry as a froward child.
E. One who bawls or cries aloud.
E. A narrow creek or inlet; a small gulf.
E. A small evergreen tree; the laurel of
 OW, *s.* A window projecting outward.
E. A place filled up for retail shops.
E. An aromatic gum.
E. The sea-shore; the coast; the strand.
E. Stranded; exposed to the waves.
E. A signal fire; a conspicuous mark.
E. A little perforated ball; a moulding.
E. A plain moulding in carpentry.
E. A petty officer in a church; a messenger
 to a court or public body.
E. A list of persons to be prayed for.
E. One who prays for another; a monk.
E. A small hound for hunting hares.
E. The bill of a bird; a point; a point.
E. A spouted drinking-cup or vessel.
E. A main, horizontal piece of timber in a build-
 of a balance; a ray of light.
E. A suit of light; to shoot forth.
E. Radiant; emitting beams or rays.
E. garden vegetable; a pulse.
E. The flour of beans.
E. To carry; to give high to; to yield.
E. animal, of several species.
E. That may be borne; tolerable.
E. The hair that grows on the lips and chin.
E. fly openly; to furnish with beard.
E. Having a beard; bearded.
E. Having no beard; youthful.
E. One who bears; a carrier.
ES, *s.* Any place of tumult.
E. The position of a place from another by
 behaviour; gesture.
E. Churlish; rude.
E. A thick warm cloth with a long pile.
E. quadruped; a brutal man.
E. Brutishness; nastiness; brutality.
E. Brutal; nasty; filthy.
E. To strike; to overcome; to bruise.
E. ove in a pulsatory manner; to palpitate.
E. n; a short note in music; a stroke; a sound.
E. Bilateral; completely happy.
ON, *s.* The first degree of canonization.
E. To bless with celestial enjoyment.
E. Striking; sailing against the wind.
E. Blissfulness; heavenly joy.
EAUX, *s.* A joy; a delight; a lover.
E. (Fr.) Ideal excellence.
E. Poppish; like a bean.
E. (Fr.) The gay or fashionable world.
E. Fair; lovely; beautiful.
E. Adorned; embellished.
E. He or that which beautifies.
E. Fair; elegant; handsome.
E. ad. In a beautiful manner.
E. To make beautiful; to adorn.
E. Harmony of parts; a beautiful person.
E. An amphibious animal valued for its fur;
 a helmet which covers the lower part of
 A small bird; a fig-eater.
E. To keep still or calm; to ally.
E. For the reason that.
E. A kind of ename made of cream.
E. To befall; to happen.
E. tually; by chance.
E. all stream; a sign with the head.
E. To call by a sign.
E. without words; a nod.
E. To dim; to obscure.

- BECOME**, *v.* To suit; to be worthy of.
BECOMING, *a.* Graceful; suitable.
BED, *s.* Something to sleep on; the channel of a river; a
 lair; a stratum.
BEDAFLE, *v.* To wet; to besprinkle.
BEDAUF, *v.* To dash over; to bestrear.
BEDAZZLE, *v.* To dim by lustre; to dazzle.
BEDAZZLING, *pp.* Overpowering with excessive lustre.
BEDCLOTHES, *s.* Clothes or coverlets for a bed.
BEDDED, *pp.* Laid in a bed; planted.
BEDDING, *s.* The materials of a bed.
BEDDECK, *v.* To adorn; to deck; to embellish.
BEDEVIL, *v.* To throw into utter confusion.
BEDEW, *v.* To moisten with dew.
BEDHANGINGS, *s.* Curtains for a bed.
BEDIGHT, *pp.* Adorned; set off with ornaments.
BEDIM, *v.* To make dim; to darken.
BEDIZEN, *v.* To dress out.
BEDLAM, *s.* A hospital for lunatics; a madhouse.
BEDLAMITE, *s.* A lunatic; a noisy person.
BEDTAN, *s.* A utensil for the use of invalids.
BEDRAGGLE, *v.* To soil in the dirt.
BEDRENCH, *v.* To drench with water; to soak.
BEDRIDDEN, *s.* Confined to bed by sickness.
BEDROOM, *s.* A room to sleep in.
BEDSCREW, *s.* A hand-wrench for turning screws.
BEDSTEAD, *s.* A frame on which a bed is placed.
BEDTICK, *s.* A case to hold the feathers of a bed.
BEDWARD, *ad.* Toward bed.
BEDWARF, *v.* To make dwarfish or little.
BEH, *s.* An insect that makes honey and wax.
BEHOLD, *v.* A well-known forest tree, bearing a fruit or nut.
BEECHEN, *s.* Belonging to the beech.
BEECHMAST, *s.* The fruit of the beech.
BEEF, *s.* The flesh of oxen, bulls, or cows.
BEEF-EATER, *s.* A yeoman of the guard.
BEEFSTEAK, *s.* A slice of beef broiled, or for broiling.
BEEHIVE, *s.* A box or case for keeping bees.
BEELZEBUB, *s.* A prince of devils; Satan.
BEER, *s.* A beverage made from fermented grain.
BEESWAX, *s.* Wax made of the comb of bees.
BEET, *s.* A plant and its excellent root.
BEETLE, *s.* A coleopterous insect; a heavy mallet.
BEETLE, *v.* To put out; to hang over.
BEETLE-BROWED, *s.* Having prominent brows.
BEETLING, *a.* Jutting; overhanging.
BEET-ROOT, *s.* A root used for salad.
BEETVES, *s.* Oxen, bulls, or cows.
BEFALL, *v.* To befall; to happen to; to take place.
BEFIT, *v.* To suit; to become; to be suitable.
BEFITTING, *pp.* or *a.* Becoming; suitable; meet.
BEFOOL, *v.* To make a fool of; to infatuate.
BEFORE, *ad.* Sooner than; in time past; hitherto.
BEFOREHAND, *ad.* Previously; antecedently.
BEFORETIME, *ad.* Formerly.
BEFOUL, *v.* To soil; to pollute; to foul.
BEFRIEND, *v.* To favour; to be kind to.
BEFURLED, *v.* Covered with fur.
BEG, *v.* To ask alms; to live upon alms.
BEG, *v.* To entreat; to take for granted.
BEGET, *v.* To generate; to procreate.
BEGETTER, *s.* One who begets; a father.
BEGGAR, *s.* A mendicant; one who lives by begging.
BEGGAR, *v.* To reduce to beggary; to impoverish.
BEGGARLINESS, *s.* Meanness; poverty.
BEGGARLY, *a.* Like a beggar; mean; poor.
BEGGARY, *s.* Indigence; extreme poverty.
BEGGED, *pp.* Entreated; solicited.
BEGGING, *s.* The act of asking alms.
BEGIN, *v.* or *a.* To commence; to enter on something
 new.
BEGINNER, *s.* A young practitioner.
BEGINNING, *s.* The first original or cause; commence-
 ment.
BEGIRT, *pp.* Surrounded; enclosed.
BEGONE, *interj.* Get away! go hence! haste away!
BEGONIA, *s.* A genus of handsome-leaved plants.
BEGOTTEN, *pp.* Generated; produced.
BEGRIME, *v.* To soil with dirt.
BEGRIPE, *v.* To envy the possession of; to grudge.
BEGUILE, *v.* To impose upon; to deceive.
BEGUILEMENT, *s.* The act of beguiling; deceit.
BEGUILER, *s.* One who beguiles.
BEGUILING, *pp.* Deceiving; seducing.
BEGUM, *s.* An East Indian princess.
BEHALF, *s.* Favour; interest; sake.
BEHAVE, *v.* To conduct one's self; to demean.
BEHAVIOUR, *s.* Conduct; demeanour; course of life.
BEBREAD, *v.* To cut off the head; to decapitate.
BEHEST, *s.* Command; precept; order.
BEHIND, *prep.* At the back of; inferior to.
BEHINDHAND, *a.* or *ad.* In arrears; backward.
BEHOLD, *v.* To view; to look at.
—interj. Lo! observe!

BEHOLDEN, *pp.* or *s.* Bound in gratitude.
 BEHOLDEN, *s.* One who sees or beholds.
 BEHOOF, *s.* Profit; advantage; benefit.
 BEHOVE, *v.* To do for; to be useful for.
 BEING, *s.* Existence; any living creature.
 BELABOUR, *v.* To beat soundly; to thump.
 BELATED, *s.* Beighted; made late.
 BELAY, *v.* To attack; to splice or fasten a rope.
 BELCH, *v.* To eject wind from the stomach.
 BELCHING, *s.* Eructation.
 BELDAM, *s.* An old woman; a hag.
 BELLAGUER, *v.* To besiege; to block up.
 BELLAGUERING, *pp.* Surrounding; besieging.
 BEL ESPRIT, *s.* (Fr.) A wit; a man of wit.
 BELFRY, *s.* A tower in which bells are hung.
 BELIAT, *s.* A personification of evil; a wicked man.
 BELIE, *v.* To give the lie to; to counterfeit.
 BELIEF, *s.* Act of believing; faith; religion; a creed.
 BELIEVABLE, *a.* Credible.
 BELIEVE, *v.* To put confidence in.
 — *v.* To have a firm persuasion; to think.
 BELIEVER, *s.* One who believes; a Christian.
 BELIEVING, *pp.* Exercising belief; trusting.
 BELIKE, *ad.* Truly; likely.
 BELL, *s.* A hollow, metallic, sonorous body.
 BELLADONNA, *s.* The deadly nightshade.
 BELLE, *s.* A beautiful young woman.
 BELLES-LETTRES, *s.* (Fr.) Polite literature.
 BELL-FOUNDER, *s.* One who casts bells.
 BELLICIOUS, *a.* Inclined to war; warlike.
 BELLIGERENT, *s.* A nation carrying on war.
 — *a.* Engaged in war; contending.
 BELLING, *s.* The noise of a row in rutting time.
 BELLMAN, *s.* A public or town crier.
 BELL-METAL, *s.* An alloy of copper and tin.
 BELLLOW, *v.* To roar like a bull; to cry aloud.
 BELLOW, *s.* An instrument used to blow the fire.
 BELL-PULL, *s.* The rope by which a bell is rung.
 BELL-WETHER, *s.* A sheep which leads the flock with a bell on its neck.
 BELL-XY, *s.* The abdomen; the womb.
 — *v.* To swell into a larger capacity.
 BELL-XYAND, *s.* The girth of a horse in harness.
 BELL-XYL, *s.* To roach food as sile the belly.
 BELL-XYING, *s.* Swelling out in the middle.
 BELONG, *v.* To be the property of; to appertain to.
 BELOVED, *pp.* or *a.* Much loved; dear.
 BELLOW, *ad.* To roar; to bellow.
 BELT, *s.* A girdle; a cinch; a bandage.
 BELVEDERE, *s.* A pavilion on the top of a building.
 BEMIRE, *v.* To drag or immerse in the mire.
 BEMOAN, *v.* To lament; to bewail.
 BEMOANING, *s.* Lamentation.
 BEMOUREN, *v.* To weep over.
 BEMUDGLE, *v.* To confuse; to stupefy.
 BEN *s.* (Heb.) A mountain summit.
 BENCH, *s.* A long seat; the body of judges; a strong table for working at.
 BENCHER, *s.* A senior member of the Inns of Court.
 BEND, *v.* To make crooked; to incline; to bow.
 — *s.* A flexure; a curve.
 BENDABLE, *a.* That may be bent.
 BENEFAT, *pp.* Under; unworthy of; lower in rank.
 BENEDICT, *s.* A married man.
 BENEDICTINE, *s.* A monk of the order of St. Benedict.
 BENEDICTION, *s.* A blessing; an invocation of happiness.
 BENEFACATION, *s.* A charitable gift; donation; gratuity.
 BENEFACITOR, *s.* One who confers a benefit.
 BENEFACRESS, *s.* A charitable lady.
 BENEFICE, *s.* An ecclesiastical preferment.
 BENEFICENT, *a.* Having a beneficence.
 BENEFICENCE, *s.* Active goodness; kindness.
 BENEFICIENT, *a.* Conferring benefits; kind.
 BENEFICIAL, *a.* Useful; profitable; advantageous.
 BENEFICIARY, *s.* One who holds a beneficence.
 BENEFIT, *s.* A goodness; advantage; profit.
 — *v.* To do good to; to benefit.
 BENEFITTING, *pp.* Benefitting; profiting.
 BENEFULENCE, *s.* Goodwill; kindness; charity.
 BENEFULENT, *s.* Humane; kind; benignant.
 BENIGHTED, *pp.* or *a.* Involved in darkness.
 BENIGN, *a.* Kind; generous; wholesome.
 BENIGNANT, *a.* Kind; gracious; benevolent.
 BENIGNITY, *s.* Graciousness; kindness; generosity.
 BENIGNLY, *ad.* Favourably; graciously; kindly.
 BENISON, *s.* A blessing; benediction.
 BENT, *s.* Inclination; tendency.
 BENT-GRASS, *s.* A species of Agrostis.
 BEN TROYATO (Ital.) A happy suggestion.
 BENUM, *v.* To make torpid; to stupefy.
 BENUMBNESS, *s.* Torpidity.
 BENZOIC, *s.* Derived from benzoin.
 BENZOIN, *s.* A medicinal resin; gum-benzoin.
 BEPLASTER, *v.* To cover with plaster; to embellish.
 BEPOWDER, *v.* To dress out; to powder.

BEPRATISE, *v.* To praise greatly.
 BEQUEST, *v.* To leave by will to another; to devise.
 BEQUESTFUL, *s.* A testator; one who leaves by will.
 BEQUEST, *s.* Something left by will.
 BEEBERRY, *s.* A shrub which bears yellow flowers and red acid berries.
 BEEL, *s.* A species of barley.
 BEELAY, *v.* To make destitute; to take away.
 BEERAGE, *s.* The loss of a relative; deprivation.
 BEERAVING, *pp.* Depriving; stripping bare.
 BEERAMUT, *s.* A sort of port; a perfume.
 BEERIN WOULD, *s.* A species of embroidery executed in coloured wools.
 BEERIED, *a.* Covered with berries.
 BEERY, *s.* Any small fruit containing seeds.
 BEETH, *s.* A sleeping place in a ship; a ship's station.
 BEERY, *s.* A silicious pale-green mineral.
 BESECH, *v.* To entreat; to supplicate; to implore.
 BESECHINGLY, *ad.* In a beseeching manner.
 BESEEM, *v.* To become; to befit.
 BESEEMING, *pp.* or *a.* Becoming; fitting.
 BESEEMLY, *a.* Fit; becoming; suitable.
 BESET, *v.* To besiege; to waylay; to embarrass.
 BESETTING, *pp.* Waylaying; surrounding.
 BESHROUDED, *a.* Covered with a shroud.
 BESIDE, *prep.* At the side of; over and above.
 — *ad.* Moreover; except; more than that.
 BESIDE, *v.* To lay siege to; to block up; to invest.
 BESEIER, *s.* One who besieges.
 BESEING, *pp.* Laying siege to; investing a town.
 BESLAV, *v.* To deride with slaver.
 BESLAV, *v.* To deride with slaver.
 BESMEAR, *v.* To bedaub; to cover with something adhesive or dirty.
 BESOM, *s.* A broom made of twigs.
 BESOTTEN, *pp.* or *a.* Indistinctly stupefied.
 BESPAK, *v.* To adorn with spangles.
 BESPAK, *v.* To splash with dirt.
 BESPAK, *v.* To order beforehand; to forebode.
 BESPEAK, *s.* One who bespeaks.
 BESPRINKLE, *v.* To sprinkle or scatter over.
 BEST, *a.* *superl.* Most excellent; preferable.
 BESTIAL, *a.* Belonging to a beast; brutal.
 BESTIALITY, *s.* Bestialness; the nature of beasts.
 BESTIALIZE, *v.* To make like a beast.
 BESTIALLY, *ad.* Like a beast; brutally.
 BESTIE, *s.* To put into vigorous action.
 BESTIR, *pp.* Roused into action.
 BESTIRING, *pp.* Moving briskly.
 BESTOW, *v.* To give; to confer; to grant.
 BESTOWAL, *s.* Act of bestowing.
 BESTOWER, *s.* One who bestows.
 BESTRADLE, *v.* To bestride.
 BESTREW, *v.* To sprinkle over; to scatter about.
 BESTRIE, *v.* To stride over; to ride on.
 BESTRIP, *pp.* Stripping the legs over anything.
 BET, *v.* To wager; to lay a bet.
 — *s.* A wager; a stake; a pledge.
 BETAKING, *pp.* Having recourse to.
 BETELNUT, *s.* The fruit of the *Arceuthobium*.
 BETH'EL, *s.* A sailors' meeting-house.
 BETHINK, *v.* To recall to memory; to consider.
 BETHLEHEM, *s.* A hospital for lunatics.
 BETIDE, *v.* To happen to; to befall.
 BETIME, BETIMES, *ad.* Seasonably; early.
 BETOKEN, *v.* To signify; to foreshow.
 BETRAY, *v.* To deliver up treacherously; to entrup.
 BETRAYAL, *s.* Act of betraying; treachery.
 BETRAYER, *s.* One who betrays; a traitor.
 BETRUTH, *v.* To pledge to marriage.
 BETRUTHAL, *s.* Betrothment.
 BETRUTH, *pp.* or *a.* Affianced in marriage.
 BETRUTHMENT, *s.* Act of betrothing.
 BETTER, *a.* Superior; having more good qualities; higher.
 — *v.* To improve; to meditate.
 BETTERING, *s.* Act of improving.
 BETTING, *pp.* Wagering; gambling.
 BETWEEN, BETWIXT, *prep.* In the midst of.
 BEVEL, *v.* To cut to a bevel angle.
 — *s.* An angle; a slant or inclination of a surface from a right line.
 BEVERAGE, *s.* Liquor to be drunk.
 BEVY, *s.* A flock of birds; a company.
 BEWAIL, *v.* To lament; to mourn for; to bemoan.
 BEWAILABLE, *a.* That may be lamented.
 BEWAILER, *s.* One who bewails.
 BEWAILING, *s.* Lamentation.
 BEWARE, *v.* To regard with caution.
 BEWILDER, *v.* To confound; to puzzle; to perplex.
 BEWILDERMENT, *s.* Perplexity.
 BEWITCH, *v.* To charm; to fascinate.
 BEWITCH, *s.* One who bewitches.
 BEWITCHERY, *s.* Fascination; enchantment.
 BEWITCHING, *pp.* Fascinating; charming; pleasing.
 BEWITCHMENT, *s.* Fascination; enchantment.

irkish title of dignity : a chief ; a prince.
 7. On the farther side of distance ; yonder.
 acclamation ; propensity ; anything which

fluence ; to incline to one side.
 Inclined to one side ; prejudiced.
 ce of linen put on a child's breast.
 3. Addicted to drinking.
 10. Book ; the Scriptures of the Old and New

Relating to the Bible ; scriptural.
 One versed in biblical learning.
 HER. *a.* One versed in bibliography.
 IICAL. *a.* Versed in book lore.
 HY. *s.* A knowledge of books.
 Y. *a.* Worship of books.
 AL. *a.* Relating to bibliography.
 s. Biblical literature ; a treatise on books.
 Y. *s.* Divination by the Bible.
 A. *s.* A rage for possessing scarce books.
 AC. *a.* One who has a rage for books.
 ST. *s.* A lover of books.
 A. *a.* A dread of books.
 BIBLIOPLIST. *s.* A bookseller.
 One who takes the Bible as his sole rule.
 Absorbing ; spongy ; thirsty.
 Having two centres.
 Having two heads or two origins.
 To skirmish ; to quarrel.
 Quarrel ; contention ; skirmish.
 Having two horns or antlers.
 Having two legs.
 Having two points or tubercles.
 Twice-pointed.
 A two-wheeled velocipede.
 propose to give ; to command.
 to give a certain price.
 One who bids or offers.
 Act of one who bids ; command.
 endure ; to wait for ; to abide.
 Having two teeth divided into two parts.
 article of bedroom furniture.
 Happening every second year.
 which produces flowers and fruit the second

urriage for conveying the dead.
 dried or baked apple.
 left in two.
 Having two leaflets.
 3. *ppr.* Dividing in two.
 at in bulk ; pregnant.
 One who has committed bigamy.
 Having a plurality of wives or husbands.
 variety of winter barley.
 A small wooden vessel ; a can.
 ne coil of a rope ; a small lay of the sea.
 Greatness of quantity ; bulk.
 A genus of plants ; the trumpet flower.
 blind zealot.
 Full of bigotry ; intemperate zealous.
 Blind zeal ; prejudice ; superstition.
 J. *pl.* BIJOUX. A jewel ; a trinket.
 s. (Fr.) Jewellery ; trinkets.
 Having two lips.
 Having two sides.
 A small purple-coloured berry.
 Sticks or shackles for confining the feet.
 sifter fluid secreted in the liver.
 her broadest part of a ship's bottom.
 3. *s.* Foul water ; water lying in the bilge.
 Belonging to the bile.
 Having two languages.
 Affected by bile.
 Consisting of two letters.
 to cheat ; to defraud ; to disappoint.
 owl's beak ; a presentment of a grand jury ;
 of money due.
 indle ; to caress ; as doves.
 To quarter soldiers ; to lodge.
 I note ; a ticket directing soldiers at what
 dge ; a small log of wood.
 7. L. dged ; quivered.
 X. *s.* (Fr.) An affectionate letter.
ppr. The lodging or quartering of soldiers
 houses.
 A small curved reaper.
 spl. A game played with balls and cues on a
 furnished with pockets.
 7. Joining bills, or carousing.
 17. *s.* Foul language ; ribaldry.
 A million of millions.
 A swollen wave, or surge of the sea.
 well, or roll, as a wave.

BILLOWY. *a.* Swelling ; turgid.
 BILLSTICKER. *s.* One who pastes up bills or announce-
 ments.
 BILLYNOY. *s.* A kind of coasting craft ; a river barge.
 BILOBATE. *a.* Having two cells or lobes.
 BILOCULAR. *a.* Having two cells.
 BIMACULATE. *a.* Having two spots.
 BINARIES. *a.* Having two hands ; bimanous.
 BIMENSAL. *a.* Occurring every two months.
 BIN. *s.* A cell or chest for grain, wine, &c.
 BINARY. *a.* Dual ; double ; two-fold.
 BINATE. *a.* Growing in pairs ; double.
 BIND. *v.a.* To confine with cords ; to make captive.
 BINDING. *ppr.* Making fast ; obligatory.
 BINXALK. *s.* The compass-box of a ship.
 BINOCULAR. *a.* Having or using two eyes.
 BINO'MIAL. *a.* Known by two names ; a tern in Algebra.
 BINOUS. *a.* Arranged in pairs.
 BIOGRAPHER. *s.* A writer of biography or of lives.
 BIOGRAPHICAL. *a.* Relating to biography.
 BIOGRAPHY. *s.* The history of the life of an individual.
 BIOLOGY. *s.* The science of life ; physiology.
 BIOLOGICAL. *a.* Relating to biology.
 BIPARTITE. *a.* Having two correspondent parts.
 BIPED. *s.* An animal with two feet.
 BIPEDAL. *a.* Having two feet ; two feet in length.
 BIPESCATED. *a.* Having two wings.
 BIRCH. *s.* A well-known tree with a white bark ; a rod.
 — *v.o.* To whip.
 BIRCHIN. *a.* Made of birch.
 BIRD. *s.* A generic name for the feathered race.
 BIRD-LINT. *s.* A glutinous substance to entangle birds.
 BIRD'S-EYE. *s.* A kind of cut tobacco.
 — *a.* A general view, as seen from above.
 BIRTH. *s.* Coming into life ; extinction ; family.
 BIRTHDAY. *s.* The anniversary of one's birth.
 BISCUIT. *s.* A kind of hard, dry, flat bread ; a cake ; un-
 glazed porcelain.
 BISSET. *v.a.* To divide into two parts.
 BISECT. *v.a.* Doubly serrated.
 BISEXUAL. *a.* Having two sexes ; hermaphrodite.
 BISHOP. *s.* A dignitary of the Christian church ; a drink
 made of wine, oranges, &c.
 BISHOPIC. *s.* The jurisdiction of a bishop.
 BISMUTH. *s.* A brittle reddish-white metal.
 BISON. *s.* A kind of wild ox ; the *Bos bison*.
 BISSILLER. *s.* Leap year ; every fourth year.
 BISTOUBY. *s.* A long, narrow-bladed surgical knife.
 BISTRE. *s.* A brown pigment.
 BISULCOUS. *a.* Cloven-tongued.
 BIT. *s.* The mouth-piece of a bridle ; a small piece.
 BITCH. *s.* The female of the canine kind.
 BITE. *v.a.* To sever with the teeth ; to hold fast.
 BITER-NATE. *a.* Twice divided into three.
 — *s.* Seizure by the teeth ; the act of a fish taking the
 bait.
 BITING. *a.* Sharp ; sarcastic.
 BITTEL. *a.* Having a hot, acrid taste.
 BITTERISH. *a.* Somewhat bitter.
 BITTERLY. *ad.* In a bitter manner ; sharply.
 BITTERN. *s.* A bird of the heron kind.
 BITTERNESS. *s.* Quality of being bitter ; malice.
 BITTERS. *s.pl.* An infusion of bitter herbs or roots.
 BITUMEN. *s.* A tar-like combustible substance.
 BITUMINIFEROUS. *a.* Producing bitumen.
 BITUMINIZE. *v.a.* To convert into bitumen.
 BIVALVED. *a.* Having two valves.
 BIVOUAC. *s.* To pass the night ready for military action.
 — *s.* An army on guard all night in the open air.
 BIZARRE. *a.* Odd ; fantastic ; extravagant.
 BLAR. *v.a.* To tell or blurt out secrets.
 BLATHER. *s.* A tell-tale ; a tattler.
 BLATTERING. *ppr.* Telling secrets.
 BLACK. *s.* The darkest of colours ; a negro.
 — *a.* Of the darkest colour ; wicked.
 BLACK-AMOUR. *s.* A negro.
 BLACK-ART. *s.* Magical art ; magic.
 BLACK-BALL. *v.a.* To reject by negative votes.
 BLACK-BETTEL. *s.* A well-known insect of the genus
Blatta.
 BLACK-BERRY. *s.* The fruit of the bramble.
 BLACK-BIRD. *s.* A black species of thrush.
 BLACK-CAP. *s.* A fine singing bird.
 BLACK-COCK. *s.* The heathcock, the male of the black
 grouse.
 BLACK-CURRENT. *s.* A shrub of the genus *Ribes*.
 BLACK'EN. *v.a.* To defame ; to darken.
 BLACK'EN. *s.* A black person ; a negro.
 BLACK-GAME. *s.* A species of grouse.
 BLACK-GUARD. *v.a.* To abuse with vile language.
 — *s.* A man of coarse manners ; a vulgar fellow.
 — *a.* Scurrilous ; low ; vile.
 BLACK'ING. *s.* Paste or liquid for blacking shoes.
 BLACKISH. *a.* Somewhat black.
 BLACKLEAD. *s.* Graphite ; plumbago.

BLACKLEG, s. A sharper at rascourees; a gambler.
BLACKLY, ad. Darkly in colour; atrociously.
BLACKMAIL, s. A duty paid to avoid excise.
BLACKNESS, s. State of being black; darkness.
BLACK-ROSE, s. The name of the rose of the Garter.
BLACK-SHEEP, s. A person of bad character.
BLACK-SOUL, s. A scoundrel who works in iron.
BLACK-THORN, s. A tree.
BLACK-VESEL, s. The urinary vessel; a pustule.
BLACK-WEAVE, s. A tartan.
BLADE, s. A spike of grass; the cutting part of a sword; a bayonetting instrument; that part of an ear.
BLADE-LOVE, s. The scapula or bone of the shoulder.
BLAME, s. A fault; a fault; a blame.
BLAMABLE, a. Deserving censure; culpable.
BLAMABLY, ad. Culpably; faultily.
BLAME, s. To censure; to blame; to reach.
BLAME, s. Imputation; reproof; censure.
BLAMELESS, a. Free from blame; innocent.
BLAMEWORTHY, a. Culpable.
BLAMING, ppp. Censuring; reproaching.
BLANCH, v. To change to white; to whiten.
BLANCH, s. One who blanches; a whitener.
BLANCH-MANGE, s. A confection; a white jelly.
BLAND, a. Soft; mild; gentle.
BLANDISHMENT, s. A flattering speech.
BLANDISH, v. To soothe; to flatter; to soften.
BLANDISHMENT, s. Soft words; flattery.
BLANDNESS, s. Mildness.
BLANK, s. A void space; a disappointment.
BLANK, s. White, without writing; confused.
BLANK-CARTIDGE, s. A cartridge containing powder only.
BLANKET, s. A soft, coarsely-woven, woollen cloth.
BLANKETING, s. Materials for blankets.
BLANKLY, ad. Confusedly; in a blank manner.
BLANK-VERSE, s. Heroic verse without rhyme.
BLANK, v. To bellow; to roar.
BLANKNEY, s. Gross flattery.
BLASPHEMY, s. To speak impiously of God.
BLASPHEMER, s. One who blasphemes.
BLASPHEMIOUS, a. Speaking in an impious manner.
BLASPHEMOUS, a. Impiously irreverent.
BLASPHEMY, s. Irreverent or impious language.
BLAST, s. A gust of wind; violent explosion.
BLAST, s. To blast; to send under as by powder.
BLASTING, ppp. Withering; exploding.
BLATANT, a. Bellowing as a calf; noisy.
BLAZE, v. To burn with a flame.
BLAZING, ppp. To blaze; to burn brightly; flaming.
BLAZE, s. To emblazon; to display.
BLAZE, s. The art of drawing coats of arms.
BLAZONRY, s. Blazonry; heraldry.
BLAZE, s. To blaze by exposure to the air.
BLAZE, s. One who blazes.
BLAZE, s. A place for bleaching cloths.
BLEAK, a. Exposed to the wind; cold.
BLEAK, s. A small river fish of the carp kind.
BLEAKNESS, s. State of being bleak; coldness.
BLEAK, s. Dim with rheum or water; dim.
BLEAK-EYED, a. Having sore eyes.
BLEAT, v. To cry as a sheep.
BLEAT, s. The cry of a sheep or lamb.
BLEB, s. A blister; a vesicle; a tumour.
BLEED, v. To lose blood; to drop, as blood.
BLEEDING, s. A discharge of blood.
BLEMISH, s. A mark of deformity.
BLEND, v. To shrink; to start back.
BLEND, s. To mingle; to confound.
BLEND, s. A mixture of wine and sulphur.
BLENDING, s. Act of mingling or blending.
BLESS, s. To bestow blessing upon.
BLESS, s. A species of antelope.
BLESSED, a. Holy and happy; glad.
BLESSEDNESS, s. Happiness; felicity.
BLESSING, s. A benediction; divine favour.
BLEST, s. To bestow blessing upon.
BLEST, s. A disease incident to plants; mildew.
BLEST, v. To ruin; to ruin; to ruin.
BLIGHTED, ppp. Ruined; disappointed.
BLIND, a. Destitute of sight; unable to see.
BLINDING, ppp. Made blind; deprived of sight.
BLINDFOLD, s. To hinder from seeing; to cover the eyes.
BLINDING, ppp. Depriving of sight.
BLINDLY, ad. Implicitly; without examination.
BLINDNESS, s. Want of sight; ignorance.
BLINDSIDE, s. A weak part.
BLINK, v. To wink; to see obscurely.
BLINKERS, s. Broad pieces of leather attached to the bridle of a horse, to prevent him from seeing on either side.
BLINKING, ppp. Winking with the eyes.
BLISS, s. Complete happiness; felicity.
BLISSFUL, a. Happy in the highest degree.
BLISS, s. A paradise; a realm.

BLISTER, v. To raise blisters.
BLISTERY, s. Having or resembling blisters.
BLITHE, s. Joy; gladness; joyous.
BLITHEFUL, a. Full of gaiety; blithe.
BLITHELY, ad. In a blithe manner; gaily.
BLITHE-SOME, a. Gay; cheerful; sprightly.
BLITZ, s. To put up; to make surgical.
BLITZED, ppp. Swelled; puffed up.
BLITZ, s. A cured heaving.
BLITZ-LIPPED, s. Having thick lips.
BLITZ, s. An obstruction; a pulley.
BLITZ, v. To obstruct; to hinder; to shut up.
BLITZED, s. To shut up a port; to surround.
BLITZING, ppp. Designing closely.
BLITZ, s. A stupid fellow; a dolt.
BLITZ-BOUSE, s. A fortress to defend a harbour.
BLITZ-TIN, s. Tin cast into blocks or ingots.
BLOND, s. Of fair complexion; flaxen.
BLOND, s. A woman of very fair complexion, with light hair and blue eyes; lace made of silk.
BLOOD, s. The red fluid which circulates through the body; decent.
BLOOD, s. Of the colour of blood; of a superior breed.
BLOOD-BOUND, s. A bound that follows by the scent.
BLOOD-FILLY, ad. In a bloody manner; cruelly.
BLOODINESS, s. State of being bloody.
BLOODLESS, a. Without blood; dead.
BLOOD-LETTER, s. Phlebotomy.
BLOOD-SHED, s. The crime of murder; slaughter.
BLOODSHOT, s. Filled with blood; red.
BLOODSTONE, s. A dark green, silicious mineral, variegated by red spots.
BLOOD-SUCKER, s. A leech; a cruel man.
BLOOD-THIRSTY, s. Desirous to shed blood; murderous.
BLOODY, a. Stained with blood; cruel.
BLOODY-MINDED, a. Disposed to murder; cruel.
BLOOM, s. To produce blossoms; to flower.
BLOOM, s. A blossom; the prime of life.
BLOOMING, ppp. Of a. In flower; youthful.
BLOOM, s. To put forth blossoms; to bloom.
BLOOM, s. The flower of a plant; bloom.
BLOOMING, ppp. Covered with blossoms.
BLOOMING, ppp. The flowering of plants.
BLOOMY, a. Full of blossoms.
BLOT, s. To efface; to blot; to disgrace.
BLOT, s. A spot; a stain; a blot.
BLITCH, s. A spot upon the skin; a pustule.
BLITZ, v. To blot; to mark with blotches.
BLITCHY, s. Having blotches; spotted.
BLITZED, ppp. Effaced; stained; marked.
BLITZING, ppp. Effacing; staining with ink.
BLITZ, s. A loose outer garment.
BLOW, s. A calamity; a stroke; an egg of a fly.
BLOW, s. To drive by the wind; to vent.
BLOW, s. To pant; to breathe; to bloom.
BLOW-BALL, s. The dandelion in seed.
BLOW-FLY, s. The large flesh fly.
BLOW-FISH, s. A tube used by glass-blowers.
BLOWZ, s. A ruddy, fat-faced wench.
BLOWZY, a. High-coloured; tawdry; sunburnt.
BLU, s. The fat of whales; a sea-nettle.
BLU, s. To swell the cheeks with weeping.
BLU, s. A strong leather half-boot.
BLU, s. A short thick stick.
BLU, s. Sky-coloured; one of the original colours.
BLU, s. A bluebell; a flowering plant.
BLU-BOOK, s. A book published by authority of Parliament.
BLU-BOTTLE, s. A fly with a large blue belly.
BLU-DRYLL, s. A drill for low spirits.
BLUING, s. The giving a bluish tint to colours by lundress.
BLU-JOHN, s. A variety of fluor-spar.
BLU-PETER, s. The right flag for sailing.
BLU-STOCKING, s. A literary, pedantic woman.
BLUFF, a. Big; surly; blustering.
BLUFF, s. A high steep bank or shore.
BLUFFNESS, s. Surliness; bluntness.
BLUISH, a. Blue in some degree.
BLUNDER, s. To mistake grossly; to err.
BLUNDER, s. A gross mistake; an oversight.
BLUNDERBUSH, s. A gun of large bore.
BLUNDERER, s. One who commits blunders.
BLUNDERHEAD, s. A stupid, careless fellow.
BLUNT, a. Dull on the edge; rough; rude; abrupt.
BLUNT, s. To dull the edge of; to repress.
BLUNTISH, s. Somewhat blunt.
BLUNTLY, ad. Rudely; coarsely.
BLUNTNESS, s. Want of polish; dulness of edge.
BLUR, s. To blot; to soil.
BLUR, s. A blot; a stain; a dark spot.
BLURRED, ppp. Obscured; stained.
BLURRING, ppp. Darkening; spotting; staining.
BLUR, s. To utter suddenly or inadvertently.
BLUR, s. To betray shame or confusion.

- BLUSH, s.** A sudden involuntary redness in the cheeks; a reddish color.
- BLUSTER, v.n.** To bully; to boast.
- BLUSTERY, s.** One who blusters; a swaggerer.
- BLUSTERING, a.** Noisy; boastful.
- BO, interj.** A word used to terrify children.
- BOA, s.** An article of dress for the neck, made of fur.
- BOA CONSTRUCTOR, s.** A very large serpent; a python.
- BOANERGES, s.** A very loud preacher.
- BOAR, s.** The male swine; the wild boar.
- BOARD, s.** A thin piece of sawed timber; food; a council.
- v.o.** To enter a ship by force; to cover with boards; to supply with food.
- v.n.** To be furnished with food or meals.
- BOARDABLE, a.** That may be boarded.
- BOARDER, s.** One who pays to diet with another.
- BOARDING, s.** Food and lodging.
- BOARDING-HOUSE, s.** A house where board is furnished.
- BOARD-WAGES, s.pl.** An allowance to servants for victuals.
- BOARISH, s.** Swinish; brutal.
- BOAST, v.n. or a.** To vaunt; to brag; to exalt one's self.
- a.** A vaunting speech.
- BOASTER, s.** One who boasts; a braggart.
- BOASTFUL, a.** Addicted to boasting; ostentatious.
- BOASTING, s.** Boasting; vaunting.
- BOASTINGLY, ad.** Ostentatiously; vainly.
- BOAT, s.** A small vessel propelled by oars.
- BOAT-SWAIN, s.** A petty officer on board ship.
- BOB, v.o.** To move with a short jerking motion; to angle for eels.
- s.** A short jerking motion; a term in ringing.
- BOBBIN, s.** A small wooden pin to wind thread on; a round tape.
- BOBBING, s.** Angling for eels; moving back and forward.
- BOBTAIL, s.** A tall cut short; the rabble.
- BOBWIG, s.** A short wig.
- BOBS, v.o. and v.n.** To portend; to forebode.
- BODICE, s.** A sort of stays for women; a corset.
- BODIED, a.** Having a body.
- BODILESS, a.** Having no body; incorporeal.
- BODILY, a.** Actual; real; relating to the body; corporeal.
- BODYING, s.** A foretelling; omen; presage.
- BOPKIN, s.** An instrument to draw thread through a loop.
- BOOP, s.** The material substance of an animal; a corporation; the manufactory.
- BOOPY-CLOTHES, s.pl.** Clothing for horses.
- BOOPY-GUARD, s.** A life-guard.
- BOOPY-POLITIC, s.** A nation or community constituted under a government.
- BOOPY-SNATCHING, s.** The robbing of graves for the purposes of dissection.
- BOG, s.** A marsh; a morass; a quagmire.
- BOGGLE, v.n.** To start; to stagger; to hesitate.
- BOGGLE, s.** A doubter; a timorous man.
- BOGGLEING, s.** Hesitating; starting back.
- BOGGY, a.** Like a bog; marshy; swampy.
- BOG-TROTTER, s.** A derisive term for an Irishman.
- BOGUS, a.** Counterfeit.
- BOHEA, s.** An inferior kind of black tea.
- BOIL, v.n.** To have a bubbling motion; to be hot.
- v.o.** To cook by boiling; to heat to a boiling point.
- s.** An angry tumour.
- BOILER, s.** The part of a steam-engine in which steam is generated; a vessel in which water is boiled.
- BOISTEROUS, a.** Loud; turbulent; stormy.
- BOLD, a.** Daring; brave; fearless; impudent; steep.
- BOLD/FACED, a.** Impudent.
- BOLDLY, ad.** With courage; with spirit.
- BOLDNESS, s.** Bravery; confidence; courage.
- BOLE, s.** The trunk of a tree; a stalk; a corn measure.
- BOLETO, s.** A popular Spanish dance.
- BOLL, s.** A sort of fungus.
- BOLL, s.** The pod or capsule of a plant.
- BOLLSTER, s.** A round, long pillow; a compress.
- BOLLSTERED, a.** Supported; swelled out.
- BOLLSTERING, s.** A prop; a support.
- BOLT, s.** Something drawn; the bar of a door.
- v.o.** To fasten with a bolt; to swallow hastily.
- v.n.** To spring out with suddenness.
- BOLTING, s.** Fastening; springing out suddenly.
- BOLT-UPRIGHT, a.** Perfectly erect.
- BOLUS, s.** A very large pill.
- BOMB, s.** An explosive iron shell.
- BOMBARD, v.n.** To attack with bombs.
- BOMBARDIER, s.** An engineer who fires bombs.
- BOMBARDMENT, s.** An attack by throwing bombs.
- BOMBAST, s.** High-sounding, senseless language.
- BOMBASTIC, a.** High-sounding; ranting.
- BOMBASTINE, s.** Bright black silk stuff.
- BOMB-KETCH, s.** A small ship for throwing bombs.
- BOMBPROOF, a.** Proof against shells.
- BOMB-SHELL, s.** A shell filled with gunpowder, and thrown by a mortar.
- BOONA FIDE, a. (Lat.)** Truly; in good faith.
- BO'NAPARTIST, s.** An adherent of the Bonapartes.
- BO'N'BOB, s.** A kind of wild or; a blazon.
- BON-BONS, s.pl.** Small confections; sugar-plums.
- BOND, s.** Any written obligation; a cord or chain.
- BON'DAGE, s.** Slavery; imprisonment.
- BON'D-SERVANT, s.** A slave.
- BONDS'MAN, s.** One who gives security for another.
- BONE, s.** The firm, hard substance in an animal body which supports its fabric.
- BON'BLACK, s.** Animal charcoal.
- BONED, s.** Bone; freed from bones.
- BONELACE, s.** Lace woven with bobbins.
- BONFIRE, s.** A fire made on festive occasions.
- BON'FIRE, s. (Fr.)** Goodnature.
- BON'ING, s.** Taking away the bones.
- BON MOT, s. (Fr.); pl. BON'S MOTS.** A jest; a repartee.
- BONNE BOUCHE, s. (Fr.)** A delicate morsel.
- BONNET, s.** A woman's head covering; a hat.
- BON'NETED, a.** Furnished with a bonnet.
- BON'NELY, ad.** Gaily; prettily.
- BON'NINESS, s.** Gaiety; plumpness.
- BON'NY, a.** Handsome; gay; plump.
- BON'TON, (Fr.)** Height of fashion.
- BO'NUS, s.** A premium given by way of addition.
- BON-VIVANT, s. (Fr.)** A luxurious liver; a boon companion.
- BOON, s.** A fall of bones; strong.
- BONZE, s.** A priest of Buddha, in China and Japan.
- BOOBY, s.** A dull, stupid fellow; a large aquatic bird.
- BOOK, s.** A volume; a division of a work.
- v.o.** To register in a book.
- BOOKED, s.** Entered in a book.
- BOOK-BINDING, s.** The art of binding books.
- BOOKISH, a.** Given to reading or to books.
- BOOK-KEEPER, s.** One who keeps accounts.
- BOOK-KEEPING, s.** Art of keeping accounts.
- BOOK-MAKER, s.** One who makes and receives bets systematically.
- BOOK-OATH, s.** An oath made on the Bible.
- BOOK-SELLER, s.** One who sells or deals in books.
- BOOK-WORM, s.** An intense but mere student.
- BOOM, s.** A chain or bar across a harbour.
- BOOM-THROW, s.** A wooden missile peculiar to the aborigines of Australia.
- BOON, s.** A gift; a present.
- a.** Gay; pleasant; cheerful; merry.
- BOOR, s.** A rule peasant; a rustic; a clown.
- BOORISH, a.** Clownish; rude; uncivilized.
- BOOSE, v.n.** To drink to excess (*swig*).
- BOOBY, a.** Partially intoxicated.
- BOOP, v.o.** To profit; to gain.
- s.** A covering for the leg and foot; a box in a coach.
- BOOTH, s.** A stall or tent in a fair.
- BOOT-JACK, s.** An implement for pulling off boots.
- BOOTLESS, a.** Useless; unavailing; vain.
- BOOTS, s.** One who cleans boots at an inn.
- BOOT-TREE, s.** A last for stretching boots.
- BOOTY, s.** Spoil taken in war; plunder; pillage.
- BO-PEEP, s.** A play to amuse children.
- BO'PABLE, a.** That may be bored.
- BO'PAGE, s.** An annual garden plant.
- BO'PAX, s.** A compound of boracic acid and soda.
- BO'PDER, s.** The outer edge; a boundary.
- BO'PDERER, s.** An inhabitant near the borders.
- BORÉ, s.** To pierce; to vex or weary by petty acts.
- s.** A person that annoys; sudden rise of a tide; a hole made by boring.
- BO'REAL, a.** Relating to the north or north wind.
- BO'REAS, s.** The north wind.
- BORE-COLE, s.** A species of winter cabbage.
- BORER, s.** A gimlet; one who borrows from another.
- BORTING, s.** Making a hole; tiring.
- BORN, s.** Brought forth.
- BORNE, s.** Carried; defrayed; brought.
- BOROUGH, s.** A corporate town.
- BOROUGH-ENGLISH, s.** An ancient custom in certain boroughs by which the youngest son inherits.
- BOR-BOW, s.** A task or receive as a loan.
- BOR-BOWER, s.** One who borrows from another.
- BOR'SHOLDIER, s.** The chief man of a borough.
- BOSH, s.** Nonsense; stuff.
- BOSH-BOK, s.** A species of antelope.
- BOSY, a.** Woody.
- BO'SOM, s.** The female breast; the heart; a receptacle.
- a.** Confidential; fond.
- BOSS, s.** A protuberance; a stud; a knob.
- a.** Having protuberances; studded.
- BOT, s.** A small worm.
- BOTANIC, BOTANICAL, a.** Relating to plants.
- BOTANIST, s.** One skilled in botany or plants.
- BOTANIZING, s.** To search for and study plants.
- BOTANIZING, s.** Seeking plants for botanical purposes.
- BOTANY, s.** The science which describes plants.
- BOTCH, s.** A clumsy patch.
- v.o.** To mend or patch awkwardly.
- BOTCHER, s.** One who mends clumsily.

BOTCHY, a. Marked with botches.
BOTH, a. and **but**, the one and the other; the two.
 — **conj.** As well; on the one side.
BOTHER, v.a. To perplex; to confound.
BOTHRICATION, s. Trouble; vexation.
BOTHTY, s. A lodge or cottage for farm-servants.
BOTRYODIAL, a. Broom-like bunch of grapes.
BOTTLE, s. A glass vessel to hold liquors.
 — **v.a.** To enclose in bottles.
BOTTLE-NOSE, s. A nose having a large nose.
BOTTLING, ppr. Putting into bottles.
BOTTOM, s. The lowest part of anything.
BOTTOMLESS, a. Unfathomable.
BOTTOMRY, s. Lending money on security of a ship.
BOUDOIR, s. (Fr.) A small room or cabinet; a private room.
BOUGH, s. A branch or shoot of a tree.
BOUQUE, s. (Fr.) A wax candle; a casket.
BOUILLON, s. (Fr.) Broth; soup.
BOULDER, s. A rounded alluvial stone.
BOULEVARD, s. A promenade planted with trees.
BOUQUET, s. A sprig and leafy; to bouquet.
BOUNCE, s. A lie; a great lie.
BOUNTING, a. Huge; large of its kind.
BOUND, s. A leap; a jump; a boundary.
 To **BOUND, v.a.** To spring suddenly; to bound.
 — **a.** Destined; intending to go.
BOUNDARY, s. A limit; a bound; termination.
BOUNDED, a. Appointed; indispensable; obligatory.
BOUNCELESS, a. Having no bounciness; unaltered.
BOUNTIFUL, a. Liberal; bountiful; kind.
BOUNTIFUL, a. Liberal; generous.
BOUNTIFULLY, ad. In a generous manner.
BOUNTY, s. Generosity; munificence; goodness.
BOUQUET, s. A bunch of flowers; a nosegay.
BOUGRELOIS, s. A kind of printing type.
BOUGREON, v.n. To sprout; to shoot forth.
BOURNE, s. A limit; a bound.
BOURNOUS, s. An Algerian hooded garment.
BOURSE, s. (Fr.) An exchange.
BOUT, s. A turn; a trial; an attempt.
BOUQUIN, a. Having the form of an ox.
BOVINE, s. Relating to bulls, oxen, and cows.
BOW, v.n. To make a reverence; to stoop.
 — **s.** An act of respect, or submission.
BOW, s. An Indian bow; a bow.
BOWEL, v.a. To disembowel; to eviscerate.
BOWELS, s. pl. The intestines; the seat of pity.
BOWLER, s. A shady recess; a retired chamber.
BOWERY, a. Full of bowers; shady.
BOWIE-KNIFE, s. A long American knife.
BOWING, ppr. Bending down, making a bow.
BOWL, s. A hollow, shallow vessel.
 — **v.n.** To play at bowls.
BOW-LEGGED, a. Having crooked legs.
BOWLER, s. One who bowls at cricket.
BOWLINE, s. A ship's rope.
BOWLING, ppr. Delivering the ball in cricket.
BOWMAN, s. An archer.
BOWSE, v.n. To haul or pull together.
BOWSPRIT, s. A boom or mast at a ship's head.
BOW-WINDOW, s. A window projecting from the general face of a building.
BOW-WOW, s. The loud bark of a dog.
BOWYER, s. An archer; a maker of bows.
BOX, s. A chest; an enclosed space in a theatre; a slight blow on the ear.
 — **v.a.** To strike with the hand; to make in a box.
BOX-CAT, s. An over-coat worn by coachmen.
BOX-TRAIN, s. An underground train.
BOXER, s. A pugilist.
BOX-HAUL, v.a. To bring a ship, when close-hauled, round upon the other tack.
BOXING, ppr. Fighting with the fist.
BOX-KEEPER, s. An attendant at a theatre.
BOY, s. A male child; a youth.
BOYHOOD, s. The state of being a boy.
BOYISH, a. Like a boy; childish.
BRACE, v.a. To bind; to strain up.
 — **s.** That which holds anything tight; a strap.
BRACELET, s. An ornament for the wrists.
BRACES, s. pl. Bands for supporting pantaloons; ropes belonging to the yards of a ship.
BRACHIAL, a. Belonging to the arm.
BRACHIOPOD, s. A headless bivalve mollusk.
BRACHYTEROUS, a. With wings too short to reach the tail.
BRACING, ppr. Providing with braces; making tight.
BRACKEN, s. A fern; a brake.
BRACKET, s. A band for supporting iron support.
 — **v.a.** To enclose in, or connect by, brackets.
BRACKISH, a. Salty; somewhat salt.
BRACK, s. A leaf at the base of a flower.
BRACKET, a. Furnished with bracks.
BRAD, s. A thin nail having no broad head.

BRAD/AWL, s. An awl to make holes for brads.
BRAD, s. (Sc.) The declivity or slope of a hill; a hilly district.
BRAG, v.n. To boast; to swagger.
 — **s.** A boast; the thing boasted.
BRAGAGUICIO, s. A beaster; a swaggerer.
BRAGGART, s. A vain boaster; a puffing fellow.
BRAGGER, s. One who brags; a boaster.
BRAGGING, ppr. Boasting; praising one's self.
BRAMMA, s. The first person of the Hindoo trinity.
BRAMMIN, s. A Hindoo priest of the highest caste.
BRAMINICAL, a. Relating to the Brahmins.
BRAD, v.a. To weave together; to plait.
 — **s.** A kind of narrow band or tape.
BRAILS, s. pl. Small ropes to the axis of a ship.
BRAIN, s. The soft, whitish mass inclosed in the skull.
 — **v.a.** To dash out the brains.
BRAINLESS, a. Destitute of brains; silly.
BRAIN'TAN, s. The skull, containing the brain.
BRAND, v.n. To spring up, as a seed.
BRAKE, s. A contrivance to retard the motion of carriage wheels; a thickset.
BRAKEMAN, s. One who tends a brake on a railway.
BRACKY, a. Full of brakes; thorny.
BRAMBLE, s. The blackberry bush; a prickly shrub.
BRAMBLY, a. Full of brambles.
BRAN, s. The husk or covering of wheat, &c.
BRANCH, s. A small bough; a shoot; an offshoot.
BRANCHIAL, a. Relating to branches.
BRANCHLET, s. pl. The gills of fish.
BRANCHLET, s. A little branch.
BRANCHY, a. Full of branches; spreading.
BRAND, s. A burning stick; a stigma.
 — **v.a.** To burn with iron; to stigmatize.
BRAND'D, a. Mixed with brandy.
BRANDISH, v.a. To flourish, as a weapon.
BRANDLING, s. A kind of worm.
BRANDY-SW, s. New, as from the fire, or forge.
BRANDY, s. A strong spirituous liquor obtained by distillation.
BRASSIER, s. An artificer who works in brass; a pan to melt brass.
BRASS, s. An alloy of copper and zinc; impudence.
BRASSINESS, s. A resemblance to brass.
BRASSY, a. Like brass; impudent.
BRAT, s. A child, so called in contempt.
BRATTLE, s. A partition in a coal-mine or other underground work.
BRAYADO, s. A boast; a bluster; a threat.
BRAVE, a. Courageous; bold; valiant; noble.
 — **s.** An Indian warrior.
 — **v.a.** To set at defiance.
BRAVERY, s. Courage; intrepidity; heroism.
BRAVING, ppr. Challenging; setting at defiance.
BRAYO, s. A hired assassin; a bandit.
 — **interf.** Well done!
BRAYORA, s. A song of difficult execution.
BRAWL, v.n. To quarrel noisily; to wrangle.
 — **s.** Quarrel; a dispute or contention.
BRAWLER, s. One who brawls; a wrangler.
BRAWN, s. Muscular strength; boar's flesh.
BRAWNINESS, s. Strength; robustness; hardness.
BRAWNY, a. Muscular; fleshy; strong.
BRAY, v.a. To pound or grind small.
 — **v.n.** To make a noise as an ass.
BRAY, s. One that brays; a pebble.
BRAYING, ppr. Making a harsh noise, like an ass.
BRAZE, v.a. To solder with brass.
BRAZEN, a. Made of brass; impudent.
BRAZEN-FACED, a. Shameless.
BRAZING, ppr. Soldering metals with an alloy of brass and zinc.
BREACH, s. An opening; a quarrel; violation of a contract.
BREAD, s. Food made of flour or ground corn.
BREAD-STUFF, s. Bread-corn; meal; flour.
BREADTH, s. Measure from side to side; width; extent.
BREAK, v.a. To part by violence; to shatter; to shatter.
 — **v.n.** To spread by dashing, as waves on a rock; to decline in health.
 — **s.** An opening; a pause; a failure.
BREAKABLE, a. Capable of being broken.
BREAKAGE, s. Allowance for what is broken.
BREAKER, s. A wave broken by the rocks.
BREAKFAST, s. The first meal in the day.
 — **v.n.** To eat the first meal in the day.
BREAKING-IN, s. The training a horse, &c.; an invasion.
BREAK'NCK, a. Endangering the neck.
BREAK-WATER, s. A bank or mound to break the force of the sea before its entrance into a harbour.
BREAN, s. A fresh-water fish.
BREAST, s. The bosom; a mother's nipple; the conscience.
 — **v.a.** To meet in front; to meet the breast against.
BREASTHIGH, a. Up to the breast.
BREAST-KNOT, s. Ribbons worn on the breast.

BROWSING, *ppr.* Feeding on shrubs.
BRUIN, *a.* A cant term for a bear.
BRUISE, *v.a.* To hurt with blows.
 — *s.* A hurt with something blunt and heavy.
BRUISING, *ppr.* Crushing; hurting with a blow.
BRUIT, *v.* To report; to noise abroad.
BRUMAL, *a.* Belonging to the winter; cold.
BRUMM, *s.* Mist; fog; vapour.
BRUNETTE, *f.* A dark-complexioned woman.
BRUNT, *s.* The violence of a contest; shock.
BRUSH, *a.* A broom for sweeping; a painter's pencil.
BRUSHWOOD, *s.* Rough, close thickets; small twigs, for fuel.
BRUSQUE, *a.* Rough; rude; abrupt.
BRUSSELS-LACE, *s.* A much-esteemed and expensive kind of fine lace.
BRUTAL, *a.* Brutish; savage; cruel.
BRUTALITY, *s.* Savagery; inhumanity.
BRUTALIZE, *v.a.* To make brutal or cruel.
BRUTALLY, *adv.* In a brutal manner; churlishly.
BRUTE, *s.* An irrational animal; a savage.
 — *a.* Senseless; savage; bestial.
BRUTIFIED, *ppr.* Made brutal or brutish.
BRUTIFY, *v.a.* To render the mind brutal.
BRUTISH, *a.* Like a brute; ferocious; tenacious.
BRUTUM FULMEN, *s.* (Lat.) A loud but ineffectual menace.
BUCK, *v.* To climb, climbing plant.
BUCKLE, *a.* A water-bubbler; a fraudulent scheme.
 — *v.m.* To rise in bubbles; to run with a gentle noise.
BUEBLING, *ppr.* Rising in bubbles.
BUCAL, *s.* Belonging to the cheek.
BUCANIER, *s.* A rational adventurers or pirates.
BUCSINATOR, *s.* A muscle of the cheek.
BUCKLEAS, *s.* A light French wine. [half ox.
BUCKEN TAUK, *a.* A mythological monster, half man and
 buck.
BUCK, *a.* The name of various animals; a leech.
BUCKET, *s.* A vessel in which water is drawn.
BUCKETFUL, *s.* As much as a bucket holds.
BUCKISH, *a.* Rudely gay; frolic.
BUCKLE, *s.* A coat or harness for fastening dress or harness.
 — *v.a.* To fasten with a buckle.
BUCKLE, *s.* A shield for the arm.
BUCKRAM, *s.* Strong, stiffened linen cloth.
BUCOLIC, *s.* Pertaining to shepherds; pastoral.
BUCOLICS, *ppr.* Pastoral songs.
BUD, *s.* The first shoot of a plant; a germ.
 — *v.a.* To graft by inserting a bud.
 — *v.m.* To put forth young shoots; to germinate.
BUDHA, *s.* A name of various deities in the East.
BUDDHISM, *s.* The worship of Buddha.
BUDHIST, *s.* A worshiper of Buddha.
BUDGING, *s.* Putting forth buds; a method of grafting.
BUDGE, *v.m.* To stir; to move off.
BUDGET, *s.* A store; a financial statement of the Chancellor of the Exchequer.
BUDGING, *ppr.* Moving; stirring; going.
BUFF, *s.* Leather prepared from buffalo skin.
 — *a.* Light yellow; of the colour of buff leather.
BUFFALO, *s.* A kind of wild ox.
BUFFCOAT, *s.* A leather military coat.
BUFFET, *s.* A contrivance affixed to railway carriages to break the force of a collision.
BUFFET, *s.* A blow with the fist; a slap.
BUFFET, *s.* A side-board for china, &c.
BUFFETED, *ppr.* Beaten; struck; knocked about.
BUFFETING, *ppr.* Striking; beating.
BUFFO, *s.* An operative comic singer.
BUFOON, *s.* A low jester; an arch fellow.
BUFOONERY, *s.* Buffoonery; jesting; satirizing.
BUFFY, *a.* Of the colour of buff.
BUG, *s.* An insect infesting houses, beds, &c.
BUGBEAR, *s.* A false terror; something that frightens.
BUGGY, *a.* Having a seat; vehicular.
 — *s.* A one-horse chaise; a two-wheeled carriage.
BUGGLE, *s.* A shining glass bead; a musical wind-instrument.
BUI, *s.* Unburnished gold, brass, or mother of pearl.
BUI-WORK, *s.* Wood or tortoise-shell inlaid with bui.
BUILD, *v.a.* To raise; to construct.
BUILDER, *s.* One who builds houses.
BUILD, *s.* A room; a bed; a mass; a talp, hills, &c.
BULBIFEROUS, *a.* Bearing bulbs.
BULBOUS, *a.* Having bulbs; protuberant.
BULBUL, *s.* The nightingale of the Persians.
BULGE, *s.* The broadest part of a cask; a protuberance.
 — *v.m.* To jut out.
BULGING, *a.* Protuberant; swelling out.
BULIMIA, *s.* A diseased, voracious appetite.
BULK, *s.* Magnitude; the mass; a bench.
BULKHEAD, *s.* A partition in a ship between two decks.
BULKINESS, *s.* Greatness in bulk or size.
BULKY, *a.* Of great size; large.
BULL, *s.* The male of bovine animals; a papal edict; a gross blunder.

BULLACE, *s.* A wild, sour plum.
BULLDOG, *s.* A strong, thick-set English dog.
BULLET, *s.* A round ball of metal; a shot.
BULLETIN, *s.* An official account of public news.
BULLFINCH, *s.* A small bird of several varieties.
BULLFROG, *s.* A large species of frog.
BULLION, *s.* Gold or silver in the lump.
BULLOCK, *s.* An ox or castrated bull.
BULL'S-EYE, *s.* The centre of a target; a circular window.
BULLTROUT, *s.* A large kind of trout.
BULLY, *s.* A noisy, quarrelsome fellow.
 — *v.a.* To swagger; to overbear with menaces.
BULLYING, *ppr.* The conduct of a bully.
BULWARK, *s.* A large rush growing in marshy places.
BULWARK, *s.* A fortification; a security.
BUMBALEFF, *s.* An under balliff.
BUMBLEBEE, *s.* The wild bee.
BUMBOAT, *s.* A large, clumsy boat, used in carrying provisions to a ship.
BUMP, *v.a.* To strike against something solid.
 — *s.* A swelling; a stroke or blow.
BUMPER, *s.* A cup or glass filled to the brim.
BUMPKIN, *s.* A rustic; a clown; a lout.
BUN, *s.* A kind of sweet, light cake.
BUNCH, *s.* A hard lump; a cluster; a knot.
BUNCHBACKED, *s.* Crook-backed.
BUNCHINESS, *s.* State of growing in bunches.
BUNCHY, *a.* Growing in bunches; having tufts.
BUNGLE, *s.* A package made up loosely; a roll.
BUNGLE, *s.* A stopper for a barrel.
BUNGALOW, *s.* In India, a thatched-roof house.
BUNGLE, *v.m.* To perform clumsily; to botch.
BUNGLER, *s.* A bad or clumsy workman.
BUNGLING, *a.* Clumsy; ill-done.
BUNION, *s.* A painful swelling on the great toe.
BUNK, *s.* A seaman's berth; a case of boards for a bed.
BUNGE, *s.* A large bin for coals, &c.
BUNT, *s.* The middle part or cavity of a rail.
BUNTING, *s.* A ship's colours.
BUOY, *s.* A floating object to mark shoals, &c.
 — *v.a.* To bear up; to keep afloat.
BUOYANCY, *s.* The state or quality of floating.
BUOYANT, *a.* Floating; light; elastic.
BUR, *s.* The prickly head of the burdock.
BURDEN, *s.* A load; a chore; cargo; freight.
 — *v.a.* To load; to oppress.
BURDENSOME, *a.* Heavy; grievous; troublesome to be borne.
BURDOCK, *s.* A troublesome weed.
BUREAU, *s.* A chest of drawers, with desk; an office.
BUREAUCRACY, *s.* A system of departmental government.
BUREAUCRATIC, *a.* Relating to bureaucracy.
BURGESS, *s.* A citizen; a representative.
BURGESS-SHIP, *s.* Quality of a burgess.
BURGH, *s.* A corporate town; a borough.
BURGH, *s.* A member of a borough.
BURGLAR, *s.* A nocturnal house-breaker.
BURGLARIOUS, *a.* Relating to burglary.
BURGLARY, *s.* Housebreaking by night.
BURGOMASTER, *s.* A borough clerk.
BURGOMASTER, *s.* A principal citizen in Holland.
BURGUNDY, *s.* A French wine.
BURIAL, *s.* Act of burying; a funeral.
BURIAL SERVICE, *s.* Religious service at a funeral.
BURIED, *ppr.* Laid in the grave.
BURIN, *s.* An engraver's tool.
BURKE, *v.a.* To murder to obtain a body for dissection.
BURLESQUE, *s.* A composition tending to ridicule.
 — *v.m.* To lampoon; to turn to ridicule.
BURLESQUE, *s.* One who burlesques.
BURLETTA, *s.* A comical or farcical opera.
BURLINESS, *s.* State of being burly; bulk.
BURN, *v.a.* Great of stature; blustering; boisterous.
BURN, *v.a.* To consume with fire; to scorch.
 — *s.* A hurt caused by fire; a brook or rivulet.
BURNABLE, *a.* That may be burnt.
BURNING, *s.* The part of a gas-pipe that gives out light.
BURNING, *a.* Flaming; vehement.
BURNISH, *v.a.* To polish; to give a gloss to.
 — *s.* A lustre; gloss; brightness.
BURNISHED, *a.* A burnishing tool.
BURNT, *a.* Consumed or scorched by fire.
BURR, *s.* The lobe of the ear; a triangular chisel.
BURROW, *s.* A rabbit's hole.
 — *v.m.* To mine; to make a hole in the ground.
BURRY, *a.* Having or resembling burrs.
BURSAR, *s.* A student maintained by college funds.
BURSARY, *s.* An exhibition or charitable foundation in a university.
BURST, *v.m.* To break asunder; to fly asunder.
 — *s.* A sudden disruption; an explosion.
BURTHEN, *s.* Something to be borne.
BURY, *v.a.* To inter with funeral rites; to hide.
BURYING, *s.* Burial.

common abbreviation for omnibus.

A thick shrub.

B A dry measure containing four pecks.

BROW, *s.* An implement for covering grass seeds.

B Thick, like a bush, full of bushes.

B Employed; fully occupied.

B In a busy manner; earnestly.

B Employment; trade; an affair.

B Like, *s.* Dough wall; practical.

B A piece of steel to strengthen women's stays.

B A kind of half boot worn by actors.

B, *s.* Dressed in buskins.

B, *s.* A kind of buskins.

B, *s.* statue of the human figure as far down as

B, *s.* A sort of wild turkey.

B, *s.* To be busy; to hurry; to stir about.

B, *s.* An active, stirring person.

B, *s.* Stirring; moving actively.

B, *s.* Diligent; officious; bustling.

B, *s.* A meddling, officious person.

B, *s.* Except; except that; unless.

B, *s.* One who slaughters animals for market.

B, *s.* A slaughter; a slaughter-house.

B, *s.* The blunt end of anything.

B, *s.* Employment of a butcher.

B, *s.* Cruel; bloody.

B, *s.* Slaughter; a slaughter-house.

B, *s.* The blunt end of anything.

B, *s.* An upper servant in a family.

B, *s.* A butler's pantry; a larder.

B, *s.* A mark; an object of ridicule.

B, *s.* A strike with the head or horns.

B, *s.* The only part of milk.

B, *s.* spread with butter.

BUTTERCUP, *s.* A yellow meadow flower, the Ranunculus.

BUTTERFLY, *s.* A beautiful winged insect.

BUTTERMILK, *s.* The whey of churned cream.

BUTTERY, *s.* A place where provisions are kept.

BUTTERY, *s.* The ramp.

BUTTON, *s.* A catch of metal to fasten dress, &c.

BUTRESS, *s.* A pier built to support the main wall.

BUTTS, *s.* Targets for rifle-shooting, &c.

BUTYRACIOUS, *s.* Containing or having the qualities of

BUTYRIC, *s.* Relating to or derived from butter.

BUXOM, *s.* Gay; lively; plump.

BUY, *s.* To pay a price for; to purchase.

BUYER, *s.* One who buys; a purchaser.

BUZZ, *s.* To spread secretly; to whisper.

BUZZ, *s.* The noise of a bee or fly; a hum.

BUZZARD, *s.* A sluggish species of hawk.

BUZZER, *s.* A secret whisperer.

BUZZING, *s.* A humming noise; incessant low talk.

BY, *prep.* At; in; near; denoting the agent.

BY-AND-BY, *ad.* In a short time; presently.

BY-CORNER, *s.* A private corner.

BYE, *s.* A dwelling.

BY-GONE, *s.* Past.

BY-LAW, *s.* A private rule or order of a society.

BY-MATTER, *s.* Something incidental.

BY-NAME, *s.* A nickname; an incidental name.

BY-PLACE, *s.* A retired place.

BYRE, *s.* A cow-house.

BY-ROAD, *s.* A private or obscure path.

BY-STANDER, *s.* A looker-on; a spectator.

BY-STREET, *s.* An obscure street.

BY-WALK, *s.* A private walk.

BY-WORD, *s.* A saying; a laud; a proverb.

BYZANT, *s.* A gold coin=15.

BYZANTINE, *s.* Belonging to Byzantium.

C.

C sounds like *ch*, like *k*, before *a*, *e*, *i*, and *r*;

C, like *s*, before *e*, *i*, and *y*. As a numeral,

or too.

C light carriage, usually drawn by one horse.

C A jink; an intrigue; a plot.

C orn plots or intrigues.

C Any secret science; oral tradition.

C One skilled in Jewish traditions.

C, *s.* Mysterious; secret.

C, *s.* One who cabals; an intriguer.

C (Fr.) A tavern.

C A vegetable; shreds of cloth made by

wool in cutting out clothes.

C, *s.* A species of palm-tree.

C An apartment in a ship for officers and super-

gagers.

C A cabin.

C Enclosed or confined in a cabin.

C A set of small drawers for curiosities; the

instry.

COUNCIL, *s.* A council of state.

CAKER, *s.* One who makes fancy or valuable

wood.

C A rope or chain to hold an anchor.

C The driver of a cab.

C To roast meat in an Asiatic mode.

C The cook-room of a ship.

C A light one-horse chaise.

C The chocolate-tree and nut.

C A hiding-place for goods and provisions.

C, *s.* Noting an ill habit of body.

C, *s.* A bad state of body.

CION, *s.* Loud laughter.

C The title of an Indian chief in Mexico.

C To make a noise like a hen or goose.

C, *s.* The noise of a goose, &c.

CSCRIBENDI (Lat.) An itch for scribbling.

C, *s.* Bad spelling.

CIOUS, *s.* Soundings harshly; discordant.

C, *s.* An uncouth or harsh sound; a discord

A tropical American plant.

o who tends the door of an omnibus.

C, *s.* Of or belonging to a dead body.

C, *s.* A grub or worm.

C A small box for keeping tea.

C A little present.

C A rhythmic fall or modulation of the

Falling down.

C (It.) A musical cadence.

C A younger brother; a pupil in a military

A huckster; a beggar.

CADRE, *s.* A Turkish judge.

CADMIUM, *s.* A white metal, found among the ores of

zinc.

CADUCEAN, *s.* Relating to the rod of Mercury.

CADUCEUS, *s.* The rod of Mercury.

CADUCOUS, *s.* Falling early, as a leaf.

CACUM, *s.* The top of the large intestines.

CACYPITOUS, *s.* Growing in tufts (a botanical term).

CACETERIS PARIBUS (Lat.) Other things being equal.

CACESURA, *s.* A pause or division in a verse.

CACERIAL, *s.* Relating to the cessura.

CAFFEINE, *s.* A bitter substance contained in coffee.

CAFFRE, *s.* A native of Caffaria; an unbeliever.

CAFTAN, *s.* A Persian or Turkish vest.

CAGE, *s.* An enclosure for birds or animals.

CAGE, *s.* To enclose in a cage; to shut up.

CAGING, *ppr.* Confining in a cage.

CAGMAG, *s.* A tough old goose; tough, dry meat.

CAIQUE, *s.* A Turkish skiff or sloop.

CAIRN, *s.* A conical heap of stones.

CAIRNGORM, *s.* A beautiful Scotch variety of rock crystal.

CAISSEON, *s.* A hollow wooden fabric for building piers

under water.

CAITIFF, *s.* A knave; a base fellow.

CAJOLE, *s.* To delude by flattery; to deceive; to

whoodle.

CAJOLER, *s.* One who cajoles; a flatterer.

CAJOLERY, *s.* Flattery; wheedling; deceit.

CAJOLING, *ppr.* Wheedling; flattery; coaxing.

CAKE, *s.* A small mass of baked dough.

C, *s.* To form into a solid mass.

CAKING, *s.* The act of forming into a hard mass.

CALABASH, *s.* A species of largeourd.

CALABRIA, *s.* Belonging to Calabria, in Italy.

CALAMIFEROUS, *s.* Producing reeds, knotted and hollow.

CALAMITOUS, *s.* Full of calamity or distress.

CALAMITY, *s.* A great misfortune; affliction; loss.

CALAMUS, *s.* A reed; a genus of palms.

CALCAAREO-SILICIOUS, *s.* Consisting of lime and silica.

CALCAREOUS, *s.* Containing chalk or lime.

CALCATED, *s.* Shod; wearing shoes.

CALCEIFORM, *s.* In the shape of a shoe.

CALCIFEROUS, *s.* Producing chalk.

CALCIFORM, *s.* In the form of chalk.

CALCIFERABLE, *s.* That may be calcined.

CALCINATION, *s.* Act of pulverizing by fire.

CALCINE, *s.* To reduce a substance to powder by heat.

CALCINING, *ppr.* Rendering friable by heat.

CALCITRAT, *s.* To kick.

CALCULUM, *s.* The metallic base of lime.

CALCOGRAPHY, *s.* Art of engraving in chalk.

CALCSFAR, *s.* Crystallized carbonate of lime.

CALCULABLE, *s.* That may be computed.

CALCULATORY, *s.* Relating to the disease of the stone in

the bladder.

CALCULATE, *v. a.* To compute; to reckon.
 CALCULATION, *s.* The act of reckoning; computation.
 CALCULATIVE, *a.* Belonging to calculation.
 CALCULATOR, *a.* A computer; a reckoner.
 CALCULOUS, *a.* Stony; gritty; gravelly.
 CALCULUS, *a.* A calcareous concretion in the bladder; a method of computation.
 CALDRON, *a.* A boiler; a large kettle.
 CALECHE, *s.* A light low-wheeled carriage.
 CALEDONIAN, *a.* Scotch.
 CALEFACTION, *s.* Making hot.
 CALEFACTION, *s.* State of being heated.
 CALEFACTOR, *s.* A small cooking-stove.
 CALENDAR, *s.* A yearly register; an almanac.
 — *v. a.* To enter in a calendar.
 CALENDER, *v. a.* To dress cloth by hot-pressing.
 — *s.* A hot-press; an Eastern device.
 CALENDING, *ppr.* Making cloth smooth and glossy.
 CAL'NDER, *s.* One who calenders.
 CAL'ENDS, *s. pl.* The first day of each month in the ancient Roman calendar.
 CALF, *s. (pl. CALVES)* The young of a cow; thick part of the leg.
 CAL'IBRE, *s.* A gun's bore; capacity.
 CAL'ICO, *s.* A figured or printed cotton cloth.
 CAL'ICULAR, *a.* Formed like a cup.
 CAL'ID, *a.* Very hot; scorching.
 CAL'IDITY, *s.* Intense heat.
 CALIGRAPH'IC, *a.* Relating to calligraphy.
 CALIGRAPHIST, *s.* One skilled in beautiful writing.
 CALIGRAPHY, *s.* Beautiful writing.
 CALIFASH, CALIFREE, *s.* Terms of cookery in dressing a turtle.
 CALIPERS, *s. pl.* A peculiar kind of compasses.
 CALIPH, *s.* A title of the Sultan of Turkey.
 CALIPHATE, *s.* The office or government of a caliph.
 CALISTHENIC, *a.* Relating to bodily exercises.
 CALISTHENICS, *s. pl.* Careful bodily exercises.
 CALK, *v. a.* To fill up the seams of a ship with oakum.
 CALK'ER, *s.* One who stops a ship's seams with oakum.
 CALK'IN, *s.* The prominent part of a horse-shoe.
 CALL, *v. a.* To summon; to name; to invoke.
 — *v. n.* To stop without intention of staying; to make a short visit.
 CALL-BIRD, *s.* A bird taught to allure others into a snare.
 CALLING, *s.* Vocation; profession; employment.
 CALL'OUSNESS, *s.* Insensibility to feeling.
 CALLOSITY, *s.* A hard and painless swelling.
 CALLOUS, *a.* Hardened; hardened; unfeeling.
 CALLOW, *a.* Unskilled; bare.
 CAL'LUS, *s.* A secretion of new bony matter.
 CALM, *a.* Quiet; undisturbed.
 — *s.* Serenity; quiet; repose.
 — *v. a.* To pacify; to still; to make quiet.
 CALM'LY, *ad.* Quietly; coolly; without passion.
 CALOMEL, *s.* A chloride of mercury, much used in medicine.
 CALORIC, *a.* The principle of heat.
 CALORIFIC, *a.* Producing heat; heating.
 CALORIMETER, *s.* An instrument to measure heat.
 CALOTYPE, *s.* A process of photography.
 CAL'TROP, *s.* An instrument with prickles, to wound horses' feet.
 CALUMET, *s.* An Indian pipe; the emblem of peace.
 CALUMNIATE, *v. a. or n.* To slander; to accuse falsely.
 CALUMNATION, *s.* Act of calumniating.
 CALUMNIATOR, *s.* A false accuser; a slanderer.
 CALUMNIATORY, *a.* Partaking of calumny.
 CALUMNIOUS, *a.* Slandering.
 CALUMNY, *s.* False invective; slander.
 CALVE, *v. n.* To bring forth a calf.
 CALVINIST, *a.* A follower of Calvin.
 CALVINISTIC, *a.* Relating to Calvinism.
 CALX, *s.* Anything reduced to powder by burning.
 CAL'YX, *s. (pl. CALYCES)* A flower-cup.
 CAMARILLA, *s.* A political clique.
 CAMBER, *s.* A piece of timber cut archwise.
 CAMBERING, *s.* Arching; bending.
 CAMBER, *s.* A person skilled in exchanges of money.
 CAMBERIAN, *a.* Relating to Camberia or Wales.
 CAMBER, *s.* A fine, thin linen or cotton fabric.
 CAM'EL, *s.* A large ruminant quadruped; a machine for lifting vessels.
 CAM'ELIA, *s.* A beautiful genus of evergreen flowering shrubs.
 CAM'LOPARD, *s.* An African ruminant animal, the giraffe.
 CAM'EO, *s.* A kind of onyx shell carved in relief.
 CAM'ERA-LUCIDA, *s.* An instrument for making the image of an object appear on the wall of a light-room.
 CAM'ERA-OBSCURA, *s.* An optical machine for showing in a darkened chamber images of external objects.
 CAN'LET, *s.* A thin cloth or stuff, chiefly of wool or goat's hair.

CAN'LETED, *a.* Coloured or veined.
 CAN'ONILE, *s.* An odoriferous medicinal herb.
 CAN'ON, *s.* The ground on which an army pitches its tents; the army encamped.
 — *v. a.* To encamp; to fix tents.
 CAMPAIGN, *s.* The time during which an army is in the field.
 CAMPAIGN'ER, *s.* An old, experienced soldier.
 CAMPANIFORM, *a.* Bell-shaped.
 CAMPANILE, *s.* A tower for containing bells; a belfry.
 CAMPAN'LOUSTR, *s.* A bell-ringer.
 CAMPANOL'OGY, *s.* The art of bell-ringing.
 CAMPAN'ULA, *s.* The bell-flower.
 CAMPAN'ULATE, *a.* Shaped like a bell.
 CAMPESTRAL, *a.* Growing in fields.
 CAMPHENE, or CAMPHOGEN, *s.* Pure oil of turpentine.
 CAMPHOR, *s.* A solid, fragrant substance, of medicinal properties.
 CAMPHORATED, *a.* Impregnated with camphor.
 CAMPHOR'IC, *a.* Relating to or containing camphor.
 CAMPING, *ppr.* Encamping.
 CAM'PION, *s.* An animal plant.
 CAM'PSTOOL, *s.* A folding stool.
 CAM'WHEEL, *s.* A wheel formed to move eccentrically.
 CAM'WOOD, *s.* A Brazilian dye-wood.
 CAN, *s.* A metal vessel for liquor; a cup.
 — *v. n.* An auxiliary verb, implying ability, or to be able.
 CAN'ADA-BAL'SAM, *s.* A resin obtained from the *Abies balsamifera*.
 CANADIAN, *a.* Relating to Canada.
 CAN'AL, *s. (Fr.)* The rabble; scum.
 CAN'AKIN, *s.* A little can or cup.
 CANAL, *s.* An artificial watercourse; a duct.
 CANALICULATE, *a.* } Channelled; made like a p.p.e.
 CANALICULATED, *a.* }
 CANALIZATION, *s.* The construction of canals.
 CANAL-LOCK, *s.* A sluice or stopgate for raising or depressing water.
 CANARY-BIRD, *s.* A well-known singing bird.
 CANASTER, *s.* A small rush basket in which tobacco is packed.
 CAN'CELL, *v. a.* To deface a writing; to make void.
 CAN'CELLATED, *a.* Resembling lattice work.
 CAN'CELLING, *s.* Making void; effacing or obliterating.
 CAN'CELE, *s.* The fourth sign of the zodiac; a hard tumour.
 CAN'CELED, *pp.* Grown cancerous.
 CAN'CEROUS, *a.* Having the nature of a cancer.
 CAN'CEIFORM, *a.* Like a cancer or crab.
 CANDELABRUM, *s. (pl. CANDELABRAS)* A branched candlestick.
 CAND'ESCENCE, *s.* Whiteness from great heat.
 CANDID, *a.* Fair; open; ingenuous.
 CANDIDATE, *s.* One who sues for a place.
 CANDIED, *a.* Preserved; incriminated with sugar.
 CANDLE, *s.* Tallow or wax surrounded by a wick.
 CANDLE-LIGHT, *s.* The light of a candle; the close of day.
 CANDLEMAS, *s.* The Roman feast of the purification of the Virgin Mary.
 CANDLE-ENDS, *s. pl.* Scraps or fragments.
 CAN'DLE-STICK, *s.* An instrument to hold candles.
 CAND'OUR, *s.* Fairness; ingenuousness; openness.
 CAND'Y, *v. a.* To conserve or cover with sugar.
 CANDYING, *s.* Preserving by boiling in sugar.
 CANDY'UFT, *s.* A plant; the Iberia.
 CANE, *s.* A walking-stick; a reed.
 — *v. n.* To beat with a cane or slight stick.
 CAN'E'BRAKE, *s.* A thicket of canes.
 CAN'E'CENT, *a.* Tending to whiteness; hoary.
 CAN'ICA, *s.* A spice from Cuba; a kind of cinnamon.
 CANICULAR, *a.* Belonging to the dog-days.
 CANINE, *a.* Relating to or having the properties of a dog.
 CANING, *s.* The act of beating with a cane or stick.
 CAN'ISTER, *s.* A small box to hold tea or coffee.
 CAN'ISTER-SHOT, *s.* Small shot enclosed in a metal cartridge.
 CAN'KEER, *s.* An eating or corroding humour.
 — *v. n.* To decay by corrosion.
 CAN'KEERED, *pp.* Corroded; crabbled.
 CAN'KEROUS, *a.* Corroding like a canker.
 CAN'KEROWN, *s.* A destructive caterpillar.
 CAN'KERY, *a.* Ruky; cankerous.
 CAN'KARIN, *s.* Relating to hemp; hempen.
 CAN'NEL-COAL, *s.* A hard, bituminous coal, burning with a bright flame.
 CAN'NIBAL, *s.* A savage who eats human flesh.
 CAN'NIBALISM, *s.* Feeding on human flesh; anthropophagy.
 CAN'NON, *s.* A large gun for projecting balls, &c., by gunpowder.
 CANNONADE, *s.* To batter with cannon.
 CAN'NON-BONE, *s.* The single metacarpal bone of the horse.
 CAN'NON-PROOF, *a.* Proof against cannon.
 CAN'NULA, *s.* A small metal tube, used in surgery.

AR, a. Hollow, like a bamboo or tube.
1. Cautious; artful; wary; frugal.
2. A small boat propelled by paddles.
3. A law; a formula; a church dignity; a
 ed in billiards when the player's ball strikes
 ack by both the other balls.
AL, a. Regular; ecclesiastical.
AL, s.pl. The full dress of a clergyman.
1. A man versed in the canon law.
CTION, s. The act of making a suit.
E, s. To declare a suit by pedicles.
AW, s. The law of ecclesiastical councils.
1. The benefice of a canon.
BE, a. Versed in canon law.
2, a. Covered with a canopy.
3. A covering of state over a throne.
Whining, hypocritical speech; slang; a jerk;
1.
2. talk with affected holiness.
3. Colloquial for Cantabrigian.
EROUS, a. Peevishly quarrelsome; vile.
1. A song intermixed with recitative.
CE, s. A female singer.
1. A barrack tavern.
2. The hind bow of a saddle-tree.
3. To gallop gently.
way gallop of a hunting horse.
URE, s. A kind of stand to hold music, &c.
IDES, s.pl. Spanish flies used for blistering.
1. A plots song; division of a poem.
1, s. A bracket supporting a cornice.
ppr. Using affectation; whining.
1. A piece; a little corner.
2. A section of a poem; a song.
3. A small community or clan; a geographical
1.
2. relating to a canton.
ENT, s. Quarters for a body of troops.
1. A coarse cloth for sails, tents, &c.
2. An examination; a sifting.
1. solicit votes; to examine.
ER, s. One who solicits votes.
ING, ppr. Discussing, examining, or soliciting.
Full of canes; consisting of canes.
1. A short song or air.
DUG, s. Gum-elastic or India-rubber; a vegetable
 covering for the head; a cover; the top.
 cover; to excel; to complete.
TY, s. Capacity; fitness; adequateness.
1. Equal to; qualified for.
NESS, s. The state of being capable.
1. Comprehensive; wide; extensive; vast.
TE, s. To qualify; to enable.
1. 'Content; solidity; sound; ability.
1. ad. (Fr.) From head to foot.
1. v. a. To dress pompously.
1. A headband; the neck-piece of a cloak.
1. A small migratory sea-fish.
1. A leap; a jump; a frolic; a pickle.
 dance frolicsomely; to skip; to play.
1. s. The mountain cock.
1. One who expert; a dancer.
1. s. Act of jumping or skipping about.
1. A writ of execution to take the body of a
1. s. The water-hog.
1. s. Capillary.
1. s. A syrup extracted from the maiden-
1. s. The state of being capillary.
1. s. Long and slender like a hair.
1. s. Furned like a hair or hairs.
1. s. Hairy; abounding with hair.
1. s. Chief; good; punishable by death.
 upper part of a column; a chief city; the stock
1. a large letter.
1. s. One who possesses large funds.
1. s. To convert into capital.
1. s. The chief admiral of the Turkish
1. s. Terminating in a knob.
1. s. A numeration of the people by heads.
1. s. A public office for a legislative body.
1. s. Relating to a chapter of a cathedral.
1. s. To surrender on conditions.
1. s. Surrender by treaty or on certain
1. s. One who capitulates.
1. s. Balsam of copiba.
1. s. A young castnet cock.
1. s. A full-length cloak with a hood worn by
1. s. A whim; freak; a fancy.
1. s. Whimsical; fanciful; freakish.

CAPRIBORN, s. The winter solstice.
CAPRIBORN, s. Like a goat; litigious.
CAPRIOLE, s. A leap, such as a horse makes without
 advancing.
CAPRICUM, s. Guinea pepper; a pungent pepper.
CAPRISE, s. To upset; to overturn.
CAPRICIOUS, ppr. Tipping up; overturning.
CAPSTAN, s. A windlass on board ships.
CAPSULAR, a. Hollow like a chest.
CAPSULE, s. The seed-vessel of a plant.
CAPTAIN, s. A naval or military commander.
CAPTAINCY, s. The commission of a captain.
CAPTION, s. A legal seizure; an arrest.
CAPTIOUS, s. Disposed to cavil or find fault.
CAPTIVATE, s. To subdue; to charm; to fascinate.
CAPTIVATING, a. Able to captivate; fascinating.
CAPTIVATION, s. Act of captivating.
CAPTIVE, s. A prisoner; a slave.
CAPTIVITY, s. Subjection by the fate of war; bondage.
CAPTOR, s. One who takes a prisoner or a prize.
CAPTURE, s. To arrest; to take by force.
CAPTURING, ppr. Seizing; taking by force or stratagem.
CAPUCHIN, s. A cloak and hood.
CAPUCINE, s. A species of monkey.
CAPUT MORTUUM (Lat.) The worthless remains.
CAR, s. A small carriage; a chariot of war.
CARABINE, s. A petronel; a small sort of fire-arm.
CARABINEER, s. A light horseman.
CARACOLE, s. An oblique tread of a horse.
CARAFE, s. (Fr.) A water-bottle or decanter.
CARAPACE, s. (Fr.) A small decanter.
CARAMEL, s. The last boiling of sugar.
CARAPACE, s. A thick shell which covers the tortoise,
 &c.
CARAT, s. A weight of four grains, with which diamonds
 are weighed.
CARAVAN, s. A troop of merchants or pilgrims; a large
 carriage.
CARAVANSARY, s. A kind of Eastern inn.
CARAVEL, CARVEL, s. A light old-fashioned ship.
CARAWAY-COMFIT, s. A sweetmeat containing car-
 away.
CARBINE, s. A small fire-arm.
CARBON, s. Pure charcoal, bright, brittle, and inodor-
 ous.
CARBONACEOUS, a. Containing carbon.
CARBONARI, s.pl. Members of a secret political society in
 Italy.
CARBONITE, a. Of the nature of carbon.
CARBONIFEROUS, a. Containing carbon or coal.
CARBONIZATION, s. Process of carbonizing.
CARBONIZE, v.a. To convert into carbon.
CARBON, s. A large globular bottle of green glass pro-
 tected by basket-work.
CARBUNCLE, s. A precious stone of a deep red colour; a
 hard inflammatory tumour.
CARBUNCLED, a. Set with carbuncles.
CARBUNCULAR, a. Like a carbuncle; inflamed.
CARBURATED, a. Combined with carbon.
CARCANKET, s. A collar of jewels.
CARCASS, s. A dead body; the skeleton of a horse.
CARCINOMA, s. A cancer; a tumour; an ulcer.
CARCINOMATOUS, a. Cancerous.
CARD, s. A small square of pasteboard used for business
 purposes, or for playing at games.
1. s. To comb; to disentangle wool, &c.
CARDAMOM, s. The aromatic capsule of different species
 of anemum.
CARD, s. Combed, as wool, flax, &c.
CARD, s. One who cards flax, &c.
CARDIAC, a. Connected with the heart.
CARDIAC/GIA, s. Pain in the stomach.
CARDINAL, a. Principal; chief; fundamental.
1. s. A dignitary of the Roman church.
CARDINALATE, s. The office or rank of a cardinal.
CARDINAL POINTS, s.pl. East, west, north, and south.
CARDING, ppr. Combing or cleansing flax, wool, &c.
CARDIOD, s. An algebraic curve resembling a heart.
CARDON, s. Inflammation of the heart.
CARDON, s. A species of wild artichoke.
CARE, s. Solitude; anxiety; regard.
1. s. To be anxious; to be inclined.
1. s. To lay a vessel on one side for repairs.
CAREENAGE, s. A place to careen a ship; expense of
 careening.
CAREER, s. A race; swift motion.
CAREERING, ppr. Running rapidly.
CAREFUL, a. Full of care; provident; heedful; anxious.
CAREFULNESS, s. Vigilance; great care.
CARELESS, a. Negligent; heedless.
CARELESSNESS, s. Negligence; thoughtlessness.
CARESS, s. To fondle; to endear.
CARESSINGLY, ad. In a caressing manner.
CARET, s. A mark of omission, thus (A).
CAREWORN, a. Worn or vexed with care.

CAR'GO, *s.* A ship's lading or freight.
CAR'IA, *s.* A species of maize.
CAR'RIATED, *vt.* Anneted or injured by caries.
CAR'IBBEAN, *s.* Relating to the Caribbee Islands.
CAR'IBOU, *s.* An American quadruped of the stag kind.
CAR'ICATURE, *s.* A ludicrous likeness.
CAR'ICATURE'IST, *s.* A satirist; one who makes caricatures.
CAR'IES, *s.* Ulceration or rotteness of a bone.
CAR'ILLON, *s.* A tune performed upon bells.
CAR'INATED, *a.* Formed like the keel of a vessel.
CAR'IOLE, *s.* A light carriage for one person.
CAR'IOUS, *s.* Ulceration of a bone.
CAR'IOUS, *a.* Rotten or ulcerated; decayed.
CARR, *v.n.* To be anxious.
CARR'ING, *ppr.* Anxious; distressing.
CARLE, *s.* A kind of hen; a churl.
CAR'LINGS, *spl.* Timbers to fortify the smaller beams of a ship.
CAR'LOCK, *s.* A plant; a sort of binglass.
CAR'LOVING'IAN, *s.* Relating to Charles or his race.
CAR'MAN, *s.* A man who drives or keeps a cart.
CAR'MINATIVE, *s.* A relaxing medicine.
CAR'MINE, *s.* A bright red or crimson pigment.
CAR'NAGE, *s.* Slaughter; massacre; havoc.
CAR'NAL, *a.* Lustful; sensual.
CAR'NALLY, *adv.* According to the flesh.
CAR'NATIVITY, *s.* State of being carnal; fleshly lust.
CAR'NAL-MIND, *s.* Worldly-minded.
CAR'NATION, *s.* A fine sort of clove pink.
CAR'NELIAN, *s.* A siliceous stone of a reddish-white color; a species of agate.
CAR'NEOUS, *a.* Fleeshy or partaking of flesh.
CAR'NIFICATION, *s.* The turning to flesh.
CAR'NIVAL, *s.* A Catholic festival before Lent.
CAR'NOVOLA, *spl.* Flesh-feeding animals.
CAR'NOVOROUS, *a.* Feeding on flesh.
CAR'NOSE, *a.* Fleeshy; partaking of flesh.
CAR'NOSEITY, *s.* A fleshy excrescence; a caruncle.
CAR'NEY, *s.* To use hypocritical tones of endearment.
CAR'OLE, *s.* A joyful song; a hymn.
 — *v.n.* To sing; to warble joyfully.
CAR'OLLING, *ppr.* Humming cheerfully.
CAR'OMEL, *s.* Sugar melted.
CAROTID, *s.* A term applied to two principal arteries of the body.
CAROU'SAL, *s.* A feast; drinking bout.
CAROUSE, *v.n.* To drink freely; to revel.
CAROUSE, *s.* One who carouses; a toper.
CAROUSING, *ppr.* Drinking hard.
CARE, *s.* A freshwater or pond fish.
 — *v.n.* To censure; to cavi.
CAR'EL, *s.* Belonging to the wrist.
CAR'EL, *s.* A small part of a compound fruit.
CAR'PENTER, *s.* An artificer in wood.
CAR'PENTRY, *s.* The business of a carpenter.
CAR'PET, *s.* One who carpets; a carpet.
CAR'PET, *s.* An ornamental woollen fabric for a floor.
CAR'PETED, *pp.* Covered with a carpet.
CAR'PETING, *s.* Materials for carpets.
CAR'PING, *a.* Capricious; censorious.
CAR'PINGLY, *adv.* In a capricious manner.
CAR'POLOGY, *s.* The knowledge of seeds, seed-vessels, and fruit.
CAR'PUS, *s.* The wrist; the knee of a horse.
CAR'RIABLE, *a.* That may be carried.
CAR'RIAGE, *s.* A vehicle with wheels; behaviour.
CAR'RIER, *s.* A messenger; a species of pigeon.
CAR'RION, *s.* Putrefying flesh; unfit for food.
CAR'ROT, *s.* The edible root of the *Daucus carota*.
CAR'ROTY, *a.* Coloured like carrots; reddish.
CAR'RY, *v.n.* To convey; to behave; to effect.
CARR, *s.* Alluvial fertile land lying along the banks of a river.
CART, *s.* A heavy vehicle with two wheels.
CART'AGE, *s.* The act or labour of carting; charge for carting.
CART, *s.* (Fr.) A card; a bill of fare.
CARTE-BLANCHE, (Fr.) Unconditional terms; permission.
CARTE-DE-VISITE (Fr.); *pl.* **CARTE-DE-VISITE**. A small photographic portrait on card.
CARTEL, *s.* An agreement for the exchange of prisoners; a challenge.
CARTER, *s.* One who drives a cart; a teamster.
CARTESIAN, *s.* A follower of the philosophy of Des Cartes.
CART'FUL, *s.* As much as a cart will hold.
CARTU'SIAN, *a.* Relating to the order of monks so called.
CARTILAGE, *s.* A tough substance; gristle.
CARTILAGINOUS, *a.* Consisting of gristle.
CARTU'RAIN, *s.* One who prepares charts.
CARTOGRAPHY, *s.* Relating to cartography, or to charts.
CARTOGRAPHY, *s.* The preparation of maps and charts.
CARTOON, *s.* A design for tapestry or fresco.

CARTOUCH, *s.* A cartridge-box.
CARTRIDGE, *s.* A charge of powder enclosed in paper, &c.
CARTRIDGE-PAPER, *s.* A thick stout paper.
CART'BUS, *s.* The track made by a cart-wheel.
CART'ULARY, *s.* A place for storing records; a register.
CART'WEIGHT, *s.* A maker or seller of carts.
CART'UCAGE, *s.* Act of ploughing.
CARTUCATE, *s.* As much land as may be tilled in a year by one plough.
CAR'UNCLE, *s.* A fleshy excrescence or protuberance.
CARUN'CLATED, *a.* Having a fleshy excrescence.
CARVEL, *s.* To scutture; to cut meat at table.
CARVEL, *See* CARAVEL.
CAR'VEY, *s.* One who carves; a large pointed table-knife.
CAR'VEYING, *s.* Art of cutting figures in wood; sculpture; act of cutting meat.
CARYAT'IDES, *spl.* Figures of women, instead of columns, supporting entablatures.
CASCADY, *s.* A small catarract; a waterfall.
CASCAL'HA, *s.* The earth in which diamonds are found.
CASCAR'ILLA, *s.* A bitter medicinal bark.
CASE, *s.* A sheath; state; an infection of nouns.
CASE-HARDEN, *v.t.* To harden the outside.
CASEO, *a.* Derived from cheese.
CASEIN, *s.* The basis of cheese.
CASE-KNIFE, *s.* A large table-knife.
CASE'NATE, *s.* A vault in the flank of a bastion.
CASE'NATED, *a.* Furnished like a casemate.
CASE'MENT, *s.* A window opening upon hinges.
CASEOUS, *a.* Of the nature of cheese.
CASERNE, *s.* (Fr.) A lodgment for soldiers.
CASE'SHOT, *s.* Bullets in a canister or case to be discharged from cannon.
CASH, *s.* Ready money; coin; bank-notes.
 — *v.* To turn into money.
CASH-BOOK, *s.* A book in which money accounts are kept.
CASH'EW-NUT, *s.* A monkey-shaped nut.
CASHIER, *s.* One who has charge of money.
 — *v.* To dismiss from a post; to discard.
CASHIERING, *ppr.* Dismissing for misconduct.
CASH'NEEK, *s.* A textile fabric formed of goats' wool.
CASING, *s.* A covering of boards, &c.
CASINO, *s.* A public dancing-room.
CASK, *s.* A hollow wooden vessel, as a barrel, hogshead, &c.
CASK'ET, *s.* A small box for jewels, &c.
CASQUE, *s.* A helmet.
CAS'SATION, *s.* A making null; a high court of appeal in France.
CAS'SIA, *s.* A fragrant aromatic spice.
CASSIMERE, *s.* A thin, woollen cloth; also written *kerseymer*.
CASSINETTE, *s.* A mixed cloth made of cotton warp, and the wool of fine wool.
CASSOWARY, *s.* A large, still-legged bird, inferior in size and strength to the ostrich only.
CAS'SOCK, *s.* A priest's under garment.
CASSONADE, *s.* Cask-sugar, not refined.
CASSOON, *s.* A square depression in a ceiling.
CAST, *v.* To throw; to scatter; to condemn; to compute; to mould.
 — *s.* Act of casting; a throw; anything formed from a mould.
CASTANET, *s.* A sort of snapper by which dancers keep time.
CASTAWAY, *s.* A person lost or abandoned.
 — *a.* Rejected; useless.
CASTE, *s.* A distinct, hereditary class among the Hindus.
CASTELLAN, *s.* The governor of a castle.
CASTELLARY, *s.* The lordship of a castle.
CASTELLATED, *a.* Turreted like a castle.
CASTER, *s.* One who casts; a calculator.
CAS'TIGATE, *v.t.* To chastise; to correct; to punish.
CAS'TIGATION, *s.* Punishment; chastisement.
CAS'TIGATOR, *s.* One who chastises.
CAS'TING, *s.* The running of liquid metal into a mould; something formed of cast metal.
CAS'TING-VOTE, *s.* A president's deciding vote.
CAS'T-IRON, *s.* Iron when first extracted from its ore; pig-iron.
CAS'TLE, *s.* A fortified house; a turret-like place used in playing the game of chess.
CAS'TLE-BUILDING, *s.* Forming visionary projects.
CAS'T-OFF, *a.* Laid aside; rejected.
CAS'TOR-OIL, *s.* An oil extracted from the seed of the *Palma Christi*.
CAS'TORS, *spl.* Small rollers or wheels fixed to the feet of tables, &c.
CAS'TRATE, *v.t.* To emasculate, or render imperfect.
CAS'TRATING, *ppr.* Gelding animals; purifying.
CAS'TRATION, *s.* Act of castrating.
CAS'TREL, *s.* A kind of hawk.
CAS'UAL, *a.* Happening by chance; accidental; fortuitous.

LY, ad. In a casual manner.
RY, s. Accident; chance; contingency.
s. One versed in casuistry.
IO, s. Relating to casuistry.
RY, s. That part of ethics which determines conscience.
WIL, s. A cause of war; a term used in the language of domestic animal that catches mice.
WITIO, s. Noting a kind of curve.
WIG, s. An abuse of words; a metaphor.
WIM, s. A deluge; a shower-bath; a clyster.
WIS, s. A subterranean burying-place.
WITIC, s. The science of reflecting sounds.
WITIC, s. Reflecting light.
WITIC, s. A waterfall.
WITIC, s. A temporary ceremonial tomb.
WITIC, s. Stopping short.
WITIC, s. A sudden suspension of the action of the end of volition.
WITIC, s. A list of names, books, &c.
WITIC, s. Dissolution.
WITIC, s. A remedy for palsy.
WITIC, s. A floating raft used in India.
WITIC, s. The monthly courses.
WITIC, s. Relating to cataplasia.
WITIC, s. The wild cat.
WITIC, s. The theory of reflected sounds.
WITIC, s. A plaster or poultice.
WITIC, s. A contrivance for throwing stones, &c.
WITIC, s. A great waterfall; a disease of the eye, g in the opacity of the crystalline lens.
WITIC, s. A discharge from the nose or mucous membrane.
WITIC, s. Relating to a catarrh or cold.
WITIC, s. A final event; a calamity.
WITIC, s. A squeaking instrument; a harsh sort of voice.
WITIC, s. To seize; to receive infection.
WITIC, s. Advantage taken; a capture; a song.
WITIC, s. Liable to be caught.
WITIC, s. An open drain across a declivity to surface water.
WITIC, s. Infectious; contagious.
WITIC, s. A word like a snail.
WITIC, s. A word under the last line of a page re the top of the next page.
WITIC, s. An artificial watercourse; a catchment.
WITIC, ad. In the way of question and answer.
WITIC, s. A form of instruction by questions and answers.
WITIC, s. Cathechetical.
WITIC, s. To question to instruct by asking.
WITIC, s. One who catechizes.
WITIC, s. Interrogation; instruction.
WITIC, s. An astringent, vegetable substance.
WITIC, s. One who is yet in the rudiments of life.
WITIC, s. Relating to catechumens.
WITIC, s. Absolute; positive; authoritative.
WITIC, s. To place in a category; to class.
WITIC, s. An order of ideas; an ascension.
WITIC, s. A curve line formed by a rope or chain by both ends.
WITIC, s. Regular connection; a link.
WITIC, s. To provide food to lay in victuals.
WITIC, s. A provider of victuals.
WITIC, s. A woman who provides food.
WITIC, s. The larva of an insect; a grub.
WITIC, s. The noise of a cat; a wailing in the wind; provisions; cakes.
WITIC, s. Having eyes like a cat; seeing in the dark.
WITIC, s. Intestines of animals; dried and twisted.
WITIC, s. A revolving pyrotechnic wheel.
WITIC, s. Purgative; cleansing.
WITIC, s. A beam projecting over a ship's bow.
WITIC, s. A professor's chair; a place for authority.
WITIC, s. The head church of a diocese.
WITIC, s. A hollow tube for drawing off the urine leader.
WITIC, s. Universal, or general; liberal.
WITIC, s. The Catholic church; a Roman Catholic.
WITIC, s. The Roman Catholic religion; liberal.
WITIC, s. The doctrine of or adherence to the truth; Catholicism.
WITIC, s. To become a Catholic.
WITIC, s. A universal medicine.

CATKIN, s. An imperfect flower pendant from trees.
CATKIN, s. A surgeon's dismembering knife.
CATODON, s. The spermaceti whale.
CAT-O'-NINE-TAILS, s. A whip or scourge having nine lashes or cords.
CATOPTRIC, s. A morbid quickness of vision.
CATOPTRIC, s. Relating to catoptics.
CATOPTRICAL, s. The science of reflected vision.
CATOPTRIC, s. A beautiful silicious mineral which reflects nearly light.
CATOPTRIC, s. A dupe; a tool; a light wind.
CATOPTRIC, s. A sauce made from mushrooms.
CATTLE, s. Beasts of pasture; especially oxen, cows, sheep, &c.
CATTLE, s. An electioneering meeting in America.
CAUDAL, s. Relating to an animal's tail.
CAUDE, s. Having a tail; formed like a tail.
CAUDE, s. (pt. CAUDICES). The stem or trunk of a tree.
CAUDLE, s. A warm drink for sick persons.
CAUKING, s. The art of dovetailing across.
CAUL, s. A membrane sometimes enveloping the head at birth.
CAULESCENT, s. Having a perfect stem.
CAULIFLOWER, s. A fine species of cabbage differing little from broccoli.
CAULIFORM, s. Having the form of a stalk.
CAULK, s. To roughen a horse's shoe so that he may not slip.
CAUSABLE, s. That may be caused.
CAUSAL, s. Relating to or implying a cause.
CAUSALITY, s. The agency of a cause.
CAUSATION, s. Act of causing.
CAUSE, s. That which produces an effect; a suit or legal process.
CAUSELESS, s. Having no cause; wanting just ground.
CAUSER, s. One who causes; the agent.
CAUSEWAY, s. A raised and paved way.
CAUSTIC, s. A substance which burns, corrodes, or disorganizes animal bodies.
CAUSTIC, s. Corroding; burning; pungent.
CAUSTICALLY, ad. In a severe manner.
CAUSTICITY, s. Quality of being caustic.
CAUTEL, s. A searing hot iron.
CAUTERANT, s. A cauterizing substance.
CAUTERISM, s. The application of cautery.
CAUTERIZATION, s. Act of cauterizing.
CAUTERIZE, s. To burn with iron; to sear.
CAUTERIZING, s. Burning with cautery.
CAUTERY, s. A searing with a hot iron or caustic.
CAUTION, s. Provident care; prudence; foresight.
CAUTION, s. To warn; to give notice of danger.
CAUTIONARY, s. Given as a pledge; warning.
CAUTIOUS, s. Wary; watchful; careful; prudent.
CAUTIONLESS, s. Watchfulness; circumspection.
CAVALCADE, s. A procession on horseback.
CAVALIER, s. A horseman; a knight; a Royalist.
CAVALIER, s. Gay, warlike; brave; haughty.
CAVALIERLY, ad. In a haughty manner.
CAVALRY, s. Horse soldiers.
CAVATINA, s. A species of short air.
CAVE, s. A cavern; a den; a grotto.
CAVEAT, s. Legal process to stop proceedings.
CAVEAT EMPTOR (Lat.) Let the purchaser beware.
CAVE CANEM (Lat.) Beware of the dog.
CAVERK, s. A hollow place in the ground; a cave.
CAVERN, s. A hollow; like a cavern.
CAVERNISH, s. A kind of tobacco.
CAVIARE, s. Sturgeon's roe, pickled.
CAVIL, s. To raise captious objections; to wrangle.
CAVIL, s. A false, captious, or frivolous objection; sophism; subtlety.
CAVILLER, s. One who cavils; a wrangler.
CAVILLING, s. Finding fault; disputing to quarrel.
CAVITY, s. The falling in or sinking of earth.
CAVITY, s. A hollow place; an aperture.
CAW, s. To cry, as the rook or crow.
CAW, s. The cry of the rook or crow.
CAWEN, s. A pungent red pepper.
CAWMAN, s. The American alligator.
C.B. Companion of the Bath.
C.E. Civil Engineer.
CEASE, s. To leave off; to stop.
CEASELESS, s. Incessant; perpetual; never ceasing.
CEASING, s. Cessation; pause; intermission.
CEDEAR, s. A large evergreen tree, valued for timber.
CEDEAR, s. Belonging to the cedars tree.
CEDE, s. To yield; to give up to; to surrender.
CEDE/LA, s. A mark under the letter c (thus, c) to give it the sound of s.
CEILING, s. Surrendering; yielding.
CELL, s. (Lat.) To cover the inner roof of a building or upper surface of an apartment.
CELLING, s. The upper surface of a room.

CEINTURE, *s.* A girdle of light material; a waist-belt.
CELANDINE, *s.* A perennial plant.
CELEBRANT, *s.* One who celebrates.
CELEBRATE, *v.* To countermand; to honour; to praise.
CELEBRATED, *pp.* Distinguished.
CELEBRATING, *pp.* Praising; honouring.
CELEBRATION, *s.* A solemn remembrance.
CELEBRITY, *s.* Fame; renown; distinction.
CELESTIAL, *s.* Turnip-rooted celery.
CELESTITY, *s.* Rapidity; speed; haste.
CELESTY, *s.* A plant much used for salad.
CELLES TIAL, *s.* Heavenly; ethereal; angelic.
CELLESTINS, *s.* An order of monks.
CELLESTY, *s.* The unmarried state; single life.
CELIBATE, *s.* One who adheres to a single life.
CELIBATESHIP, *s.* A description of the spots on the sun.
CELL, *s.* A cavity; a small close room; a cave.
CELLAR, *s.* A room under a house for liquors, &c.
CELLARAGE, *s.* Space for cellars; charge for cellar room.
CELLARER, *s.* A butler; a cellarist.
CELLARIST, *s.* A cue for holding bottles.
CELLARMAN, *s.* One who attends to the business of a cellar.
CELLULAR, *s.* Having little cells.
CELLULATED, *s.* Formed like a cell.
CELLULE, *s.* A little cell.
CELLULIFEROUS, *s.* Producing little cells.
CELLULOSE, *s.* The substance of tissue of plants.
CELT, *s.* A primitive inhabitant of the south of Europe; a flint-cutting instrument.
CELTIC, *s.* Relating to the Celts.
**—s. The language of the Celts.
CEMENT, *s.* A substance used for uniting stones; mortar.
**—s. To unite by the use of cement.
CEMENTED, *pp.* Joined by cement; united by friendship.
CEMENTEL, *s.* He or that which cements.
CEMENTITIOUS, *s.* Tending to cement.
CEMENTRY, *s.* A burial place.
CENOTAPH, *s.* An empty or honorary tomb.
CENOTEL, *s.* A vessel in which incense is burnt.
CENOTEL, *s.* An inspector of miners and morals.
CENOTEL, *s.* Relating to a censor.
CENOTEL, *s.* Prone to find fault; severe.
CENSORSHIP, *s.* The office of a censor.
CENSORSHIP, *s.* Deserving censure; culpable.
CENSORSHIP, *s.* In a blasphemous manner.
CENSURE, *s.* Blame; reproach; judgment.
**—s. To reprove; to condemn; to blame.
CENSURE, *s.* One who censures.
CENSURING, *pp.* Reproaching; blaming.
CENSUS, *s.* An official enumeration of inhabitants.
CENT, *s.* A hundred; an American copper coin, value one halfpenny.
CENTAGE, *s.* A rate per cent or hundred.
CENTAUR, *s.* A fabulous monster, half man, half horse.
CENTENARIAN, *s.* A person who is a hundred years old.
CENTENARY, *s.* The period of a hundred years.
CENTENNIAL, *s.* Occurring every hundred years.
CENTENNIAL, *s.* The hundredth part of anything.
CENTIGRADE, *s.* Divided into two parts or degrees.
CENTIGRAMME, *s.* About 3-60ths of a grain of avoirdupois.
CENTIME, *s.* (fr.) A hundredth part of a franc.
CENTIPED, *s.* A many-legged insect.
CENTO, *s.* A composition formed of selected passages from various authors.
CENTRAL, *s.* Relating to or placed in the centre.
CENTRALIZATION, *s.* Reducing to a centre.
CENTRALIZE, *v.* To render central.
CENTRALIZING, *pp.* Bringing to a centre.
CENTRE, *s.* Tending to the centre.
**—s. The middle point of anything.
**—s. To place on a centre; to collect to a point; to concentrate.
CENTRED, *pp.* Collected to a point.
CENTREBIT, *s.* A tool for drilling holes.
CENTREPIECE, *s.* A tool for boring.
CENTRICALLY, *ad.* In a central position.
CENTRIFUGAL, *s.* Flying or receding from the centre.
CENTRIFUGAL, *s.* Tending to the centre.
CENTUPLE, *s.* To multiply a hundred-fold.
CENTURION, *s.* A Roman military officer who commanded a hundred men.
CENTURY, *s.* A hundred; a hundred years.
CEPHAL, *s.* A freeman of the lower rank among the Anglo-Saxons.
CEPHALALGIC, *s.* Relating to the headache.
CEPHALALGIA, *s.* The headache.
CEPHALIC, *s.* Relating to the head.
CEPHALITIS, *s.* Inflammation of the brain.
CEPHALOID, *s.* Shaped like a head.
CEPHALOPOD, *s.* A molluscous animal.
CEPHALOPODA, *s.* A class of molluscous animals which have their organs of motion arranged around the head.**********

CEPHALOPODIC, *s.* Pertaining to the Cephalopoda.
CEPHALOPODOUS, *s.* Having a head.
CEPHALOUS, *s.* Waxy, or like wax.
CERAMIC, *s.* Relating to pottery. [plum-tree]
CERAMIC, *s.* A gum which exudes from the cherry and
CERASTES, *s.* A horned serpent; a viper.
CERATE, *s.* A composition of wax, oil, &c.
CERATED, *s.* Covered with wax.
CERBEREAN, *s.* Relating to Cerberus.
CERBERUS, *s.* The fabled watch-dog of hell.
CERE, *s.* To wax or cover with wax.
CEREA, *s.* Relating to corn or grain.
CEREALIA, *s.* The cereal grasses.
CEREALS, *s.* Wheat, barley, oats, &c.
CERECLUM, *s.* The little brain.
CEREBRAL, *s.* Relating to the brain.
CEREBRUM, *s.* The brain proper.
CERECLOTH, *s.* Cloth smeared with wax or bitumen.
CEREMENT, *s.* Cerecloth; anciently used in embalming.
CEREMONIAL, *s.* Relating to ceremony; formal; ritual.
**—s. Outward form; external rite.
CEREMONIOUS, *s.* Full of ceremony; very formal.
CEREMONIOUSLY, *ad.* Formally.
CEREMONY, *s.* Outward rite; form; observance.
CEREBOLITE, *s.* A mineral resembling wax.
CEREOUS, *s.* Waxy; like wax.
CERES, *s.* The fabled goddess of corn.
CERINOUS, *s.* Drooping; pendulous.
CEROPGRAPHY, *s.* Art of writing in wax.
CEROPLASTIC, *s.* Modelled like figures in wax.
CERTAIN, *s.* Sure; indisputable; unquestionable; infallible.
CERTAINTY, *s.* Exemption from doubt; truth; regularity.
CERTES, *ad.* Certainly; in truth.
CERTIFICATE, *s.* A testimony in writing, duly authenticated.
CERTIFICATION, *s.* Act of certifying.
CERTIFIED, *pp.* Made certain; testified; informed.
CERTIFIER, *s.* One who certifies; an assurer.
CERTIFY, *v.* To attest; to verify.
CERTIFYING, *pp.* Making certain.
CERTIORARI, *s.* A writ issued from Chancery.
CERTITUDE, *s.* Freedom from doubt; assurance.
CERULEAN, *s.* Blue; sky-coloured.
CERUMEN, *s.* The wax in the ear.
CERUMINOUS, *s.* Relating to or containing cerumen.
CERVICAL, *s.* Belonging to the neck.
CERVINE, *s.* Belonging to a stag or deer.
CERVIX, *s.* The hinder part of the neck.
CESAREAN, *s.* Applied to the operation of cutting a child out of the womb.
CESITOUS, *s.* Turfy; consisting of turf.
CESS, *s.* A rate or tax.
CESSANT, *s.* Ceasing; intermitting.
CESSATION, *s.* Intermission; a stop; a respite.
CESSER, *s.* A discontinuance; a neglect.
CESSILITY, *s.* Quality of giving way.
CESSIBLE, *s.* Yielding; easy to give way.
CESSION, *s.* A ceding or yielding up; resignation.
CESIONARY, *s.* Giving up; yielding.
CESSPOOL, *s.* A reservoir for water, filth, &c.
CESTUS, *s.* A boxing-glove worn by Roman gladiators.
CEUR, *s.* A pause in rhythm.
CETACEA, *s.* Animals of the whale kind.
CETACEAN, *s.* One of the order of Cetacea.
CETACEOUS, *s.* Relating to the whale kind.
CETEBACT, *s.* A plant, the scale fern.
CHARLES, *s.* A white French wine.
CHAD, *s.* A sort of fish; the shad.
CHAF, *v.* To warm by rubbing; to rage; to fret.
CHAFER, *s.* One who chafes; a scold.
CHAFF, *s.* The husks of corn or grasses; cut hay and straw; refuse.
**—v. To joke; to banter.
CHAFFER, *v.* To treat about a bargain; to haggle.
CHAFFERER, *s.* A dealer; a bargainer.
CHAFFERING, *pp.* Treating about a bargain.
CHAFFINCH, *s.* A small English bird.
CHAFFING, *pp.* Bantering; joking.
CHAFFY, *s.* Like chaff; worthless.
CHAFFING, *s.* Act of rubbing; irritation.
CHAFFINCH, *s.* A fish to live in live coals.
CHAGREEN, *s.* A rough-grained leather.
CHAGRIN, *s.* Ill-humour; grief; vexation.
**—s. To mortify; to vex.
CHAGRINED, *pp.* Vexed; mortified; put out of temper.
CHAIN, *s.* A connected series of rings.
**—s. To enslave; to manacle.
CHAINPUMP, *s.* A pump used in large vessels.
CHAINSHOT, *s.* Bullets or half bullets fastened together by a chain.
CHAINWORK, *s.* Work with open spaces.
CHAIN, *s.* A movable seat; a socket of cast-iron, used on railroads.********

CHAIR, v.n. To place or carry in a chair.
CHAIRMAN, s. The president of a meeting.
CHAIRMAN, s. A light vehicle or carriage.
CHAIRWOOD, s. Containing chaldony.
CHAIRWOOD, s. A silicious stone much used in jewelry.
CHAIRWOOD, s. An engraver in brass and copper.
CHAIRWOOD, s. The language of the Chaldeans.
CHAIRWOOD, s. A dry measure of 36 bushels.
CHAIR, s. A small cottage.
CHAIR, s. A cup; a bowl; a communion cup.
CHAIR, s. A high chair; a flower chair.
CHAIR, s. An impure carbonate of lime.
CHAIR, s. Quality of being chalky.
CHAIR-STONE, s. A calcareous concretion in the feet and hands of rocky persons.
CHAIR, s. Consisting of chalk; white.
CHAIR, s. To defy; to accuse; to except to a juror.
CHAIR-LENGER, s. That may be challenged.
CHAIR-LENGER, s. One who challenges; a claimant.
CHAIR-LENGING, ppr. Objecting; defying.
CHAIR-LENGING, ppr. Impregnated with iron.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. An apartment in a house; a legislative body.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A private or secret council.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. Intrigue; wantonness.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A high chair in European courts.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A female who has the care of bedrooms.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. Private practice of lawyers.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A lizard-like reptile noted for changing its colour.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. To channel; to flute, as a column.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A sort of bevelled angle-angled edge.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A species of antelope or wild goat.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A very soft and pliable leather.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. To gnaw; to bite; to devour.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A light sparkling wine.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A flat, open country.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. Open, or flat.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A biter, or nibbler.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. One guilty of champaignery.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. Maintenance of a suit, on condition of having part of the gains.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A species of mushroom.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A hero; a successful combatant; a zealous advocate.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A fortuitous event; hazard.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. Happening by chance; fortuitous.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. One who comes unexpectedly.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. The end of a church.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A high judicial officer, presiding over a court of chancery.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A casual affray.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A high court of equity.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. An ulcer; a bad sore.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A branched framework for lights.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. A retail dealer.
CHAIR-LENGING, s. Articles sold by a chandler.
CHANGE, v.n. To alter; to exchange; to barter.
CHANGE, v.n. To undergo change; to alter.
CHANGE, v.n. Vicissitude; small money.
CHANGE, v.n. Quality of being changeable.
CHANGE, v.n. Subject to change; inconstant; fickle.
CHANGE, v.n. Ad. Inconstantly.
CHANGE, v.n. Full of change.
CHANGE, v.n. A child left or taken in the place of another.
CHANGE, v.n. A money-changer.
CHANGE, v.n. Altering; turning; shifting.
CHANGE, v.n. A hollow bed; a strait.
CHANGE, v.n. Having channels or grooves.
CHANGE, v.n. Forming channels.
CHANGE, v.n. A song.
CHANGE, v.n. A little song.
CHANGE, v.n. To sing, as in the church service.
CHANGE, v.n. An ecclesiastical song; a part of the church service.
CHANGE, v.n. One who chants; a singer.
CHANGE, v.n. A crowing cock.
CHANGE, v.n. The act of singing; the practice of intoning.
CHANGE, v.n. A woman who chants.
CHANGE, v.n. An endowed chapel for priests.
CHANGE, v.n. A confused mass; disorder.
CHANGE, v.n. Confused; indigest; disordered.
CHANGE, v.n. To someone by small openings.
CHANGE, v.n. A cleft; the jaw of a boat.
CHANGE, v.n. A small book carried for sale by hawkers.
CHANGE, v.n. A (Fr.): pl. CHAPEAUX. A hat; a cap.
CHANGE, v.n. A dissenting place of worship.
CHANGE, v.n. The jurisdiction of a chapel.
CHANGE, v.n. To attend on a lady in public.
CHANGE, v.n. Depressed; dispirited.
CHANGE, v.n. A family clergyman.

CHAPELAINCY, s. The office of a chaplain.
CHAPEL, s. Fleshless about the mouth.
CHAPEL, s. A garland for the head; a rosary.
CHAPEL, s. One who buys and sells; a cheapseller.
CHAPEL, pp. Cracked, cleft.
CHAPEL, s. Cleft; cut asunder.
CHAPEL, s. A division of a book; a meeting of the clergy attached to a cathedral.
CHAPEL, s. A delicate fish of the salmon kind.
CHAPEL, s. To burn wood to a black colour; to burn partially.
CHAPEL, s. A long four-wheeled carriage having several seats.
CHAPEL, s. A distinctive mark; reputation; repute.
CHARACTERISTIC, s. A distinctive feature.
CHARACTERISTIC, s. Peculiar to; distinguishing.
CHARACTERISTICALLY, ad. In a way which marks character.
CHARACTERIZE, v.n. To give the peculiar qualities of;
CHARACTERIZE, v.n. To designate.
CHARADE, s. A species of riddle.
CHARCOAL, s. Coal from charred wood.
CHARD, s. A term used for the footstalks and midrib of artichokes, cardoons, &c.
CHARGE, v.n. To make an onset; to intrust; to accuse.
CHARGE, v.n. Care; precept; injunction; exhortation; price; the quantity of powder and ball put into a gun.
CHARGE, v.n. That may be charged; expensive.
CHARGE, v.n. Expensively; with cost.
CHARGE, pp. Commanded; exhorted.
CHARGE, s. A large dish; a war-horse.
CHARGE, s. Warily; cautiously.
CHARGE, s. Caution; nicety; frugality.
CHARGE, s. The business of a charwoman.
CHARGE, s. A wheel-carriage; a car.
CHARGE, s. One who drives a chariot.
CHARGE, s. Act of driving chariots.
CHARGE, s. Full of charity; kind; bountiful.
CHARGE, s. Benevolence; liberality; universal love.
CHARGE, s. A quack; a mountebank.
CHARGE, s. Resembling a charlatan; quackish; empirical.
CHARGE, s. Quackery; empiricism; deceit; pretension.
CHARGE, s. A wild species of the mustard family.
CHARGE, s. Enchantment; spell; fascination.
CHARGE, v.n. To bewitch; to enapture; to fascinate.
CHARGE, v.n. Pleasing; delightful.
CHARGE, s. Amulets, or fancy articles.
CHARGE, s. A wheel-hoof; a place for the bones of the dead.
CHARGE, s. The fabled ferryman of hell.
CHARGE, s. A coarse kind of lint.
CHARGE, pp. Burnt to a cinder.
CHARGE, s. Burned, as charcoal.
CHARGE, s. A delineation of coasts; a map.
CHARGE, s. Resembling paper.
CHARGE, s. A privilege by royal grant.
CHARGE, v.n. To hire; to incorporate.
CHARGE, pp. Protected by a charter; privileged.
CHARGE, s. One who raises coal or ironstone by the ton.
CHARGE, s. An indenture or agreement made between merchants and seafaring men.
CHARGE, s. Radical reform.
CHARGE, s. A radical reformer; an advocate of popular rights.
CHARGE, s. A monastery of Carthusians.
CHARGE, s. A woman hired by the day.
CHARGE, s. Careful; cautious; wary; frugal.
CHARGE, s. To hunt; to pursue; to smother, as metals.
CHARGE, s. Hunting; pursuit of anything; a race; a park.
CHARGE, s. One who chases; an enchanter.
CHARGE, s. Embossing on metals; hunting.
CHARGE, s. A place unadorned; vacuity; a cleft.
CHARGE, s. A sort of grape.
CHARGE, s. A light horseman.
CHARGE, s. Pure; without stain; modest.
CHARGE, s. Quality of being chaste; chastity.
CHARGE, pp. Purified; corrected.
CHARGE, s. Correction; chastisement.
CHARGE, s. That may be chastised.
CHARGE, v.n. To chastise; to punish.
CHARGE, s. Punishment; act of chastising.
CHARGE, s. One who chastises.
CHARGE, pp. Punishing; correcting.
CHARGE, s. Purity of manners; continence.
CHARGE, s. A priest's cope.
CHARGE, v.n. To talk freely; to prattle.
CHARGE, s. Idle talk; familiar conversation.
CHARGE, s. A French country seat.
CHARGE, s. A kind of chain, worn at a lady's waist-band.
CHARGE, s. Emitting rays.
CHATS, s. Small potatoes used for feeding pigs.

CHATEL, *s.* Any movable property; goods; furniture.
CHATTER, *v.* To talk idly, or carelessly.
 — *s.* Noise like that of a monkey.
CHATTERBOX, *s.* An incessant talker.
CHATTERER, *s.* An idle talker; a bird.
CHATTERING, *s.* Idle or unprofitable talk.
CHATTING, *ppr.* Speaking familiarly.
CHATTY, *a.* Conversing freely; talkative.
CHATWOOD, *s.* Little sticks; fuel.
CHAUMONTIER, *s.* A sort of pear.
CHAW, *v.* To masticate; to chew; to ruminate.
CHAP, *s.* Low-priced; common; not respected.
CHAPMAN, *v.* To make cheap; to bargain; to lessen value.
CHAPMAN, *s.* One who cheapens.
CHAPMAN, *s.* A travelling hawk, or vendor of cheap or worthless articles.
CHAPMAN, *s.* Lowness of price.
CHATE, *v.* To defraud; to impose upon.
 — *s.* A deceitful, dishonest act; a fraud; a person guilty of fraud.
CHATEAU, *s.* Capable of being cheated.
CHATEAU, *s.* One who cheats; a cheat.
CHATEAU, *ppr.* Practising fraud; defrauding.
CHATE, *v.* To repress; to restrain; to control.
 — *s.* Repress; restraint; curb; a repress.
CHECKMATE, *s.* A movement on the chess-board that finishes the game.
 — *v.* To put in check; to defeat.
CHECKMATING, *ppr.* Making the final move in chess; defeating.
CHECKTAKER, *s.* A person who receives pass-tickets.
CHEER, *s.* A rich, fine-flavoured cheese.
CHEER, *s.* The side of the face below the eyes.
CHEER, *s.* Entertainment; gaiety; acclamation.
 — *v.* To animate; to enliven; to applaud.
CHEERER, *s.* One who cheers or gladdens.
CHEERFUL, *s.* Animated; lively; sprightly.
CHEERFULNESS, *s.* Alacrity; mirth; liveliness.
CHEERFULLY, *ad.* Cheerfully; merrily.
CHEERINESS, *s.* State of being cheery.
CHEERING, *ppr.* Praising cheerfully.
CHEERLESS, *a.* Dejected; joyless; comfortless.
CHEERY, *a.* Gay; sprightly; merry.
CHEESE, *s.* The curd of milk compressed.
CHEESEMONSTER, *s.* One who sells cheese, &c.
CHEESE-MITE, *s.* An insect found in cheese.
CHEESE-VAT, *s.* A wooden case for pressing curd.
CHEST, *s.* Having the nature of cheese.
CHESTNUT, *s.* A species of leopard used for hunting purposes in India.
CHEF-D'OEUVRE, *s.* (Fr.); *pl.* CHEFS-D'OEUVRE. A masterpiece.
CHELA, *s.* The claw of a crab, lobster, or other crustacean.
CHELONIAN, *s.* Pertaining to animals of the turtle.
CHEMICAL, *a.* Pertaining to chemistry.
CHEMICALS, *pl.* Various substances used in chemistry.
CHEMISE, *s.* A woman's under dress.
CHEMIST, *s.* A lace worn over the bosom.
CHEMIST, *s.* One versed in chemistry.
CHEMISTRY, *s.* The science which teaches the properties of elementary substances.
CHEMIST, *s.* A loose silk trimming.
CHEQUE, *s.* An order or draft for money.
CHEQUE-BOOK, *s.* A book containing blank cheques.
CHEQUER, *v.* To vary; to diversify.
CHEERISH, *v.* To treat tenderly; to foster.
CHEERISHING, *ppr.* Comforting; supporting.
CHEERLESS, *s.* A culinary vegetable; cow-weed.
CHEERY, *s.* A small stone fruit.
 — *a.* Relating to or coloured like a cherry.
CHEERY-BAY, *s.* The laurel.
CHEERY-CHEER, *s.* Having ruddy cheeks.
CHEST, *s.* A kind of flint; hornstone.
CHESTSTONE, *s.* A mineral quarried in Cornwall and Derbyshire.
CHESTY, *a.* Like chest; flinty.
CHESTY, *s.* (pl. CHESTY). A celestial spirit or angel.
CHESTY, *a.* Angelical; relating to cherubs.
CHESTY, *s.* The Hebrew plural of cherub.
CHESTY, *s.* A culinary vegetable; cow-weed.
CHESS, *s.* A scientific game played on a board of 64 squares.
CHESSMAN, *s.* A mould or vat in which cheese is formed.
CHESSMAN, *s.* A piece or puppet for chess.
CHEST, *s.* A large wooden box; the breast, the thorax.
CHESTERFIELD, *s.* A sort of loose coat.
CHESTNUT, *s.* The fruit of the chestnut-tree.
 — *a.* Having the colour of the chestnut; light brown.
CHEVAL-GLASS, *s.* A large dressing-room glass.
CHEVALIER, *s.* A knight; a cavalier.
CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE (Fr.). A sharper.
CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE, *s.* A sharper.
CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE, *s.* A sharper sharpened at each end and fastened together.

CHIEF, *s.* Zigzag work or ornament.
CHIEF, *v.* To masticate; to crush with the teeth; to ruminate.
CHIEF, *s.* The art of combining light and shade.
CHIEF, *s.* Trickery; sophistry.
CHIEF, *s.* The young of hens, or birds generally.
CHIEF, *s.* Cowardly; timorous.
CHIEF, *s.* A mild eruptive disease.
CHIEF, *s.* A mild eruptive disease.
CHIEF, *s.* A kind of degenerate pea; a sort of vetch.
CHIEF, *s.* An annual plant; Stellaria.
CHIEF, *s.* A perennial plant from the root of which a powder is produced, which is used as a substitute for coffee.
CHIEF, *v.* To reprove; to scold; to blame.
CHIEF, *v.* Scolding; rebuking; blaming.
CHIEF, *s.* Principal; most eminent; highest.
 — *s.* A military commander; a leader.
CHIEF, *s.* Sovereignty.
CHIEF, *s.* The principal judge of the Court of Queen's Bench or Common Pleas.
CHIEF, *s.* Principally; mostly.
CHIEF, *s.* A leader; the head of a clan.
CHIEFTAIN, *s.* The station of chieftain.
CHIEFTAIN, *s.* (Fr.) A ragsack.
CHIEFTAIN, *s.* A movable cupboard or sideboard.
CHIEFTAIN, *s.* A plait of false hair worn by females at the back of the head.
CHIEFTAIN, *s.* A sore on the hands or feet caused by cold or frost.
CHILD, *s.* A son or daughter; an infant.
CHILD, *s.* Parturition; travail.
CHILD, *s.* A noble youth; the son of a nobleman.
CHILD, *s.* The state of a child; infancy; minority.
CHILD, *s.* Like a child; puerile; silly.
CHILD, *s.* Puerility.
CHILD, *s.* Having no child or offspring.
CHILD, *s.* The plural of child.
CHILD, *s.* A thousand consecutive numbers.
CHILD, *s.* A native of Child.
CHILD, *s.* A commander of a thousand men.
CHILD, *s.* Relating to the millennium.
CHILD, *s.* Cold; depressed; distant; formal.
 — *v.* To make cold; to depress.
CHILD, *s.* A sensation of shivering cold.
CHILD, *s.* Somewhat cold; frosty.
CHILD, *s.* Applied to a hilly district.
CHILD, *s.* A consonance of sounds of many instruments; the sound of bells in harmony.
 — *v.* To sound in harmony; to agree.
CHILD, *s.* One who chimes.
CHILD, *s.* A faded counter; an idle fancy.
CHILD, *s.* Imaginary; wild; fanciful.
CHILD, *s.* Agreeing in sound; harmonising; agreeing.
CHILD, *s.* (pl. CHILDREN). A due; a fireplace.
CHILD, *s.* A shelf over the fireplace.
CHILD, *s.* A species of orange-outang.
CHILD, *s.* The part of the face beneath the under lip.
CHILD, *s.* Fine porcelain.
CHILD, *s.* The whooping-cough.
CHILD, *s.* The back-bone or spine of a beast.
CHILD, *s.* Relating to or having a back.
CHILD, *s.* A native or the language of China.
CHILD, *s.* A narrow aperture; an opening.
 — *v.* To sound by striking each other; to jingle.
CHILD, *s.* Full of narrow cliffs.
CHILD, *s.* Cotton cloth printed with colours; a fast printed calico.
CHILD, *s.* To cut into small pieces.
 — *s.* A small piece cut off by an axe; a kind of straw; a plant.
CHILD, *s.* Cut in small pieces.
CHILD, *s.* Act of cutting off; a chip.
CHILD, *s.* Abounding in chips.
CHILD, *s.* A writer; an engraver.
CHILD, *s.* Relating to chipography.
CHILD, *s.* One who tells fortunes by the hand.
CHILD, *s.* Penmanship; handwriting.
CHILD, *s.* One versed in chipology.
CHILD, *s.* Discontinue with the fingers; dactylography.
CHILD, *s.* Divination by inspecting the lines of the hand.
CHILD, *s.* One who extracts or cures corns.
CHILD, *s.* To make a lively or cheerful noise; to imitate birds.
CHILD, *s.* One who chirps; a chirping bird.
CHILD, *s.* The gentle noise of birds.
CHILD, *s.* To chirp as birds.
CHILD, *s.* A surgeon.
CHILD, *s.* Relating to surgery.
CHILD, *s.* A cutting instrument, used in carpentry, &c.
CHILD, *s.* Cut with a chisel.
CHILD, *s.* The process of shaping a block of stone.

U, *s.* The ninth Jewish month.
 A sprout; a child; a baby.
 IAT, *s.* Prattle; idle talk.
 BLINGS, *spl.* The bowels of an eatable animal.
 BOU, *s.* Gallant; adventurous; warlike.
 BOUS, *s.* Gallantly.
 BOUSLY, *ad.* Gallantly.
 BY, *s.* Knighthood; gallantry.
 C, *s.* A species of snail.
 LI, *s.* A liquid composed of chlorine, carbon, oxygen.
 YEN, *s.* A salt composed of chloric acid and a base.
 C, *s.* Partaking of chlorine.
 NE, *s.* A gas obtained from common salt, and bleaching.
 ODINE, *s.* A compound of chlorine and iodine.
 FORM, *s.* A dense lipid fluid much employed in all operations to produce temporary insensibility.
 PPHYL, *s.* The green colouring matter in leaves.
 S, *s.* The green sickness; want of healthiness.
 TIC, *s.* Affected by cholera; containing chlorine.
 US, *s.* Partaking of chlorine.
 FULL, *s.* Entirely full.
 ATE, *s.* The nuts of the cocoa-tree; a beverage from them.
 The colour of chocolate.
 s. Option; selection; preference.
 lect, precious; chary.
 s. A band of singers; a chorus.
 s. To suffocate; to obstruct; to suppress.
 DAMP, *s.* A noxious gas in mines or wells.
 G, *ppr.* Suffocating; stopping up.
 s. Tending to suffocate.
 s. Bile; anger; rage.
 A, *s.* A disease accompanied by vomiting and purging.
 MORBUS, *s.* Malignant cholera.
 IQ, *s.* Full of cholera; irascible; angry.
 IM, *s.* First stage of the cholera.
 TRINE, *s.* The matter which forms the basis of bile.
 OMETER, *s.* A balance for weighing corn.
 s. To pick out; to prefer; to select.
 G, *ppr.* Act of making a choice.
 s. To cut with a quick blow; to mince; to bar-mal piece of meat; a cleft.
 JUS, *s.* A dining-house.
 p, *pp*, *or* *a.* Mince; cut small.
 R, *s.* One who chops; a butcher's cleaver.
 G, *s.* Act of cutting or butchering.
 CK, *s.* An instrument used by the Chinese to chop.
 G, *s.* Belonging to a choragus, or to the mount one who had gained a prize.
 US, *s.* The leader of the ancient chorus.
 s. Belonging to a choir or concert.
 s. The string of a musical instrument; an accord.
 A, *s.* A contraction of the frenum.
 ER, *s.* A singer in cathedrals, &c.
 RAPHY, *s.* The description of a place or district.
 s. A number of singers; verses in a song in the company join.
 In law, a kind of chattel.
 pp, Selected; picked out.
 A, *s.* A sea-bird resembling the jackdaw.
 s, *s.* To cheat; to trick; to defraud.
 TISTICS, *spl.* The science of wealth; political.
 s. Consecrated oil; unction.
 A, *s.* Relating to chrism.
 ATORY, *s.* A little vessel containing holy oil.
 s. The Anointed; the Messiah.
 IN, *s.* To baptize; to name.
 NDOM, *s.* The whole body of Christians.
 NING, *s.* The ceremony of baptism.
 AN, *s.* A believer in Christ.
 NITY, *s.* The religion taught by Christ.
 ANGE, *s.* To convert Christianity.
 AS, *s.* The festival of the nativity of Christ.
 AS BOX, *s.* A Christmas present.
 AS-TIDE, *s.* Christmas-time.
 L'OOY, *s.* A treatise concerning Christ.
 SCOPE, *s.* An instrument for exhibiting colours.
 TIC, *s.* Relating to colour, or musical sounds.
 TICS, *spl.* The science treating of colours.
 TOLOGY, *s.* A treatise on colours.
 UTYPE, *s.* A photographic process on mechanically-repaired paper.
 LITHOGRAPHY, *s.* The art of printing coloured and lithographic.
 C, *s.* Periodical; of long duration.
 CLE, *s.* An historical register of events; a record.

CHRONICLE, *s.* To record in history.
 CHRONICLER, *s.* A writer of history.
 CHRONOGRAM, *s.* An inscription in which the epoch is expressed by letters.
 CHRONOGRAPH, *s.* An instrument to show the exact time occupied in running races.
 CHRONOGRAPHER, *s.* A chronologist.
 CHRONOLOGIST, *s.* One versed in chronology.
 CHRONOLOGICAL, *s.* In the order of time.
 CHRONOLOG, *s.* Arrangement of events in due order.
 CHRONOMETER, *s.* A watch for measuring time with great exactness.
 CHRONOMETRIC, *s.* Relating to chronometers.
 CHRONOSCOPE, *s.* An apparatus for measuring small intervals of time.
 CHRYSALIS, *s.* The pupa of an insect.
 CHRYSANTHEMUM, *s.* A winter-flowering plant.
 CHRYSOBERYL, *s.* A species of beryl.
 CHRYSOLITE, *s.* A precious stone or crystallized mineral.
 CHRYSOTYPE, *s.* A photographic process, in which a solution of gold is used.
 CHUR, *s.* A river fish; the cheven.
 CHURBY, *s.* Plump; short and thick.
 CHUR-FACED, *s.* Having a plump face.
 CHUCK, *s.* To call, as a hen calls her young; to throw by a quick motion.
 s. A throw; an appendage to a lathe.
 CHUCKLE, *s.* To laugh inwardly with triumph.
 CHUCKLING, *s.* The call of a hen; a kind of laugh.
 CHUM, *s.* A chamber-fellow; a messmate.
 s. To occupy the same chamber with another.
 CHUMP, *s.* A short, heavy piece of wood.
 CHURCH, *s.* A place of divine worship.
 CHURCHING, *s.* Returning thanks in church, after child-birth.
 CHURCHMAN, *s.* A member of the church of England.
 CHURCH-SERVICE, *s.* A book of common prayer.
 CHURL, *s.* A rustic; an ill-bred man; a miser.
 CHURLISH, *s.* Rude; sour; harsh; sullen.
 CHURLISHNESS, *s.* Rudeness; ill-nature.
 CHURN, *s.* A tub or vessel used in making butter.
 s. To agitate, as cream in a churn; to make butter.
 CHURNING, *s.* Act of making butter.
 CHUTE, *s.* A descent, or falling.
 CHYLE, *s.* A milky fluid formed in the stomach by digestion.
 CHYLIFICATION, *s.* The process of making chyle.
 CHYLIFEROUS, *s.* Transmitting or producing chyle.
 CHYME, *s.* The pulpy substance formed by the action of the stomach on food.
 CHYMISTRY. See CHEMISTRY.
 CIBARIOUS, *s.* Relating to food; edible.
 CICA DA, *s.* The locust or harvest fly.
 CICA TRIX, *spl.* CICA TRICES. A seam or scar; a mark.
 CICA TRIZATION, *s.* The healing of a wound.
 CICA TRIZE, *s.* To heal; to skin over.
 CICA TRIZING, *ppr.* Healing; skinning over.
 CICERO'NE, *s.* (It.) A guide who shows and explains curiosities.
 CICERO'NIAN, *s.* Pure; elegant; relating to Cicero.
 CID, *s.* (Sp.) A commander; a chief.
 CIDER, *s.* A fermented liquor made from apples.
 CIDERKIN, *s.* An inferior kind of cider.
 CIDEVANT, *ad.* (Fr.) Formerly; heretofore.
 CINAG, *s.* A small roll of tobacco for smoking.
 CINAGETTE, *s.* A very small roll of tobacco for smoking, mostly in paper.
 CILIA, *spl.* The eyelashes; long hairs on plants.
 CILIARY, *s.* Belonging to the eyelids.
 CILIATED, *s.* Having fine hairs.
 CIMERIC, *s.* The language of the Cimbrs.
 CIMEX, *s.* (Lat.) The bed-bug.
 CIMMERIAN, *s.* Extremely dark.
 CINCHO'NA, *s.* The Peruvian bark tree.
 CINCHONA'CEOUS, *s.* Relating to cinchona.
 CINCHONINE, *s.* A vegetable alkali found in cinchona.
 CINCHON, *s.* A belt; a sash; a ring.
 CINCUTURED, *s.* Girded with a cinchura.
 CINDER, *s.* A hot coal that has ceased to flame.
 CINDERY, *s.* Relating to or containing cinders or ashes.
 CINDERY, *s.* Like ashes; cindery.
 CINCERATION, *s.* Reduction of anything to ashes.
 CINCREOUS, *s.* Like ashes; ash-coloured.
 CINCRETIUS, *s.* Relating to Ceylon or its inhabitants.
 CINNABAR, *s.* A red sulphuret of mercury.
 CINNABARINE, *s.* Consisting of cinnabar.
 CINNAMOM'IC, *s.* Partaking of cinnamon.
 CINNAMON, *s.* The spicy bark of a tree.
 CINQUEFOIL, *s.* A five-leaved clover.
 CINQUE-PORTS, *spl.* A name originally given to the five ports, Dover, Sandwich, Hastings, Romney, and Hythe; to which have been added Winchelsea, Rye, and Seaford.
 CIPHER, *s.* The arithmetical character 0; a secret manner of writing.

- CIPHER**, *n.* To compute by figures.
CIPHERING, *n.* Arithmetic; art of casting accounts.
CIRCASSIAN, *n.* Belonging to Circassia.
CIRCASSIAN, *n.* Belonging to Circassia; singular.
CIRCINATE, *n.* Rolling inwards from the point to the base.
CIRCLE, *n.* A round body; a ring; enclosure.
 — *v.* To move round; to circle; to surround.
CIRCLET, *n.* A little circle or orb.
CIRCLING, *pp.* Surrounding; encircling.
CIRCUIT, *n.* Space enclosed in a circle; a visitation of the judges.
CIRCUTIOUS, *n.* Round about.
CIRCUTY, *n.* A going round.
CIRCULAR, *n.* Round; ending in itself.
CIRCULAR LETTER, *n.* A letter directed to several persons.
CIRCULATE, *v.* To spread; to propagate.
CIRCULATING, *pp.* Moving or carried about.
CIRCULATION, *n.* Dissemination; currency of money, &c.
CIRCULATIVE, *n.* Causing circulation.
CIRCULATOR, *n.* A disseminator.
CIRCULATOR, *n.* Circular; moving round.
CIRCUMAMBENT, *n.* Encircling.
CIRCUMBENT, *n.* Circulating.
CIRCUMCISE, *v.* To cut off the foreskin, according to the Jewish law.
CIRCUMCISE, *n.* One who circumcises.
CIRCUMCISING, *pp.* Cutting off the foreskin.
CIRCUMCISION, *n.* A Jewish rite.
CIRCUMFERENCE, *n.* A line that bounds a circle.
CIRCUMFERENTIAL, *n.* Circular.
CIRCUMFERENTOR, *n.* An instrument used in measuring angles by the magnetic needle.
CIRCUMFLEX, *v.* To mark with a circumflex.
CIRCUMFLEX, *n.* An accent (!) denoting a long syllable.
CIRCUMFUSION, *n.* A pouring round.
CIRCUMGYRATION, *n.* Motion in a circle.
CIRCUMJACENT, *n.* Lying around; surrounding.
CIRCUMLOCUTION, *n.* An indirect expression.
CIRCUMLOCUTION, *n.* Peribolical.
CIRCUMNAVIGATE, *v.* To navigate; to sail round.
CIRCUMNAVIGATOR, *n.* One who sails round the globe.
CIRCUMPOLAR, *n.* Being round or near the pole.
CIRCUMROTATION, *n.* A whirling round; circumvolution.
CIRCUMROTATORY, *n.* Whirling round.
CIRCUMSCREIB, *v.* To enclose; to limit.
CIRCUMSCRIBING, *pp.* Enclosing; confining.
CIRCUMSCRIPTION, *n.* A boundary; limitation.
CIRCUMSPECT, *n.* Cautious; attentive.
CIRCUMSCRIPTION, *n.* Watching round; caution.
CIRCUMSTANCE, *n.* An event; an incident.
CIRCUMSTANCES, *pl.* One's state in life; station; state of affairs.
CIRCUMSTANCED, *pp.* or *c.* Placed; situated.
CIRCUMSTANTIAL, *n.* Particular; not essential; minute.
CIRCUMVALLATION, *n.* A trench bordered with a parapet.
CIRCUMVENT, *v.* To deceive; to cheat.
CIRCUMVENTIVE, *n.* Deceiving; cheating.
CIRCUMVOLATION, *n.* Act of flying round.
CIRCUMVOLUTION, *n.* A turning or rolling round.
CIRCUMVOLVING, *pp.* To roll or move round.
CIRCUS, *n.* A large, circular building, for equestrian performances.
CIRRHOSIS, *n.* A shrinking of the liver.
CIRRHIFORM, *n.* Cirrhiform, or producing tendrils.
CIRRHIFORM, *n.* Formed like a tendril.
CIRROCUMULUS, *n.* An orbicular mass of clouds arranged in extensive beds.
CIRROSTRATUS, *n.* A flat cloud of great horizontal extension.
CIRROUS, *n.* Terminating in a curl or tendril.
CIRBUS, *n.* *pl.* Cirkil. A cloud like a curl of hair.
CIS-ALPINE, *n.* On this or the Roman side of the Alps.
CIS-ATLANTIC, *n.* Being on this side of the Atlantic.
CISOID, *n.* A curve of the second order.
CIST, *n.* A stone coddin.
CISTED, *n.* Enclosed in a cist.
CISTERCIAN, *n.* A reformed Benedictine.
CISTERN, *n.* A receptacle for water.
CISTIC, *n.* Relating to a cist, or to the bladder.
CISTYAREN, *n.* A stone receptacle for bones.
CIT, *n.* A citizen, used in contempt.
CITABLE, *n.* That may be cited or quoted.
CITADEL, *n.* A fortress in or near a city.
CITIAL, *n.* Inherent; sumous.
CITATION, *n.* Quotation; summons to appear before a judge.
CITATORY, *n.* Having the power of citation.
CITE, *v.* To summon; to call authoritatively; to quote.
CITER, *n.* One who cites or quotes.
CITIZEN, *n.* A sort of ancient lyre.
CITIZEN, *n.* A kind of harp. [man]
CITIZEN, *n.* A freeman or inhabitant of a city; a towns
- CITIZENSHIP**, *n.* The rank of a citizen.
CITRIC, *n.* Derived from the citron, lime, or lemon.
CITRON, *n.* A fruit of the lemon kind.
CITY, *n.* A town corporate, which has a bishop and a cathedral church.
CIVET, *n.* A perfume obtained from the civet cat.
CIVIC, *n.* Relating to a city or citizens.
CIVIL, *n.* Municipal; courteous; courteous; polite.
CIVIL ENGINEER, *n.* One employed in civil engineering.
CIVIL ENGINEERING, *n.* The science of constructing rail roads, &c.
CIVILITY, *n.* One in a civil, not military capacity.
CIVILITY, *n.* Politeness; urbanity.
CIVILIZABLE, *n.* That may be civilized.
CIVILIZATION, *n.* State of being civilized.
CIVILIZE, *v.* To reclaim from barbarism; to enlighten.
CIVILIZING, *pp.* Tending to civilize; polishing.
CIVILLY, *adv.* In a civil manner; with civility.
CIVIL WAR, *n.* Intestine war.
CLACK, *n.* A sharp repeated sound.
CLACKING, *n.* Prating; a sharp noise.
CLAD, *pp.* Clothed; covered; invested.
CLAIM, *v.* To demand of right; to require.
 — *n.* A demand; pretension; thing claimed.
CLAIMABLE, *n.* That may be claimed.
CLAIMANT, *n.* One who claims, or has a claim.
CLAIRVOYANCE, *n.* Clear-seeing.
CLAIRVOYANT, *n.* A person clear-sighted or mesmerized.
CLAM, *n.* A small fish-like shell-fish.
 — *v.* To clog with any glutinous matter.
CLAMBER, *v.* To climb with difficulty.
CLAMMINESS, *n.* Viscosity; viscosity.
CLAMMY, *n.* Viscous; glutinous; slimy.
CLAMOROUS, *n.* Vociferous; noisy; turbulent.
CLAMOUR, *n.* Outcry; vociferation; uproar.
CLAMOUR, *v.* To vociferate; to talk loudly.
CLAMP, *n.* One who makes a clamour.
CLAMP, *n.* A strengthening piece of iron.
 — *v.* To strengthen by means of a clamp; to tread heavily.
CLAN, *n.* A family; a race; a tribe; a sect.
CLANDESTINE, *n.* Secret; sly; private.
CLANDESTINELY, *adv.* Secretly; by stealth.
CLANG, *n.* To make a loud, shrill noise.
CLANGOUR, *n.* A loud, shrill, harsh sound.
CLANK, *n.* A shrill sound, as of a chain or of iron.
CLANISH, *n.* Disposed to unite in clans.
CLANSHIP, *n.* Association of persons or families.
CLANSMAN, *n.* One belonging to a clan.
CLAP, *v.* To applaud with the hands.
CLAPNET, *n.* The clack of a mill; the tongue of a bell.
CLAPNETCLAY, *v.* To scold; to abuse; to beat with the open hand.
CLAPNETTING, *n.* Applause by the hands.
CLAPNETT, *n.* An artifice to elicit applause.
 — *n.* Insinuating artful.
CLARENCE, *n.* A kind of open carriage.
CLARENCEUX, *n.* In the Herald's College, the second king at arms.
CLARE-SCURIE, *n.* The proper disposition of light and shade in a picture.
CLARET, *n.* A red Bordeaux wine, of several varieties.
CLARIFICATION, *n.* Act of making clear; purification.
CLARIFIED, *pp.* Made clear; purified.
CLARIFIER, *n.* He or that which clarifies.
CLARIFY, *v.* To make pure or clear; to brighten.
CLARINET, *n.* A musical wind-instrument.
CLARION, *n.* A kind of trumpet, a shrill, clear tone.
CLARIONOUS, *n.* Clear-sounding.
CLARY, *n.* A herb of the sage genus.
CLASH, *v.* To strike one thing against another.
CLASHING, *n.* Opposition; collision; enmity.
CLASP, *n.* A hook to hold anything; an embrace.
CLASP-KNIFE, *n.* A knife which folds into the handle.
CLASPED, *n.* That which clasps.
CLASS, *n.* A rank or order; a division.
 — *v.* To rank; to classify; to set in order.
CLASSIBLE, *n.* That may be classed.
CLASSIC, *n.* An author of the first rank.
CLASSICAL, *n.* Learned; elegant.
CLASSICALLY, *adv.* In a classical manner.
CLASSICS, *pl.* A term applied to Greek and Latin
CLASSIFICATION, *n.* Act of classifying.
CLASSIFIED, *pp.* Arranged in a class.
CLASSIFY, *v.* To arrange into classes; to distribute.
CLATTER, *v.* To rattle; to rattle noise.
 — *n.* A rattling noise; clamour.
CLATTERER, *n.* One who clatters; a babbler.
CLATTERING, *n.* A confused noise; rattle.
CLAUSE, *n.* Part of a sentence; a particular stipulation.
CLAUSTRAL, *n.* Relating to a cloister.
CLAUSULAR, *n.* Having clauses.
CLAVATE, *n.* Shaped like a club.
CLAVIARY, *n.* In music, an index of keys.

CLAVICHORD, *s.* A musical instrument like a spinnet.
CLAVICLE, *s.* The collar-bone.
CLAVICULAR, *s.* Relating to the clavicle.
CLAVIER, *s.* An assemblage of all the keys of an organ or pianoforte.
CLAVIER, *s.* A club-bearer.
CLAVIER, *s.* Bearing a club.
CLAVICLE, *s.* A finger-keyed viol.
CLAW, *s.* The sharp, hooked nail of a beast or bird.
v. To tear with claws; to tear or scratch.
CLAWED, *a.* Furnished with claws.
CLAY, *s.* A plastic kind of earth.
CLAY-COLD, *a.* Lifeless; dead.
CLAYED, *pp.* or *a.* Covered or mixed with clay.
CLAYEY, *a.* Consisting of or like clay.
CLAYING, *s.* The operation of puddling.
CLAYMORE, *s.* A large, two-handed sword.
CLAYSLATE, *s.* Argillaceous slate.
CLAYSTONE, *s.* An argillaceous limestone.
CLEAN, *a.* Free from dirt; pure; elegant; entire.
v. To free from filth; to cleanse.
CLEANER, *s.* He or that which cleans.
CLEANING, *s.* A cleansing.
CLEANLIMBED, *a.* Having well-proportioned limbs.
CLEANLIMBED, *s.* Freedom from dirt; purity.
CLEANLY, *a.* Free from dirt; pure.
ad. In a clean manner.
CLEANNESS, *s.* Neatness; purity; freedom from dirt.
CLEANSABLE, *a.* That may be cleansed.
CLEANSE, *v.* To free from dirt; to purify.
CLEANSER, *s.* He or that which cleanses; a detergent.
CLEANSING, *s.* Purification.
ad. Purifying; abstractive.
CLEAR, *a.* Bright; transparent; serene; pure; exempt.
v. To vindicate; to make clear.
CLEARAGE, *s.* Act of removing anything.
CLEARANCE, *s.* Act of clearing; acquittal.
CLEARER, *s.* One who clears; a purifier.
CLEAR-HEADED, *a.* Having a clear understanding.
CLEARING, *s.* Justification; defence; a tract of land cleared of wood.
CLEARLY, *ad.* In a clear manner; evidently.
CLEARNESS, *s.* Transparency; perspicuity.
CLEAR-SIGHTED, *a.* Perspicacious; discerning; judicious.
CLEAR-STARCH, *v.* To starch; to clear; to stiffen linen with starch.
CLEAVABLE, *a.* That may be cleft.
CLEAVAGE, *s.* Act or manner of splitting.
CLEAVE, *v.* To adhere; to unite aptly.
v. To divide with violence; to part asunder.
CLEAVER, *s.* One who cleaves; a butcher's axe.
CLEAVING, *s.* Forceful separation of a body into parts.
CLEDGE, *s.* The upper stratum of fuller's earth.
CLEDGY, *a.* Tenuous, or mixed with clay.
CLEF, *s.* In music, a character or mark for the key.
CLEFT, *s.* A fissure; a crack.
CLEG, *s.* The horse-dy.
CLEMATIS, *s.* A genus of climbing plants.
CLEMENCY, *s.* Mercy; humanity; mildness.
CLEMENT, *a.* Mild; gentle; merciful.
CLENCE, *see* CLINCH.
CLEOTTEROUS, *a.* Having sheathed wings; applied to beetles, &c.
CLEPSYDRA, *s.* A water-glass, for measuring time by water.
CLEERSTORY, *s.* The upper story or row of windows in a Gothic church.
CLEGGY, *s.* The whole body of divines.
CLEGGYMAN, *s.* A man in holy orders.
CLEGGICAL, *a.* Relating to or befitting the clergy; trivial.
CLERK, *s.* One employed in a merchant's office; a book-keeper.
CLERK-LIKE, *a.* Learned; educated.
CLERKLY, *ad.* In a learned manner.
CLERKSHIP, *s.* Scholarship; employment of a clerk.
CLEROMANCY, *s.* Divination by casting lots.
CLEVER, *a.* Dextrous; skilful; ingenious.
CLEVERLY, *ad.* In a clever manner.
CLEVERNESS, *s.* Dexterity; skill; knowledge.
CLEW, *s.* A ball of thread; a guide.
v. To truss up sails to the yard.
CLICK, *v.* To make a sharp, interrupted sound.
s. The latch.
CLICKER, *s.* A small, sharp, sound.
CLICKER, *s.* A cutter-out; a maker-up; a foreman.
CLICKING, *s.* A succession of sharp sounds.
CLICHT, *s.* A dependant; one who employs an attorney.
CLICHTER, *s.* A dependency of a man.
CLIFF, *s.* A steep rock; a precipice.
CLIFFY, *a.* Broken; craggy; having cliffs.
CLIMACTERIC, *s.* A critical year of life.
CLIMACTERIC, *s.* Relating to critical periods of life.
CLIMATE, *s.* State of the atmosphere, relative to heat, wind, moisture, &c.

CLIMATE, *s.* Relating to climate.
CLIMATIZING, *s.* To insure to a climate; to acclimate.
CLIMATOLOGY, *s.* The science of climates.
CLIMAX, *s.* A rhetorical figure; gradation.
CLIMB, *v.* To ascend with labour; to scale; to mount.
CLIMBABLE, *a.* Ascendable.
CLIMBER, *s.* One who climbs; a creeping plant.
CLIME, *s.* Climate; region.
CLINCH, *v.* To hold fast; to confirm.
CLINCHER, *s.* A holdfast; a full reply.
CLING, *v.* To twine round; to adhere.
CLINGSTONE, *s.* A variety of peach.
CLINGY, *a.* Adhesive; apt to cling.
CLINIC, *s.* A patient that keeps his bed.
CLINICAL, *a.* Relating to a bed; bedridden.
CLINICALLY, *ad.* By the bedside.
CLINK, *v.* To make a small, sharp noise; to clank.
CLINKER, *s.* A very hard-baked tile or brick.
CLINOMETER, *s.* An instrument for measuring the dip of mineral strata.
CLINOMETRIC, *a.* Relating to clinometry.
CLINOMETRY, *s.* The art of measuring the dip of mineral strata.
CLIO, *s.* One of the nine Muses; the patroness of history.
CLIP, *v.* To cut with shears to curtail; to cut; to connote.
CLIPPED, *pp.* Curtailed; cut.
CLIPPER, *s.* A sharp, fast-sailing vessel.
CLIPPING, *s.* A part cut off; a cutting.
CLIQUE, *s.* A party; a coterie.
CLIQUEISH, *a.* Relating to a clique or party.
CLISH-GLASH, *v.* To sound like clashing swords.
CLIOPEA, *s.* (Lak.) A subterranean aqueduct.
CLOAK, *s.* A loose outer garment; a mask.
v. To hide; to conceal.
CLOAKING, *pp.* Covering with a cloak; hiding.
CLOCK, *s.* A machine for measuring time, which tells the hour by a stroke upon a bell.
CLOCKWORK, *s.* Well-adjusted work; movements by weights or springs.
CLOD, *s.* A lump of earth or clay; a turf; a fall fellow.
CLOD-CRUSHER, *s.* A heavy roller for pressing and smoothing the surface of land.
CLODDINESS, *s.* The state of being cloddy.
CLODDY, *a.* Consisting of clods; uneven.
CLOD-HOPPER, *s.* A clown; a labouring farmer.
CLOD-PATE, *s.* A stupid fellow; a clodpoll.
CLOD-POLL, *s.* A thick-skull; a dolt.
CLOG, *v.* To encumber; to embarrass.
s. An encumbrance; a wooden shoe.
CLOGGED, *pp.* Loaded; encumbered.
CLOGGINESS, *s.* State of being cloggy.
CLOGGING, *s.* An obstruction.
CLOGGY, *a.* Adhesive; obstructing; heavy.
CLOISTER, *s.* A monastery or nunnery; an arcade.
CLOISTERAL, *a.* Solitary; reclusive.
CLOISTERED, *a.* Solitary; inhabiting cloisters.
CLOMP, *v.* To walk heavily; to clomp.
CLOSE, *v.* To shut; to conclude; to enclose.
s. A grapple in wrestling; cessation; termination.
CLOSE-BODIED, *a.* Sitting close to the body.
CLOSE-FISTED, *a.* Penurious; miserly; niggardly.
CLOSE-HAULED, *a.* Brought as near to the wind as possible.
CLOSELY, *ad.* In a close manner; secretly; attentively.
CLOSENESS, *s.* Want of air; compactness; avarice.
CLOSER, *s.* A finisher; a concluder.
CLOSE-STOOL, *s.* A chamber utensil for invalids.
CLOSEST, *s.* A small private room; a cupboard.
v. To have a private interview.
CLOSETING, *pp.* Shutting up; concealing.
CLOSING, *s.* An ending; conclusion.
CLOT, *s.* Anything clotted; a concretion; coagulation.
CLOTH, *s.* A fabric woven of wool, cotton, linen, &c.
CLARE, *v.* To invest with garments; to attire; to dress.
CLOTHES, *s.* Garments; vesture; clothing; dresses.
CLOTHES-HORSE, *s.* A wooden frame to hang linen on.
CLOTHER, *s.* A seller of clothes; an outfitter.
CLOTHERY, *s.* Dress; vesture; garments.
CLOTH-WORKER, *s.* A maker of cloth.
CLOTTED, *a.* Coagulated; formed into clots.
CLOTTING, *s.* Coagulation; a clotted substance.
CLOTTY, *a.* Full of clots or hard masses.
CLOUD, *s.* A body of vapours suspended in the air.
v. To darken with clouds; to obscure; to variegate.
CLOUDY, *a.* Topped with clouds.
CLOUDILY, *ad.* In a cloudy manner; obscurely.
CLOUDINESS, *s.* State of being cloudy.
CLOUDING, *s.* The wavy appearance imparted to ribbons in the process of dyeing.
CLOUDLESS, *a.* Free from clouds; clear.
CLOUDLET, *s.* A little cloud.

CLOUDY, *a.* Covered with clouds; dark; obscure.
CLOUT, *s.* A cloth for any mean use; a patch; a blow; a nail.
 — *v.* To strike; to mend clumsily.
CLOUTED, *pp.* or *a.* Patched; heavily nailed.
CLOUT-NAIL, *s.* A short nail for shoe-soles.
CLOUT-VALE, *s.* Thicker at top than bottom.
CLOVE, *s.* A pungent aromatic Indian spice.
CLOVEN, *pp.* Divided; cleft.
CLOVEN-KNOOTED, *a.* Having the foot divided into two parts.
CLOVE-PINK, *s.* A carnation pink; a flower that smells like cloves.
CLOWEY, *s.* A species of trefail; a valuable kind of grass.
CLOWN, *s.* A rustic, ill-bred man; buffoon.
CLOWNISH, *a.* Coarse; ungainly; rustic.
CLOY, *v.* To satiate; to surfeit; to glut.
CLOYING, *pp.* or *a.* Tending to cloy; satiating.
CLUB, *s.* A heavy stick; a suit of cards; an association.
 — *v.* To contribute to a common expense; to join.
CLUBBED, *a.* Heavy or thick; like a club.
CLUBBING, *s.* Uniting together for some specific object.
CLUBBIST, *s.* A member of a club.
CLUB-FISTED, *a.* Having a large fist.
CLUB-FOOTED, *a.* Having deformed feet.
CLUB-LAW, *s.* The law of brute force.
CLUCK, *v.* To call, as a hen calls chickens.
CLUCKING, *s.* The noise of a hen when calling her chickens.
CLUMP, *s.* A cluster of trees.
CLUMPY, *a.* Consisting of clumps; massive.
CLUMSILY, *ad.* Awkwardly; in an uncouth manner.
CLUMSINESS, *s.* Awkwardness; ungainliness.
CLUNY, *s.* Awkward; heavy; uncouth; uncouth.
CLUNCH, *s.* A blue substance found in coal-pits.
CLUSTER, *s.* A number of the same things growing together, as of grapes; a bunch; a crowd.
 — *v.* To grow in bunches or clusters; to collect together.
CLUTCH, *s.* To gripe; to grasp; to hold fast.
CLUTCH-ES, *s.pl.* The claws, in the sense of rapacity.
CLUTTER, *s.* A bustle; disorder; clutter.
 — *v.* To make a noise or clutter.
CLYSTER, *s.* An injection into the rectum.
CLYSTERWISER, *ad.* In the manner of a clyster.
COACH, *s.* A four-wheeled pleasure carriage.
 — *v.* To instruct with a particular object.
COACTION, *s.* Compulsion; restraint.
COACTIVE, *s.* Restrictive.
COACTIVITY, *s.* Unity of action.
COADJUTANT, *a.* Helping; co-operating.
COADJUTOR, *s.* A fellow-helper; an ally.
COADJUTOIRSHIP, *s.* Mutual assistance.
COADJUTRIX, *s.* A female fellow-helper.
COADVENTURER, *s.* A fellow-adventurer.
COAGENT, *s.* An associate.
COAGULABLE, *a.* Capable of concretion.
COAGULATE, *v.* or *v.* To curdle; to congeal; to run into concretions.
COAGULATION, *s.* Concretion; conglomeration.
COAGULATIVE, *a.* Producing conglomeration.
COAGULATOR, *s.* He or that which coagulates.
COAGULATORY, *a.* Tending to coagulate.
COAGULUM, *s.* A curdled substance.
COAID, *s.* Conjunctive assistance.
COAL, *s.* An inflammable substance used for fuel.
COAL-BLACK, *a.* Black as coal.
COALESCE, *v.* To unite masses; to grow together.
COALESCENCY, *s.* Concretion; union.
COALESCENT, *a.* Growing together; united.
COALESCEING, *pp.* Growing together; uniting.
COAL-FIELD, *s.* Land containing coal.
COALING, *pp.* Taking in coal.
COALITION, *s.* Union in one mass; junction.
COALITIONIST, *s.* An advocate for coalition.
CO-ALLY, *s.* A joint ally.
COAL-MEASURE, *s.* A bed or stratum of coal.
COAL-METER, *s.* One who measures coal.
COAL-SCUTTLE, *s.* A small receptacle for coals.
COALIFY, *v.* To assume or resembling coal.
COALINGS, *s.* Planks round hatches to keep out water.
COANNEX, *v.* To annex mutually or jointly.
COAPTATION, *s.* The adjustment of parts to each other.
COARSE, *a.* Reckless; rough; rude; undivul.
COARSENESS, *s.* Roughness; want of delicacy.
COARTICULATION, *s.* The structure of the bones in forming a joint.
COAST, *s.* The border of a country bounded by the sea.
 — *v.* To sail along the coast.
COASTER, *s.* A small trading vessel that sails near the shore.
COAST-GUARD, *s.* A body of men employed to prevent smuggling.
COASTING, *pp.* Sailing near the coast.
COASTWISE, *ad.* Along the coast.
COAT, *s.* An outside garment; a covering; the hair or fur of a beast.

COATER, *s.* A short, close coat.
COATING, *s.* Materials for making coats; a covering.
COAX, *v.* To cajole; to wheedle; to flatter.
COAXER, *s.* One who coaxes; a wheedler.
COAXINGLY, *ad.* In a flattering manner.
COB, *s.* A strong pot; a kind of wicker basket.
CO'BALT, *s.* A mineral of reddish-grey colour.
COBBLING, *s.* A punishment by strapping with a belt.
COBBLE, *s.* To mend coarsely; to make clumsily.
 — *s.* A round sort of stone; a pebble.
COBBLES, *s.* A mender of shoes; a clumsy workman.
COBBOALS, *s.pl.* Large round coals.
COBBLIER, *s.* A mender of shoes.
COBBLING, *s.* Carrying on war in conjunction with another power.
COB-HORSE, *s.* A kind of stout-made horse.
COBIRONES, *s.pl.* Andirons with knobs.
COBLE, *s.* A small fishing-boat or canoe.
COB-NUT, *s.* A boy's game; a large nut.
COBOURG, *s.* A thin worsted fabric; a lady's light dress material; a sort of fancy bread.
COBRA-DI-CAPELLO, *s.* A poisonous hooded serpent.
COB-SWAN, *s.* The head or leading swan.
COB-WALL, *s.* A wall formed of mud and straw.
COBWEB, *s.* The web of a spider; any snare.
 — *v.* To slight or flimsy.
COBWEBBED, *a.* Covered with spiders' webs.
COBWEBBY, *a.* Abounding in cobwebs.
COBAGN, *s.* The region of cockneys.
COCCLEBERRIES, *s.* Bearing berries, as plants.
COCCLEBERRY, *s.* A Mexican insect, used as a red dye.
COCKLE, *s.* A spiral univalve shell.
COCKLE-LEAF, *s.* Having the form of a small's shell.
COCKLE-LEAF, *s.* Formed like a screw; spiral.
COCK, *s.* The male of birds; a cocked tap.
 — *v.* To set erect; to cock a gun.
COCKADE, *s.* A ribbon or badge worn in the hat.
COCK-ARMOOP, *ad.* In high mirth and jollity.
COCKATOY, *s.* A kind of parrot bearing a tuft.
COCK-ATRICE, *s.* A failed serpent.
COCK-BOAT, *s.* A small boat used on rivers.
COCK-CHAPEL, *s.* The May-bug, or door-beetle.
COCKED, *pp.* Set upright.
COCK-ER, *v.* To fondle; to indulge; to pamper.
COCK-EHEL, *s.* A young cock.
COCKERING, *s.* Indulgence; pampering.
COCK-ET-BREAD, *s.* The finest wheaten bread.
COCK-EYED, *a.* Having squinting eyes.
COCKLE, *s.* A small shell-fish.
 — *v.* To contract into wrinkles; to corrugate.
COCKLED, *a.* Turbulated; wrinkled.
COCKLE-SHELL, *s.* The covering of a cockle.
COCKLE-STAIRS, *s.pl.* Winding or spiral stairs.
COCK-LOFT, *s.* The top loft.
COCKNEY, *s.* A native of London, in contempt.
COCKNEYISM, *s.* The manner of a cockney.
COCK-FIT, *s.* A place where game-cocks fight; the after-part of the orlop deck.
COCK-ROACH, *s.* A species of beetle.
COCK'S-COMB, *s.* The comb of a cock; a plant.
COCK-SWAIN, *s.* An inferior naval officer.
CO'COA, *s.* A beverage made from the seeds of the chocolate-tree.
CO'COA-NIBS, *s.pl.* The crushed nuts of the *Theobroma cacao*.
CO'COA-NUT, *s.* The fruit of the cocoa-nut tree.
COCOON, *s.* The case in which many insects pass their chrysalis state.
COD, *s.* A case or husk containing seeds; a sea-fish.
COD'DLE, *s.* To parboil; to fondle; to caudle.
COD'DLED, *pp.* Made raw; parboiled.
CODE, *s.* A digested system of laws.
CO'DEX, *s. (pl. CODICES).* A manuscript volume; a tablet; a book; a code.
CODFISH, *s.* A well-known sea-fish.
COD'GER, *s.* A miser; a clown; a rustic.
COD'ICIL, *s.* An addition to a will.
CODIFICATION, *s.* Act of codifying.
CODIFY, *v.* To digest into a regular system of laws.
COD-LING, *s.* A small cod; a cooking apple.
COD-SOUNDS, *s.pl.* The air bladders of the codfish.
COFFICENCY, *s.* Co-operation.
COFFICIENT, *s.* A term in algebra.
CO-ELDER, *s.* An elder of the same rank.
CO-ELECTION, *s.* Joint election.
COFLAC, *s.* Relating to the lower belly.
COFQUAL, *s.* Jointly equal; of the same rank.
COFQUALITY, *s.* The being coequal.
COERCE, *v.* To restrain by force; to check.
COERCIBLE, *a.* That may be restrained.
COERCING, *pp.* Forcing; constraining.
COERCION, *s.* Penal restraint; compulsion; force.
COERCIVE, *a.* Imposing restraint; forcible.
COESSENTIAL, *a.* Being of the same essence.
COESTABLISHMENT, *s.* Joint establishment.
COESTATE, *s.* A union of interests.

EOUS, *n.* Of the same age with another; coeval.
 EAL, *n.* Equally eternal with another.
 . *a.* Of the same age; contemporaneous.
 . *n.* Of the same age.
 . *n.* To exist at the same time.
 . *n.* Existing at the same time.
 . *n.* To expand equally.
 . *n.* Joint extension.
 . *n.* Having jointly the same extent.
 . *n.* A beverage made from the crushed berries of *fec arabica*.
 . *n.* A house of entertainment where *sold*; an eating-house.
 . *n.* A chest, generally for keeping money.
 . *n.* A water-tight case of piling.
 . *n.* A mode of protecting a shaft from the of water.
 . *n.* A box to enclose a dead body.
 . *n.* A joint founder.
 The tooth of a wheel.
 . *n.* Force; strength; power.
 . *n.* Forceful; convincing.
 . *n.* Furnished with cogs.
 . *n.* Fixing cogs in; cheating.
 . *n.* A small boat; a fishing-boat.
 . *n.* That may be thought over.
 . *n.* To meditate; to think.
 . *n.* Meditating; musing.
 . *n.* Thought; meditation; care.
 . *n.* Meditative; thinking.
 . *n.* Allied by blood; akin by the mother's
 . *n.* Relations by the mother's side.
 . *n.* The best kind of French brandy.
 . *n.* Knowledge; complete conviction.
 . *n.* Falling under judicial notice.
 . *n.* In a reasonable manner.
 . *n.* A judicial notice; a crest.
 . *n.* Having knowledge of.
 . *n.* One to whom a fine in lands, &c., is
 . *n.* One who acknowledges a fine.
 . *n.* A family name; appellation.
 . *n.* Having the same name with another.
 . *n.* To decide by lot; to draw.
 . *n.* Connoisseurs in the arts.
 . *n.* An acknowledgment by a defendant that
 . *n.* To live together as husband and wife.
 . *n.* Joint inhabitant.
 . *n.* Act of cohabiting.
 . *n.* A joint heir.
 . *n.* A joint heiress.
 . *n.* To stick together; to suit.
 . *n.* Union of parts; connection.
 . *n.* Sticking together; connected; consistent.
 . *n.* Sticking together; adhering.
 . *n.* Capable of cohesion.
 . *n.* A tendency to unite.
 . *n.* Act of cohering; coherence; attraction.
 . *n.* Sticking together; tending to unite.
 . *n.* A troop; a body of soldiers.
 . *n.* A head-dress; a woman's cap.
 . *n.* Wearing a coil.
 . *n.* A head-dresser.
 . *n.* A head-dress.
 . *n.* A corner; a cutting point.
 . *n.* To gather into a circular heap, as a rope.
 . *n.* To wind into a ring; a winding.
 . *n.* Money bearing a legal stamp.
 . *n.* To make money from metal; to invent.
 . *n.* The act of coining money; invention.
 . *n.* To consent; to agree with.
 . *n.* Agreement; concurrence.
 . *n.* Concurrent; agreeing with.
 . *n.* Concurring; fitting.
 . *n.* One who coins money; a forger.
 . *n.* Joint inheritance.
 . *n.* A joint heir.
 . *n.* Act of making coins.
 . *n.* A species of yarn; a rope of raw hide.
 . *n.* A coward; a kestral.
 . *n.* Copulation; sexual intercourse.
 . *n.* A fellow-juror.
 . *n.* Fit coal burnt to a cinder.
 . *n.* A slave; a strainer.
 . *n.* A kind of lace.
 . *n.* Meadow sutfon.
 . *n.* Chilly; indifferent; reserved; coy.
 . *n.* A shivering.
 . *n.* Without feeling.
 . *n.* A cooling application for the skin.
 . *n.* Want of feeling or sensibility.
 . *n.* Somewhat cold; shy.
 . *n.* In a cold manner; reservedly.

COLDNESS, *n.* Want of heat; indifference.
 COLD SHOULDER, *n.* Cool neglect.
 COLLOPTEMA, *n.* The beetle family.
 COLLOPTEOUS, *n.* Relating to beetles.
 COLLOPTEIST, *n.* A collector of beetles.
 COLE-RAPE, *n.* A plant; brassica.
 COLE-SEED, *n.* Rape-seed.
 COLLEWORT, *n.* A variety of cabbage.
 COLIC, *n.* A severe pain in the bowels.
 COLICKY, *n.* Afflicted with the colic.
 COLINGUAL, *n.* Having the same language.
 COLISEUM, *n.* See COLLOSSEUM.
 COLLABORATEUR, *n.* (Fr.) A joint labourer; an assistant.
 COLLAPSE, *n.* To fall together; to shrink up.
 COLLAPSION, *n.* State of vessels closed.
 COLLAR, *n.* A band surrounding the neck.
 . *n.* To seize by the collar.
 COLLAR-BONE, *n.* The clavicle.
 COLLARED, *n.* Having a collar; seized by the collar.
 COLLATABLE, *n.* That may be collated.
 COLLATE, *n.* To compare manuscripts, &c.; to place in
 . *n.* A clerical benefice.
 COLLATERAL, *n.* Being sideways, not direct; running
 . *n.* Comparing; presenting to a benefice.
 COLLATION, *n.* Comparison of copies; a reprint; a gift.
 COLLATOR, *n.* One who collates or compares.
 COLLEAGUE, *n.* A partner; an associate; an ally.
 COLLEAGUESHIP, *n.* Partnership.
 COLLECT, *n.* To fall together; to infer.
 COLLECT, *n.* A short, comprehensive prayer.
 COLLECTA'NEA, *n.* A selection of extracts from various
 . *n.* Gathered together.
 COLLECTED, *n.* Gathered together; composed; calm.
 COLLECTIBLE, *n.* That may be collected.
 COLLECTION, *n.* Contribution; an assemblage.
 COLLECTIVE, *n.* Gathered into one mass.
 COLLECTOR, *n.* One who collects taxes, &c.; a compiler.
 COLLEGE, *n.* A seminary of learning established by
 . *n.* a corporation.
 COLLEGEAN, *n.* A member of a college.
 COLLEGIATE, *n.* Relating to a college.
 . *n.* A member of a college.
 . *n.* To dash against each other.
 COLLIDING, *n.* Striking or dashing against.
 COLLIER, *n.* A digger of coals; a dealer in coals; a ship
 . *n.* that carries coals.
 COLLIERY, *n.* A coal mine.
 COLLISION, *n.* A striking together; a clash; opposition.
 COLLOCATE, *n.* To place; to arrange; to fix.
 COLLOCATING, *n.* Placing; arranging; fixing.
 COLLOCATION, *n.* A set of collocating or placing.
 COLLOIDION, *n.* A solution of gun cotton in alcohol and
 . *n.* other.
 COLLOP, *n.* A small slice of meat.
 COLLOQUIAL, *n.* Conversational.
 COLLOQUIALISM, *n.* A colloquial expression.
 COLLOQUIALLY, *n.* In a colloquial manner.
 COLLOQUIST, *n.* A speaker in a dialogue.
 COLLOQUY, *n.* A mutual discourse; talk; a dialogue.
 COLLUDE, *n.* To conspire in a fraud.
 COLLUDER, *n.* One who colludes.
 COLLUDING, *n.* Management of deceit or fraud.
 COLLUSION, *n.* A secret agreement for a fraudulent
 . *n.* purpose.
 COLLUSIVE, *n.* Fraudulently concerted; deceitful.
 COLLY, *n.* The smut of coal; grime.
 . *n.* To grime with coal.
 COLLYRIUM, *n.* A lotion for the eyes.
 COLMAR, *n.* A good sort of pear.
 COLONY, *n.* A violent purgative.
 COLONY, *n.* An aromatised alcohol.
 COLON, *n.* A mark (;), noting a pause; the largest of the
 . *n.* intestines.
 COLONEL, *n.* The chief commander of a regiment.
 COLONELCY, *n.* The office of colonel.
 COLONELSHIP, *n.* The office of colonel.
 COLONIAL, *n.* Relating to colonies.
 COLONIST, *n.* An inhabitant of a colony.
 COLONIZATION, *n.* Act of colonizing.
 COLONIZE, *n.* To form into a colony.
 COLONIZER, *n.* One who establishes colonies.
 COLONIZING, *n.* Colonization.
 COLONNAD, *n.* A series of open columns disposed in
 . *n.* a circle.
 COLONY, *n.* A settlement abroad; the country colonized.
 COLOPHON, *n.* Any device at the end of a book.
 COLORATION, *n.* Act of colouring.
 COLOSAL, *n.* Gigantic; like a colossus.
 COLOSSEAN, *n.* Gigantic; colossal.
 COLOSSEUM, *n.* A large amphitheatre.
 COLOSUS, *n.* A gigantic statue.
 COLOSTRUM, *n.* The first milk after delivery.
 COLOUR, *n.* Hue; tint; paint; pretext or pretence; a
 . *n.* standard.

- COL'OUR, *s.* To paint; to dye; to palliate; to excuse.
 COL'OURABLE, *a.* Specious; plausible.
 COL'OURABLY, *ad.* Speciously; plausibly.
 COL'OURID, *pp.* or *a.* Streaked; having colour.
 COL'OURING, *s.* A specious appearance.
 COL'OURIST, *s.* One who excels in colouring.
 COL'OURLESS, *a.* Without colour; transparent.
 COL'OURMAN, *s.* One who prepares colours.
 COL'OURS, *s.pl.* Banners; ensigns of an army.
 COLPORTAGE, *s.* A method of distributing books, tracts, &c. by colporteurs.
 COLPORTAGE, *s.* A hawk or pedlar of books, &c.
 COLT, *s.* A young horse.
 COLTISH, *a.* Like a colt; frisky.
 COLTS FOOT, *s.* A medicinal plant.
 COLUMBARY, *s.* A dove-cot; a pigeon-house.
 COLUMBINE, *s.* A genus of perennial plants; the heroine in pantomime entertainments.
 COLUNN, *s.* A cylindrical pillar; large body of troops.
 COLUNNAR, *s.* Arranged in columns.
 COLZA-OIL, *s.* An oil expressed from the seeds of a species of cabbage.
 COMA, *s.* Complete insensibility; lethargy.
 COMATE, *s.* A coma.
 COMATOSE, *s.* Lethargic.
 COMB, *s.* An instrument with teeth to adjust the hair, flax, &c.; the crest of a cock.
 — *s.* To adjust the hair; to lay smooth.
 COMBAT, *s.* To fight; to contend; to oppose.
 — *s.* Contest; battle; duel.
 COMBATABLE, *a.* That may be combated.
 COMBATANT, *s.* A champion; a duellist.
 COMBATING, *pp.* Opposing; fighting.
 COMBATIVE, *a.* Pugnacious; inclined to fight.
 COMBATIVENESS, *s.* A disposition or propensity to fight.
 COMBATED, *pp.* Fought against.
 COMBER, *s.* One who combs wool, flax, &c.
 COMBINABLE, *a.* Capable of being combined.
 COMBINATION, *s.* Coalition; conspiracy; alliance.
 COMBINATIVE, *s.* Tending to combine.
 COMBINE, *s.* To join together; to unite.
 COMBINER, *s.* He or that which combines.
 COMBING, *pp.* Cleansing hair, wool, &c.
 COMBINING, *pp.* Uniting; joining together.
 COMBUSTIBILITY, *s.* Quality of being combustible.
 COMBUSTIBLE, *a.* Easily taking fire.
 — *s.* A substance that will burn.
 COMBUSTION, *s.* Consumption by fire.
 COMBUSTIVE, *a.* Disposed to take fire.
 COME, *v.* To draw near; to happen; to appear in sight.
 COMEDIAN, *s.* An actor or writer of comedy; a player in general.
 COMEDY, *s.* A laughable dramatic piece.
 COMELINESS, *s.* Grace; beauty; dignity.
 COMELY, *a.* Graceful; decent; agreeable.
 COMESTIBLE, *s.* Eatable.
 COMET, *s.* A heavenly body with a tail of light, revolving round the sun in an elliptic orbit.
 COMETARY, *s.* Relating to a comet.
 COMETOGRAPHY, *s.* A description of comets.
 COMET, *s.* A dry sweetmeat.
 COMFORT, *s.* To solace; to encourage; to strengthen.
 — *s.* Consolation; support; enjoyment.
 COMFORTABLE, *a.* In a state of ease.
 COMFORTABLY, *ad.* With comfort.
 COMFORTER, *s.* One who comforts; a warm wrapper for the neck.
 COMFORTLESS, *a.* Wanting comfort; forlorn.
 COMIC, *a.* Ludicrous; raising mirth.
 COMICAL, *a.* Diverting; sportive; droll.
 COMING, *s.* Approaching; ready to come.
 COMITIA, *s.pl.* (Lat.) Popular assemblies of the Romans.
 COMITY, *s.* Courtesy; civility.
 COMMA, *s.* A point (,) marking a pause in a sentence.
 COMMAND, *v.* To govern; to order; to overlook.
 — *s.* Power; cogent authority; order given.
 COMMANDANT, *s.* An officer in command of a garrison, or fort.
 COMMANDER, *s.* One who commands; in the Navy, an officer next in rank above a lieutenant.
 COMMANDING, *s.* Exercising command; authoritative.
 COMMANDMENT, *s.* Mandate; command; authority.
 COMME IL FAUT (Fr.) As it should be.
 COMMEMORABLE, *a.* Worthy to be remembered.
 COMMEMORATE, *v.* To celebrate by a public act.
 COMMEMORATION, *s.* A public celebration.
 COMMEMORATIVE, *a.* Preserving in memory.
 COMMENCE, *v.* To begin; to originate.
 COMMENCEMENT, *s.* Beginning; origin; rise.
 COMMENCING, *pp.* Beginning.
 COMMEND, *v.* To praise; to recommend; to applaud.
 COMMENDABLE, *a.* Worthy of praise; laudable.
 COMMENDATION, *s.* Approval; recommendation; praise.
 COMMENDATORY, *a.* Bestowing praise.
 COMMENDERS, *s.* One who commends.
 COMMENSURABLE, *a.* Having a common measure.
 COMMENSURABLY, *ad.* In a commensurable manner.
 COMMENSURATE, *a.* Equal; proportional.
 COMMENT, *s.* Annotation; explanation; exposition.
 COMMENT, *v.* To write notes upon.
 COMMENTARY, *s.* An exposition; a memoir.
 COMMENTATE, *v.* To write notes upon; to comment.
 COMMENTATOR, *s.* An expositor; annotator.
 COMMENTER, *s.* One who comments.
 COMMENCE, *s.* Trade; dealing; intercourse.
 COMMERCIAL, *a.* Relating to commerce; mercantile.
 COMMINATION, *s.* A threat of punishment; a denunciation.
 COMMINTATORY, *a.* Denunciatory; threatening.
 COMMINGLED, *v.* To mingle together; to blend.
 COMMINSUTE, *v.* To grind; to pulverize.
 COMMINSUTION, *s.* Pulverization; attenuation.
 COMMISERABLE, *a.* Worthy of compassion.
 COMMISERATE, *v.* To feel pity for; to be compassionate.
 COMMISERATION, *s.* Pity; compassion.
 COMMISERATIVE, *a.* Compassionate.
 COMMISSE, *s.* The department charged with the provisioning of an army.
 COMMISSEARY, *s.* An officer belonging to the commissariat department.
 COMMISSION, *s.* A warrant; an allowance; perpetration.
 — *v.* To authorize; to empower; to appoint.
 COMMISSIONAIRE, *s.* One intrusted with commissions; a porter; a messenger.
 COMMISSIONER, *s.* One empowered to act for one or more persons.
 COMMISSURE, *s.* A joint or seam.
 COMMISSURAL, *a.* Relating to a commissure.
 COMIT, *v.* To intrust; to send to prison; to perpetrate.
 COMMITTED, *pp.* Delivered in trust; done.
 COMMITMENT, *s.* An order for sending to prison.
 COMMITTEAL, *s.* Act of committing; commitment.
 COMMITTEE, *s.* A body of persons appointed to examine or manage any business.
 COMMITTABLE, *a.* Liable to be committed.
 COMMITTING, *pp.* Giving in trust; imprisoning; perpetrating.
 COMIX, *v.* To mingle; to blend.
 COMMITTURE, *s.* State of being mingled; composition.
 COMMODE, *s.* A convenient piece of furniture; a set of drawers.
 COMMODIOUS, *a.* Convenient; suitable; useful.
 COMMODITY, *s.* Goods; wares; merchandise.
 COMMONDOR, *s.* One who commands a squadron.
 COMMON, *a.* Belonging to more than one; vulgar.
 — *s.* An open ground; a public space.
 COMMONABLE, *a.* Held in common; that may be pastured on common land.
 COMMONAGE, *s.* The right of feeding on a common.
 COMMONALTY, *s.* The common people.
 COMMON COUNCIL, *s.* The council of a town corporate.
 COMMONER, *s.* One under the rank of nobility; an M.P.
 COMMON-LAW, *s.* The unwritten or ancient customary law.
 COMMONLY, *ad.* Frequently; usually.
 COMMONNESS, *s.* Frequency; state of being common.
 COMMONPLACE, *a.* Ordinary; common.
 COMMONS, *s.pl.* The common people; the lower house of parliament.
 COMMON-SENSE, *s.* Good sense; judgment; sagacity.
 COMMONWEAL, *s.* The public good.
 COMMONWEALTH, *s.* A body politic; a state; a republic.
 COMMOTION, *s.* Tumult; disturbance; agitation.
 COMMUNAL, *a.* Belonging to a commune.
 COMMUNE, *v.* To converse; to confer.
 COMMUNE, *s.* A government on socialist principles; a district or parish.
 COMMUNICABLE, *a.* That may be communicated; impartible.
 COMMUNICANT, *s.* A partaker.
 COMMUNICATE, *v.* To impart; to reveal.
 COMMUNICATION, *s.* Intercourse.
 COMMUNICATIVE, *a.* Free; ready to impart.
 COMMUNING, *s.* Familiar conversation.
 COMMUNION, *s.* Intercourse; fellowship; the Lord's supper.
 COMMUNISM, *s.* Socialism; a community of property.
 COMMUNIST, *s.* One who advocates a communion of property; a socialist.
 COMMUNITY, *s.* The body politic; the public.
 COMMUTABILITY, *s.* Quality of being commutable.
 COMMUTABLE, *a.* That may be commuted.
 COMMUTATION, *s.* An alteration; ransom.
 COMMUTATIVE, *a.* Relative to exchange.
 COMMUTE, *v.* To exchange; to buy off or ransom.
 COMMOSE, *s.* Bally; having hairs or filaments.

s. A contract; a mutual covenant.
1. solid; held together.
1D, pp. Firmly united.
IN, s. A comrade; a consort; a partner.
NEARLY, a. Social; agreeable.
NEARLY, ad. In a companionable manner.
NEARBY, s. Fellowship; a small body of men.
me job.
s. Fellowship; a corporation.
NEARLY, s. That may be compared.
NEARLY, ad. In a manner worthy to be compared.
FIVE, a. Estimated by comparison.
FIVE, ad. According to estimate.
s. To match; to liken; to examine.
s. One who compares.
G, s. Act of forming comparison.
ON, s. A comparative estimate; a simile.
EST, s. A subdivisional part of a building.
s. To encircle; to grasp; to beseege.
sure; circumference; extent; the mariner's
NE, s. That may be compassed.
S, s.p. A mathematical instrument for dividing circles.
IN, s. Pity; commiseration; sympathy.
IN, s. Inclined to show pity.
pity; to commiserate.
IN, s. A species of saw that cuts round.
LIT, s. Consistency; suitability.
LE, a. Consistent with; suitable to.
LY, ad. Pity; suitably; agreeably.
OT, s. One of the same country; a fellow-lan.
s. An equal; a companion; a mate.
s. To force; to constrain; to oblige.
NE, s. That may be compelled.
NE, p.p. Constraining; forcing.
OUS, a. Abridged; concise; brief.
UM, s. An abridgment; a summary.
TE, s. To remunerate; to recompense.
TION, s. Recompense; amends.
TION-HAV, s. A contrivance in a watch timing errors caused by variations of temperature.
TO, s. That which makes amends.
CE, s. To rival; to contend.
CE, s. Sufficiency; ability.
CV, s. Suitable; fit; able; qualified.
G, p.p. Striving with another.
ION, s. Rivalry; emulation; contention.
IVE, a. Relating to competition; emulous.
ION, s. A rival; an opponent.
ION, s. Acting in competition.
ION, s. That which is compiled; a collection of authors.
s. To form a literary work by collecting passages from various authors.
s. One who compiles.
s, p.p. Extracting from various sources.
ION, s. Pleasure; satisfaction; complaisance.
INT, a. Civil; affable; pleasing; mild.
s. To murmur; to lament; to grieve.
ABLE, a. To be complained of.
ABLE, s. A plaintiff in a lawsuit.
EL, s. One who complains.
ING, p.p. Making complaint.
ING, s. Accusation; lamentation; an illness.
ION, s. Civility; courtesy; conciseness.
ION, s. Civil; courteous; polite.
ION, s. The full quantity or number.
NTAL, a. Filling up; completing.
NTARY, a. Completing; supplying a defect.
s. Perfect; entire; finished.
perfect; to finish; to achieve.
NESS, s. State of being complete.
NT, s. Act of completing; accomplishment.
TO, p.p. Finishing; perfecting.
TO, s. Making complete.
s. Intricate; of many parts.
NT, s. The colour or temperment.
NTED, a. Having a complexion.
NT, s. State of being complex.
ESS, s. That can bend; disposed to comply.
CE, s. Acquiescence.
s. Yielding; submissive.
Y, s. State of intricacy.
TE, s. To involve; to implicate.
TION, s. Entanglement; intricacy.
Y, s. The being an accomplice.
s. One who complies.
NT, s. An act or expression of civility; praise.
latter; to praise.
ITAL, a. Implying compliments.

COMPLIMENTARY, a. Bestowing compliments; congratulatory.
COMPLIMENTEE, s. One who compliments.
COMPLINE, s. The last act of worship at night, in the Roman church.
COM'PLOT, s. A joint plot; a confederacy.
COMPLY, v.n. To yield; to accord with; to acquiesce.
COM'PTO, s. A concrete or mortar used by plasterers.
COMPOST, a. Forming a part.
COMFORT, v.n. To behave; to conduct; to endure.
COMFORTABLE, a. Consistent; proper.
COMFORTMENT, s. Behaviour; deportment.
COMPOSE, v.n. To write; to constitute; to calm; to arrange types.
COMPOSED, pp. Quiet; calm; sedate.
COMPOSER, s. One who composes; a musical author.
COMPOSING, p.p. Setting types; quieting; placing together.
COMPOSITE, a. Made up of parts; compounded.
COMPOSITION, s. A literary or musical work; adjustment; agreement.
COMPOSITOR, s. One who sets and arranges types.
COMPOS MENTIS (Lat.) Of a sound and composed mind.
COMPOST, s. Manure; any mixture.
COMPOSURE, s. Adjustment; tranquillity; sedateness.
COMPT, s. Slewed fruit.
COMPOUND, v.n. To blend; to combine; to settle a difference by mutual agreement.
— v.n. To come to terms; to agree.
COMPOUND, s. A mass formed of several parts or ingredients.
COMPOUNDED, pp. or **s.** Composed of different parts or materials.
COMPOUNDER, s. One who forms a compound; one who compounds a difference for a debt or for a felony.
COMPREHEND, v.n. To comprise; to include; to understand.
COMPREHENDING, p.p. Comprising; including.
COMPREHENSIBLE, a. That may be understood.
COMPREHENSIBLY, ad. Intelligibly.
COMPREHENSION, s. Summary; epitome; knowledge; capacity.
COMPREHENSIVE, a. Embracing much; capacious.
COMPRESS, v.n. To press together; to condense.
COMPRESS, s. A bolster of linen used in surgery.
COMPRESSIBILITY, s. Power of being compressed.
COMPRESSIBLE, a. Yielding to pressure.
COMPRESSION, s. Forceful contraction; condensation.
COMPETAL, s. Act of competing.
COMPETIT, v.n. To contain; to include; to embrace.
COMPETING, p.p. Competing; including.
COMPROMISE, s. A mutual agreement; a compact or adjustment.
— v.n. To compound; to adjust by mutual concessions.
COMPROMISER, s. One who compromises.
COMPROMISING, p.p. Adjusting a difference.
COMPTOR, s. (Fr.) A counting-house; a shop counter.
COMPTROLLER, s. An examiner of public accounts.
COMPTROLLERSHIP, s. The office of comptroller.
COMPUSSION, s. Force; violence; act of compelling.
COMPUSSION, s. Having power to compel.
COMPUSSION, ad. In a forcible manner.
COMPUSSION, s. Compelling; using force; driving.
COMPUSSION, s. Repentance; contrition; remorse.
COMPUSSION, s. Repentant; contrite.
COMPUTABLE, a. That may be computed.
COMPUTATION, s. An estimate; a calculation.
COMPUTE, v.n. To estimate; to number.
COMPUTER, s. A reckoner; one who computes.
COMPUTING, p.p. Reckoning; rating.
COMRADE, s. A companion; an associate.
CON, v.n. To know; to study; to muse.
CON AMORE (It.) With love; zealously.
CONCERNATION, s. A regular series of links.
CONCAVATION, s. Act of making concave.
CONCAVE, s. Hollow in the inside.
— s. A hollow; a cavity.
CONCAVITY, s. Hollowness of a round body.
CONCAVO-CONCAVE, a. A concave on both sides.
CONCAVO-CONVEX, a. Concave on one side and convex on the other.
CONCEAL, v.n. To hide; to keep secret; to disguise.
CONCEALABLE, a. Capable of being concealed.
CONCEALER, s. One who conceals.
CONCEALMENT, s. Privacy; a hiding-place; retreat.
CONCEDE, v.n. To give up; to surrender; to admit.
CONCEDING, p.p. Allowing; granting.
CONCEIT, s. Vanity; an ingenious thought.
— v.n. To conceive; to imagine; to suppose.
CONCEITED, a. Opinionative; egotistical; vain.
CONCEIVABLE, a. That may be conceived or imagined.
CONCEIVABLY, ad. In a conceivable manner.
CONCEIVE, v.n. To think; to become pregnant.
CONCEIVER, s. One who comprehends.
CONCEIVING, p.p. Breeding; understanding.

CONCENTRATE, *v.n.* To condense into a narrow compass.
CONCENTRATED, *pp.* Brought together.
CONCENTRATION, *s.* Act of concentrating; condensation.
CONCENTRATING, *pp.* Bringing together.
CONCENTRATIVE, *a.* Tending to concentrate.
CONCENTRIC, *v.n.* To bring to one point.
CONCENTRIC, *a.* Having one common centre.
CONCEPTIBLE, *a.* Conceivable; intelligible.
CONCEPTION, *s.* Idea; purpose; thought; perception.
CONCERN, *v.a.* To relate to; to belong to; to interest.
s. Business; affair; care; solicitude.
CONCERNED, *pp.* Having concern; anxious.
CONCERNING, *prep.* Relating to; regarding.
CONCERNMENT, *s.* Concern; care; business.
CONCEIT, *v.a.* To settle privately, or by consultation.
CONCEIT, *s.* Musical entertainment; concert; a plan.
CONCEITED, *pp.* Planned; contrived.
CONCERNING, *s.* A musical wind-instrument.
CONCERN, *s.* A musical piece composed for a particular instrument.
CONCESSION, *s.* A thing yielded; a grant.
CONCESSIONNAIRE, *s.* One to whom a concession is made.
CONCH, *s.* A marine shell.
CONCHIFEROUS, *a.* Producing shells.
CONCHOID, *s.* A mathematical shell-like curve.
CONCHOLICAL, *s.* Resembling a shell.
CONCHOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to conchology.
CONCHOLOGIST, *s.* One versed in conchology.
CONCHOLGY, *s.* The science of shells and shell-fish.
CONCISE, *s.* Brief; expressed in few words; laconic.
CONCILIATE, *v.a.* To gain; to reconcile; to pacify.
CONCILIATING, *pp.* or *a.* Winning; of engaging manners.
CONCILIATION, *s.* The act of conciliating.
CONCILIATIVE, *a.* Reconciling.
CONCILIATOR, *s.* A peacemaker; one who conciliates.
CONCILIATORY, *a.* Tending to reconcile.
CONCISE, *s.* Brief; expressed in few words; laconic.
CONCISENESS, *s.* Brevity; shortness; force.
CONCLAVE, *s.* An assembly of cardinals.
CONCLUDE, *v.a.* To finish; to terminate; to deduce.
v.n. To infer; to deduce; to settle.
CONCLUDED, *pp.* One who concludes.
CONCLUDING, *pp.* Bringing to a conclusion; ending.
CONCLUSION, *s.* Final decision; close; end; inference.
CONCLUSIVE, *a.* Decisive; final; convincing.
CONCLUSIVE, *s.* Tending to conclude; conclusive.
CONCOCT, *v.a.* To devise; to plan; to ripen.
CONCOCTER, *s.* One who concocts.
CONCOMITANCE, *s.* Simultaneous connection with something else.
CONCOMITANT, *s.* Accompanying; conjoined with.
a. A person or thing that accompanies.
CONCORD, *s.* Agreement; peace; harmony.
CONCORDANCE, *s.* Concord; a verbal index.
CONCORDANT, *a.* Agreeing; suitable; fit.
CONCORDANT, *s.* A compact; a convention.
CONCOURS, *s.* (Fr.) Competition; contest, as for a prize.
CONCOURSE, *s.* A numerous assembly.
CONCRESCIVE, *a.* Growing together.
CONCRETE, *v.n.* To coalesce into one mass.
CONCRETE, *a.* Formed by concretion; not abstract.
s. A mass formed by concretion; a compound.
CONCRETED, *pp.* Coagulated; clotting.
CONCRETELY, *ad.* Not abstractedly.
CONCRETION, *s.* A solid mass.
CONCRETE, *s.* The living together as husband and wife without marriage.
CONCUBINAL, *a.* Relating to concubinage.
CONCUBINE, *s.* A kept woman; a strumpet.
CONCUBINAGE, *s.* Carnal appetite; lust.
CONCURE, *v.n.* To agree; to coincide; to acquiesce.
CONCURRENCE, *s.* Agreement; help; combination.
CONCURRENCE, *a.* Acting in conjunction.
CONCURRING, *pp.* Agreeing; uniting; consenting.
CONCUSION, *s.* A shock; commotion; injury by a fall.
CONCUSIVE, *a.* Shaking; agitating.
CONDEMN, *v.a.* To find guilty; to censure; to reprove.
CONDEMNABLE, *a.* Blamable; censurable.
CONDEMNATION, *s.* A sentence of punishment.
CONDEMNATORY, *a.* Implying condemnation.
CONDEMNED, *s.* One who condemns.
CONDEMNABLE, *a.* That may be condemned.
CONDEMNATE, *v.a.* To condemn.
CONDENSATION, *s.* Compression.
CONDENSE, *v.a.* To thicken; to compress into less space.
CONDENSED, *pp.* Made compact.
CONDENSER, *s.* A metallic vessel for condensing steam or air.
CONDENSING, *pp.* Compressing; growing dense or thick.
CONDESCEND, *v.n.* To stoop; to yield; to submit.
CONDESCENDING, *a.* Humble; meek; courteous.

CONDESCENSION, *s.* Courtesance; deference.
CONDIGN, *a.* Suitable; deserved; merited.
CONDIMENT, *s.* A seasoning; sauce.
CONDITION, *s.* Quality; temper; rank; stipulation.
CONDITIONAL, *a.* Implying condition.
CONDITIONARY, *a.* Conditional; agreed on.
CONDITIONED, *a.* Having qualities or properties good or bad; stipulated.
CONDOLE, *v.n.* To lament with others; to sympathize.
CONDOLENT, *s.* Grief; condolence.
CONDOLENT, *s.* Act of condoling; sympathy.
CONDOLTER, *s.* One who condoles.
CONDOLING, *pp.* Expressing sympathy.
CONDONATION, *s.* Act of pardoning.
CONDONE, *v.n.* To pardon; to forgive; to resume cohabitation with a misconducted woman.
CONDONING, *pp.* Pardoning; forgiving an offence.
CONDOR, *s.* The great vulture of the Andes.
CONDUCE, *v.n.* To promote an end; to contribute.
CONDUCTIBLE, *a.* Promoting; conducive.
CONDUCTOR, *s.* Tending or contriving.
CONDUCTIVE, *a.* Tending to promote; assisting.
CONDUCT, *s.* Behaviour; demeanour; a convey.
CONDUCT, *v.n.* To lead; to direct; to guide.
CONDUCTIVITY, *s.* The quality of being conductible.
CONDUCTIBLE, *a.* That may be conducted.
CONDUCTING, *pp.* Leading; directing.
CONDUCTION, *s.* Act of conducting, as calorific.
CONDUCTOR, *s.* A leader; a substance capable of transmitting the electric fluid.
CONDUIT, *s.* A water-pipe; a vessel or canal.
CONDUIT, *s.* The rounded head of a bone.
CONDUIT, *s.* Relating to or like a conduit.
CONE, *s.* A solid body like a sugar-loaf.
CONFER, *s.* Familiar conversation.
CONFABULATE, *v.n.* To talk easily together; to chat.
CONFABULATION, *s.* Careless conversation.
CONFECTION, *s.* A sweetmeat; a confection; a preserve.
CONFECTIONER, *s.* A maker of sweetmeats.
CONFECTIONERY, *s.* Sweetmeats in general.
CONFEDERACY, *s.* An alliance; a league; a union.
CONFEDERATE, *v.n.* To join in a league; to unite.
a. An ally; an accomplice.
CONFEDERATING, *pp.* Uniting for a common purpose.
CONFEDERATION, *s.* A close alliance.
CONFEE, *v.n.* To consult; to discourse together.
a. To give; to bestow.
CONFERENCE, *s.* A meeting for discussion.
CONFERRABLE, *a.* That may be conferred.
CONFERRER, *s.* One who is conferred with.
CONFERRER, *s.* One who confers; a bestower.
CONFERRING, *pp.* Bestowing; speaking together.
CONFESS, *v.a.* To hear a confession; as a priest.
v.n. To make confession; to disclose; to own.
CONFESSEDLY, *ad.* Avowedly; indisputably.
CONFESSOR, *s.* One who confesses a fault.
CONFESSION, *s.* Act of confessing; acknowledgment; avowal.
CONFESSIONAL, *s.* The seat or box in which the priest sits to hear confessions.
CONFESSOR, *s.* A priest who hears and absolves a penitent.
CONFIDANT, *s.* A bosom friend.
CONFIDANTE, *s.* A female friend.
CONFIDE, *v.n.* To trust in; to rely upon.
CONFIDENCE, *s.* Trust in; firm belief; boldness.
CONFIDENT, *a.* Having full belief; positive; bold.
CONFIDENTIAL, *a.* Trusty; faithful; private.
CONFIDEL, *s.* One who confides.
CONFIDING, *pp.* Having confidence; trusting.
CONFIGURATION, *s.* Resemblance of one part to another.
CONFIGURABLE, *a.* That may be configured.
CONFINE, *s.* Common boundary limit; border.
CONFINE, *v.n.* To bound; to limit; to imprison; to restrain.
CONFINEMENT, *s.* Imprisonment; restraint of liberty; childbirth.
CONFIRM, *v.a.* To corroborate; to admit into the church.
CONFIRMABLE, *a.* That may be proved.
CONFIRMATION, *s.* Proof; an ecclesiastical rite.
CONFIRMATIVE, *a.* Tending to establish.
CONFIRMATORY, *s.* Tending to establish.
CONFIRMED, *pp.* or *a.* Established; having received confirmation.
CONFISCABLE, *a.* Liable to confiscation.
CONFISCATE, *v.a.* To seize private property.
a. Transferred to the public as forfeit.
CONFISCATING, *pp.* Seizing for the public use.
CONFISCATION, *s.* Seizure of private property.
CONFISCATOR, *s.* One who confiscates.
CONFLAGRATION, *s.* A general fire; a great burning.
CONFLICT, *v.n.* To strive; to contend; to combat.
CONFLICT, *s.* A combat; strife; agony.
CONFLICTING, *pp.* Opposing; contending.
CONFLICTIVE, *a.* Tending to conflict.

UNION, *s.* A junction of two or more streams.
UNITE, *v.* Running one into another; growing together.
UNIT, *n.* One to comply with; to yield.
UNIFORM, *a.* Having the same form; agreeable; tant.
UNIFORMITY, *ad.* Suitably; consistently.
UNION, *s.* A proper disposition of parts.
UNION, *s.* One who conforms.
UNITING, *pp.* Conjoining; yielding.
UNIT, *s.* One of the established church; a confr.
UNITY, *s.* A compliance with; similitude.
UNIT, *s.* To mingle; to confuse; to perplex.
UNITED, *pp.* or *s.* Mingled; assuaged; perplexed.
UNITED, *s.* One who perplexes.
UNITED, *s.* An associated fraternity.
UNIT, *s.* To stand face to face; to oppose.
UNITED, *pp.* Brought face to face.
UNITED, *s.* One who confronts.
UNITED, *s.* Act of confronting.
ABILITY, *s.* (Lat.) Capacity of being confused.
ABLE, *a.* That may be confused.
ABLE, *v.* To disperse; to perplex; to confound.
ABLE, *ad.* Confounded; perplexed.
ABLE, *pp.* Perplexing; deranging; abashing.
ABLE, *s.* Tumult; disorder; distraction.
ABLE, *s.* The mind being disordered.
ABLE, *s.* Act of confusing; disproof.
ABLE, *s.* Tending to confuse.
ABLE, *s.* To convict of error; to disprove.
ABLE, *pp.* Disproved, shown to be incorrect.
ABLE, *s.* One who confutes.
ABLE, *pp.* Disproving; convicting of error.
ABLE, *s.* To freeze; to harden; to grow stiff.
ABLE, *s.* Susceptible of congelation.
ABLE, *pp.* Turning to ice.
ABLE, *s.* Act of congelating; mass congelated.
ABLE, *s.* State of congelating.
ABLE, *s.* Anything of a common origin.
ABLE, *s.* Being of the same nature or origin.
ABLE, *s.* Of the same nature; similar; cognate.
ABLE, *s.* Existing at the time of birth.
ABLE, *s.* The second.
ABLE, *s.* A mass of particles or small bodies.
ABLE, *s.* Undue accumulation of blood.
ABLE, *s.* Implying congelation.
ABLE, *s.* Molded into a firm ball.
ABLE, *s.* To gather into a ball, shivered into a round ball.
ABLE, *s.* Collection; to mixure.
ABLE, *s.* To cement; to unite.
ABLE, *s.* A species of black tea.
ABLE, *s.* Rejoicing in participation.
ABLE, *s.* To wish joy to; to felicitate.
ABLE, *s.* Felicitation; a wish of joy.
ABLE, *s.* One who congratulates.
ABLE, *s.* Expressing joy.
ABLE, *s.* To collect together; to assemble.
ABLE, *s.* A collection; an assembly for divine p.
ABLE, *pp.* Assembling together.
ABLE, *s.* Pertaining to a congregation; i; independent.
ABLE, *s.* A disserter.
ABLE, *s.* A legislative council; a meeting.
ABLE, *s.* Relating to a congress.
ABLE, *s.* Meeting; encountering; coming together.
ABLE, *s.* A lucifer match.
ABLE, *s.* A destructive rocket.
ABLE, *s.* Agreeing; suitable; fit.
ABLE, *s.* Suitableness; fitness.
ABLE, *s.* Agreeable; suitable; fit; rational.
ABLE, *s.* Cone-shaped; pertaining to a cone.
ABLE, *s.* In the form of a cone.
ABLE, *s.* The doctrine of conic sections.
ABLE, *s.* An order of cone-bearing plants.
ABLE, *s.* Bearing cones, as the pine.
ABLE, *s.* Having a conical beak.
ABLE, *s.* Depending on conjecture.
ABLE, *s.* A surmise; supposition; opinion without proof.
ABLE, *s.* To guess; to imagine; to surmise.
ABLE, *s.* To join together; to unite.
ABLE, *s.* United; associated.
ABLE, *ad.* Together; jointly.
ABLE, *s.* Relating to marriage; connubial.
ABLE, *s.* To join; to infect verbs.
ABLE, *s.* Union; the infection of verbs.
ABLE, *s.* Conjoined; connected; united.

CONJUNCTION, *s.* A part of speech; union.
CONJUNCTIVA, *s.* The membrane covering the front of the eye.
CONJUNCTIVE, *a.* Closely united; joined.
CONJUNCTURE, *s.* A joining together; a critical time.
CONJURATION, *s.* An incantation; a plot.
CONJURE, *v.* To bind by an oath; to enjoin solemnly.
CONJURER, *s.* To practise enchantments.
CONJURER, *s.* An enchanter; a juggler.
CONJUROR, *s.* One bound by oath with others.
CONJUNCTURE, *s.* Common birth or origin; a growing together.
CONJATE, *a.* Of the same birth; growing together.
CONNECT, *v.* To join; to combine; to link.
CONNECTED, *pp.* or *a.* Linked together; united.
CONNECTING, *pp.* or *a.* Joined together; uniting.
CONNECTION, *s.* Union; junction; relation; family.
CONNECTIVE, *a.* Having the power of connecting.
CONNED, *pp.* Learnt by heart; studied.
CONNECTION, *s.* See CONJUNCTION.
CONNING, *pp.* Learning; studying.
CONNING, *s.* Pretended ignorance.
CONNOIVE, *v.* To forbear to see; to wink at.
CONNOIVE, *s.* Forbearing to see.
CONNOIVER, *s.* One who connives.
CONNOIVING, *pp.* Permitting or winking at.
CONNOISSEUR, *s.* A judge in the fine arts; a critic.
CONNOISSEUR, *s.* Matrimonial; conjugal.
CONSUMMATION, *s.* A reckoning together.
CONNOID, *a.* Like a cone.
CONNOIDAL, *a.* Approaching to a conical form.
CONNOISSEUR, *s.* A joint nominee.
CONQUER, *v.* To overcome; to subdue.
CONQUERABLE, *a.* That may be conquered.
CONQUERED, *pp.* Subdued; vanquished.
CONQUERING, *pp.* Subduing; overcoming.
CONQUEOR, *s.* One who conquers.
CONQUEST, *s.* Victory; subjugation; subjection.
CONQUANTINOUS, *a.* Related by blood.
CONQUANTINITY, *s.* Relationship by blood.
CONSCIENCE, *s.* The moral sense of right and wrong; equity.
CONSCIENCELESS, *a.* Having no conscience.
CONSCIENTIOUS, *a.* Scrupulous; just; exact.
CONSCIONABLE, *a.* Reasonable; just.
CONSCIOUSLY, *ad.* Justly.
CONSCIOUS, *a.* Aware; sensible; inwardly persuaded.
CONSCIOUSNESS, *s.* Sense of guilt or innocence.
CONSCRIPT, *s.* One drawn to serve as a soldier.
CONSCRIPTION, *s.* A compulsory enrolment of soldiers.
CONSECRATE, *v.* To make sacred; to dedicate; to devote.
CONSECRATED, *a.* Dedicated to God; made sacred.
CONSECRATING, *pp.* Devoting to God.
CONSECRATION, *s.* Dedicating to a sacred use.
CONSECRATOR, *s.* One who consecrates.
CONSECUTIVE, *a.* Following in due course; consequential.
CONSENT, *s.* Act of yielding; concord; agreement.
CONSENT, *v.* To be of one mind; to comply.
CONSENTANEOUS, *a.* Agreeable to; consistent with.
CONSENTER, *s.* One who consents.
CONSENTIENT, *a.* Uniting in opinion.
CONSEQUENT, *s.* Effect produced; result; issue.
CONSEQUENT, *a.* Following naturally.
CONSEQUENTIAL, *a.* Pompous; important.
CONSEQUENTLY, *ad.* Necessarily; inevitably.
CONSERVABLE, *a.* Capable of being preserved.
CONSERVANCY, *s.* Preserving; preservation.
CONSERVATION, *s.* Act of preserving.
CONSERVATISM, *s.* The principles of the conservative party.
CONSERVATIVE, *a.* Having a tendency to preserve.
CONSERVATIVE, *s.* (Fr.) A public school of music.
CONSERVATORY, *s.* A greenhouse for exotic plants.
CONSERVE, *v.* To preserve; to candy or to pickle fruits.
CONSERVE, *s.* A sweetmeat; a preserve.
CONSERVING, *pp.* Preserving; maintaining.
CONSIDER, *v.* To think maturely; to deliberate.
CONSIDERABLE, *a.* Worthy of regard; important; valuable.
CONSIDERABLY, *ad.* In a degree deserving notice.
CONSIDERATE, *a.* Thoughtful; prudent; respectful.
CONSIDERATION, *s.* Mature thought; deliberation; an equivalent.
CONSIDERING, *pp.* If allowance be made for.
CONSIGN, *v.* To transfer to another; to intrust.
CONSIGNATURE, *s.* A full or joint signature.
CONSIGNMENT, *s.* One to whom goods are consigned.
CONSIGNMENT, *s.* Act of consigning; thing consigned.
CONSIGNOR, *s.* One who consigns goods.
CONSIST, *v.* To subsist; to coexist; to agree.

CONSISTENCE, *a.* Agreement; degree of density; substance.
CONSISTENT, *a.* Conformable; accordant; firm.
CONSISTORIAL, *a.* Relating to a consistory.
CONSISTORY, *a.* An ecclesiastical assembly.
CONSOLABLE, *a.* Admitting of comfort.
CONSOLATION, *a.* Alleviation of sorrow; solace.
CONSOLATORY, *a.* Affording comfort; soothing.
CONSOL, *v.* To solace; to comfort.
CONSOL, *s.* A bracket for the support of a canopy, balcony, &c.
CONSOL, *s.* One who gives comfort.
CONSOLIDANT, *a.* That which consolidates.
CONSOLIDATE, *v.* To combine; to harden.
CONSOLIDATED, *pp.* Made solid; united into one.
CONSOLIDATING, *pp.* Uniting; making solid.
CONSOLIDATION, *s.* Uniting into a solid mass.
CONSOLIDATIVE, *a.* Tending to make solid.
CONSOLING, *pp.* Affording consolation.
CONSOL, *s.* A sort of transferable stock; the 3 per cent. consolidated annuities.
CONSONANCE, *s.* Concord; harmony; consistency.
CONSONANT, *a.* Accordant; harmonious; fit.
CONSONANT, *s.* A letter which cannot be perfect by itself.
CONSONANTLY, *ad.* Consistently; agreeably.
CONSONOUS, *a.* Symphonious.
CONSORT, *a.* A partner; a wife or husband; an accompanying ship.
CONSORT, *v.* To associate with; to unite; to marry.
CONSORTSHIP, *s.* Fellowship; partnership.
CONSPICUOUS, *a.* A general view; an abstract.
CONSPICUOUS, *a.* Easy to be seen; distinguished; eminent.
CONSPIRACY, *s.* A lawless combination; a cabal.
CONSPIRATOR, *a.* One engaged in conspiracy.
CONSPIRE, *v.* To combine; to plot; to concert a crime.
CONSPIRER, *a.* A conspirator.
CONSPIRING, *pp.* Combining to commit a crime.
CONSTITABLE, *a.* A common peace-officer.
CONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* The whole body of constitutions.
CONSTITANCY, *s.* Stability; firmness; continuance.
CONSTITANT, *a.* An invariable quantity or force.
CONSTITANT, *a.* Firm; unvaried; unchanging; consistent; steady.
CONSTANTLY, *ad.* Perpetually; steadily.
CONSTELLATION, *s.* A cluster of fixed stars.
CONSTERNATION, *s.* Astonishment; amazement; fear.
CONSTIPATION, *s.* State of being constipated; coiveness.
CONSTITUENCY, *s.* A body of constituents.
CONSTITUENT, *a.* Elemental; essential.
CONSTITUENT, *s.* An elemental part; an elector.
CONSTITUTE, *v.* To set or fix; to appoint or empower.
CONSTITUTOR, *a.* One who constitutes.
CONSTITUTING, *pp.* Giving existence; electing.
CONSTITUTION, *s.* The frame of body or mind; the fundamental laws of a nation.
CONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* Inherent in the constitution; legal; fundamental.
CONSTITUTE, *v.* To walk for the sake of health.
CONSTITUTIONALIST, *a.* An adherent to a constitution.
CONSTITUTIVE, *a.* Elemental; essential; constituent.
CONSTRAIN, *v.* To oblige; to compel; to urge.
CONSTRAINABLE, *a.* That may be constrained.
CONSTRAINEDLY, *ad.* By constraint.
CONSTRAINER, *s.* One who constrains.
CONSTRAINING, *pp.* *v.* Hindering by force.
CONSTRAINT, *s.* Compulsion; confinement.
CONSTRUCT, *v.* To build; to cramp.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* Construction; compression.
CONSTRUCTIVE, *a.* Tending to construct or compress.
CONSTRUCTIVE, *s.* That which constructs.
CONSTRUCTIVE, *a.* Binding or compressing.
CONSTRUCT, *v.* To erect; to build; to form.
CONSTRUCTIVE, *s.* One who constructs.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* Act of constructing; a building; interpretation.
CONSTRUCTIVE, *a.* Capable of construction.
CONSTRUCTIVENESS, *s.* The faculty of constructing, or genius for architecture.
CONSTRUCT, *v.* To translate; to explain.
CONSUBSTANTIAL, *a.* Of the same essence or substance.
CONSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* The substantial presence of the body and blood of Christ in the eucharist.
CONSUL, *s.* A government commercial agent.
CONSULAR, *a.* Relating to a consul.
CONSULATE, *s.* The residence or office of a consul.
CONSUL, *v.* To deliberate; to take counsel together.
CONSUL, *v.* To ask advice of; to regard.
CONSULTATION, *s.* A meeting of counsel; mutual deliberation.
CONSULTER, *s.* One who consults.
CONSULTING, *pp.* *v.* Giving or receiving counsel.
CONSUMABLE, *a.* Capable of destruction.
CONSUME, *v.* To waste; to spend; to exhaust.
CONSUME, *s.* One who consumes or wastes.

CONSUMING, *pp.* Wasting; expending.
CONSUMMATE, *v.* To complete; to accomplish.
CONSUMMATING, *pp.* Completing; perfecting.
CONSUMMATION, *s.* Completion; perfection; the end.
CONSUMPTION, *s.* Act of consuming; a wasting away; pulmonary disease.
CONSUMPTIVE, *a.* Destructive; wasting.
CONTACT, *s.* Touch; close union; juncture.
CONTACT, *s.* Pestilence; infection.
CONTACT, *s.* Infectious; catching.
CONTAIN, *v.* To hold, as a vessel; to comprise; to restrain.
CONTAINABLE, *a.* That can be contained.
CONTAINING, *pp.* Holding; comprising.
CONTAMINATE, *v.* To defile; to pollute; to corrupt.
CONTAMINATING, *s.* Defiling; polluting.
CONTAMINATION, *s.* Defilement; stain.
CONTAMINATIVE, *a.* Causing contamination.
CONTAMIN, *v.* To despise; to slight; to disdain.
CONTAMINER, *s.* One who contemns.
CONTAMINING, *pp.* Despising; slighting; disdain.
CONTEMPLATE, *v.* To muse; to study; to consider with attention.
CONTEMPLATING, *pp.* Reflecting on; musing.
CONTEMPLATION, *s.* Reflection; meditation.
CONTEMP, *s.* A contemptuous person.
CONTEMP, *s.* A contemptuous person.
CONTEMPORANEOUS, *a.* Existing at the same time; contemporary.
CONTEMPORARY, *s.* One living at the same time or near.
CONTEMPT, *s.* Disdain; disregard; scorn.
CONTEMPTIBLY, *ad.* Meanly; vilely; basely.
CONTEMPTIBLE, *a.* Deserving scorn; despicable; base.
CONTEMPTUOUS, *a.* Showing contempt; insolent; scornful.
CONTENT, *v.* To strive with; to dispute; to combat.
CONTENT, *s.* A combatant; a champion.
CONTENTING, *pp.* Satisfying; satisfying.
CONTENT, *v.* To satisfy; to appease; to gratify.
CONTENTED, *a.* Not repining; satisfied.
CONTENTION, *s.* Strife; debate; contest.
CONTENTIOUS, *a.* Quarrelsome; petulant.
CONTENTMENT, *s.* Gratification; satisfaction.
CONTENTS, *s.* The heads of a book; index.
CONTENTMENT, *s.* [Lat.] Capable of the same bounds.
CONTENTUOUS, *a.* Bordering upon.
CONTENT, *v.* To dispute; to litigate.
CONTENT, *s.* Dispute; quarrel; difference.
CONTENTABLE, *a.* That may be contented; uncertain.
CONTENT, *v.* To dispute; to litigate.
CONTENT, *s.* The parts that precede and follow the text.
CONTENTED, *a.* Interwoven.
CONTENTUOUS, *a.* Actual contact; a touching.
CONTENTUOUS, *a.* Meeting so as to touch; adjacent.
CONTINENCE, *s.* Restraint; chastity; moderation.
CONTINENT, *a.* Restrained as to appetite; chaste.
CONTINENT, *s.* A large extent of land not disjoined by the sea.
CONTINENT, *s.* Pertaining to a continent.
CONTINENT, *ad.* Chastely; temperately.
CONTINGENCY, *s.* Casualty; accident.
CONTINGENT, *a.* Happening by chance; uncertain.
CONTINGENT, *s.* A thing dependent on chance; the provision of troops, &c., furnished by an allied power.
CONTINGENT, *s.* Incessant; uninterrupted.
CONTINUANCE, *s.* Duration; permanence; abode.
CONTINUATION, *s.* A continuation; protraction.
CONTINUE, *v.* To remain in a place; to persevere.
CONTINUER, *s.* One who continues.
CONTINUING, *pp.* Protracting; abiding; persevering.
CONTINUITY, *s.* Uninterrupted connection.
CONTINUOUS, *a.* Joined together; closely connected.
CONTORT, *v.* To twist; to writhe.
CONTORTION, *s.* A twist; a strain; a flexure.
CONTORT, *v.* The outline of a figure.
CONTRA (Lat.) Against or in opposition.
CONTRABAND, *a.* Illegal; unlawful.
CONTRABANDIST, *s.* One who traffics illegally.
CONTRABAND, *s.* The largest stringed instrument.
CONTRACT, *v.* To affiance; to abridge; to condense.
CONTRACT, *v.* To shrink up; to bargain.
CONTRACT, *s.* A written agreement; a bargain.
CONTRACT, *s.* Shrink up; shortened; mean.
CONTRACTIBILITY, *s.* Possibility of being contracted.
CONTRACTIBLE, *a.* Capable of contraction.
CONTRACTILE, *a.* Having the power of contraction.
CONTRACTING, *pp.* Drawing together; shortening; bargaining.
CONTRACTION, *s.* An abbreviation; a shrinking.
CONTRACTIVE, *a.* Tending to contract.
CONTRACTOR, *s.* One who contracts or bargains.
CONTRADICTION, *s.* To assert the contrary; to oppose verbally.
CONTRADICTION, *s.* One who contradicts.

ADDITION, *s.* Denial; incongruity; contrariety.
ADDITIONAL, *a.* Implying contradiction; inconsistent.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Distinction by opposite qualities.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To distinguish by opposite qualities.

ADDITIONAL, *a.* Contracting; drawing together.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* The part immediately below the treble.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To place opposite.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Opposite position.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Relating to counterpoint.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Propositions which destroy each other.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Disagreement; repugnance.

ADDITIONAL, *a.* In a manner contrary.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* On the contrary.

ADDITIONAL, *a.* Conversely; oppositely.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Opposite; contradictory; inconsistent.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* thing of opposite qualities.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Opposition; dissimilitude of things.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To place in opposition.

ADDITIONAL, *m.* Set in direct opposition.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* A military line of defence.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To hinder; to oppose.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* One who contravenes.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Opposing; hindering; setting

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Opposition; obstruction.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* In music, a double bass.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* (Fr.) An unexpected accident.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* That may be contributed.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Paying tribute as to a chief.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To give to some common stock; to

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Giving to a common fund.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* A letter; a gift.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Tending to promote.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* One who contributes.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Promoting the same end.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Worn with sorrow; humble; truly penit-

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Penitence; repentance; remorse.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* That may be contrived.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Act of contriving; a device; an arti-

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To form or design.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Planning; scheming.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* An inductor; to immerse.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Restraint; power; superintendence.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To check, govern, or restrain.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Subject to control.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* An officer who examines public

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Office of a controller.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Opposition; restraint.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Relating to disputes; polemical.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* A disputant; one who argues.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* A debate; a contest; a quarrel.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To debate; to dispute; to contest.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* That may be controverted.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* A controversialist; a disputant.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Obsolete; perverse; impudently

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Obstinacy; perverseness; disobedience

ADDITIONAL, *s.* lawless summons.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Reproachful; insolent; rude.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Rudeness; insolence.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To beat together; to bruise.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Bruising; injuring the skin.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Act of bruising; a bruise.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* A sort of riddle; a quibble.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Cognisance; notice.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Being privy to; cognizant.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To grow strong; to recover health.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Renewal of health.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* One recovering from sickness.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Growing healthy.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* That may be convened.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To summon judicially.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* One who calls together.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Fitness; accommodation; ease.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Fit; suitable; commodious.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Summoning; calling together.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* A monastery.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* A private assembly for worship; a

ADDITIONAL, *s.* An assembly, political or ecclesiastical;

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Stipulated; agreed on.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* A conventional term, or custom.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Belonging to a convent.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* To tend to one and the same point.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Tendency to a given point.

ADDITIONAL, *s.* Tending to one point.

CONVERSABLE, *a.* Inclined to converse; communicative.

CONVERSABLE, *a.* In a conversable manner.

CONVERSABLE, *a.* Acquainted with; familiar.

CONVERSATION, *s.* Familiar discourse; easy talk.

CONVERSATION, *s.* Colloquial.

CONVERSAZIONE, *s.* (It.); *pl.* CONVERSAZIONI. A meeting of literary persons.

CONVERSE, *s.* To talk familiarly; to discourse.

CONVERSE, *s.* An opposite proposition.

CONVERSELY, *ad.* Reciprocally.

CONVERSION, *s.* Change from one religion to another.

CONVERT, *s.* To transmute; to alter.

CONVERT, *s.* One who changes his opinion.

CONVERTIBLE, *a.* That may be converted; susceptible of change.

CONVERTIBLY, *ad.* Reciprocally; interchangeably.

CONVEX, *s.* Swelling externally in a spherical form.

CONVEXITY, *s.* A spherical form.

CONVEX-CONCAVE, *a.* Convex on one side, and concave on the other.

CONVEX-CONVEX, *a.* Convex on both sides.

CONVEY, *s.* To carry; to transmit; to deliver.

CONVEYABLE, *a.* That may be transferred.

CONVEYANCE, *s.* A vehicle; transmission; act of transferring property.

CONVEYANCE, *s.* A lawyer who draws up deeds for transferring property.

CONVEYANCING, *s.* The business of framing deeds.

CONVEYER, *s.* He or that which conveys.

CONVICT, *s.* To prove guilty; to detect.

CONVICT, *s.* One legally proved guilty of crime; a culprit; a felon.

CONVICTED, *pp.* Proved guilty; confuted.

CONVICTION, *s.* Full proof; detection of guilt; confutation.

CONVINCE, *s.* To make one sensible of a thing by proof; to satisfy.

CONVINCEABLE, *a.* Capable of conviction.

CONVINCING, *pp.* Producing conviction; persuading.

CONVIVIAL, *a.* Inclined to festivity; social.

CONVIVIALITY, *s.* Good humour; cheerfulness.

CONVOCAATION, *s.* An ecclesiastical assembly.

CONVOKE, *s.* To assemble; to call together.

CONVOLUTING, *pp.* Convoluting.

CONVOLUTED, *a.* Rolled together; twisted.

CONVOLUTION, *s.* A rolling together.

CONVOLVULUS, *s.* (*pl.* CONVOLVULI). A climbing plant

CONVOY, *s.* To accompany by land or sea for defence.

CONVOY, *s.* An armed vessel accompanying merchant ships.

CONVULSE, *s.* To affect by spasms; to agitate.

CONVULSION, *s.* A violent spasm; agitation of the limbs.

CONVULSIVE, *a.* Tending to convulse.

COOY, *s.* A rabbit; a stapleton.

COO, *s.* To cry, as a dove or pigeon.

COOING, *s.* Note of the dove; invitation.

COOK, *s.* One who dresses food for table.

COOK, *s.* To boil, bake, or roast for eating.

COOKERY, *s.* The art of dressing victuals.

COOL, *a.* Somewhat cold; calm; frigid.

COOL, *s.* To make cool; to refrigerate.

COOLLY, *ad.* Without passion; calmly.

COOL-HEADED, *a.* Without passion.

COOLISH, *a.* Somewhat cool.

COOLNESS, *s.* Want of affection; indifference.

COOLIES, *s.* *pl.* A class of labourers in India.

COOMBS, *s.* A suth measure; a valley.

COOP, *s.* A wooden cage for poultry; a barrel.

COOP, *s.* To shut up in a coop; to confine.

COOPER, *s.* One who makes barrels.

COOPERAGE, *s.* The work or pay of a cooper.

CO-OPERATE, *s.* To work together; to concur in.

CO-OPERATING, *pp.* Working with another.

CO-OPERATION, *s.* Joint operation; concurrence.

CO-OPERATIVE, *a.* Promoting the same end.

CO-OPERATOR, *s.* A joint operator.

CO-ORDINATE, *a.* Holding the same rank; not subordinate.

CO-ORDINATE, *s.* To make co-ordinate.

CO-ORDINATES, *s.* *pl.* In Geometry, the abscissas and its ordinates taken in conjunction.

COOT, *s.* A small black wading bird.

COFARBA, *s.* A medicinal balsam of liquid resin, used in medicine.

COFAL, *s.* A resin, used in varnishes.

COFARCENARY, *s.* Joint inheritance of an estate.

COFARCENARY, *s.* A sharer with others in patrimony.

COFARCENARY, *s.* A joint partner; a sharer.

COFARCENSHIP, *s.* A joint concern or interest in any business or property.

CO-PATRIOT, *s.* A joint patriot.

COPE, *s.* A sacerdotal vestment; a coping.

COPE, *v.m.* To contend with.
COPENICAN, *a.* Relating to the solar system of Copernicus.
COPE-STONE, *s.* A stone for forming a coping.
COPIA VERBORUM (Lat.) Copiousness of words.
COPIER, *a.* A copier; a transcriber; an imitator.
COPYING, *s.* The stone or brick covering of a wall, wider than the wall itself.
COPYIOUS, *a.* Plentiful; abundant; abounding in words.
COPYKIN, *s.* A malleable, pale-reddish, spongy metal; a bell.
COPPERAS, *s.* A metallic salt; sulphate of iron.
COPPERED, *pp.* or *a.* Sheathed with copper.
COPPER-HEAD, *s.* A poisonous American serpent.
COPPER-PLATE, *s.* A plate of copper on which pictures, maps, &c., are engraved; an impression from the plate.
COPPERSMITH, *s.* One who works in copper.
COPPERY, *a.* Containing or tasting of copper.
COPPER, *s.* A wood of small trees.
COPROLITE, *s.* Fecal remains petrified.
COPROLITIC, *a.* Relating to coprolites.
CORSE, *s.* A wood of small trees; shrubbery.
CORSEWOOD, *s.* A growth of shrubs and bushes.
COPSY, *a.* Having copes.
COPT, *s.* An ancient inhabitant of Egypt.
COPTIC, *s.* The language of the Copts.
COPULA, *s.* A band that which joins; a ligament.
COPULATE, *v.m.* To come together, as different sexes.
COPULATION, *s.* Act of copulating; coition.
COPULATIVE, *a.* That unites or connects.
COPULATIVE, *s.* A copulative conjunction.
COPY, *s.* A transcript; an imitation; a pattern.
COPY, *v.* To follow a pattern; to transcribe.
COPY-BOOK, *s.* A book in which copies are written for learners to imitate.
COPYHOLD, *s.* A tenure of estate by copy of court-roll.
COPYHOLDER, *s.* One possessed of a copyhold.
COPYING, *pp.* Taking a facsimile; imitating.
COPYIST, *s.* One who copies; a transcriber.
COPYRIGHT, *s.* The exclusive right of property in a literary composition.
COQUET, *v.m.* To trifle or practise deceit in love.
COQUETRY, *s.* Deceit or trifling in love.
COQUETTE, *s.* A vain woman; a flirt.
COQUETISH, *a.* Betting a coquette.
COQUETTING, *pp.* Trifling; deceiving in love.
CORACLE, *s.* A Welsh fishing-boat.
CORACOID, *s.* A small process of the bladebone.
CORAL, *s.* A hard submarine substance, red, white, or black, formed by polypi in the ocean.
CORALLIFEROUS, *a.* Producing coral.
CORALLINE, *a.* Consisting of or like coral.
CORBEL, *s.* A bulging out in a wall to support a figure or statue.
CORD, *s.* A twisted string; a band; a quantity of wood.
CORD, *v.* To tie or fasten with cords.
CORDAGE, *s.* Materials for ropes.
CORDATE, *a.* Having the form of a heart.
CORDIAL, *s.* Anything that comforts; a medicine.
CORDIAL, *a.* Proceeding from the heart; sincere; invigorating.
CORDIALITY, *s.* The being cordial; heartiness; sincerity.
CORDILLERA, *s.* A chain of mountains.
CORDON, *s.* A line of military posts; a band.
CORDOVAN, *s.* Spanish leather, often called cordwain.
CORIDUROY, *s.* A kind of ribbed fastuan.
CORIDUWAYNE, *s.* A shoe made of cordwain.
CORE, *s.* The heart or inner part of anything.
CORE, *v.* To take out the core or heart of.
CORIAN, *s.* Consisting of or resembling leather.
CORIAN, *s.* A hot or spicy seed.
CORINTHIAN, *a.* An order of Grecian architecture; licentious.
CORK, *s.* The bark of the *Quercus tubus*; a stopper.
CORK, *v.* To stop bottles, &c. with corks.
CORKING-PIN, *s.* A pin of the largest size.
CORKSCREW, *s.* A screw for drawing corks.
CORKMOANT, *s.* A voracious sea-bird; a glutton.
CORN, *s.* All kind of grain; an indurated horny wart on the hands or feet.
CORNBRASH, *s.* A shelly limestone.
CORN-CHANDLER, *s.* One who deals in corn.
CORN-CRAKE, *s.* A bird frequenting cornfields; the land-rail.
CORNNEA, *s.* The transparent membrane in the fore part of the eyeball.
CORNEED-BEEF, *s.* Beef moderately salted.
CORNEOUS, *a.* Horny, resembling horn.
CORNER, *s.* An angle; a secret place.
CORNERED, *a.* Having angles or corners.
CORNER-STONE, *s.* The stone that unites the two walls at the corner; the principal stone.
CORNER-WISE, *ad.* From corner to corner.
CORNET, *s.* A wind-instrument; a junior cavalry officer.
CORNETCY, *s.* The commission or office of a cornet.

CORN-FACTOR, *s.* One who deals in corn.
CORNIC, *s.* The uppermost moulding of a wall.
CORNICULATE, *a.* Horned; shaped like a horn.
CORNICER, *s.* Having horns; horned.
CORNING, *s.* The process of granulating gunpowder.
CORNING, *v.* To salt and curing meat.
CORNING-HOUSE, *s.* A place where powder is granulated.
CORN-LOFT, *s.* A granary for corn, &c.
CORN-METER, *s.* One who measures corn.
CORNUCOPIA, *s.* (Lat.); *pl.* CORNUCOPAE. The horn of plenty.
CORNUTED, *a.* Grafted with horns; cuckolded.
CORN-WAIN, *s.* A wagon loaded with corn.
COROLARY, *s.* The coloured part of a flower.
COROLARY, *a.* An inference; a deduction.
CORONA, *s.* A luminous circle round the moon, &c.
CORONAL, *s.* A crown; a garland; a chaplet.
CORONARY, *a.* Relating to a crown; resembling a garland or wreath.
CORONATION, *s.* Ceremony of crowning a sovereign.
CORONER, *s.* An officer who inquires into the cause of sudden death.
CORONET, *s.* An inferior crown worn by the nobility; an ornamental head-dress.
CORONIFORM, *a.* Having the form of a crown.
CORPORAL, *s.* The lowest officer of infantry.
CORPORAL, *a.* Relating to the body; material; not spiritual.
CORPORATE, *a.* United in a body or community.
CORPORATION, *s.* An incorporated body, or body politic created by law, and vested with the capacity of acting.
CORPORAL, *a.* Having a body; material; not spiritual.
CORPORALIST, *s.* A materialist.
CORPS, *s.* (Fr.) A body of troops; a regiment.
CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE, *s.* (Fr.) The diplomatic body.
CORPSE, *s.* A dead body; a carcase.
CORPULENCE, *s.* State of being corpulent; fleshiness; bulkiness.
CORPULENT, *a.* Fleaish; stout; very fat; bulky.
CORPUSCLE, *s.* An atom; a particle of matter.
CORPUSCULAR, *a.* Relating to or comprising corpuscles.
CORPUS DELICTI (Lat.) The whole nature of the offence.
CORRECT, *v.* To amend; to rectify; to punish.
CORRECT, *a.* Free from faults; accurate; punctual.
CORRECTED, *pp.* Made correct; amended; punished.
CORRECTING, *a.* The rectification of errors.
CORRECTION, *s.* Act of correcting; punishment; discipline.
CORRECTIONAL, *a.* Tending to correct.
CORRECTIVE, *a.* Having the power to correct.
CORRECTOR, *s.* One who corrects; a printer's reader.
CORRELATION, *s.* Reciprocal relation.
CORRELATIVE, *a.* Having a reciprocal relation, as father and son.
CORRESPOND, *v.m.* To suit; to answer; to interchange letters.
CORRESPONDENCE, *s.* Act of corresponding; relation; intercourse.
CORRESPONDENT, *a.* Suitable; answerable to.
CORRESPONDENT, *s.* A letter writer.
CORRESPONDING, *pp.* or *a.* Answering or agreeing to.
CORRIDOR, *s.* An open passage or gallery leading to different apartments.
CORRIGENDA, *s.* Things to be corrected.
CORRIGIBLE, *a.* Capable of being corrected.
CORROBORANT, *a.* Strengthening; confirming.
CORROBORATE, *v.* To confirm; to establish.
CORROBORATING, *pp.* Strengthening.
CORROBORATION, *s.* The act of confirming.
CORROBORATIVE, *a.* Tending to confirm or strengthen.
CORRODE, *v.* To eat away by degrees; to consume.
CORRODIBLE, *a.* Capable of corrosion, or of being eaten away.
CORRODING, *pp.* Consuming or wearing away.
CORROSION, *s.* Act of eating away.
CORROSIVE, *a.* Having the power of corroding; consuming; vexing.
CORROSIVE, *s.* A corroding substance.
CORRUGATE, *v.* To wrinkle or purse up.
CORRUGATED, *a.* Contracted; wrinkled.
CORRUGATING, *pp.* Contracting into wrinkles.
CORRUPT, *v.* To contaminate; to defile; to pollute; to bribe.
CORRUPT, *a.* Tainted; unsound; putrid; wanting integrity.
CORRUPTIBLE, *a.* That may be corrupted; liable to decay.
CORRUPTING, *pp.* Bribing; polluting; act of vitiating.
CORRUPTION, *s.* State of being corrupted; putrescence; decay.
CORRUPTLY, *ad.* In a corrupt manner.
CORUSAGE, *s.* The waist; a part of female dress.
CORUSAIR, *s.* A pirate; the vessel of a pirate.
CORUS, *s.* A dead body; a carcase.
CORUSLET, *s.* Light armour for the breast.

CORSET, *s.* A dress worn round the body; a woman's bodice.
CORTES, *s. pl.* The legislative body of Spain.
CORTICE, *s. (pl. CORTICES)*. The outer bark of a tree.
CORTICATED, *a.* Resembling the bark of a tree.
CORUNDUM, *s.* A crystallized reddish-coloured mineral, of extreme hardness.
CORUSCATE, *v. n.* To glitter; to flash.
CORUSCATING, *pp.* Flashing; sparkling; gleaming.
CORUSCATION, *s.* A flash; quick vibration of light.
CORVETTE, *s.* An advice-boat; a sloop-of-war.
CORVINE, *a.* Relating to a crow or raven.
CORVUS, *s. (Lat.)*. A crow or raven.
CORYMBANT, *s.* Madly agitated or inflamed.
CORYMBUS, *s.* A form of inflorescence approaching to a raceme; an umbel with a lengthened axis.
CORYMBIFEROUS, *a.* Bearing clusters.
CORYPHÆUS, *s. (pl. CORYPHÆI)*. The leader of a dramatic chorus.
CORYZA, *s.* A copious running from the nose.
COSILY, *adv.* Slightly; comfortably.
COSMETIC, *s.* A wash to remove freckles or pimples.
COSMIC, *adjective*. Relating to the world.
COSMOGONIST, *s.* One versed in cosmogony.
COSMOGONY, *s.* The science of the formation of the world.
COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* One versed in cosmography.
COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* The art of describing the world.
COSMOLOGIST, *s.* One versed in cosmology.
COSMOLOGY, *s.* The science of the world, its structure, and its parts.
COSMOPOLITAN, *s.* A citizen of the world.
COSMOPOLITE, *a.* Relating to the world.
COSMORAMA, *s.* A picturesque exhibition of the world.
COSMORAMIC, *a.* Relating to a cosmorama.
COSMOS, *s.* The whole world.
COSSET, *s.* A pet lamb; a pet.
 — *v. a.* To fondle; to make a pet of.
COST, *s.* Price; charge; expense.
COSTAL, *a.* Belonging to the ribs.
COSTERMONTER, *s.* A hawk of provisions, fruit, &c.
COSTIVE, *a.* Conspicuous; bound in the bowels.
COSTIVENESS, *s.* State of being costive.
COSTLINESS, *s.* Expensiveness; sumptuousness.
COSTLY, *a.* Expensive; of great price.
COSTS, *s. pl.* Law expenses.
COSTUME, *s.* Style of dress.
COSTUMER, *s.* A dealer in fancy dresses for masked balls, &c.
COSTY, *a.* Snug; warm; comfortable.
COT, *s.* A cottage; a dovecot; a cradle; a hammock.
COTEMPORARY, *See* CONTEMPORARY.
COTENANT, *s.* One tenant in common.
COTERIE, *s.* A friendly association; a society.
COTILLION, *s.* A brisk, lively dance.
COTRUSTEE, *s.* A joint trustee.
COTSWOOD, *s.* Sheepcote in an open country.
COTTAGE, *s.* A cot; a small house.
COTTAGER, *s.* One who lives in a cottage.
COTTER, *s.* One who works in a cottage.
COTTON, *s.* A vegetable wool produced by the cotton plant; cloth made of cotton.
COTTON-GIN, *s.* A machine for cleansing cotton.
COTTON-WOOL, *s.* Cotton in the raw state.
COTTONY, *a.* Full of cotton; downy.
COTYLEDON, *s.* The lobe that nourishes the seed of a plant.
COTYLEDONOUS, *a.* Having a seed-lobe.
COUCH, *v. n.* To remove a catarrh from the eye; to lie down.
 — *s.* A seat of repose; a bed; a layer.
COUGHANT, *a.* In Heraldry, lying down; squatting.
COUGH-GRASS, *s.* A perennial, creeping grass.
COUGHING, *s.* The act of bending; the operation of removing a catarrh.
COUGHER, *s.* A convulsive effort of the lungs to get rid of phlegm or other matter.
 — *v. a.* To eject by a cough.
COUGHING, *s.* A violent and noisy effort to expel phlegm.
COULEUR DE ROSE, *fr.* Of a pleasing or attractive nature.
COULTER, *s.* A plough-share.
COUNCIL, *s.* An assembly; a diet; a convocation.
COUNCILLORE, *s.* A member of council.
COUNCILMAN, *s.* A member of a city common council.
COUNSEL, *s.* Advice; direction; instruction; a barrister.
 — *v. a.* To give advice to; to direct.
COUNSELLER, *pp.* Advised; instructed.
COUNSELLING, *pp.* Exhorting; warning.
COUNSELLOR, *s.* A barrister; one who gives advice.
COUNT, *v. a.* To number; to reckon; to compute.
 — *s.* Reckoning; charge in indictment; a title.
COUNTABLE, *a.* That may be numbered.
COUNTENANCE, *s.* Viage; patronage; support.
 — *v. a.* To support; to favour; to patronize.

COUNTENANCE, *s.* One who countenances.
COUNTER, *s.* One who counts; an imitation of a piece of money used as a means of counting; a shop-table.
COUNTER, *ad.* Contrary to.
COUNTERACT, *v. a.* To hinder by contrary action; to oppose.
COUNTERACTIVE, *a.* Having an opposite action.
COUNTER-ATTRACTION, *s.* Opposite attraction.
COUNTERBALANCE, *s.* To weigh against.
 — *s.* An opposite or equivalent power.
COUNTERCHARGE, *s.* That which breaks a charge.
COUNTERCHECK, *s.* A stop; a rebuke.
COUNTERCURRENT, *s.* An opposite current.
COUNTEREVIDENCE, *s.* Opposite evidence.
COUNTERFEIT, *v. a.* To feign; to forge; to imitate.
 — *a.* Forged; fictitious; spurious.
 — *s.* An imposture; a forgery; a copy.
COUNTERFEITED, *pp.* or *a.* Forged; imitated.
COUNTERFORCE, *s.* A force that counteracts.
COUNTERMAND, *v. a.* To revoke a command.
 — *s.* A repeal of a former order.
COUNTERMARCH, *v. a.* To march back.
 — *s.* A retrograde march.
COUNTERPANE, *s.* A coverlet for a bed.
COUNTERPART, *s.* The corresponding part.
COUNTERPLEA, *s.* A replication in law.
COUNTERPLOT, *s.* Plot against plot.
COUNTERPOISE, *s.* Equivalence of weight or power.
COUNTERSIGN, *v. a.* To sign what has been already signed by a superior.
 — *s.* A military watchword.
COUNTER-SIGNAL, *s.* Nautically, a responsive signal.
COUNTER-SIGNED, *pp.* Signed by a subordinate officer.
COUNTER-STATEMENT, *s.* A contrary statement.
COUNTER-STROKE, *s.* A stroke returned.
COUNTER-TENOR, *s.* One of the middle parts of music; high tenor.
COUNTERVAIL, *v. a.* To be equivalent to.
COUNTERESS, *s.* The wife of a count or earl.
COUNTING-HOUSE, *s.* A room for mercantile accounts.
COUNTLESS, *a.* Not to be counted; innumerable.
COUNTREFUL, *a.* Rustic; rural.
COUNTRY, *s.* A region; rural parts, opposed to town.
 — *a.* Rustic; rude.
COUNTRYMAN, *s.* A compatriot; a rustic; a farmer.
COUNTRY, *s.* A shire; a circuit; a district for courts.
COUNTRY-COURT, *s.* A local tribunal for the recovery of small debts.
COUNTY-PALATINE, *s.* A county possessed of royal privileges.
COUNTY-TOWN, *s.* The capital town of a county; a shire-town.
COUP, *fr.* (Fr.) A blow; a successful stroke.
COUP DE GRACE (Fr.) The finishing stroke.
COUP DE MAIN (Fr.) A sudden attack.
COUP D'ETAT (Fr.) A sudden, decisive blow; a stroke of policy.
COUP D'ŒIL (Fr.) A general view.
COUP DE SOLIL (Fr.) A sunstroke.
COUPLE, *s.* A brace; a pair; two things connected.
 — *v. a.* To chain together; to marry.
COUPLEMENT, *s.* Union; embrace.
COUPLET, *s.* Two lines that rhyme.
COUPLING, *s.* A junction; an embrace.
COUPON, *s.* A part of a certificate of interest.
COURAGE, *s.* Bravery; valour; intrepidity; heroism.
COURAGEOUS, *a.* Brave; daring; adventurous.
COURIER, *s.* One who travels with a family abroad.
COURSE, *s.* A race-ground; career in life.
 — *v. a.* To hunt; to pursue.
COURSES, *s.* A swift horse; a racer; a hunter.
COURTESY, *s.* The mien.
COURTESY, *s.* The pursuit of hares with greyhounds.
COURT, *s.* The palace or residence of a sovereign; a seat of justice; a narrow street.
 — *v. a.* To pay court to; to woo; to solicit; to flatter.
COURT-HOUSE, *s.* A court incident to a manor.
COURT-DRESS, *s.* The dress worn at court.
COURTEOUS, *a.* Polite; well-bred; affable; respectful.
COURTESAN, *s.* A woman of the town; a prostitute.
COURTESY, *s.* Civility; complaisance; favour.
COURTIER, *s.* One who frequents courts; a lover.
COURT-LEET, *s.* A court of record, held within a particular hundred, lordship, or manor.
COURTLIKE, *a.* Polite; courtly.
COURTLINESS, *s.* Elegance of manners; civility.
COURTLY, *a.* Polite; elegant.
COURT-MARTIAL, *s.* (pl. COURTS-MARTIAL). A military or naval court to try offences.
COURT-PLASTER, *s.* Silk sticking plaster.
COURT-ROLL, *s.* The records of a court.
COURTSHIP, *s.* Making love to a woman.
COURTYARD, *s.* Inclosed ground round a house.
COUTIN, *s.* A collateral relation; the child of an uncle's wife.
COUSIN-GERMAN, *s.* A first cousin.

COVE, *s.* A small creek or bay; a shelter; a recess.
COVENANT, *s.* A contract; a deed; a bargain.
 — *v.* To contract; to stipulate.
COVENANTED, *pp.* Fledged by covenant.
COVER, *v.* To cover; to conceal; to copulate.
COVERING, *s.* A cover; tegument; dress.
COVERLET, *s.* The upper covering of a bed.
COVERLET, *s.* A shelter; a defence.
 — *a.* Private; clandestine; secret.
COVERTLY, *ad.* Indiscreetly; secretly.
COVERTURE, *s.* Shelter; defence; the legal state of a married woman.
COVERY, *v.* To desire inordinately; to long for; to hanker after.
COVEYABLE, *a.* That may be coveted.
COVEYED, *a.* Longed for or eagerly desired.
COVEYER, *s.* A hatch or brood of partridges.
COVETING, *s.* Inordinate desire.
COVETOUS, *a.* Avaricious; eager for gain.
COVETOUSNESS, *s.* Avarice; greed.
COVEY, *s.* One who covets.
COVIN, *s.* A deceitful agreement; a collusion.
COW, *s.* The female of the bovine race.
 — *v.* To depress with fear.
COWARD, *s.* A dastard; a poltroon.
COWARDICE, *s.* Pusillanimity; fear; timidity.
COWARDLINESS, *s.* Timidity; cowardice.
COWARDLY, *a.* Pusillanimous; mean.
COWBANE, *s.* The water-henlock.
COWED, *a.* Dispirited; disheartened.
COWER, *v.* To crouch; to stoop; to squat.
COWHIDE, *s.* The skin of a cow dressed for leather.
COWHIDING, *s.* A beating with a cowhide.
COWL, *s.* A monk's hood; a revolving cover for a chimney.
COWLED, *a.* Wearing a cowl.
CO-WORKER, *s.* A fellow-labourer.
COW-POCK, *s.* The vaccine disease, a preservative against the small-pox.
COWRY, *s.* A small shell which passes current as coin in Africa.
COWSLIP, *s.* A species of primrose.
COXCOMB, *s.* A self-sufficient person; a plant.
COXCOMBERY, *s.* Puffblowness.
COY, *a.* Modest; reserved; retiring.
COYLY, *ad.* Shily; with reserve.
COYNES, *s.* Reserve; shyness; modesty.
COZE, *s.* A contraction of cozen.
COZEN, *v.* To cheat; to trick; to defraud.
COZENAGE, *s.* Fraud; deceit; trick.
COZENER, *s.* A cheater; a defrauder; a knave.
CRAB, *s.* A shell-fish; a wild, sour apple.
 — *v.* To sour; to render peevish.
CRAB-APPLE, *s.* A small, sour apple.
CRABBED, *a.* Sour; peevish; morose.
CRABBEDNESS, *s.* Moroseness; peevishness.
CRACK, *s.* A disruption; a sharp noise; a boast; a very short time.
 — *v.* To burst; to open in chinks or fissures.
 — *a.* First-rate; having qualities to be proud of.
CRACK-BRAINED, *a.* Crazy; whimsical.
CRACKED, *pp.* or *a.* Broken; split; touched in the head.
CRACKER, *s.* A firework; a thin hard biscuit.
CRACKLE, *v.* To make the noise of crackling.
CRACKLING, *s.* A small but frequent noise; the rind of roast pork.
CRACKNEL, *s.* A hard brittle biscuit.
CRADLE, *s.* A movable bed to rock children; a frame of timber for launching ships.
 — *v.* To lay or rock in a cradle.
CRADLING, *s.* Act of using a cradle.
CRAPT, *s.* A mechanical art; trade; fraud; cunning; small trading vessels.
CRAPTILY, *ad.* In a crafty manner; artfully.
CRAPTINESS, *s.* Cunning; craft; deceit.
CRAPTSMAN, *s.* An artificer; a mechanic.
CRAPT, *s.* Cunning; artful; skilful.
CRAG, *s.* A rough, steep rock or point.
CRAGGINES, *s.* The state of being craggy.
CRAGGY, *a.* Rugged; full of crags.
CRANE, *s.* The crane, a bird.
CRAM, *v.* To press in; to eat greedily.
CRAMMING, *s.* The preparing a student to pass an examination.
CRAMP, *s.* A spasmodic contraction of the limbs.
 — *v.* To confine; to hinder.
CRAMPERY, *s.* The whorle or whinberry.
CRANE, *s.* A species of heron or stork; a machine for raising heavy weights.
CRANIAL, *a.* Relating to or like a cranium.
CRANIOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to craniology.
CRANIOLOGIST, *s.* One versed in craniology.
CRANIOLOGY, *s.* The study of the skull; parencology.
CRANIOSCOPY, *s.* Art of examining skulls.
CRANIUM, *s.* The skull of any animal.

CRANK, *s.* An iron axis bent like an elbow, for producing a horizontal motion by means of rotary motion.
CRANK'PIN, *s.* The joining rod of a crank.
CRANK'ED, *a.* Full of snarres or chinks.
CRANK'Y, *a.* A chink; a fissure; a little crack.
CRANOMANCY, *s.* Divination by the cranium.
CRAPPE, *s.* A species of black gauze worn as a sign of mourning.
CRAPULENCE, *s.* Sickness by intemperance.
CRASH, *s.* A noise, as of many things broken.
CRASHING, *s.* A violent complicated noise.
CRASH, *s.* A contraction of two syllables into one.
CRASS, *a.* Gross; thick; coarse.
CRASSITUDE, *s.* Grossness; coarseness.
CRATE, *s.* A wicker pannier, or hamper, used for crockery-ware.
CRATER, *s.* A vent or aperture; the mouth of a volcano.
CRATER'FORM, *a.* >haped like a crater.
CRAVAT, *s.* A neckcloth.
CRAVE, *v.* To ask earnestly; to entreat; to long for.
CRAVEN, *s.* A coward; a recreant.
CRAVING, *pp.* Begging; longing for.
CRAW, *s.* The crop or stomach of birds.
CRAWFISH, *s.* The river lobster.
CRAWL, *v.* To move slowly; to crawl.
CRAWLER, *s.* He or that which crawls; a creeper.
CRAWFISH, *s.* See CRAWFISH.
CRAYON, *s.* A pencil of different colours.
CRAZED, *pp.* or *a.* Inspired in intellect.
CRAZILY, *ad.* In a crazy manner.
CRAZINESS, *s.* Weakness or feebleness of mind.
CRAZY, *a.* Broken; decrepit; disordered in mind.
CRAZING, *v.* To make a harsh, grating noise.
CREAK'ING, *s.* A harsh noise.
CREAM, *s.* The oily, best part of milk.
CREAMY, *a.* Full of cream; like cream.
CREAS, *s.* A mark made by doubling paper, cloth, or anything.
 — *v.* To mark by doubling.
CREASOTE, *s.* A colourless transparent fluid, obtained from tar by distillation.
CREATABLE, *a.* That may be created.
CREATE, *v.* To produce; to form; to occasion.
CREATING, *pp.* Originating; organizing.
CREATION, *s.* Act of creating; the universe.
CREATIVE, *a.* Having power to create; producing.
CREATOR, *s.* One who creates; the Supreme Being.
CREATURE, *s.* A created being; a dependant.
CREDENCE, *s.* Belief; credit; reputation.
CREDENDA, *s.* Things to be believed; articles of faith.
CREDENTIALS, *s.* Letters of recommendation.
CREDIBILITY, *s.* Worthiness of belief; probability.
CREDIBLE, *a.* That may be believed.
CREDIBLY, *ad.* In a manner that claims belief.
CREDIT, *s.* Belief; trust; reputation; esteem.
 — *v.* To have confidence in; to believe; to trust.
CREDITABLE, *a.* Worthy of esteem; estimable.
CREDITABLY, *ad.* Reputably; with credit.
CREDITOR, *s.* One to whom a debt is owing.
CREDULITY, *s.* Easiness of belief.
CREDULOUS, *a.* Of weak mind; easily imposed upon.
CREED, *s.* That which is believed; a summary of Christian belief.
CREEK, *s.* A small inlet; a bay; a cove.
CREEKY, *a.* Full of creeks; winding.
CREEK, *s.* A kind of basket.
CREEP, *v.* To move slowly; to crawl; to be servile.
CREEPER, *s.* A plant that grows on support; an insect.
CREMATION, *s.* The burning of the dead instead of burial.
CREMONA, *s.* A superior kind of violin.
CRENNATED, *a.* Notched; having notches; indented.
CRENNELLATED, *a.* Applied to a loop-holed fortress.
CRENNULATE, *a.* Full of notches.
CREOLE, *s.* A native of the West Indies, descended from European ancestors.
CREPITATE, *v.* To make a small crackling noise.
CREPUSCULAR, *a.* Twilight; faint, dim light.
CREPUSCULAR, *a.* Relating to twilight; glimmering.
CRESCENDO, *s.* A gradually increasing power of tone.
CRESCENT, *s.* The increasing or new moon.
CRESS, *s.* A salad plant of several species.
CRESET, *s.* A light set upon a beacon; a lamp or torch.
CREST, *s.* The ornament on the top of a helmet; a helmet; the comb of a cock; summit.
CRESTFALLEN, *a.* Dejected; low; cowed.
CRETACEOUS, *a.* Having the quality of chalk; chalky.
CRETIN, *s.* An idiot afflicted with the goitre.
CRETINISM, *s.* A species of idiocy with which the goutous inhabitants of the Alpine valleys are afflicted.
CREVASSE, *s.* A gap; an opening.
CREVICE, *s.* A fissure; a small opening.
CREW, *s.* The company of sailors belonging to a ship; a gang.

CRIB, s. The rack or manger of a stable; a bin for corn; a child's bed.
 — *v. a.* To confine; to cage; to shut up.
CRIBBAGE, s. A game at cards.
CRIBLE, s. A coarse sieve; coarse meal.
CRIBIFORM, s. Perforated like a sieve.
CRICK, s. A stiffness in the neck.
CRICKET, s. A chirping insect; a game with a bat and ball.
CRICKETER, s. One who plays at cricket.
CRICKET, s. Angular or ring-shaped.
CRIME, s. One who deceives for sale.
CRIME, s. An infraction of law; sin. [crime]
CRIMINAL, s. Relating to crime; guilty; tainted with — *a.* A person guilty of crime; a malefactor.
CRIMINALITY, s. State of being criminal; guilty.
CRIMINATE, v. a. To charge with crime; to censure.
CRIMINATION, s. Act of criminating; charge.
CRIMINATORY, s. Accusing; tending to accuse.
CRIMP, s. One who decoys others into military service — *v. a.* To plait; to curl or crimp the hair; to decoy.
CRIMPING-IRON, s. An iron for curling hair.
CRIMPLE, v. a. To contract; to corrugate.
CRIMPING, ppr. Contracting; drawing together.
CRIMSON, s. A very deep red colour.
CRIMPATED, s. Having long hair; hairy.
CRIMSE, s. A servile bow; mean civility.
 — *v. n.* To bow; to flatter; to fawn.
CRINGER, s. One who cringes; a flatterer.
CRINGING, ppr. Stooping to servility.
CRINGINGLY, ad. In a fawning manner.
CRINKLE, s. Having the appearance of hair.
CRINKLE, s. A wrinkle; a sinuosity.
CRINKLED, ppr. Formed in flexures.
CRINKLING, ppr. Bending; wrinkling.
CRINKLING, s. A hooped petticoat worn by females.
CRIPPLE, s. A lame person; one who limps.
 — *v. a.* To lame; to make lame.
CRIPPLED, ppr. Rendered impotent; disabled.
CRIPPLE, s. A critical time; a conjuncture.
CRISP, s. Curled; brittle; friable.
 — *v. a. or n.* To curl; to contract into knots or curls.
CRISPED, ppr. or s. Curled; twisted.
CRISPIN, s. One who happens to show curls.
CRISPNESS, s. State of being crisp; curledness.
CRISPY, s. Curled; crisp; short and brittle.
CRITERION, s. (pl. CRITERIA). A fixed rule or standard.
CRITIC, s. A judge of literary or artistic merit; a connoisseur.
CRITICAL, s. Judicious; accurate; nice; discerning.
CRITICISM, s. Act of criticizing or judging; a stricture.
CRITICIZABLE, s. Capable of being criticized.
CRITICIZE, v. n. To examine or judge critically.
CRITICIZING, ppr. Examining carefully.
CRITIQUE, s. A critical examination; criticism.
CRONK, s. The cry of a frog or raven; a murmur.
CRONKER, s. One who complains unreasonably.
CRONKING, ppr. Making a hoarse noise; murmuring.
CROCHET, s. A sort of figured ornamental needlework.
CROCK, s. An earthen vessel; the sock on a pot or kettle.
CROCKERY, s. Earthenware.
CROCODILE, s. An amphibious animal of the lizard kind.
CROCODILIAN, s. Relating to the crocodile.
CROCODUS, s. An early flower; the saffron.
CROFT, s. A small field adjoining a dwelling-house.
CROMLECH, s. A burying-place marked by huge stones.
CROSE, s. A murmuring old woman.
CROSNY, s. A bosom companion; a friend.
CROOK, s. A shepherd's hook; a band; anything bent.
CROOKBACK, s. A hunched back.
CROOKED, s. Bent; winding; oblique; depraved.
CROPE, s. The claw of a bird; the belly; harvest; anything cut off.
 — *v. a.* To cut off the ends of anything; to mow; to reap.
CROP-EARED, s. Having the ears cropped.
CROPPED, ppr. Cut off at the ends; lopped.
CROPPING-OUT, s. The appearance of a seam or lode of metal at the surface.
CROQUET, s. An out-door game played with wooden balls and a mallet.
CROQUETTES, s. pl. Forement balls, made of pounded chicken, &c.
CROQUIER, s. The pastoral staff of a bishop.
CROQUISED, ppr. Having a crozier.
CROSS, s. The ensign of the Christian religion; misfortune; trial of patience.
 — *a.* Transverse; oblique; peevish; fretful.
 — *v. a.* To plait; to plait across; to perplex; to impede.
CROSSBAR-SHOT, s. A bullet pierced with a bar.
CROSSBOW, s. A weapon for shooting arrows.
CROSS-BREED, s. The offspring of parents of two different breeds.
CROSS-BURN, s. A cake marked with a cross.
CROSS-EXAMINE, v. n. To cross-question a witness of the opposite party.

CROSS-EYED, s. Having a squint.
CROSS-GRAINED, s. Troublesome; vexatious; perverse.
CROSSING, s. Intersection; a path across.
CROSSLY, ad. Peevishly; irritably; awkward.
CROSS-QUESTION, v. n. To cross-examine.
CROSS-READING, s. An indirect mode of reading.
CROSS-TIE, s. A sleeper on a railroad.
CROSS-TREES, s. Short pieces at the top of a ship's mast.
CROSS-WISE, ad. Across; in the form of a cross.
CROTCH, s. The fork of a tree; a hook or fork.
CROTCHET, s. A note, equal to half a minim; a whim or perverse conceit.
CROTCHETED, ppr. Marked with brackets, thus [].
CROTCHETY, s. Fanciful; odd; whimsical.
CROTON-OIL, s. An oil which is a violent cathartic.
CROUCH, v. n. To stoop low; to lie down; to cower.
CROUP, s. An inflammation of the larynx and trachea, attended with a difficulty of breathing.
CROUPIER, s. The attendant who collects the money at a gaming-table.
CROW, s. A black carnivorous bird.
 — *v. n.* To boast; to exult; to bluster.
CROW-BAR, s. A strong iron bar used as a lever.
CROWD, s. A concourse; the press; a throng.
CROWN, s. The emblem of royalty; top of anything, as the head; a silver coin worth five shillings; a garland.
 — *v. a.* To invest with the crown; to adorn; to finish.
CROWN-GLASS, s. A fine sort of glass.
CROWN-IMPERIAL, s. A beautiful perennial plant and flower.
CROWNING, ppr. Rewarding; giving the last finish.
CROWN'S-FEET, s. pl. Wrinkles under the eyes, produced by age.
CRUCIAL, s. Transverse; puzzling; searching.
CRUCIATE, s. Having four parts so arranged as to resemble a Maltese cross; to pierce by nailing to a cross.
CRUCIBLE, s. The melting-pot of a chemist.
CRUCIFEROUS, s. Bearing the cruciate flowers; cross-shaped.
CRUCIFIED, ppr. Put to death by nailing on a cross.
CRUCIFIX, s. A cross with the effigy of Christ.
CRUCIFIXION, s. Act of nailing to the cross.
CRUCIFORM, s. Having the form of a cross.
CRUCIFY, v. a. To put to death by nailing to a cross.
CRUDE, s. Raw; unprepared; undigested; immature.
CRUDELY, ad. Without due preparation.
CRUDITY, s. Crudeness; unripeness; indigestion.
CRUEL, s. Hard-hearted; void of pity; brutal.
CRUELLY, ad. Inhumanly; barbarously.
CRUELVY, s. Inhumanity; barbarity; ferocity.
CRUET, s. A small vial for vinegar, oil, or sauces.
CRUISE, s. A voyage.
 — *v. n.* To rove over the sea.
CRUISER, s. A ship in quest of an enemy.
CRUISING, ppr. Roving on the sea.
CRUMB, s. The soft part of bread; a fragment.
CRUMBLE, v. n. To break into small pieces.
CRUMBLING, ppr. Falling to decay.
CRUMMY, s. Soft; consisting of crumbs.
CRUMPLE, s. A kind of soft cake.
CRUMPLE, v. a. To draw into wrinkles.
CRUMPLED, s. Twisted; rumpled.
CRUMPLING, ppr. Wrinkling; rumpling.
CRUNCH, v. n. To crush between the teeth.
CRUPPER, s. A roll of leather strapped under a horse's tail.
CRURAL, s. Belonging to the legs.
CRUSADE, s. An expedition against the Holy Land; a romantic enterprise.
CRUSADER, s. One employed in a crusade.
CRUSE, s. An earthen pot; a small cup.
CRUSH, s. A goldsmith's crucible.
CRUSH, v. n. To press between two forces; to break; to beat down.
 — *s.* A collision; a squeeze.
CRUST, s. A incrustation; a hard piece of bread.
CRUSTACEA, s. pl. A class of articulated animals having a shelly coating or crust.
CRUSTACEAN, s. A crustaceous animal.
CRUSTACEOUS, s. Shelly, with joints, as a lobster.
CRUSTINESS, s. Moroseness; surliness.
CRUSTY, s. Having a crust; surly; morose; snappish.
CRUSTILY, ad. Peevishly; morosely; surly.
CRUTCH, s. A support for cripples.
CRUX, s. A cross; anything that vexes.
CRY, v. n. To exclaim; to call importunately; to weep.
 — *s.* Walling; scream; utterance.
CRYING, s. Notorious; calling aloud.
 — *s.* An importunate call or outcry.
CRYPT, s. A subterranean chapel; a vault.
CRYPTOGAMIA, s. pl. A class of plants destitute of flowers, &c.
CRYPTOGAMIC, s. Belonging to the Cryptogamia.
CRYPTOGAMIST, s. One versed in Cryptogamia.
CRYPTOGRAPHY, s. The art of writing in cipher.

CUSEP, *s.* A point; a horn of the moon.
 CUSPIDATE, *a.* Having a sharp end.
 CUSTARD, *s.* Food made of eggs and milk, baked or boiled.
 CUSTODIAL, *a.* Relating to guardianship.
 CUSTODIAN, *s.* A keeper; a superintendent.
 CUSTODY, *s.* Guardianship; imprisonment; security.
 CUSTOM, *s.* Usage; habit; fashion; patronage; duties paid upon goods; a unwritten law or right.
 CUSTOMABLY, *ad.* According to custom.
 CUSTOMARY, *a.* Conformable to established custom.
 CUSTOMER, *s.* A purchaser at a shop, factory, &c.; a dealer.
 CUSTOS, *s.* (Lat.); pl. CUSTODES. A keeper; a superintendent.
 CUSTOS ROTULORUM, *s.* (Lat.) The keeper of the rolls.
 CUT, *v.* To make an incision; to carve; to divide packs of cards.
 — *s.* A gash; a severe remark; a near passage; an engraving.
 CUTANEOUS, *a.* Relating to the skin.
 CUTE, *a.* Sharp; expert; acute.
 CUTICLE, *s.* The thin exterior or scarf skin.
 CUTICULAR, *a.* Belonging to the cuticle or skin.
 CUTLASS, *s.* A broad cutting sword.
 CUTLER, *a.* A manufacturer of or dealer in cutlery.
 CUTLERY, *s.* All kinds of sharp and cutting instruments.
 CUTLET, *s.* A slice of meat; a steak.
 CUTPURSE, *s.* A pickpocket; a thief.
 CUTTER, *s.* A light, fast-sailing vessel.
 CUT-THROAT, *s.* A ruffian; a murderer.
 CUTTIE-STOOL, *s.* A low stool or seat.
 CUTTING, *a.* A piece cut off; a branch; an incision.
 — *s.* Pointed; sharp; sarcastic; severe.
 CUTTLE-FISH, *s.* A soft-bodied, hideous marine animal, the Octopus.
 CUTTY-PIPE, *s.* A short tobacco-pipe.
 CUT-WATER, *s.* The fore part of a ship's prow.

CYCLE, *s.* A revolution of a certain period of time; a circle; an imaginary orb.
 CYCLIC, *a.* Relating to or containing a cycle.
 CYCLICAL, *a.* Relating to a cycle; circular.
 CYCLOID, *s.* A geometrical curve which is traced out by any point of a circle rolling on a straight line.
 CYCLONE, *s.* A violent rotary wind advancing on a line.
 CYCLOPEDIA, *s.* A book, or series of volumes, containing a view of the arts, sciences, and literature, arranged in alphabetical order; an encyclopedia.
 CYCLOPEAN, CYCLOPIC, *a.* Vast; terrific.
 CYCNET, *s.* A young saw.
 CYLINDER, *s.* A long, circular body of uniform diameter.
 CYLINDRICAL, *a.* In the nature or form of a cylinder.
 CYNAL, *s.* A musical instrument like a brass dish, used in pairs.
 CYNANCHE, *s.* A disease of the throat; a species of quinsy.
 CYNIC, *s.* A morose man; a misanthrope.
 CYNICAL, *a.* Snarling; churlish; morose.
 CYNICISM, *s.* Misanthropy; moroseness.
 CYNOSURE, *s.* A point of attraction.
 CYPRESS, *s.* A tall, straight forest tree.
 CYPRIAN, *a.* Lewd.
 CYST, *s.* A bag in animal bodies containing morbid matter.
 CYSTED, *a.* Enclosed in a cyst or bag.
 CYSTITIS, *s.* Inflammation of the bladder.
 CYSTOCLE, *s.* A hernia or rupture arising from the protrusion of the bladder.
 CYSTOLITHIC, *a.* Relating to stone in the bladder.
 CYSTOSE, *s.* Containing cysts.
 CYTHERRA, *s.* Pertaining to Venus, the goddess of love.
 CZAR, *s.* The title of the Emperor of Russia.
 CZAREVICH, *s.* The heir-apparent to the Russian throne.
 CZAREVNA, *s.* The wife of the Czarovich.
 CZARINA, *s.* The Empress of Russia.

D.

D, as a Roman numeral, denotes 500; \bar{D} , 5,000; as an abbreviation, D stands for Doctor, as D.D., Doctor of Divinity, &c.
 DAB, *v.* To touch gently; to moisten.
 DAB, *s.* A small flat fish; a gentle blow.
 DABBLE, *v.* To play in water; to trifle.
 DABBLER, *s.* One who dabbles; a meddler.
 DABSTER, *s.* One who is expert at anything.
 DA CAPO, *ad.* (It.) A repetition from the beginning; once more.
 DACE, *s.* A small river fish like a roach.
 DACTYL, *s.* A poetic foot of three syllables.
 DACTYLOLOGY, *s.* Spelling words with the fingers.
 DA'DO, *s.* The square base of a column.
 DEDALIAN, *a.* Maze-like; resembling a labyrinth.
 DAFFODIL, *s.* A plant; the Narcissus.
 DAFT, *a.* Silly; stupid.
 DAGGER, *s.* A short sword; a poniard.
 DAGGER-TYPE, *s.* A process for fixing images on bright metal plates by the camera obscura.
 DAI'LIA, *s.* A genus of composite flowers, comprising many beautiful varieties.
 DAIRLY, *a.* Happening every day; diurnal.
 DAIRTY, *a.* Pleasing to the palate; delicious; delicate.
 — *s.* Something delicious or delicate.
 DAIN'TILY, *ad.* Delicately; nicely; fastidiously.
 DAIN'TINESS, *s.* Fastidiousness; over-niceness.
 DAIRY, *s.* The place where milk is preserved; a milk farm.
 DAIRY-MAID, *s.* A woman who manages a dairy.
 DAIS, *s.* A platform at the upper end of a dining-hall.
 DAISIED, *a.* Adorned with daisies.
 DAISY, *s.* A perennial plant of the genus Bellis.
 DALE, *s.* A low place between hills; a vale.
 DAL'LANCH, *s.* Acts of fondness or endearment; delay.
 DALLIER, *s.* One who dallies; a trifler.
 DALLY, *v.* To trifle or fondle; to delay.
 DAM, *s.* A female parent, as applied to beasts; a bank to confine water.
 — *v.* To shut up water by dams.
 DAMAGE, *s.* Mischief; hurt; detriment.
 — *v.* To lessen the value of; to hurt.
 DAMAGABLE, *a.* Susceptible of injury.
 DAMAGE-FEELING, *s.* Doing hurt or damage.
 DAMASK, *s.* Linen or silk woven into a thick texture.
 DAMASKEEN, *v.* To inlay iron with gold and silver.
 DAMASK-ROSE, *s.* A red rose.
 DAME, *s.* A lady; a schoolmistress.
 DAMN, *v.* To condemn; to doom to eternal torments.
 DAMNABLE, *a.* Most wicked; odious.

DAMNABLY, *ad.* In a damnable manner.
 DAMNATION, *s.* Eternal punishment.
 DAMNING, *ppr.* Sentencing to perdition.
 DAMP, *a.* Moist; humid; foggy.
 DAMPED, *pp.* Chilled; depressed; disheartened.
 DAMPING, *ppr.* Making damp; chilling.
 DAMPER, *s.* Anything that discourages; a valve in a chimney to regulate the draught; a part in a musical instrument to deaden vibration.
 DAMPISH, *a.* Somewhat damp; moist.
 DAMPNES, *s.* Moisture; humidity.
 DAMSEL, *s.* A young female; a maiden.
 DAMSON, *s.* A small black plum.
 DANCE, *v.* To move with measured steps, in accord with music.
 DANCER, *s.* One who practises dancing.
 DANCING, *s.* A motion of the feet to music.
 DANDELION, *s.* A perennial yellow-flowered plant.
 DANDIFY, *v.* To form like a dandy.
 DANDLE, *v.* To toss on the knees; to fondle.
 DANDLER, *s.* One who dandles or fondles.
 DANDRUFF, *s.* Scurf at the roots of the hair of the head.
 DANDY, *s.* A worthless coxcomb; a fop.
 DAN DYISM, *s.* Quality of a dandy; foppishness.
 DANE, *s.* A native of Denmark.
 DANEGELD, DAN'GELT, *s.* A tax levied upon the Anglo-Saxons by the Danes.
 DANGER, *s.* Hazard; peril; exposure to injury.
 DANGEROUS, *a.* Full of danger; perilous; hazardous.
 DANGLE, *v.* To hang loose; to follow.
 DANDLER, *s.* One who dangles or hangs about women.
 DANGLING, *ppr.* Hanging loosely.
 DANK, *a.* Relating to the Danes.
 DANK, *s.* Damp; humid; wet.
 DAN'NEBOG, *s.* A Danish order of knighthood.
 DAPPER, *a.* Little and active; lively; neat.
 DAPPERLING, *s.* A dwarf; a little person.
 DAPPLE, *s.* To streak to vary.
 DAPPLED, *a.* Of different colour; streaked.
 DAPPLE-GRAY, *a.* Gray, marked with spots.
 DAR, *s.* A fish of the Severn.
 DARE, *v.* To have courage; to venture.
 — *s.* To challenge; to defy.
 DARE, *s.* One who dares or defies.
 DARTIC, *s.* A Persian gold coin.
 DARTING, *a.* Bold, adventurous; brave.
 DARK, *a.* Obscure; gloomy; dismal; ignorant.
 — *s.* Obscurity; want of light.
 DARKEN, *v.* To make dark; to cloud; to perplex.

DARKISH, *a.* Somewhat dark; dusky.
DARK-MINDED, *a.* Gloomy; ill-disposed.
DARKNESS, *s.* Extinction of light; obscurity; ignorance.
DARK-SOME, *a.* Gloomy; obscure.
DARLING, *a.* Favourite; dear; beloved.
 — *s.* A favourite; a beloved one.
DARN, *v.* To darn; to mend clothes by sewing.
DARNEL, *s.* A plant or weed; ryegrass.
DART, *s.* A small lance; a spear; a missile.
 — *v.* To throw; to emit; to shoot.
DASH, *v.* To strike against; to besprinkle; to mingle.
 — *s.* An infusion; a flourish; an ostentatious show.
DASHING, *a.* Precipitate; rushing.
DASTARD, *s.* A coward; a poltroon.
DASTARDLINESS, *s.* Cowardice.
DASTARDLY, *ad.* Cowardly; base; timorous.
DATA, *s.pl. (Lat.)* Things granted and admitted.
DATE, *s.* The precise time of any event; period; age; a fruit.
 — *v.* To note the precise time at which anything is written or done.
DATER, *s.* One who dates writings.
DATE-TREE, *s.* A species of palm.
DATING, *ppr.* Fixing the precise time or date.
DATIVE, *s.* The third case of Latin and Greek nouns.
DAU-TUM, *s. (Lat.); pl. DATA.* An admitted proposition or truth.
DAUB, *v.* To smear with something adhesive; to paint coarsely.
DAUBED, *pp. or a.* Smears; plastered.
DAUBER, *s.* A dauber; smearer; one who daubs.
DAUBING, *ppr.* Smearing; painting coarsely.
DAUBY, *a.* Viscous; glutinous; coarsely painted.
DAUGHTER, *s.* A female child.
DAUGHTERLY, *a.* Like a daughter; dutiful.
DAUNT, *v.* To intimidate; to terrify; to discourage.
DAUNTLESS, *a.* Fearless; not dejected.
DAUTHIN, *s.* The ancient title of the heir-apparent to the crown of France.
DAVITS, *s.pl.* Iron hooks on a ship's side furnished with tackle to raise boats.
DAW, *s.* A bird; the jackdaw, &c.
DAW-DLE, *v.* To waste time; to trifle.
DAW-DLE, *s.* One who dawdles; an idler.
DAWS, *v.* To grow light; to glimmer; to open; to begin.
 — *s.* The first appearance of light; beginning; first rise.
DAWNING, *s.* The break of day.
DAY, *s.* The time between the rising and setting of the sun.
DAYBOOK, *s.* A daily journal of mercantile or trading transactions.
DAYBREAK, *s.* The first appearance of day.
DAYDREAM, *s.* A dream, vision, or scheme.
DAYTIME, *s.* The time in which there is the light of day.
DAYWORK, *s.* Work done by day.
DAZE, *v.* To dazzle.
DAZZLE, *v.* To strike with splendour; to overpower with light.
DAZZLING, *ppr.* Overpowering with light.
DEACON, *s.* The lowest order of the clergy; an ecclesiastical officer.
DEACONESS, *s.* A female deacon.
DEACONRY, *s.* The office of a deacon.
DEACONSHIP, *s.* The office of a deacon.
DEAD, *a.* Deprived of life; inanimate; dull.
DEAD-LETTER, *s.* A letter remaining in the post-office unsent for.
DEAD-DEUNT, *a.* So drunk as to be motionless.
DEADEN, *v.* To deprive of life; to make vivid or spiritless.
DEAD-LIGHT, *s.* Strong wooden shutters put over the cabin windows as a defence.
DEAD-LINESS, *s.* State of being dead.
DEADLY, *a.* Destructive; mortal; cruel.
DEAD-MARCH, *s.* A beat of drums at a funeral procession.
DEADNESS, *s.* Want of life; frigidity; inactivity.
DEAF, *a.* Deprived of hearing; unwilling or indifferent to receive instruction.
DEAFEN, *v.* To make deaf; to stupefy.
DEAFNESS, *s.* Inability to hear sounds.
DEAL, *s.* A part; quantity fir or pine cut or sawed into planks; act of dealing cards.
 — *v.* To traffic; to distribute; to transact business.
DEALER, *s.* One who deals cards; a trader.
DEALING, *s.* Practice; intercourse; traffic; business.
DEALT, *pp.* Handled; given out.
DEAN, *s.* An ecclesiastical dignitary in cathedral or collegiate churches.
DEANERY, *s.* The office or house of a dean.
DEAR, *a.* Beloved; precious; costly; scarce.
DEARLY, *ad.* With great fondness; at a high price.
DEARNESS, *s.* Fondness; scarcity; high price.
DEARTH, *s.* Want; famine; sterility; dearthness of food.

DEARLY, *s.* A word of endearment; a dear.
DEATH, *s.* Extinction of life; mortality; decease; demise.
DEATHLESS, *a.* Immortal; never-dying.
DEATHLY, *a.* Fatal; mortal.
DEATH-RATTLE, *s.* The rattling noise in the throat of a dying person.
DEATH'S-DOOR, *s.* A near approach to death.
DEATH-WARRANT, *s.* An order for the execution of a criminal.
DEATHWATCH, *s.* A small beetle that makes a tinkling sound.
DEBAR, *v.* To exclude; to hinder; to preclude.
DEBARRED, *pp.* To land; to disembar.
DEBARMENT, *s.* The act of disembarment.
DEBARRING, *ppr.* Preventing from enjoyment.
DEBASE, *v.* To make mean; to degrade.
DEBASED, *pp.* One who debases.
DEBASING, *ppr.* Degrading; lessening in value.
DEBATABLE, *a.* That may be debated; disputable.
DEBATE, *s.* A disputation; a wordy contest.
 — *v.* To controvert; to dispute; to discuss.
DEBATER, *s.* One who debates; a disputant.
DEBATING, *ppr.* Disputing; controverting.
DEBAUCH, *s.* To corrupt; to vitiate.
 — *s.* Drunkenness; excess.
DEBAUCHED, *pp. or a.* Corrupted; vitiated; intemperate.
DEBAUCHER, *s.* A lecher; a drunkard.
DEBAUCHERY, *s.* Excess; lewdness; intemperance.
DEBENTURE, *s.* A writing acknowledging a debt.
DEBILITATE, *v.* To enfeeble; to weaken; to enervate.
DEBILITATING, *ppr.* Enervating; enfeebling; weakening.
DEBILITY, *s.* Weakness; feebleness.
DEBIT, *s.* The debtor side of a book.
 — *v.* To charge with debt.
DEBONAIR, *a. (Fr.)* Elegant; civil; gay; well-bred.
DEBOUCH, *v.* To march out of a wood or a defile.
DEBOUCHURE, *s.* The mouth or opening of a river.
DEBRIS, *s.* Fragments of rocks; rubbish.
DEBT, *s.* That which one person owes to another; due; obligation.
DEBTOR, *s.* One who owes money; one side of an account-book.
DEBUT, *s.* A first public appearance.
DEBUTANT, *s.* One who appears for the first time before the public.
DECADE, *s.* Consisting of tens.
DECADE, *s.* The sum or number of ten.
DECADENCE, *s.* Decay; falling state.
DECAEDON, *s.* A geometrical figure with ten sides and ten angles.
DECAEDRAL, *a.* Having ten sides.
DECALOGUE, *s.* The ten commandments given by God to Moses.
DECAP, *v.* To go away hastily; to move off.
DECAPAL, *s.* Pertaining to a decany.
DECANT, *v.* To pour off gently.
DECANTATION, *s.* Act of decanting; a pouring off.
DECANTER, *s.* A glass vessel for liquor.
DECAPILOUS, *a.* Ten-leaved (a term in botany).
DECAPITATE, *v.* To behead; to cut or lop off.
DECAPITATION, *s.* A beheading; a lopping off.
DECASYLLABLE, *a.* Having ten syllables.
DECAY, *v.* To decline; to wither; to putrefy.
 — *s.* Decline; gradual failure; corruption.
DECAYED, *pp. or a.* Fallen to decay.
DECEASE, *s.* Death; departure from life.
 — *v.* To die; to depart from life.
DECEASED, *pp.* Departed from life; dead.
DECEIT, *s.* Fraud; artifice; deception; duplicity.
DECEITFUL, *a.* Full of deceit; devious.
DECEITFULLY, *ad.* Fraudulently; in a deceitful manner.
DECEIVABLE, *a.* That may be deceived.
DECEIVE, *v.* To delude; to mislead; to impose upon.
DECEIVING, *ppr.* Cheating; imposing upon; misleading.
DECEMBER, *s.* The last month of the year; among the early Romans, the tenth month.
DECEMVIR, *s.* One of the ten rulers of Rome.
DECEMY, *s.* Decorum; suitableness; modesty.
DECEMNARY, *s.* A period of ten years.
DECEMNIAL, *a.* Happening every ten years.
DECENT, *a.* Becoming; decorous; proper; comely.
DECENTRALIZE, *v.* To diverge from a centre or point.
DECEPTION, *s.* A cheat; a fraud; a delusion.
DECEPTIVE, *a.* Deceiving; deceitful.
DECEPTIVENESS, *s.* Tendency to deceive.
DECIDABLE, *a.* Capable of being determined.
DECIDE, *v.* To conclude; to determine.
DECIDED, *pp.* Determined; unequivocal; clear.
DECIDEDLY, *ad.* In decided manner.
DECIDING, *ppr.* Resolving; concluding.
DECIDUOUS, *a.* Not evergreen; not permanent; falls off.

DECIMAL, *a.* Numbered by tens.
DECIMATE, *v.a.* To select by lot every tenth man for death or punishment.
DECIMATOR, *s.* One who decimates.
DECIPHER, *v.a.* To explain; to unravel; to unfold.
DECIPHERABLE, *a.* That may be deciphered.
DECIPHERER, *s.* One who decipheres.
DECIPHERING, *s.* Act of explaining.
DECISION, *s.* Act of deciding; conclusion; firmness; judgment.
DECISIVE, *a.* Conclusive; positive; convincing.
DECK, *v.a.* To cover; to dress; to array; to adorn.
 — *s.* The floor of a ship.
DECORATING, *s.* Act of adorning; ornament.
DECLAIM, *v.a.* To harangue; to speak rhetorically; to inveigh.
DECLAIMER, *s.* One who declaims; a haranguer.
DECLARATION, *s.* A passionate discourse.
DECLAMATORY, *a.* Addressing the passions.
DECLARABLE, *a.* That may be declared or proved.
DECLARATION, *s.* A proclamation; affirmation; a legal specification.
DECLARATIVE, *a.* Explanatory.
DECLARATORY, *a.* Affirmative; clear; expressive.
DECLARE, *v.a.* To tell openly; to publish; to proclaim.
DECLARED, *pp.* or *a.* Avowed; proclaimed; real or actual.
DECLARER, *s.* One who declares; a proclaimer.
DECLARING, *pp.* Publishing; avowing; making known.
DECLENSION, *s.* Declination; variation of nouns; descent.
DECLINABLE, *a.* That may be declined.
DECLINATION, *s.* Act of declining; descent; decay; deviation from.
DECLINE, *v.a.* or *a.* To decay; to refuse; to infect.
 — *s.* Diminution; decay; loss of vigour; consumption.
DECLINOMETER, *s.* An instrument for measuring the declination of the magnetic needle.
DECLIVITY, *s.* A gradual descent.
DECLIVOUS, *a.* Gradually descending; sloping.
DECOCT, *v.a.* To prepare by boiling; to boil in water, so as to extract the essence.
DECOCTION, *s.* A boiling; matter boiled.
DECOLLATE, *v.a.* To decapitate; to behead.
DECOLLATION, *s.* Act of beheading.
DECOLOUR, *v.a.* To deprive of colour.
DECOMPOSABLE, *a.* That can be decomposed.
DECOMPOSE, *v.a.* To resolve into original elements; to dissolve.
DECOMPOSING, *pp.* Suffering decomposition.
DECOMPOSITION, *s.* Separation of parts.
DECOMPOUND, *a.* Compounded a second time.
DECORATE, *v.a.* To ornament; to adorn; to beautify.
DECORATION, *s.* Act of decorating; embellishment.
DECORATIVE, *a.* Bestowing decoration.
DECORATOR, *s.* One who decorates.
DECOROUS, *a.* Decent; becoming; proper; fit.
DECORICATE, *v.a.* To divest of the bark; to peel.
DECORUM, *s.* Seemliness; becoming formality; decency.
DECOY, *v.a.* To entrap; to entice; to inveigle.
DECREASE, *v.a.* To grow less; to diminish; to make less.
 — *s.* Diminution; lessening.
DECREASING, *pp.* Diminishing becoming less.
DECREP, *v.a.* To ordain; to determine judicially.
 — *s.* An edict; a law; a judicial sentence.
DECREPABLE, *a.* Judicial; definitive; critical.
DECREMENT, *s.* Gradual decrease; diminution.
DECREPIT, *a.* Infirm; worn out with age.
DECREPITATE, *v.a.* To calcine in a strong heat, with crackling.
DECREPITATION, *s.* A crackling noise.
DECREPITUDE, *s.* Last stage of decay; old age.
DECRETAL, *a.* An authoritative decree.
DECRETORY, *a.* Judicial; definitive; critical.
DECRIT, *s.* Clamorous censure.
DECRISER, *s.* One who disparages or cries down.
DECRY, *v.a.* To cry down; to censure; to disparage.
DECRUMENT, *s.* Recumbent; prostrate, but rising again.
DECTUPLE, *v.a.* To increase tenfold.
DECUR, *v.a.* Running or extending downwards.
DECURSATE, *v.a.* To intersect at acute angles.
DEDICATE, *v.a.* To consecrate to sacred uses; to inscribe to.
DEDICATED, *pp.* Set apart to sacred uses.
DEDICATING, *pp.* Setting apart; consecrating.
DEDICATION, *s.* An offering; a patron.
DE DIE IN DIEM (Lat.) From day to day.
DEDUCE, *v.a.* To draw from; to infer; to trace.
DEDUCIBLE, *a.* That may be deduced or inferred.
DEDUCING, *pp.* Inferring; tracing.
DEDUCT, *v.a.* To subtract; to take away; to separate.
DEDUCTION, *s.* An abatement; an inference.
DEDUCTIVE, *a.* Deducible.
DEED, *s.* An action; exploit; performance; achievement; written instrument.

DEEM, *v.a.* To judge; to think; to estimate.
DEEMSTER, *s.* A judge in the Isle of Man.
DEEP, *a.* Profound; sagacious; grave in sound; designing.
 — *s.* The ocean; the sea.
DEEPEN, *v.a.* To make deep; to darken; to cloud.
DEEP-LAID, *a.* Well concerted; laid deeply.
DEEPNESS, *s.* Depth; profundity.
DEEP-READ, *a.* Profoundly versed.
DEEP-SEATED, *a.* Seated deeply; established.
DEEP-TONED, *a.* Having a deep sound.
DEER, *s.* (see and pa.) An animal of the genus *Cervus*.
DEER-STALKING, *s.* Act of hunting deer.
DEFACE, *v.a.* To destroy; to disfigure.
DEFAACEMENT, *s.* Act of defacing; injury; violation.
DEFACTOR, *s.* One who defaces; a destroyer.
DE FACTO (Lat.) In fact; actually.
DEFALCATION, *s.* Diminution; abatement; a breach of trust.
DEFAMATION, *s.* Slander; a malicious utterance of falsehood.
DEFAMATORY, *a.* Calumnious; slanderous.
DEFAME, *v.a.* To censure falsely; to calumniate.
DEFAMING, *pp.* Slandering; injuring by false reports.
DEFAULT, *s.* Omission of a duty; crime; failure.
DEFAULTER, *s.* A peccator; one deficient in his accounts.
DEFEASANCE, *s.* Act of annulling any contract.
DEFEASIBLE, *a.* That may be annulled.
DEFEAT, *s.* An overthrow; loss of battle.
 — *v.a.* To overpower; to overcome; to foil.
DEFEATED, *v.a.* To free from impurities; to purge from foulness.
DEFEATING, *pp.* Purifying; purging.
DEFECATION, *s.* Purification from impurities.
DEFECT, *s.* Imperfection; failure; blemish.
DEFECTION, *s.* A falling away; apostasy.
DEFECTIVE, *a.* Having defects; imperfect; faulty; vicious.
DEFENCE, *s.* Protection; vindication; justification.
DEFENCELESS, *a.* Without defence; unarmed; unable to resist.
DEFEND, *v.a.* To protect; to guard; to support; to vindicate; to fortify.
DEFENDANT, *s.* The person who is prosecuted.
DEFENDER, *s.* A protector; a vindicator.
DEFENSIBLE, *a.* That may be defended; justifiable.
DEFENSIVE, *a.* That serves to defend; resisting aggression.
 — *s.* State or posture of defence.
DEFER, *v.a.* To delay; to pay deference to another's opinion.
 — *s.* To delay; to postpone; to procrastinate.
DEFERENCE, *s.* Regard; respect; yielding to another.
DEFERENT, *a.* Carrying away.
DEFERENTIAL, *a.* Implying deference; respectful.
DEFERRED, *pp.* Postponed; put off.
DEFERRER, *s.* One who defers.
DEFERRING, *pp.* Yielding; adjourning; delaying.
DEFIANCE, *s.* A challenge; contempt of danger.
DEFTANT, *a.* Bidding defiance.
DEFTCENCY, *s.* Want; defect; imperfection.
DEFTIENT, *a.* Wanting; imperfect; defective.
DEFTIT, *s.* Want; deficiency in an account.
DEFTER, *s.* A challenger.
DEFILE, *v.a.* To make foul or impure; to pollute; to infect.
 — *s.* A long, narrow pass, in which troops can march only in file.
DEFILED, *pp.* Polluted; corrupted; tainted.
DEFILEMENT, *s.* Act of defiling; pollution.
DEFILER, *s.* One who defiles; a violator.
DEFILING, *pp.* Marching in file; polluting.
DEFINABLE, *a.* That may be defined.
DEFINE, *v.a.* To fix the limits of; to explain.
DEFINITE, *a.* Limited; bounded.
DEFINING, *pp.* Explaining; determining.
DEFINITE, *a.* Certain; limited; precise.
DEFINITION, *s.* A concise explanation of the meaning of a word or term.
DEFINITIVE, *a.* Determinate; positive; express.
DEFLAGRATE, *v.a.* To burn suddenly with an explosion.
DEFLUTE, *v.a.* To bend; to turn aside; to deviate.
DEFLOWER, *v.a.* To ravish; to deprive of beauty.
DEFLUXION, *s.* The downward flow of humours.
DEFOLIATION, *s.* The falling of the leaf; the season of the falling of leaves.
DEFORM, *v.a.* To deface; to disfigure; to dishonour.
DEFORMED, *a.* Disfigured; ugly; crooked.
DEFORMITY, *s.* Want of proper form; crookedness.
DEFRAY, *v.a.* To deprive by fraud; to cheat; to deceive.
DEFRAY, *v.a.* To bear the charges of; to pay.
DEFTLY, *ad.* Neatly; dexterously.
DEFTNESS, *s.* Dexterity.
DEFTY, *a.* Dead; deceased.
DEFF, *v.a.* To challenge; to dare; to brave.

- DEGENERACY, s.** Departure from or decay of ancestral virtue; degeneracy.
- DEGENERATE, v.n.** To become worse; to decay.
— *a.* Decayed in virtue; degenerated.
- DEGENERATING, ppr.** Declining in worth.
- DEGENERATIVE, s.** Tending to degenerate.
- DEGLUTITION, s.** Act of swallowing food.
- DEGRADATION, s.** Deprivation of rank; dismissal.
- DEGRADE, v.n.** To lower; to disgrace; to humble.
- DEGRADE, s.** Disgracing the character.
- DEGREE, s.** A step; rank; rank or title in a university; the youth part of a circle; or geographical miles.
- DEHISCENCE, s.** Splitting open, as of seed-pods.
- DEIFICATION, s.** The act of making a god.
- DEIFY, v.n.** To make divine; to adore.
- DEIFIED, pp.** Exalted; made divine.
- DEIGN, v.n.** To condescend; to vouchsafe.
- DEISM, s.** Belief in the existence of God.
- DEIST, s.** One who believes in the existence of God, but disbelieves revealed religion.
- DELICATE, s.** Resisting to disson or delata.
- DELITY, s.** Divinity; the Divine Being; God.
- DELECT, v.n.** To cast down; to afflict; to grieve.
- DEJECTION, s.** Lowliness of spirits; melancholy; depression.
- DEJUNER, s. (Fr.)** The morning meal.
- DE JURE (Lat.)** By law; of right.
- DELAY, s.n.** To defer; to put off; to hinder.
— *a.* A deferring; procrastination.
- DELE, v.n.** (Fr.) To delete; to blot out.
- DELEBLE, s.** That may be effaced.
- DELECTABLE, s.** Highly pleasing; delightful.
- DELECTABLY, ad.** Delightfully; pleasantly.
- DELICATNESS, s.** Pleasure; delight.
- DELEGATE, v.n.** To send away; to intrust.
— *a.* A deputy; a representative.
- DELETER, s.** To exert; to efface.
- DELETERIOUS, s.** Injurious; poisonous.
- DELETING, ppr.** Striking out; erasing.
- DELETION, s.** Act of blotting out; erasure.
- DELE, s.** A kind of forehead; carmen-wars.
- DELICERATE, v.n.** To hesitate; to weigh in the mind.
— *a.* Circumspect; cautious.
- DELICERATING, ppr.** Hesitating; weighing carefully.
- DELICERATION, s.** A circumspection; thought.
- DELICERATIVE, s.** Apt to consider.
- DELICACY, s.** Quality of being delicate; daintiness; fineness of texture.
- DELICATE, s.** To exert; to efface.
- DELICIOUS, s.** Highly pleasing; charming.
- DELICT, s.** An offence; a crime.
- DELIGATION, s.** A blinding up.
- DELIGHT, s.** A pleasurable sensation; gratification; joy.
— *a.* To please highly; to gratify.
- DELIGHTFUL, s.** Charming; pleasant; lovely.
- DELINATE, v.n.** To depict; to design; to sketch; to describe.
- DELINATING, ppr.** Drawing; describing.
- DELINATION, s.** Outline of a picture; a sketch.
- DELINATOR, s.** One who delineates.
- DELINQUENCY, s.** A failure of duty; an offence.
- DELINQUENT, s.** An offender; a culprit.
- DELIVERANCE, v.n.** To melt slowly in the air.
- DELIVERANCE, s.** Liquefaction in the air.
- DELIVERIOUS, s.** Light-headed; raving; doting.
- DELIRIUM, s.** A disorder of the intellect, connected with fever.
- DELIRIUM TREMENS, s.** A disease of the brain, resulting from excessive drinking.
- DELIVER, v.n.** To set free; to release; to yield.
- DELIVERANCE, s.** Release; rescue; utterance.
- DELIVERY, s.** Release; surrender; utterance; childbirth.
- DELL, s.** A hollow place; a shady retreat.
- DELPHIAN DELPHIC, s.** Oracular.
- DELTA, s.** An alluvial tract of country; the mouth of a river.
- DELTOID, s.** Resembling the Greek letter Delta (Δ).
- DELUSABLE, s.** Liable to be deceived.
- DELUDE, v.n.** To deceive; to impose upon; to beguile.
- DELUDING, ppr.** Deceiving; beguiling.
- DELUGE, s.** A general inundation; any sudden and resistless calamity.
- DELUGING, ppr.** Inundating; overwhelming.
- DELUSION, s.** A fallacy; illusion; error.
- DELUSIVE, s.** Tending to delude; deceptive; fallacious.
- DELVE, v.n.** To dig with a spade; to fathom; to sift.
- DELVER, s.** One who delves; a digger.
- DELIVING, ppr.** Digging; sifting.
- DEMAGOGIC, s.** Liable to demagogue; factious.
- DEMAGOGUE, s.** A factious orator or agitator.
- DEMAGOGUE, s.** Qualities of a demagogue.
- DEMAND, v.n.** To claim; to question; to require.
- DEMANDABLE, s.** That may be demanded.
- DEMANDER, s.** One who demands.
- DEMANDATION, s.** Division; a boundary.
- DEMEAN, v.n.** To behave; to carry (one's self); to debase.
- DEMENT, s.** Carriage; behaviour.
- DEMENTED, v.n.** Lunate; crazy; lost.
- DEMESMERIZE, v.n.** To free from the influence of mesmerism.
- DEMISE, s.** Estate in land attached to a mansion.
- DEM'T, s.** A prefix signifying half.
- DEMENT-GOD, s.** A half god; a deified hero.
- DEMENT-JOHN, s.** A large glass vessel.
- DEMENT-QUAVER, s.** A note equal in duration to half a quaver.
- DEMISE, s.** Capable of being demised.
- DEMISE, s.** Death; decrease; the conveyance of an estate, *s. s.* To grant by will.
- DEMISTING, ppr.** Bequeathing by will.
- DEMIST-SEMI-QUAVER, s.** Half a semi-quaver.
- DEMOCRACY, s.** A republican form of government.
- DEMOCRAT, s.** An advocate for republicanism.
- DEMOCRATIC, s.** Pertaining to a democracy.
- DEMOCRATICAL, s.** Pertaining to a democracy.
- DEMOISELLE, s.** A young girl; a species of bird.
- DEMOLISH, v.n.** To throw down; to raise; to destroy.
- DEMOLITION, s.** The act of demolishing; destruction.
- DEMON, s.** An evil spirit; a devil.
- DEMONIAC, s.** One possessed by a demon.
- DEMONIACAL, s.** Belonging to a demon; devilish; spiteful.
- DEMONOLOGY, s.** A treatise on demons or evil spirits.
- DEMONTSTRABLE, s.** That may be proved.
- DEMONTSTRABLY, ad.** Admitting of proof.
- DEMONTSTRATE, v.n.** To prove with certainty.
- DEMONTSTRATION, s.** An indubitable proof.
- DEMONTSTRATIVE, s.** Inevitably conclusive; proving fully.
- DEMONTSTRATOR, s.** One who demonstrates.
- DEMORALIZE, s.** Destruction of morals.
- DEMORALIZING, v.n.** To corrupt; to deprave.
- DEMORALIZING, ppr.** Corrupting the morals.
- DEMOTIC, s.** Pertaining to the people.
- DEMPTSTER, s. (Sc.)** A common hangerman.
- DEMUR, v.n.** Softening; mollifying; easing.
- DEMUR, v.n.** To hesitate; to doubt; to pause; to object.
- DEMURE, s.** Of serious or pensive look; grave.
- DEMURELY, ad.** With affected modesty; solemnly.
- DEMURABLE, s.** That may be demurred.
- DEMURGE, s.** An allowance for the delay of a vessel in a port.
- DEMURER, s.** One who demurs; an issue between plaintiff and defendant.
- DEMURRING, ppr.** Objecting; hesitating; pausing.
- DEMY, s.** A particular size of paper.
- DEN, s.** A hole or cave of a wild beast.
- DENAR, s.** The Roman penny about 7½d. sterling.
- DENATURALIZE, v.n.** To deprive of national rights.
- DENATURALIZING, v.n.** To make unnatural.
- DENDRITIC, s.** Veined like the leaves of a tree.
- DENGUE, s.** A fever prevalent in tropical countries.
- DENIAL, s.** That may be denied; disputable.
- DENIAL, s.** Act of denying; negation; abjuration.
- DENIZEN, s.** An inhabitant.
- DENOMINATE, v.n.** To give a name to; to style; to designate.
- DENOMINATION, s.** A title; a sect, class, or division.
- DENOMINATIONAL, s.** Relating to denominations or sects of religion.
- DENOMINATIVE, s.** Conferring a name.
- DENOMINATOR, s.** In vulgar fractions, the number below the line, as 4 in $\frac{3}{4}$.
- DENOTABLE, s.** Capable of being denoted.
- DENOTE, v.n.** To mark; to betoken; to signify.
- DENOTING, ppr.** Indicating; signifying.
- DENOUEMENT, s. (Fr.)** The winding up of a dramatic plot.
- DENOUNCE, v.n.** To threaten; to accuse publicly; to censure.
- DENOUNCING, ppr.** Stigmatising; censuring.
- DE NOVO (Lat.)** From the beginning.
- DENSE, s.** Compact; almost solid.
- DENSITY, s.** State of being dense; closeness; compactness.
- DENT, s.** An impression; a tooth or point.
— *a.* To mark with notches or indentations.
- DENTAL, s.** Belonging to the teeth.
- DENTATED, s.** Having points like teeth.
- DENTATION, s.** The form or formation of teeth.
- DENTED, s.** Notched; indented.
- DENTICULATE, s.** Having small teeth; finely dentate.
- DENTIFRICE, s.** A powder for cleaning the teeth.
- DENTIST, s.** A dental surgeon.
- DENTISTRY, s.** The business or art of a dentist.
- DENTITION, s.** The cutting of teeth.
- DENDRATION, s.** Act of stripping teeth.
- DENDRE, v.n.** To strip; to divest; to lay bare.
- DENDUCATION, s.** A public menace.
- DENDUCATOR, s.** A denouncer.

- DEBT**, *s.* To contradict; to refuse; to disown.
DEBILITANT, *s.* A medicine that removes obstructions.
DEBODAN, *s.* A forfeiture to God; anything that has caused death, and is forfeited to the sovereign.
DEBODAN, *s.* A species of plant.
DEBODORISATION, *s.* The act of deodorizing.
DEBODORISE, *s.* To deprive of smell.
DEBODORISE, *s.* That which deprives of odour.
DEBODORISING, *ppr.* Having the power of depriving of smell.
DEO VOLENTE (Lat.) God willing.
DEPART, *s.* To quit; to leave; to go away.
DEPARTMENT, *s.* A separate part, office, or division.
DEPARTMENT, *s.* Belonging to a department.
DEPARTURE, *s.* Act of departure; going away; decease.
DEPARTURE, *s.* To eat up; to pasture; to feed; to graze.
DEPAUPERATE, *s.* To make poor; to impoverish.
DEPAUPERATED, *s.* Imperfectly developed; ill-formed.
DEPEND, *s.* To rely on; to hang from.
DEPENDANT, *s.* A subordinate; a retainer.
DEPENDENCE, *s.* Connection; reliance; trust.
DEPENDENT, *s.* Hanging down; subordinate.
DEPENDING, *ppr.* Hanging from; relying on.
DEPITE, *s.* To paint; to portray; to describe.
DEPUTATE, *s.* To represent in colours.
DEPILATORY, *s.* A substance which removes hair.
DEPLETION, *s.* The act of emptying the animal vessels by blood-letting or medicine.
DEPLETORY, *s.* Causing depletion; emptying.
DEPLOYABLE, *s.* Sad; lamentable; calamitous.
DEPLORABLY, *ad.* Lamentably; miserably.
DEPLORE, *s.* To lament; to bewail.
DEPLOYING, *s.* Lamentation; a weeping.
DEPLOY, *s.* To spread out troops.
DEPLOYMENT, *s.* The extension of a body of troops.
DEPOLARISE, *s.* To deprive of polarity; to restore a ray of polarized light to its former state.
DEPOSITION, *s.* A witness on oath.
DEPOSING, *ppr.* Stating on oath.
DEPOSULAKIE, *s.* To make or render unpopular.
DEPOSULATE, *s.* To deprive of inhabitants; to lay waste.
DEPORT, *s.* To carry; to demean; to behave.
DEPORTATION, *s.* Removal; transportation; exile.
DEPORTMENT, *s.* Demeanour; behaviour.
DEPOSABLE, *s.* That may be deposited.
DEPOSIT, *s.* Act of depositing; deposition.
DEPOSE, *s.* To dethrone; to give testimony; to divest.
DEPOSING, *ppr.* Bearing witness.
DEPOSIT, *s.* To lay up; to commit; to intrust.
DEPOSIT, *s.* A pledge; a pawn; a security.
DEPOSITING, *ppr.* Intrusting; placing.
DEPOSITION, *s.* Evidence on oath; disengagement.
DEPOSTORY, *s.* A storehouse; a trustee.
DEPUT, *s.* A warehouse for stores.
DEPRAVATION, *s.* Degeneracy; depravity.
DEPRAVE, *s.* To make bad; to vitiate.
DEPRAVING, *ppr.* Perverting; corrupting.
DEPRAVITY, *s.* Wickedness; vice; corruption.
DEPRECABLE, *s.* That may be deprecated.
DEPRECATE, *s.* To beg off; to avert by prayer; to regret.
DEPRECATING, *ppr.* Regretting; praying against.
DEPRECATION, *s.* Act of deprecating.
DEPRECIATE, *s.* To undervalue; to disparage; to deject.
DEPRECIATION, *s.* Act of depreciating; decrease of value.
DEPREDATE, *s.* To rob; to pillage; to spoil.
DEPRADING, *ppr.* Frying upon; pillaging.
DEPRADATION, *s.* Act of deprading; robbery; pillage.
DEPRADATOR, *s.* A robber; a plunderer.
DEPRESE, *s.* To press down; to humble; to deject.
DEPRESSION, *s.* Lowness of spirits; dejection; melancholy.
DEPRESSIVE, *s.* Tending to depress.
DEPRIVABLE, *s.* Liable to deprivation.
DEPRIVATION, *s.* Act of depriving; loss; the deposition of a clergyman.
DEPRIVE, *s.* To take from; to bereave of; to hinder.
DEPRIVING, *ppr.* Bereaving; debarring from despoiling.
DEPRIS, *s.* Heaps; equality.
DEPURATE, *s.* To purify; to cleanse.
DEPURATION, *s.* Purification; cleansing.
DEPUTATION, *s.* A person deputed to represent a body.
DEPUTE, *s.* To empower to act; to constitute.
DEPUTING, *ppr.* Appointing; constituting.
DEPUTY, *s.* A representative; a substitute.
DERANGE, *s.* To disarrange; to confuse; to discompose.
DERANGED, *s.* Of unsteady mind.
DERANGING, *ppr.* Confusing; unsettling; displacing.
DERANGEMENT, *s.* Discomposure of mind; disorder.
DERELICT, *s.* Anything forsaken; left.
DERELICTION, *s.* Dereliction; abandonment.
DERIDE, *s.* To laugh at; to scoff at; to jeer; to mock.
DERIDING, *ppr.* Mocking; jeering at; scoffing.
DERIDINGLY, *ad.* In a jeering manner.
DE RIGUEUR (Fr.) Indispensable; strict.
DERISION, *s.* Act of deriding; contempt; scorn; ridicule.
DERISIVE, *s.* Mocking; containing derision; scoffing.
DERISORY, *s.* Mocking; ridiculing.
DERIVABLE, *s.* That may be derived; attainable by derivation; deducible.
DERIVATION, *s.* Act of deriving; deduction from a source.
DERIVATIVE, *s.* Derived or taken from another.
DERIVE, *s.* To trace; to draw from; to infer.
DERIVING, *ppr.* Deducing; tracing; inferring.
DERMA, *s.* The true skin of animals.
DERMAL, *s.* Belonging to the skin.
DERMATOLOGIST, *s.* One who writes on the skin, and the diseases to which it is subject.
DERMATOLOGY, *s.* A description of the skin and its various diseases.
DERMAIC, *s.* Relating to the skin.
DERNIER RESSORT (Fr.) The last expedient.
DEROGATE, *s.* To disparage; to detract; to degrade.
DEROGATION, *s.* Diminution; defamation; detraction.
DEROGATORY, *s.* Diminishing; detracting; degrading.
DER RICK, *s.* A machine for raising heavy weights.
DERVISE, *s.* A Turkish priest or monk.
DESCANT, *s.* To disavow; to misadvise.
DESCEND, *s.* To come down; to be derived from.
DESCENDANT, *s.* The offspring of an ancestor.
DESCENDING, *s.* Falling; sinking; descending.
DESCENDIBLE, *s.* That may descend.
DESCENDING, *ppr.* Coming lower; sinking.
DESCENSION, *s.* Act of descending; a declension a degradation.
DESCENT, *s.* Progress downwards; a hostile invasion; birth.
DESCRIBABLE, *s.* That may be described.
DESCRIBE, *s.* To delineate; to relate; to recount.
DESCRIBING, *ppr.* Recounting; representing; narrating.
DESCHIEF, *ppr.* Discerned.
DESCRIBER, *s.* One who describes; a discoverer.
DESCRIPTION, *s.* Relation; a definition.
DESCRIPTIVE, *s.* Tending to describe.
DESCRIVER, *s.* To try one's self; to discover.
DESCRIBER, *s.* To profane; to dishonour.
DESECRATION, *s.* Profanation; irreverent appropriation.
DESERT, *s.* Wild; waste; solitary.
DESERT, *s.* A wilderness; a waste.
DESERT, *s.* To leave; to forsake; to abandon.
DESERT, *s.* Merit; worth; excellence.
DESERTER, *s.* One who runs away from the army.
DESERTION, *s.* Act of abandoning one's post.
DESERVE, *s.* To be worthy of; to merit; to earn.
DESERVEDLY, *ad.* Worthy; according to desert.
DESERVING, *ppr.* Meriting; worthy of.
DESHABILE, *s.* A loose dress; undress.
DESHICATE, *s.* To dry up; to exhaust of moisture.
DESHICATION, *s.* Act of drying.
DESHICATE, *s.* To want; to desire.
DESHICATIVE, *s.* An object of desire.
DESIDERATUM, *s.* (Lat.); *pl.* DESIDERATA. Something desired.
DESIGN, *s.* To purpose; to sketch; to intend.
DESIGN, *s.* A project; a sketch; an intention.
DESIGNATE, *s.* To show; to distinguish.
DESIGNATION, *ppr.* Distinguishing; pointing out.
DESIGNATION, *s.* Act of designating; appointment; direction.
DESIGNEDLY, *ad.* Intentionally; purposely.
DESIGNER, *s.* A plotter; a contriver; an architect.
DESIGNING, *s.* Insinuating; treacherous.
DESIGN, *s.* The art of drawing.
DESIRABLE, *s.* Worthy of desire; pleasing; delightful.
DESIRE, *s.* In a desirable manner.
DESIRE, *s.* Eagerness to obtain or enjoy; a longing for.
DESIRE, *s.* To hanker after; to long for; to covet.
DESIROUS, *s.* Full of desire; longing after.
DESIST, *s.* To cease from; to stop.
DESISTANCE, *s.* Act of desisting; cessation.
DESK, *s.* An inclining table to write on.
DESOLATE, *s.* Uninhabited; solitary; comfortless.
DESOLATE, *s.* To depopulate; to lay waste.
DESOLATING, *ppr.* Ravaging; laying waste.
DESOLATION, *s.* State of being desolate; gloominess; sadness.
DESPAIR, *s.* Loss of hope; desperation; despondency.
DESPAIR, *s.* To be without hope; to despond.
DESPAIRING, *ppr.* or *a.* Hopeless.
DESPATCH, *s.* To send away hastily; to expedite; to put to death.
DESPATCH, *s.* Hasty execution; an express; hasty messages.
DESPATCHES, *spl.* Letters on public business.

DESPERADO, *a.* One who is reckless of danger; a desperado; a desperado.

DESPERATE, *a.* Hopeless; rash; irrevocable.

DESPERATION, *a.* Hopelessness; despair; madness.

DESPICABLE, *a.* Base; mean; contemptible.

DESPICABLY, *ad.* Meanly; scornfully.

DESPISABLE, *a.* Contemptible; despicable; mean.

DESPISE, *v.t.* To scorn; to slight; to disdain.

DESPISER, *a.* One who despises.

DESPISING, *a.* Act of scorning; contempt.

DESPITE, *a.* Malice; anger; malignity; hatred.

— *prep.* In spite of.

DESPITEFUL, *a.* Malicious; full of spleen or hate.

DESPOND, *v.t.* To rob; to deprive; to plunder.

DESPOLIATION, *a.* Act of despoiling.

DESPOND, *v.t.* To be cast down; to despair.

DESPONDENCY, *a.* State of despair; absence of hope.

DESPONDENT, *a.* Despairing; dejected.

DESPONDING, *ppr.* Hopeless; despairing.

DESPOT, *a.* An absolute sovereign; a tyrant.

DESPOTIC, *a.* Absolute in power; arbitrary; tyrannical.

DESPOTISM, *a.* Absolute power; tyranny.

DESPUMATE, *v.t.* To throw off steam; to froth.

DESPUMATE, *v.t.* To scale off.

DESPUMATION, *a.* A throwing off in scales.

DESSERT, *a.* The last course at a meal, fruit.

DESTINATION, *a.* Purpose; ultimate design; fate.

DESTINE, *v.t.* To appoint; to doom.

DESTINY, *a.* Fate; invincible necessity; doom; end; lot.

DESTITUTE, *a.* Forlorn; abandoned; abject; friendless.

DESTITUTION, *a.* Want; extreme poverty.

DESTROY, *v.t.* To demolish; to ruin; to lay waste; to kill.

DESTROYING, *ppr.* or *a.* Laying waste; exterminating.

DESTRUCTIBLE, *a.* Liable to destruction; perishable.

DESTRUCTION, *a.* Act of destroying; ruin; overthrow; death.

DESTRUCTIVE, *a.* Ruinous; fatal; wasteful.

DESTRUCTIVENESS, *a.* A propensity to destroy.

DESTRUCTED, *a.* Discontinuance of habit; disease.

DESTRUCTIVE, *a.* Reviving from one thing to another; loose; curious; unsettled.

DESTRUCTIVELY, *ad.* In an unsettled manner.

DETACH, *v.t.* To sever; to disjoin; to separate.

DETACHMENT, *a.* A body of troops from the main army.

DETAIL, *v.t.* To relate particularly; to display minutely.

— *a.* A minute account; narrative; relation; recital.

DETAIN, *v.t.* To withhold; keep back; to hold in custody; to retain.

DETAIN, *v.t.* One who detains; detention.

DETAINMENT, *a.* Act of detaining; detention.

DETECT, *v.t.* To discover; to convict; to prove criminality.

DETECTION, *a.* Discovery of guilt, or of anything hidden.

DETECTIVE, *a.* A policeman in plain dress employed to detect offenders.

DETECTION, *a.* Act of detaining; restraint; confinement.

DETENU, *a.* A detainee.

DETER, *v.t.* To discourage by terror; to dissuade; to dissuade.

DETERGENT, *a.* Having power to cleanse.

DETERIORATE, *v.t.* To degenerate; to decline in value.

DETERIORATING, *ppr.* Declining in value.

DETERIORATION, *a.* Declining in value.

DETERMINABLE, *a.* That may be determined.

DETERMINATE, *a.* Settled; determined.

DETERMINATION, *a.* Act of determining; resolution; exertion.

DETERMINATIVE, *a.* That determines.

DETERMINE, *v.t.* To settle; to conclude; to adjust.

DETERMINED, *pp.* or *a.* Decided; resolute; firmly resolved.

DETERING, *ppr.* Discouraging.

DETERIVE, *a.* Having the power to cleanse.

— *a.* An application that cleanses wounds.

DETEST, *v.t.* To hate; to abhor; to abominate.

DETESTABLE, *a.* Hateful; abhorred.

DETESTABLY, *ad.* Abominably; hatefully.

DETETATION, *a.* Act of detesting; strong dislike; hatred.

DETHRON, *v.t.* To dethrone; to depose from a throne.

DETINUE, *a.* An action for the recovery of goods and chattels unlawfully detained.

DETONATE, *v.t.* To explode with a loud noise.

DETONATION, *a.* A sudden explosion.

DETOUT, *a.* A turning; a winding; a circuitous way.

DETOUT, *v.t.* To detract; to slander.

DETOUT, *v.t.* Depreciation; slander.

DETOUT, *v.t.* Lessening the value of anything.

DETRACT, *v.t.* To detract.

DETRACTOR, *a.* One who detracts.

DETRACT, *v.t.* Drawing down.

DETRACT, *v.t.* Loss; damage; mischief; injury.

DETRIMENTAL, *a.* Hurtful, injurious.

DETRIMENT, *a.* Deposits of earth, sand, &c., by attrition.

DEUCE, *a.* The two in cards and dice.

DEUTEROGAMIST, *a.* One who marries a second time.

DEUTERONOMY, *a.* The fifth book of the Pentateuch.

DEVASTATE, *v.t.* To ravage; to desolate; to destroy.

DEVASTATING, *ppr.* Destroying; laying waste.

DEVASTATION, *a.* Waste; destruction.

DEVELOP, *v.t.* To disengage; to disentangle; to unfold.

DEVOLVE, *a.* Unfolding; disclosure.

DEVOTE, *v.t.* To alienate; to strip.

DEVOTE, *v.t.* To wander; to go astray; to swerve.

DEVOTION, *a.* Quitting the right way.

DEVIL, *a.* A contrivance; stratagem; design.

DEVIL, *a.* An evil spirit; a very wicked person.

— *v.t.* To broil and pepper (a term of cookery).

DEVILISH, *a.* Diabolical; wicked.

DEVILRY, *a.* Extreme wickedness.

DEVIOUS, *a.* Wandering; rambling; erring.

DEVISABLE, *a.* That may be bequeathed.

DEVISE, *v.t.* To contrive, to scheme; to grant by will.

DEVISE, *a.* A person to whom a bequest is made.

DEVISING, *ppr.* Bequeathing by will; contriving.

DEVISOR, *a.* One who devises by will.

DEVOLVE, *v.t.* To devote; to devote; to devote.

DEVOLVE, *a.* (Fr.) Service; duty.

DEVOLUTION, *a.* Act of devolving.

DEVOLVING, *ppr.* Falling to.

DEVOLVE, *v.t.* To pass from one to another.

DEVONPORT, *a.* A sort of drink for writing on.

DEVOTE, *v.t.* To dedicate; to appropriate by vow.

DEVOTED, *pp.* or *a.* Consecrated; ardent; strongly attached.

DEVOTES, *a.* One entirely devoted; a bigot.

DEVOTING, *ppr.* Consecrating; setting apart.

DEVOTION, *a.* Piety; ardent love; eagerness.

DEVOTIONAL, *a.* Devout; religious.

DEVOUR, *v.t.* To eat up greedily; to enjoy with avidity.

DEVOURING, *ppr.* Enjoying eagerly.

DEVOUT, *a.* Full of devotion; pious; sincere.

DEVY, *a.* Moisture from the atmosphere deposited at night.

DEWBERRY, *a.* A kind of raspberry; a blackberry.

DEWINESS, *a.* State of being dewy.

DEWY, *a.* The fleshy substance which hangs from the throats of oren.

DEWPOINT, *a.* The degree indicated by the thermometer when dew begins to be deposited.

DEWY, *a.* Moist with dew.

Dexter, *a.* Right, as opposed to left.

DEXTERTY, *a.* Adroitness; expertness; activity.

DEXTEROUS, *a.* Adroit; handy; active; ready.

DEXTRAL, *a.* Relating to the right hand.

DEV, *a.* A Turkish title.

DHOW, *a.* An African slave vessel.

DIABETES, *a.* An immoderate or morbid flow of urine.

DIABETIC, *a.* Relating to diabetes.

DIABLERIE, *a.* Incantation; sorcery.

DIABOLICAL, *a.* Atrocious; extremely wicked; devilish.

DIABOLISM, *a.* Possession by the devil.

DIACHYLON, *a.* An adhesive plaster.

DIACONAL, *a.* Belonging to a deacon.

DIACONATE, *a.* The office of a deacon.

DIAGNOSTICS, *a.* The science of retarded sounds.

DIADEM, *a.* The symbol of royalty; a tiara; a crown.

DIAPHAN, *a.* A mark ("i") placed over one of two vowels to show they are to be pronounced separately.

DIAGNOSIS, *a.* The art of distinguishing one disease from another.

DIAGNOSTIC, *a.* Symptomatic.

DIAGONAL, *a.* A line from angle to angle.

DIAGRAM, *a.* A geometrical figure or scheme.

DIAL, *a.* A plate for showing the hour by the sun's shadow.

DIALECT, *a.* An idiom; speech; style.

DIALECTICS, *a.* The art of reasoning.

DIALING, *a.* The art of constructing dials.

DIALOGUE, *a.* An alternate discourse between two or more.

DIALYTIC, *a.* Unbracing the fibres; relaxing.

DIAMETER, *a.* A right line drawn through the centre of a circle.

DIAMETRICALLY, *ad.* Directly.

DIAMOND, *a.* The most valuable and hardest of gems.

DIAPHRAGM, *a.* A chord in music which includes all tones.

DIAPEX, *a.* A figured linen cloth; a napkin; a towel.

— *v.t.* To variegate; to diversify; to flower.

DIAPHANOUS, *a.* Transparent; pellucid.

DIAPHORETIC, *a.* Sudorific; sweating.

DIAFRAGM, *a.* The midriff.

DIAFRAGM, *a.* One who keeps a diary.

DIARRHOEA, *a.* A great looseness of the bowels.

DIARY, *a.* A daily register; a journal.

DIASTOLE, *a.* A dilatation of the heart and the arteries.

DIATESSARON, *a.* A harmony of the four Gospels.—In Music, the interval of a fourth.
DIATHESIS, *a.* The state of the body or constitution.
DIATONIC, *a.* Proceeding by tones; harmonious.
DIATRIBES, *s.* A diatribe; violent discourse.
DIBBLE, *s.* A gardener's planting tool.
 — *v.* To plant with a dibble or dibbler.
DICE, *s.* (pl. of DIE). To game with dice.
DICING, *pp.* Playing with dice.
DICHOTOMOUS, *a.* Dividing by pairs.
DICKIEY, *s.* A sham shirt; a coach-boy.
DICTATE, *v.* To command; to give instructions what to write.
DICTATION, *s.* Act of dictating; prescribing.
DICTATOR, *s.* One invested with absolute power.
DICTATORIAL, *a.* Authoritative; dogmatical.
DICTION, *s.* Style; language; expression.
DICTIONARY, *s.* A book containing the words of a language, arranged alphabetically, with explanations; a word book.
DICTUM, *s.* (pl. DICTA). A word; an assertion; a proverb.
DIDACTIC, *a.* Preceptive; giving instruction; doctrinal.
DIDACTICS, *s.* The art or science of teaching.
DIDDLE, *s.* To diddle; to trifle.
DIDYMOUS, *a.* Growing in pairs or twins.
DIE, *v.* To expire; to perish; to come to nothing.
 — *s.* A stamp for impressing coin, &c.; a small marked cube used in gaming.
DIELECTRIC, *s.* A body which cannot transmit electricity.
DIES NON (Lat.). Not a legal day.
DIEU, *s.* Regiment; a national assembly.
 — *s.* To feed by medicinal rule; to board.
DICTARY, *s.* A system or course of diet.
DIEETIC, *a.* Regulating food or diet.
DIEETICS, *s.* The science of diet or food.
DIFTER, *v.* To be at variance; to disagree.
DIFFERENCE, *s.* Disparity; variation; dispute.
DIFFERENT, *a.* Dissimilar; distinct.
DIFFERENTIAL, *a.* Noting an infinitely small quantity.
DIFFICILE, *a.* Difficult; not easy; vexatious.
DIFFICULTY, *s.* Distress; perplexity; obstacle.
DIFFIDENCE, *s.* Distrust; want of confidence.
DIFFIDENT, *a.* Unconfident; suspicious.
DIFFUSE, *a.* Flowing every way.
DIFFORM, *a.* Not uniform; dissimilar; unlike.
DIFFRACTION, *s.* Act of turning aside a ray of light; refraction.
DIFUSE, *v.* To pour out; to scatter; to circulate.
 — *s.* Widely spread; copious; extended; prolix.
DIFFUSIBLE, *a.* Capable of being diffused.
DIFFUSING, *pp.* Scattering; circulating.
DIFFUSION, *s.* The act of diffusing; dispersion; copiousness.
DIFFUSE, *a.* Dispersed; extended; scattered.
DIG, *v.* To turn up land with a spade.
DIGEST, *s.* A system; a code of civil laws.
DIGEST, *v.* To distribute into classes; to arrange methodically; to dissolve.
DIGESTIBLE, *a.* Capable of being digested.
DIGESTION, *s.* The process which food undergoes in the stomach.
DIGESTIVE, *a.* Causing digestion; methodizing.
DIGGER, *s.* One who turns up earth.
DIGIT, *s.* Three-fourths of an inch; a finger.
DIGITAL, *a.* Pertaining to a finger.
DIGITALIS, *s.* The foxglove; a biennial plant.
DIGITATE, *a.* Forked like fingers.
DIGTODIUM, *s.* A small dumb-piano to strengthen the fingers.
DIGNIFIED, *a.* Elevated; magisterial; stately.
DIGNIFY, *v.* To exalt; to adorne; to honour.
DIGNIFY, *s.* An ecclesiastical holding a dignity.
DIGNITY, *s.* Worthiness; elevation of rank; grandeur.
DIGNITY, *s.* To turn aside; to depart from the main design.
DIGRESS, *v.* To turn aside; to depart from the main design.
DIGRESSIVE, *a.* Turning aside; an excursion.
DIGRESSIVE, *a.* Tending to digress.
DIKE, *s.* A channel to receive water; a ditch; a mound.
DILATE, *v.* The act of dilating; to expand.
DILAPIDATE, *v.* To go to ruin; to fall by decay.
DILAPIDATION, *s.* Ruin; decay.
DILATABLE, *a.* Capable of extension.
DILATION, *s.* The act of dilating; extension.
DILATE, *v.* To widen; to expand; to tell diffusely.
DILATING, *pp.* Enlarging; swelling.
DILATOR, *s.* A dilative relator.
DILATORILY, *adv.* Tardily; tardily; slowly.
DILATORY, *a.* Slowness; sluggishness.
DILATORY, *a.* Inclined to delay; tardy; tedious.
DILEMMA, *s.* A perplexing situation; a vexatious alternative.
DILETTANTE, *s.* (It.). pl. DILETTANTI. A lover of the fine arts.
DILETTANCE, *s.* Industry; assiduity in business.

DILIGENT, *a.* Assiduous; persevering; busy.
DILUENT, *a.* Making thin.
DILUTE, *v.* To make thin; to attenuate; to weaken.
DILUTING, *pp.* Making weak or thin.
DILUTION, *s.* Act of diluting; a weak liquid.
DILUVIAL, **DILUVIAN**, *a.* Relating to the deluge.
DILY-DALLY, *v.* To delay or trifle.
DILUVIUM, *s.* A deposit of superficial sand, earth, or loam, caused by a deluge or flow of water.
DIM, *a.* Not clearly seen; obscure; dark.
DIMENSION, *s.* Bulk; extent; capacity.
DIMINISH, *v.* To grow less; to impair.
DIMINUTION, *s.* Noting a gradual lowering of the voice.
MINUTION, *s.* The act of making less.
MINUTIVE, *a.* Small; little; contracted.
MINUTE, *a.* A word formed to express littleness, as manikin.
MINUSION, *s.* Diminution.
MINUTE, *s.* A cotton cloth of thick texture.
MINUTE, *adv.* In a dim manner; not clearly.
MINUTE, *s.* Act of making dim; obscurity.
MINUTE, *s.* Somewhat dim; obscure.
MINUTE, *s.* Dullness of sight; obscurity.
MINUTE, *s.* Having two forms.
MINUTE, *s.* A hollow in the neck or other part.
MINUTE, *adv.* Full of dimples.
DIN, *s.* A loud noise; a continued sound.
DINE, *v.* To eat dinner, or the chief meal of the day.
DINNER, *s.* A word expressing the sound of bells.
DINNERS, *s.* A dark or dusky line.
DINGLE, *s.* A hollow between two hills.
DINGLE-DANGLE, *adv.* Carelessly pendulous.
DINGY, *a.* Dark brown; dim; dirty.
DINING, *pp.* Eating dinner.
DINNED, *pp.* Stunned with noise.
DINNER, *s.* The chief meal of the day.
DINNERS, *s.* A gigantic extinct New Zealand bird.
DINT, *s.* To mark by a blow; to dent.
DIODECESAN, *s.* A bishop as he stands related to his own flock.
 — *s.* Pertaining to a diocese.
DIOCESE, *s.* See of a bishop; a bishopric.
DIOPTER, **DIOPTERICAL**, *a.* Relating to dioptries.
DIOPTICS, *s.* The science of refracted light.
DIPLOMA, *s.* A mode of painting a dramatic exhibition, so arranged as to produce a complete optical illusion.
DIP, *v.* To immerge; to put into any fluid.
 — *s.* The inclination of the magnetic needle, or the angle it makes.
DIPHTHERIA, *s.* A dangerous throat disease, accompanied by the formation of a false membrane.
DIPHTHONG, *s.* A union of two vowels in one sound.
DIPLOMAT, *s.* Belonging to a diplomat.
DIPLOMA, *s.* A letter or writing conferring some privilege.
DIPLOMACY, *s.* The science of conducting negotiations with foreign states.
DIPLOMAT, *s.* (Fr.) A diplomatist.
DIPLOMATIC, *a.* Relating to diplomacy.
DIPLOMATIST, *s.* One who is versed in diplomacy.
DIPPED, *pp.* Immersed; plunged in water.
DIPPEROUS, *a.* Having two wings.
DIRE, *a.* Dreadful; dismal; mournful.
DIRECT, *a.* Straight; progressive; straightforward.
 — *v.* To regulate; to adjust; to command.
DIRECTION, *s.* Act of directing; order; a superscription.
DIRECTIVE, *a.* Giving direction; informing.
DIRECTLY, *adv.* Immediately; rectilinearly.
DIRECTOR, *s.* One appointed to transact the affairs of a trading company, bank, &c.; an instructor; a superintendent.
DIRECTORSHIP, *s.* The office of director.
DIRECTORY, *s.* A city guide-book; a board of directors.
DIRECTRESS, *s.* She who directs or governs.
DIREFUL, *a.* Dire; dreadful; calamitous.
DIRENESS, *s.* Dismalness; horror.
DIRE, *s.* A mournful dirge; a funeral song.
DIRE, *s.* A dagger or poniard.
DIRT, *s.* Mud; filth; mire.
 — *v.* To foul; to besmirch; to dirty.
DIRTY, *adv.* Nastily; meanly.
DIRTY, *s.* Covered with dirt; foul; nasty; mean; base.
 — *v.* To foul; to soil; to disgrace.
DIRTY, *s.* Want of power; inability.
DIRTY, *s.* To render incapable; to impair.
DIRTYING, *pp.* Disqualifying; rendering incapable.
DIRTY, *s.* To set right; to undeceive.
DIRTY, *s.* Detriment; prejudice; loss.
DIRTY, *s.* Unfavourable; injurious.
DIRTY, *s.* To fill with discontent or ill-will.
DIRTY, *s.* Want of loyalty; dislike; ill-will.
DIRTY, *s.* To annul a decision; to deny.
DIRTY, *s.* Conviction; confession.
DIRTY, *s.* To reduce a town to common ground.

DISAGREE, *v.n.* To differ in opinion; to quarrel; to dissent.
DISAGREEABLE, *a.* Unpleasant; contrary.
DISAGREEABLY, *ad.* Offensively; unpleasantly.
DISAGREING, *ppr.* Differing; quarrelling.
DISAGREEMENT, *s.* Difference; dissension.
DISALLIED, *a.* Improperly allied.
DISALLOW, *v.n.* To deny; not to grant.
DISALLOWABLE, *a.* Not allowable; improper.
DISALLOWANCE, *s.* Prohibition; refusal.
DISANNUAL, *v.n.* To make void; to annul.
DISAPPEAR, *v.n.* To be lost to view; to vanish.
DISAPPEARANCE, *s.* A removal from sight.
DISAPPOINT, *v.n.* To balk; to deprive of; to frustrate.
DISAPPOINTMENT, *s.* Deceit of hopes.
DISAPPROBATION, *s.* Censure; dislike; displeasure.
DISAPPROVAL, *s.* Disapprobation.
DISAPPROVE, *v.n.* To dislike; to censure; to reject.
DISAPPROVING, *ppr.* Censuring; rejecting.
DISARM, *v.n.* To deprive or divest of arms.
DISARMAMENT, *s.* Act of disarming.
DISARRANGE, *v.n.* To unsettle; to derange.
DISARRANGING, *ppr.* Putting in confusion.
DISARRAY, *s.* Disorder; confusion; undress.
DISASSOCIATE, *v.n.* To disunite.
DISASTER, *s.* Misfortune; grief; calamity.
DISASTROUS, *a.* Unfortunate; unlucky; calamitous.
DISAVOW, *v.n.* To disown; to disclaim.
DISAVOWAL, *s.* A disowning; a denial; a disclaimer.
DISBAND, *v.n.* To dismiss from military service.
DISBARRING, *s.* Expelling a barrister-at-law from the bar.
DISBELIEF, *s.* Denial of belief; scepticism.
DISBELIEVE, *v.n.* Not to believe; to discredit.
DISBELIEVER, *s.* An unbeliever; an infidel.
DISBURD, *v.n.* To take burd from.
DISBURDING, *ppr.* Depriving of burd.
DISBURDEN, *v.n.* To ease of a burd; to unload.
 — *v.n.* To ease the mind.
DISBURSE, *v.n.* To lay out money; to pay out.
DISBURSING, *ppr.* Expending; spending money.
DISC, *s.* The face of the sun or moon; a quail.
DISCARD, *v.n.* To dismiss from service; to cast off; to discharge.
DISCERN, *v.n.* To discern; to judge; to distinguish.
DISCERNIBLE, *a.* That may be discerned; perceptible; visible.
DISCERNIBLY, *ad.* Perceptibly; apparently.
DISCERNING, *ppr.* Judicious; knowing; sagacious.
DISCERNMENT, *s.* Judgment; skill; penetration.
DISCHARGE, *v.n.* To dismiss; to pay a debt; to perform.
 — *v.n.* To dismiss itself; to break up; to explode.
 — *s.* Act of discharging; vent; explosion; dismissal.
DISCHARGING, *ppr.* Unloading, releasing, or unburdening.
DISCIFORM, *a.* Round like a disc.
DISCIPLE, *s.* A scholar; a pupil; an adherent.
DISCIPLINARIAN, *s.* One who advocates strict discipline.
DISCIPLINE, *s.* Instruction; military regulation; correction.
 — *v.n.* To educate; to regulate; to punish.
DISCLAIM, *v.n.* To disown; to renounce.
DISCLAIMER, *s.* A renunciation of the defendant to all claims.
DISCLOSE, *v.n.* To uncover; to make known; to reveal.
DISCLOSING, *ppr.* Unveiling; discovering.
DISCLOSEURE, *s.* Revealing a secret; discovery.
DISCOLAL, *a.* Like a quail.
DISCOLORATION, *s.* Change of colour; staining.
DISCOLOR, *v.n.* To stain or change colour.
DISCOMFIT, *v.n.* To defeat; to vanquish.
DISCOMFITURE, *s.* Overthrow; defeat; rout.
DISCOMFORT, *s.* Want of comfort; trouble.
DISCOMMODE, *v.n.* To put to inconvenience.
DISCOMPOSE, *v.n.* To disconcert; to ruffle; to derange.
DISCOMPOSING, *ppr.* Agitating; deranging; vexing.
DISCOMPOSURE, *s.* Perturbation; disorder.
DISCONCERT, *v.n.* To unsettle; to confuse.
DISCONCERT, *v.n.* To separate; to disunite.
DISCONSOLATE, *a.* Sad; hopeless; sorrowful.
DISCONTENT, *s.* Want of content; uneasiness; dissatisfaction.
DISCONTENTED, *a.* Uneasy; dissatisfied.
DISCONTINUANCE, *s.* Act of discontinuing; cessation; intermission.
DISCONTINUE, *v.n.* To interrupt; to leave off.
DISCORD, *s.* Opposition; disagreement; want of concord.
DISCORDANT, *a.* Wanting concord or agreement; inharmonious.
DISCOUNT, *s.* An allowance; a sum discounted or re-
 funded.
DISCOURAGEMENT, *s.* To discourage; to abash; to
 abate.
DISCOURAGING, *ppr.* Discouraging.

DISCOUNTER, *s.* One who advances money on interest.
DISCOUNTERAGE, *s.* To depress; to dishearten; to deter.
DISCOURAGING, *a.* Disheartening; depressing.
DISCOURSE, *s.* Conversation; a sermon.
DISCOURSING, *ppr.* Talking; preaching.
DISCOURTEOUS, *a.* Uncourteous; uncivil; rude.
DISCOURTESY, *s.* Incivility; rudeness.
DISCOURS, *a.* Like a disc; broad; flat.
DISCUSH, *v.n.* To disclose; to bring to light; to reveal.
DISCOVERABLE, *a.* That may be discovered; apparent.
DISCOVERY, *s.* The act of discovering; invention.
DISCREDIT, *s.* Ignominy; dishonour; scandal.
DISCREDIT, *v.n.* To dishonour; to distrust; to disbelieve.
DISCREDITABLE, *a.* Disreputable; disgraceful.
DISCREDITABLY, *ad.* In a disreputable manner.
DISCREDITED, *ppr.* Brought into disrepute.
DISCREET, *a.* Prudent; cautious; wary; modest.
DISCREPANCY, *s.* Disagreement; difference; contrariety.
DISCRETE, *a.* Distinct; not concrete; not continued.
DISCRETION, *s.* Judgment; prudence.
DISCRETIONARY, *a.* Left to discretion or choice.
DISCRIMINATE, *v.n.* To select or separate.
DISCRIMINATING, *ppr.* Distinguishing.
DISCRIMINATION, *s.* Discernment; judgment; penetration.
DISCRIMINATIVE, *a.* That marks distinction.
DISCRIMINATOR, *s.* One who discriminates.
DISCROWN, *v.n.* To deprive of a crown.
DISCROSS, *s.* Passing from one thing to another; graduation of reasoning.
DISCOURSE, *s.* A. Roving; desultory; argumentative.
DISCOURSE, *s.* A quail; a disc.
DISCUSS, *v.n.* To debate; to reason upon; to sift.
DISCUSSION, *s.* Examination of a question.
DISCUSIVE, *a.* Having power to discuss.
DISDAIN, *s.* To regard with contempt; to despise; to scorn.
 — *s.* Contempt; scorn; arrogance; indignation.
DISDAINFUL, *a.* Haughty; contemptuous.
DISDAINER, *s.* Disdainer; usually; sneer; sickness.
DISEASED, *ppr.* Affected by disease.
DISEASING, *ppr.* Infecting with disease.
DISEMBARK, *v.n.* To put on shore; to land.
DISEMBARKING, *ppr.* Landing from a ship; to liberate.
DISEMPOWER, *v.n.* To disarm a military force.
DISEMPOWERED, *ppr.* Freed; separated.
DISEMPOWER, *v.n.* To eject; to gain a vent; to flow.
DISEMPOWER, *v.n.* To take out the bowels of; to evacuate.
DISENABLE, *v.n.* To deprive of power.
DISENCHANT, *v.n.* To free from enchantment.
DISENCHANCE, *v.n.* To free from encumbrance; to disburden.
DISENFRANCHISE, *v.n.* To deprive of privileges; to disfranchise.
DISENGAGE, *v.n.* To extricate; to disentangle; to liberate.
DISENGAGED, *a.* At leisure; clear from; vacant.
DISENROLL, *v.n.* To remove out of a roll.
DISENTANGLE, *v.n.* To unravel; to disengage; to act free.
DISENTANGLING, *ppr.* Freeing from entanglement.
DISENTHRAL, *v.n.* To set free; to rescue.
DISENTITLE, *v.n.* To deprive of title.
DISENTOMB, *v.n.* To take out of a tomb; to disinter.
DISENTRANCE, *v.n.* To awaken from a trance.
DISESTABLISH, *v.n.* To overthrow; to unsettle.
DISTERN, *v.n.* A disregard; dislike; slight regard.
DISTEST, *v.n.* Want of favour; disavowance; dislike.
DISTIGURE, *v.n.* To injure the form of; to deface.
DISTIGURING, *ppr.* Defacing; deforming.
DISFRANCHISE, *v.n.* To deprive of the rights of a citizen.
DISFURNISH, *v.n.* To unfurnish.
DISGRACE, *v.n.* To strip of ornaments.
DISGRACIOUS, *a.* To deprive of a garison.
DISGRACE, *v.n.* To discharge; to vomit; to empty.
DISGORGE, *ppr.* Vomiting; emptying; ejecting.
DISGRACE, *s.* Dishonour; shame; reproach; disrepute.
DISGRACE, *v.n.* To bring reproach upon; to dishonour.
DISGRACEFUL, *a.* Dishonourable; ignominious; dishonourable.
DISGRACEFUL, *ppr.* Dishonouring; shaming.
DISGUISE, *v.n.* To conceal; to counterfeit; to dissemble.
DISGUISE, *ppr.* Altering or concealing.
DISGUIST, *s.* Aversion; distaste; ill-humour.
 — *s.* To cause aversion; to offend.
DISGUISTING, *ppr.* Causing disgust; offensive; odious.
DISH, *s.* A vessel used to serve up meat in.
 — *s.* To serve or put in a dish.
DISHEVEL, *v.n.* A dish for wiping diabs.
DISHEARTEN, *v.n.* To discourage; to deject; to terrify.
DISHEVELLED, *ppr.* or *a.* Hanging loosely; flowing in disorder.

DISHFUL, *a.* As much as a dish will hold.
DISHONEST, *a.* Not honest; wicked; fraudulent.
DISHONESTY, *s.* Want of honesty; knavery.
DISHONOUR, *s.* Reproach; disgrace; ignominy; shame.
 — *v.* To disgrace; to bring shame upon; to violate.
DISHONOURABLE, *a.* Shameful; ignominious; disgraceful.
DISHONOURABLY, *ad.* In a disgraceful manner.
DISINCLINATION, *s.* Dislike; want of affection.
DISINCLINE, *v.* To make averse; to dislike.
DISINCORPORATE, *v.* To separate; to dissolve; to deprive of corporate rights.
DISINFECT, *v.* To purify from infection.
DISINFECTANT, *s.* A substance which prevents infection.
DISINFECTED, *pp.* Cleansed from infection.
DISINGENUOUS, *a.* Not frank; mean; illiberal.
DISINHIBIT, *v.* To cut off from an hereditary right.
DISINHIBITION, *s.* Act of disinheriting.
DISINHUME, *v.* To disinter; to unbury.
DISINTEGRATE, *v.* To separate integrant parts.
DISINTER, *v.* To unbury; to take out of the grave.
DISINTEREST, *s.* Superior to private regards; free from self-interest.
DISINTERMENT, *s.* The act of disinterring.
DISINTERRED, *pp.* Taken out of the grave.
DISINTEGRAL, *v.* To cut free; to release from bondage.
DISJECTA MEMBRA (Lat.) The scattered remains.
DISJOIN, *v.* To separate; to dis sever; to detach.
DISJOINT, *v.* To put out of joint; to disconnect.
DISJOINTED, *pp.* Put out of joint; separated.
DISJOINTLY, *ad.* In a divided state.
DISJUNCT, *a.* Disjoint; separate; parted.
DISJUNCTION, *s.* Division; separation.
DISJUNCTIVE, *a.* Incapable of union; that marks separation.
DISK, *s.* See DISC.
DISLIKE, *s.* Disinclination; aversion; antipathy; repugnance.
 — *v.* To disapprove; to hate; to have aversion to.
DISLIKING, *pp.* Having an aversion to.
DISLOCATE, *v.* To displace; to disjoin.
DISLOCATING, *pp.* Putting out of joint.
DISLOCATION, *s.* Act of displacing a joint.
DISLodge, *v.* To drive from a place; to remove.
DISLodging, *s.* Driving from a place.
DISLodgment, *s.* Removal; displacement.
DISLOYAL, *a.* Not true to allegiance; treacherous.
DISLOYALTY, *s.* Want of loyalty or fidelity.
DISMAL, *a.* Somewhat dire; horrid; gloomy; dark.
DISMANTLE, *v.* To strip, as of bulwarks, &c.; to break down.
DISMAST, *v.* To deprive of masts.
DISMAY, *v.* To terrify; to discourage; to depress.
DISMEMBER, *v.* To divide member from member.
DISMISS, *v.* To send away; to discard.
DISMISSAL, *s.* Dismission; deprivation.
DISMISSION, *s.* Act of dismissing; discharge.
DISMOUNT, *v.* To alight from a horse; to descend.
DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* Neglect or refusal to obey.
DISOBEDIENT, *a.* Undutiful; froward.
DISOBEY, *v.* To refuse obedience to.
DISOBLIGE, *v.* To do an unkindness; to offend.
DISOBLIGING, *a.* Unpleasing; unkind; offensive.
DISORDER, *s.* Want of order; irregularity; confusion; disease.
 — *v.* To throw into confusion; to derange.
DISORDERED, *a.* Disorderly; irregular; loose.
DISORDERLY, *a.* Confused; immethodical; irregular.
DISORGANIZATION, *s.* Subversion of order.
DISORGANIZE, *v.* To break in pieces; to disorder.
DISORGANIZING, *pp.* Throwing into confusion.
DISOWN, *v.* To deny; to renounce; to disclaim.
DISPARAGE, *v.* To vilify; to reproach; to decry.
DISPARAGING, *pp.* Causing disparagement; depreciating.
DISPARITY, *s.* Inequality; dissimilitude.
DISPART, *v.* To throw open a park.
DISPARTED, *a.* Divided or separated.
DISPASSIONATE, *a.* Free from passion; moderate; calm.
DISPATCH, *s.* See DISPATCH.
DISPEL, *v.* To disperse; to drive away; to dissipate.
DISPELLING, *pp.* Scattering; driving away.
DISPENSABLE, *a.* That may be dispensed.
DISPENSARY, *s.* A charitable institution, where the poor are supplied with medicines.
DISPENSATION, *s.* An indulgence granted by the Pope.
DISPENSE, *v.* To deal out; to excuse; to make up a medicine.
DISPENSER, *s.* One who dispenses; a distributor.
DISPENSING, *pp.* Making up medicines; distributing.
DISPEOPLE, *v.* To depopulate.
DISPERSE, *v.* To scatter; to dispel; to dissipate.
DISPERSING, *pp.* Scattering abroad.
DISPERSION, *s.* Distribution; wide diffusion.

DISPITE, *v.* To discourage; to deject; to depress.
DISPROFITING, *s.* Discouraging; disheartening.
DISPLACE, *v.* To disarrange; to disorder.
DISPLACING, *pp.* Putting out of its proper place.
DISPLACEMENT, *s.* The act of displacing.
DISPLAY, *v.* To show; to parade; to expand.
 — *s.* An ostentatious show; parade.
DISPLEASE, *v.* To offend; to make angry; to dissatisfy.
 — *v.* To disgust; to raise aversion.
DISPLEASING, *pp.* Causing displeasure.
DISPLEASURE, *s.* Dislike; dissatisfaction; indignation.
DISPORT, *v.* To play; to wanton.
DISPOSABLE, *a.* That may be disposed.
DISPOSAL, *s.* Disposition; arrangement; regulation.
DISPOSE, *v.* To place; to arrange; to bestow.
DISPOSING, *pp.* Regulating; arranging.
DISPOSITION, *s.* Act of disposing; disposal; temper of mind.
DISPOSSESS, *v.* To deprive; to dispossess.
DISPOSURE, *s.* Disposal.
DISPRAISE, *s.* Blame; censure; reproach.
DISPROOF, *s.* A confutation; refutation.
DISPROPORTION, *s.* Want of proportion; unsuitableness; disparity.
DISPROPORTIONABLY, *ad.* Unsuitably; not matched.
DISPROPORTIONATE, *a.* Wanting proportion; unsymmetrical.
DISPROPORTIONATELY, *ad.* Out of proportion.
DISPROVABLE, *a.* That may be disproved.
DISPROVAL, *s.* Act of disproving; disproof.
DISPROVE, *v.* To refute; to confute.
DISPROVING, *pp.* Proving to be false.
DISPUTABLE, *a.* That may be disputed; controvertible.
DISPUTANT, *s.* A controvertist; a reasoner.
DISPUTATION, *s.* A debate; dispute; altercation.
DISPUTATIOUS, *a.* Inclined to dispute; cavilling.
DISPUTE, *v.* To contend for; to wrangle; to discuss.
 — *s.* A contest; a controversy; a quarrel.
DISPUTING, *pp.* Cavilling; discussing.
DISQUALIFICATION, *s.* Act of disqualifying.
DISQUALIFY, *v.* To disable; to make unfit.
DISQUALIFIED, *pp.* Incapacitated; disabled.
DISQUIET, *s.* Uneasiness; restlessness; vexation.
DISQUIETING, *s.* Vexation; disturbance.
DISQUIETUDE, *s.* Uneasiness; agitation; anxiety.
DISQUISITION, *s.* An argumentative inquiry.
DISREGARD, *s.* Slight notice; neglect; contempt.
 — *v.* To slight; to neglect; to contemn.
DISREGARDFUL, *a.* Negligent; contemptuous.
DISRESPECT, *s.* Dislike; distant; unbecoming.
DISRESPECTABLE, *a.* Disgraceful; unbecoming.
DISRESPECTABLY, *ad.* In a disgraceful manner.
DISRESPECT, *s.* Ill character; dishonour.
DISRESPECT, *s.* Incivility; want of respect.
DISRESPECTFUL, *a.* Irreverent; wanting respect; uncivil.
DISROBE, *v.* To undress; to uncover; to strip.
DISRUPTION, *s.* Act of breaking asunder; rent; dilaceration.
DISSATISFACTION, *s.* Want of satisfaction; discontent; disgust.
DISSATISFIED, *pp.* Discontented; not satisfied.
DISSATISFY, *v.* To displease; to disoblige.
DISSECT, *v.* To cut up; to minutely examine; to anatomize.
DISSECTIBLE, *a.* That may be dissected.
DISSECTION, *s.* A minute examination.
DISSECTOR, *s.* One who dissects; an anatomist.
DISSEMIN, *s.* An unlawful ejection.
DISSEMBLE, *v.* To play the hypocrite; to use false appearances.
DISSEMBLING, *pp.* Feigning; disguising.
DISSEMINATE, *v.* To sow; to disperse; to circulate.
DISSEMINATION, *s.* Diffusion; circulation; propagation.
DISSEMINATIVE, *a.* Tending to disseminate.
DISSEMINATOR, *s.* One who disseminates.
DISSENSION, *s.* Disagreement; strife; discord.
DISSENT, *v.* To disagree in opinion; to differ.
 — *s.* Disagreement; difference of religious opinion from the Established Church.
DISSENTIR, *s.* One who dissents; a Nonconformist.
DISSENTIENT, *a.* Disagreeing; declaring dissent.
 — *s.* One who dissents.
DISSENTING, *pp.* Differing; withdrawing from.
DISSERTATION, *s.* A discourse; an essay.
DISSERVICE, *s.* Injury; an ill-turn.
DISSERVANCE, *s.* Act of disserving.
DISSERVE, *v.* To part in two; to break.
DISSERVED, *pp.* Disjoined; separated.
DISSIDENCE, *s.* Disagreement.
DISSIDENT, *s.* Varying; not agreeing.
 — *s.* One who dissents from others; a dissenter.
DISSIMILAR, *s.* Act of starting asunder.
DISSIMILAR, *a.* Unlike; heterogeneous.
DISSIMILITUDE, *s.* Unlikeness; want of resemblance.
DISSIMULATE, *v.* To dissimulate; to feign.

DISSIMULATION, *s.* Deceit; hypocrisy.
DISSIPATE, *v.* To scatter; to disperse; to squander.
DISSIPATED, *pp. or a.* Addicted to dissipation.
DISSIPATING, *pp.* Squandering; dispersing.
DISSIPATION, *s.* Dissolute living; waste.
DISSOCIATE, *v.* To separate; to disunite.
DISSOLUBLE, *a.* Capable of separation.
DISSOLUTE, *a.* Loose; wanton; licentious.
DISSOLUTION, *s.* Breaking up an assembly; a termination; death.
DISSOLVABLE, *a.* That may be dissolved.
DISSOLVE, *v.* To melt; to disunite; to separate.
DISSOLVING, *pp.* Melting; annulling; liquefying.
DISTONANCE, *s.* Harshness; disagreement.
DISTONANT, *a.* Unharmonious; harsh.
DISTURBE, *v.* To discourage; to deter.
DISTURBER, *s.* One who disturbs.
DISTURBANCE, *s.* Act of disturbing; advice against.
DISTURBANCE, *s.* Tending to disturb.
DISTURBANCE, *s.* Consisting of two syllables.
DISTURBANCE, *s.* A word of two syllables.
DISTURBANCE, *s.* The staff from which the flax is spun.
DISTANCE, *s.* Space between two things; reserve; alienation.
 — *v.* To leave behind at a race.
DISTANT, *a.* Remote in place; reserved; shy.
DISTASTE, *s.* Aversion; dislike; disgust.
DISTASTE, *v.* To dislike; to be disgusted.
DISTEMPER, *s.* A disease; a malady; disorder.
DISTEMPERING, *s.* Act of painting in distemper.
DISTEND, *v.* To stretch out; to expand.
DISTENSION, *s.* Act of stretching; breadth.
DISTICH, *s.* A couplet of verses.
DISTICHOUS, *a.* Arranged in two rows.
DISTILL, *v.* To extract by heat.
DISTILLATION, *s.* Act of distilling; a dropping.
DISTILLED, *pp. or a.* Obtained by evaporation.
DISTILLER, *s.* One who distils spirits.
DISTILLERY, *s.* A place where spirits are distilled.
DISTILLING, *s.* The act of distilling.
DISTINCT, *a.* Different; separate; clear; plain.
DISTINCTION, *s.* Superiority; division; discrimination.
DISTINCTIVE, *a.* Making a distinction or difference.
DISTINCTNESS, *s.* Clearness; plainness.
DISTINGUISH, *v.* To separate; to discriminate; to discern critically.
DISTINGUISHABLE, *a.* Discernible; worthy of note.
DISTINGUISHING, *s.* Celebrated; illustrious; eminent.
DISTINGUISHING, *pp.* Marking distinction.
DISTORT, *v.* To write; to pervert; to deform.
DISTORTION, *s.* Act of distorting; perversion.
DISTORTIVE, *a.* Distorting or having distortions.
DISTRACT, *v.* To perplex; to confound.
DISTRACTED, *pp.* Perplexed; harassed.
DISTRACTING, *a.* Separating; vexing.
DISTRACTION, *s.* Confusion; discomposure; madness.
DISTRACTIVE, *a.* Causing perplexity.
DISTRAIN, *v.* To seize goods or chattels for debts.
DISTRAINABLE, *a.* Liable to be distrained.
DISTRAINER, *s.* One who distrains.
DISTRAINT, *s.* A seizure of goods and chattels for rent.
DISTRESS, *s.* Calamity; misfortune; suffering; the act of distraining.
 — *v.* To afflict; to trouble; to perplex.
DISTRESSFUL, *a.* Full of trouble; calamitous.
DISTRESSING, *a.* Harassing; afflicting.
DISTRIBUTE, *v.* That may be distributed.
DISTRIBUTION, *s.* Apportioning; to deal out; to assign.
DISTRIBUTING, *pp.* Apportioning equally; dividing.
DISTRIBUTION, *s.* The act of distributing; apportionment.
DISTRIBUTIVE, *a.* That separates or divides.
DISTRICT, *s.* A territorial division; circuit; province.
DISTRINGAS, *s.* The name of a writ commanding a sheriff to distrain.
DISTRUST, *v.* To regard with suspicion; to suspect; to discredit.
 — *s.* Loss of credit; suspicion.
DISTRUSTFUL, *a.* Suspicious; diffident.
DISTRUSTING, *s.* Want of confidence.
DISTURB, *v.* To perplex; to disturb; to trouble.
DISTURBANCE, *s.* Perplexity; disorder; tumult.
DISTURBER, *s.* One who causes disturbance.
DISTURBING, *pp.* Disturbing; perplexing.
DISTURBING, *s.* Want of union; separation.
DISTURBING, *v.* To separate; to divide; to part.
DISTURBING, *pp.* Dividing; parting; disjoining.
DISTURBING, *s.* Want of union.
DISTURBING, *s.* Cessation of use or custom.
 — *v.* To cease to make use of.
DITCH, *s.* A trench for water; a moat.
DITCHER, *s.* One who digs ditches.
DITTO, *ad. or s.* As aforesaid; the same thing repeated.
DITTY, *s.* A poem to be sung; a song; a lay.
DIVERSION, *s.* An excessive flow of urine.

DIVERTIC, *s.* Promoting urine.
 — *s.* A medicine, food, or drink, for causing a copious discharge of urine.
DIVERNAL, *a.* Continuing a day; daily; quotidian.
 — *s.* A journal; a day; a journal.
DIVAN, *s.* The Ottoman great council; a smoking-room.
DIVARICATE, *v.* To part itself into two; to fork.
DIVARICATING, *pp.* Forking into two branches.
DIVARICATION, *s.* Diffusion of opinions.
DIVE, *v.* To plunge under water.
DIVEL, *v.* Drawing asunder.
DIVER, *s.* One who dives under water.
DIVERSE, *a.* Several; sundry; to recede from.
DIVERGENCE, *s.* Act of diverging.
DIVERGENT, *s.* A receding from.
DIVERGENT, *s.* Tending to various parts from one point.
DIVERSE, *a.* Several; sundry.
DIVERSE, *a.* Different; various; opposite.
DIVERSIFICATION, *s.* Variation; change; distinguish.
DIVERSIFIED, *pp.* Made different.
DIVERSIFORM, *a.* Varying in form.
DIVERSIFY, *v.* To make various or different; to vary.
DIVERSION, *s.* Act of diverting or turning aside; amusement.
DIVISIBILITY, *s.* Difference; dissimilitude.
DIVERT, *v.* To draw away from; to turn aside; to amuse.
DIVERTER, *s.* He or that which diverts.
DIVERTING, *pp.* Affording amusement.
DIVERTMENT, *s.* A short entertainment.
DIVERTIVE, *s.* Recreative; diverting.
DIVEST, *v.* To strip; to dispossess.
DIVESTIBLE, *a.* Capable of being freed from.
DIVISIBLE, *a.* That may be divided; divisible.
DIVIDE, *v.* To separate; to disunite; to distribute.
DIVIDEDLY, *ad.* In a divided manner.
DIVIDEND, *s.* A share paid to creditors out of the estate of a bankrupt; interest or annual income of a bank or other stock.
DIVIDER, *s.* He or that which divides.
DIVIDERS, *pp.* A pair of small compasses.
DIVIDING, *pp.* Separating; distributing; allotting.
DIVINATION, *s.* Act of divining; prediction.
DIVINE, *a.* Godlike; holy; sacred.
DIVINE, *v.* One versed in divinity; deity.
 — *s.* To foretell; to guess; to conjecture.
DIVINER, *s.* One who practises divination; a conjurer.
DIVING, *pp.* Descending into the water.
DIVING, *s.* A machine in which persons may descend below the surface of the water.
DIVING-ROD, *s.* A forked branch, used for discovering mines or water under ground.
DIVINITY, *s.* Divine nature; deity; theology.
DIVISIBLE, *a.* Capable of being divided into parts; separable.
DIVISIBLY, *ad.* In a divisible way.
DIVISION, *s.* Partition; disunion; discord; a portion of an army commanded by a general officer; a rule in arithmetic.
DIVISIONAL, *a.* Relating to division. [divided].
DIVISOR, *s.* The number by which the dividend is divided.
DIVORCE, *s.* The legal separation of husband and wife.
 — *v.* To separate a husband or wife; to force asunder.
DIVORCED, *pp. or a.* Legally separated.
DIVORCEE, *s.* A person divorced.
DIVORCEMENT, *s.* Divorce.
DIVORCIBLE, *a.* That may be divorced.
DIVORCING, *pp.* Dissolving the marriage contract.
DIVULGE, *v.* To reveal; to publish; to communicate.
DIVULGING, *pp.* Making known; publishing.
DIZZIED, *pp.* Made dizzy.
DIZZINESS, *s.* Giddiness in the head; vertigo.
DIZZY, *a.* Giddy; thoughtless; whirling.
DIZZING, *a.* Whirling round.
DO, *v.* To practise; to perform; to achieve.
 — *s.* In Music, a syllable answering to the act of the feet.
DOCTILE, *a.* Easily taught; tractable.
DOCILITY, *s.* Aptness to be taught.
DOCK, *s.* A basin for laying up ships; a place in court where criminals stand.
 — *v.* To curtail; to lay up in a dock.
DOCKAGE, *s.* Money paid for use of a dock.
DOCKET, *s.* A direction tied upon goods; a formal record of judicial proceedings.
 — *v.* To mark the contents or titles of papers on the back of them.
DOCKYARD, *s.* A place for depositing naval stores.
DOCTOR, *s.* A title in divinity, law, physic, or music.
DOCTORING, *s.* A term applied to the adulteration of liquors.
DOCTRINE, *s.* A theorist.
DOCTRINAL, *a.* Relating to or containing doctrine.
DOCTRINE, *s.* Dogma; tenet; precept.
DOCUMENT, *s.* A writing or paper containing information; a record.

DOCUMENTARY, *a.* Pertaining to written evidence in law.

DO'DDER, *s.* A parasitic plant; blind-weed.

DO'DE'AGON, *s.* A figure of twelve angles and sides.

DO'DGE, *v.i.* To pursue craftily; to escape from or evade.

DO'DGER, *s.* One who dodges or evades.

DO'DGLING, *ppr.* Avoiding; using craft.

DO'DO, *s.* A genus of large birds now extinct.

DO'E, *s.* The female of a buck.

DO'E, *s.* One who does something; an agent.

DO'E'KIN, *s.* A sort of dressed woolen cloth.

DO'FF, *v.a.* To strip; to put off dress.

DO'G, *s.* A well-known domestic animal of various species.

— *v.a.* To follow ally and indefinitely.

DO'G-CART, *s.* A light jaunting car.

DO'G-DAYS, *s.pl.* A term applied to a certain period of summer.

DO'GE, *s.* The chief magistrate in the late republics of Venice and Genoa.

DO'G-FISH, *s.* A fish of the shark tribe.

DO'G-FOX, *s.* The male of the fox.

DO'GGED, *a.* Morose; sullen; sour.

DO'GGEDLY, *ad.* Sullenly; gloomily.

DO'GGER, *s.* A small Dutch vessel with one mast.

DO'GGEREL, *s.* A verse from the rules of regular poetry; vile; despicable.

— *s.* Worthless verses.

DO'G-LATIN, *s.* Barbarous or vile Latin.

DO'GMA, *s.* A settled opinion; a principle; a maxim.

DO'GMATICAL, *a.* Authoritative; positive.

DO'GMATISM, *s.* Positiveness in opinion.

DO'GMATIST, *s.* A dogmatical teacher; a dogmatizer.

DO'GMATIZE, *v.* To teach dogmatically.

DO'G-ROSE, *s.* The wild briar.

DO'GS, *s.pl.* Andirons; fire-irons; fire-dogs.

DO'GS-EAR, *s.* To turn down the corners of leaves.

DO'G-WATCH, *s.* A watch of two hours.

DO'PLY, *s.* A small after-dinner napkin.

DO'INGS, *s.pl.* Things done; events; transactions.

DO'IT, *s.* A small Dutch copper coin.

DO'UCE, *s. (It.)* In Music, noting a soft and agreeable manner.

DOLE, *s.* Anything dealt out; a portion; lot.

— *v.a.* To deal out; to distribute.

DOLEFUL, *a.* Distressed; dismal; melancholy.

DOLE'NONE, *a.* Melancholy; doleful; gloomy.

DOLL, *s.* A girl's puppet or baby.

DOLLAR, *s.* A foreign silver value about μ .

DOL'OMITE, *s.* A carbonate of magnesian limestone.

DOL'OK, *s.* Pain; pang; grief.

DOL'OROUS, *a.* Sorrowful; doleful; dismal.

DOL'PHIN, *s.* A cetaceous fish; a unusual, remarkable for the beauty of its colours when dying.

DOLT, *s.* A heavy, stupid fellow; a blockhead.

DOL'TISH, *a.* Stupid; mean; dull.

DOMA'IN, *s.* Dominion; empire; estate; demesne.

DOME, *s.* A cupola or arched roof.

DOMES'DAY, *s.* See DOOMS'DAY.

DOME-SHAPED, *a.* Formed like a dome. [family.]

DOMESTIC, *s.* A servant who resides in the house or — *a.* Belonging to the house, or remaining near at home.

DOMESTICATE, *v.a.* To make domestic; to familiarize.

DOMICILE, *s.* A residence; an abode.

— *v.a.* To establish a residence.

DOMICILIARY, *a.* Relating to an abode; intruding into private houses.

DOMINANT, *a.* Predominant; presiding; prevailing.

DOMINATE, *v.a.* To govern; to prevail over.

DOMINATION, *s.* Power; dominion; tyranny.

DOMINATIVE, *a.* Imperious; governing.

DOMINEER, *v.a.* To act overbearingly; to bluster.

DOMINEERING, *a.* Haughty; imperious; arrogant.

DOMINICAL, *a.* Belonging to the Lord's day or Sunday.

DOMINICAN, *s.* A friar of the order of St. Dominus.

DOMINIE, *s.* A Scotch schoolmaster.

DOMINION, *s.* Sovereign authority; power; territory.

DOMINO, *s.* A masquerade garment; a game.

DO'N, *v.a.* To put on; to invest with.

DONATION, *s.* A present; benefaction.

DONATIVE, *s.* A gift; a largess; a present.

DONE, *interj.* Agreed; a term used in betting.

DONEE, *s.* One to whom a donation is made.

DON'JOIN, *s.* The central peak of a feudal castle.

DON'KEY, *s.* A genus of any kind.

DON'KEY-ENGINE, *s.* A small steam-pump.

DONOR, *s.* One who makes a donation.

DO'UBLE, *s.* A trifler; a simple fellow.

DO'UBLY, *s.* A person in use in India.

DOOM, *v.a.* To pronounce condemnation; to destine.

— *s.* Judicial sentence; judgment; condemnation.

DOOMS'DAY, *s.* The day of final judgment.

DOOMS'DAY-BOOK, *s.* A book containing the results of a survey of England made by order of William the Conqueror.

DOOR, *s.* The entrance of a house; the portal.

DO'RTIC, *a.* Noting the most ancient order of Grecian architecture.

DOR'MANCY, *s.* Quiescence; sleep.

DOR'MANT, *a.* Quiescent; sleeping; concealed.

DOR'MER, *s.* A window set in a sloping roof.

DOR'MITORY, *s.* A large sleeping apartment.

DOR'MOUSE, *s.* A small animal allied to the mouse.

DOR'SAL, *a.* Belonging to or growing on the back.

DORSE, *s.* A certain quantity of medicine; anything nauseous.

DOSING, *ppr.* Physicking; giving in doses.

DOT, *s.* A small point or spot; a period.

— *v.a.* To make dots, spots, or points.

DO'TAGE, *s.* Imbecility of mind; excessive fondness.

DO'TAL, *a.* Given as a portion or dower.

DO'TARD, *s.* One whose intellect is impaired by age.

DO'TATION, *s.* A marriage portion.

DO'TE, *v.a.* To regard with excessive fondness.

DO'TER, *s.* One who dotes upon.

DO'TING, *a.* Fond to excess.

DO'TINGLY, *ad.* With excessive fondness.

DO'TTED, *pp.* Marked with spots; diversified.

DO'UANIEK, *s. (Fr.)* An officer of customs.

DO'UBLE, *s.* Two of a sort; twofold; deceitful.

— *v.a.* To make double; to fold; to pass round a head-land.

— *s.* Twice the quantity; a counterpart.

DO'UBLE-BASS, *s.* The largest kind of violin.

DO'UBLE-DEALER, *s.* A deceitful, subtle person.

DO'UBLE-ENTREDE, *s.* A phrase with a double meaning.

DO'UBLE-FACED, *a.* Deceitful.

DO'UBLET, *s.* A man's garment; a waistcoat.

DO'UBLET, *s.* An act of making double; the windings of an animal to deceive the bounds; rounding a cape.

DO'UBLET, *s.* A Spanish coin.

DO'UBLET, *ad.* Twice; deceitful.

DO'UBT, *v.a.* To fear; to suspect; to hesitate.

— *s.* Uncertainty of mind; suspense; irresolution.

DO'UBTABLE, *a.* That may be doubted.

DO'UBTFUL, *a.* One who doubts.

DO'UBTFUL, *a.* Dubious; ambiguous; obscure.

DO'UBTING, *ppr.* Utteringing doubt; hesitating.

DO'UBTLESS, *ad.* Free from doubt or fear; unquestionably.

DO'UCE, *s. (Fr.)* A present; a bribe.

DO'UCHE, *s.* A stream of water poured over some part of the body.

DOUGH, *s.* Unbaked paste; kneaded flour.

DOUGH-NUT, *s.* A piece of pastry fried or rolled in lard.

DOUGH-TY, *ad.* Valiantly; bravely.

DOUGHTY, *a.* Brave; valiant; strong.

DOUGHTY, *a.* Soft like dough; not quite baked.

DOUSE, *v.a.* To dash suddenly in water; to extinguish.

DOUSING, *ppr.* Putting out; lowering hastily.

DOVE, *s.* A tame pigeon.

DOVE-LIKE, *a.* Meek; harmless; gentle.

DOVETAIL, *s.* A term used by joiners.

DOWABLE, *a.* That may be endowed.

DOWAGER, *s.* A widow with a jointure.

DOWDY, *s.* An awkward, ill-dressed woman.

DOWDYISH, *a.* Like a dowdy; ill-dressed.

DOWEL, *s.* To fasten with pins of iron or wood.

DOWELLING, *s.* A method of uniting two pieces of timber together.

DOW'ER, *s.* A wife's portion; a widow's jointure.

DOWERLESS, *a.* Waiting a fortune; unprovided.

DOW'LAS, *s.* A coarse Irish linen for shirts.

DOW'NS, *s.* Soft feathers, wool, or hair; the soft fibres of plants; a large open plain.

— *prep.* Along a descent.

DOW'NCAST, *a.* Bent down; dejected.

DOW'NFALL, *s.* Ruin; calamity; destruction.

DOW'NTALEN, *s.* A ruin.

DOW'NHEARTED, *a.* Dejected; spiritless.

DOW'NRIGHT, *a.* Plain; open; blunt.

DOWNS, *s.pl.* Ridges of high land; roads in which ships lie.

DOWNTRODDEN, *a.* Trodden under foot; trampled upon.

DOW'NWARDS, *ad.* From a higher situation to a lower.

DOW'NY, *a.* Made of down; soft; tender.

DOW'Y, *s.* A wife's portion.

DO'XYLOGY, *s.* A form of praise to God.

DOZE, *v.a.* To slumber; to be half asleep.

DOZEN, *s.* The number of twelve; twice six.

DOZ'INESS, *s.* Inclination to sleep; heaviness; drowsiness.

DOZING, *ppr.* Slumbering lightly.

DO'ZY, *a.* Sleepy; drowsy.

DRAB, *a.* Dull brown or dun colour.

DRACHM, *s.* The 8th part of an ounce troy.

DRAFT, *s.* Refuse; loss; sweeping.

DRAFT, *s.* An order for money; a bill of exchange.

— *v.a.* To draw out; to call forth; to detach.

- DRAFTSMAN, s.** One who designs.
- DRAH, v. a.** To pull along by force; to pull; to haul.
- s.** A drag-net; a skid; an instrument with hooks.
- DRAH'ING, ppr.** Pulling; hauling.
- DRAH'GLE, v. a.** To trail in the dirt.
- DRAH'GLE-TAIL, s.** A slutternly woman.
- DRAH'OMAN, s.** A Turkish interpreter.
- DRAH'ON, s.** An imaginary winged serpent.
- DRAH'ON-FLY, s.** A fierce stinging fly.
- DRAH'ON, s.** A horse soldier; a species of cavalry.
- v. a.** To discipline; to enslave.
- DRAH'SMAN, s.** One who manages a drag.
- DRAIN, v. a.** To draw off gradually; to exhaust.
- s.** A channel for water; a watercourse.
- DRAIN'ABLE, a.** Capable of being drained.
- DRAIN'AGE, s.** A gradual flowing off of water.
- DRAIN'ING, s.** Act of making drains; or of carrying off water.
- DRAKE, s.** The male of the duck.
- DRAM, s.** The 8th of an ounce troy; a small quantity of spirits.
- DRAMA, s.** A play; a theatrical entertainment.
- DRAMATIC, a.** Having the form of a drama.
- DRAMATIST, s.** A writer of dramas; plays.
- DRAMATIZ, v. a.** To compose in the form of a drama.
- DRAMATURGY, s.** The science or art of dramatic representation.
- DRAM-DRINKING, s.** Practice of drinking spirits.
- DRAPE, s.** One who deals in or sells cloth.
- DRAPE, a.** Furnished with drapery.
- DRAPE'RY, s.** The trade of making cloth; cloth; woollen stuff.
- DRASTIC, a.** Powerful; active; vigorous.
- DRASTICS, s. pl.** Medicines which speedily and effectually purge.
- DRAUGHT, s.** A quantity of liquor drunk at once; an outline; a current of air.
- DRAUGHT-HORSE, s.** A horse for drawing burdens.
- DRAUGHTS, s. pl.** A game played on a checkered board.
- DRAUGHTSMAN, s.** One who draws pleadings, plans, or maps.
- DRAW, v. a.** To pull along; to attract; to suck; to unsheathe; to allure; to delineate.
- v. n.** To practice the art of delineation.
- DRAW'ABLE, a.** Capable of being drawn.
- DRAW'BACK, s.** A return of duties on exportation.
- DRAW'BRIDGE, s.** A bridge made to be lifted up.
- DRAW'EE, s.** One on whom a bill of exchange is drawn.
- DRAW'ER, s.** One who draws; a sliding box.
- DRAW'ERS, s. pl.** Light under-breeches.
- DRAWING, s.** A delineation; representation.
- DRAWING-ROOM, s.** A court reception.
- DRAWL, v. n.** To utter anything in a tiresome way.
- DRAWLING, ppr.** Uttering in a slow or drivelling manner.
- DRAWN-BATTLE, s.** A battle in which both parties claim the victory.
- DRAW'WELL, s.** A deep well.
- DRAW, s.** A low heavy cart or carriage.
- DRAW'MAN, s.** One who drives a drag.
- DREAD, s.** Habitual fear; terror.
- a.** Terrible; awful.
- v. a.** To regard with great fear, terror, or aversion.
- DREAD'FUL, a.** Terrible; frightful; dreadful.
- DREAD'NAUGHT, s.** A thick cloth with a long pile.
- DREAM, s.** Thoughts during sleep; a reverie; an idle fancy.
- v. n.** To imagine during sleep; to idle.
- DREAM'ER, s.** An idle, fanciful man; a visionary.
- DREAM'Y, a.** Full of dreams; relating to dreams.
- DREAR, a.** Mournful; dismal; gloomy.
- DREARILY, ad.** Dismally; gloomily.
- DREAR'INESS, s.** Gloominess; dullness.
- DREAR'Y, a.** Drear; gloomy; mournful.
- DREDGE, s.** A net or drag for taking oysters, &c.; a dredging-machine.
- v. a.** To take with a dredge; to scatter flour on meat while roasting.
- DREDG'ING, ppr.** Scattering flour; fishing with a dredge.
- DREDGING MACHINE, s.** A machine for cleaning the bottom of rivers.
- DREGGY, a.** Containing dregs; muddy.
- DREGS, s. pl.** Sediment; lees, or grounds of liquor.
- DRENCH, v. a.** To wash thoroughly; to soak.
- s.** A draught; a swill; a strong dose of medicine.
- DRENCH'ING, s.** Act of wetting; a soaking.
- DRESS, v. a.** To clothe; to cleanse a wound; to trim; to cook.
- v. n.** To put on clothes; to pay particular regard to dress.
- s.** Clothes; attire; apparel; adjustment.
- DRESS'ER, s.** One who dresses; a kitchen bench.
- DRESSING, s.** Cleansing a sore or wound; manure spread on land.
- DRESSING-CASE, s.** A case fitted with articles for the
- DRESS/MAKER, s.** A maker of ladies' dresses.
- DRESS'Y, a.** Showy in dress; fond of dress.
- DRIBBLE, v. n.** To fall in drops; to slaver.
- DRIBBLING, ppr.** Falling in drops.
- DRIE'LET, s.** A small sum; a small quantity.
- DRIED, ppr.** Made dry; freed from moisture.
- DRIVE, s.** That which absorbs moisture.
- DRIFT, s.** Tendency; design; scope; aim.
- v. a.** To urge along; to throw together in heaps.
- v. n.** To form into heaps.
- DRIFT'WOOD, s.** Wood drifted or floated by water.
- DRILL, s. a.** To pierce with a drill; to perforate; to train soldiers.
- s.** An instrument for boring holes; a furrow; a baboon; military exercise.
- DRILL-HARROW, s.** A small harrow used between rows or drills.
- DRILLING, s.** Act of sowing seed with a drill; military exercise.
- DRILL-SERGEANT, s.** An officer who trains soldiers.
- DRINK, v. a.** To swallow liquors; to drink to excess; to imbibe.
- s.** Liquor to be drunk; beverage.
- v. n.** That may be drunk.
- DRINK'ER, s.** One who drinks; a drunkard.
- DRINK'ING, s.** Act of drinking or quenching thirst.
- DRINK'ING-BOUL, s.** A convivial revelry.
- DRINK'ING-HORN, s.** A drinking-cup made of horn.
- DRIP, v. n.** To fall in drops; to dribble.
- s.** That which falls in drops; dripping.
- DRIP'ING, s.** Fat collected from roast meat.
- DRIVE, v. a.** To push forward; to guide a carriage.
- s.** A ride in a carriage; a course for carriages.
- DRIVE, v. n.** To slaver; to be weak or foolish.
- DRIV'ELLER, s.** A dotard; a fool; an idiot.
- DRIV'ELLING, s.** The act of one who drives.
- DRIVER, s.** One who drives; a coachman; a carman.
- DRIVING, ppr.** Act of impelling.
- DRIVING-BAND, s.** A strap, belt, or gearing for turning machinery.
- DRIZLE, s.** A small rain; mist.
- DRIZLING, ppr.** Falling in small drops.
- DRIZ'LE, s.** Shedding small rain.
- DROIT, s. (Fr.)** A writ of right.
- DROLL, s.** A jester; a buffoon; a farce.
- a.** Ludicrous; queer; laughable.
- DROLL'ERY, s.** Buffoonery; idle jokes.
- DRO'LESS, s.** Somewhat droll.
- DROMEDARY, s.** A camel with one hump on the back.
- DRONE, s.** The male of the honey-bee; an idler.
- v. n.** To live in idleness; to dream.
- DROPSY, s.** Like a drone; idle; sluggish.
- DROOP, v. n.** To pine away; to languish.
- DROP, s.** A very small quantity of liquor; the gallows.
- v. a.** To pour in drops; to let fall; to cease.
- v. n.** To fall in drops; to die; to sink into silence; to vanish.
- DROPLET, s.** A little drop.
- DROPPING, ppr.** Falling in drops.
- DROP-SCENE, s.** A curtain which descends or drops in front of the stage.
- DROPSICAL, a.** Diseased with a drop.
- DROPSIED, a.** Afflicted with dropsy.
- DROPSY, s.** A morbid collection of water in the body.
- DROS'KY, s.** A Russian four-wheeled pleasure carriage.
- DROSS, s.** The scum of metals thrown off in the process of melting; refuse.
- DROUGHT, s.** Dryness; want of rain; thirst.
- DROVE, s.** A herd of cattle; a flock of sheep.
- DROVER, s.** One who drives beasts to market, or fattens oxen for sale.
- DROWN, v. a.** To suffocate in water; to overboard.
- v. n.** To be suffocated in the water.
- DROWSY, v. n.** To slumber; to grow sleepy.
- DROWSILY, ad.** Sleepily; heavily.
- DROW'SINESS, s.** Sleepiness; inactivity; heaviness.
- DROW'SY, a.** Heavy with sleep; lethargic; stupid; dull.
- DRUB, v. a.** To beat heartily; to thrash.
- DRUBBING, s.** A beating; a thrashing.
- DRUDGE, v. n.** To work hard; to slave.
- s.** One employed in mean labour; a slave.
- DRUDGE, s.** A mean labourer; a drudge.
- DRUGG'ING, ppr.** Working hard; toiling.
- DRUGGER, s.** Manual labour; slavery.
- DRUG, s.** A medicine; anything worthless.
- v. a. or n.** To season with ingredients; to administer drugs.
- DRUGGET, s.** A coarse woollen stuff, used for covering carpets.
- DRUGGIST, s.** A dealer in drugs and medicines.
- DRUGUID, s.** A priest of ancient Gaul and Britain.
- DRUIDICAL, a.** Pertaining to the druids.
- DRUM, s.** A martial musical instrument; the tympanum of the ear; a cylinder.
- v. n.** To beat a drum.

DRUM, *s.* To expel with the sound of a drum.
DRUM-HEAD, *s.* The head of a drum.
DRUMMER, *s.* One who beats the drum.
DRUNK, *a.* Intoxicated with strong liquor.
DRUNKARD, *s.* One addicted to excessive drinking.
DRUNKEN, *a.* Intoxicated with liquor.
DRUNKENNESS, *s.* Intoxication; inebriety.
DRY, *a.* Free from moisture; thirsty; sarcastic.
 — *s.* To free from moisture; to drain; to exhaust.
DRYAD, *s.* An imaginary female deity; a wood-nymph.
DRYING, *s.* Act of drying dry; desiccation.
DRYLY, *adv.* In a dry manner; coldly.
DRYNESS, *s.* Want of moisture; quiet humour.
DRYNOISE, *s.* A woman who brings up and feeds a child by hand.
DRYROT, *s.* A disease incident to wood and timber.
DRY-SALTER, *s.* A dealer in salted or dried meats, &c.
DRY-SHOD, *a.* Having dry feet.
DUAL, *a.* Expressing the number two.
DUALISTIC, *a.* Consisting of two.
DUALITY, *s.* That which expresses two in number; division.
DUE, *s.* To tap with a sword; to confer any kind of dignity.
DUBBED, *pp.* Invested; made a knight.
DUBRING, *pp.* Confering a dignity.
 — *s.* Trade used by leather-dressers.
DUBIOUS, *a.* Doubtful; not settled; not clear.
DUBIOUSLY, *adv.* In a doubtful manner.
DUCAL, *a.* Pertaining to a duke or dukedom.
DUCE, *s.* A European coin, value about 4s. 6d.
DUCHESS, *s.* The wife of a duke; a female sovereign of a dukedom.
DUCK, *s.* The territory of a duke; a dukedom.
DUCK, *s.* A water-fowl; a kind of strong canvas.
 — *s.* To dive or plunge under water.
DUCKING, *s.* Act of putting under water.
DUCKING-STOOL, *s.* A stool for ducking scolds.
DUCK-LEGGED, *a.* Short-legged.
DUCKLING, *s.* A young duck; a little duck.
DUCK, *s.* A passage or channel.
DUCTILE, *a.* Flexible; pliable; tractable; docile.
DUCTILITY, *s.* Ductility; flexibility.
DUDEGON, *s.* Malice; anger; ill-will.
DUK, *a.* Owning; proper; fit; without deviation.
 — *s.* That which belongs to one; right.
DUKE, *s.* A fight between two persons.
DUKELLING, *s.* Act of fighting duels.
DUKELIKE, *a.* One who fights a duel.
DUKULO, *s.* (It.) The rule of duelling.
DUENNA, *s.* An elderly woman kept to guard a young one.
DUE, *s.* A song or air in two parts.
DUG, *s.* A pag; a nipple; a teat of a beast.
DUKE, *s.* One of the highest order of nobility.
DUKEDOM, *s.* The signiory of a duke; a duchy.
DULCET, *s.* Sweet; luscious; melodious.
DULCIFY, *s.* To sweeten.
DULCIMER, *s.* An old musical instrument.
DULL, *a.* Stupid; obtuse; awkward; not quick; sad.
 — *s.* To stupify; to blunt; to sadden.
DULLARD, *s.* A blockhead; a dolt.
DULLY, *adv.* Stupidly; sadly; in a dull manner.
DULNESS, *s.* Dullness; stupidity.
DULLY, *adv.* Properly; fitly; regularly.
DUMB, *a.* Unable to speak; speechless; mute.
DUMB-BELL, *s.* A weight swung to and fro for exercise.
DUMBLY, *adv.* In a mute manner.
DUMFNESS, *s.* Inability to speak.
DUMB-SHOW, *s.* Gesture without words; pantomime.
DUMB-WAITER, *s.* A piece of household furniture.
DUMFOUND, *s.* To confuse; to strike dumb.
DUMFOUNDED, *pp.* Confused; struck dumb.
DUMFV, *s.* The fourth or exposed hand when three persons play at whist.
DUMFISH, *a.* Dejected; melancholy; sad.
DUMFLING, *s.* A small, round pudding, baked or boiled.
DUMPS, *s.* A state of melancholy.
DUMPTV, *a.* Short and thick.
DUN, *a.* Of a dark colour; gloomy.
 — *s.* To solicit with importunity; to claim a debt.
 — *s.* An importunate troublesome creditor.
DUNCE, *s.* A foolish person; a dolt.

DUNE, *s.* A low hill of movable sand; a dune.
DUNGEON, *s.* The excrement of animals.
DUNGHOLE, *s.* A close, dark, underground prison.
DUNG-HILL, *s.* A heap or accumulation of dung.
 — *s.* Sprung from the dunghill; mean; low; noting the home of a fowl.
DUNGING, *pp.* Manuring land.
DUNNED, *pp.* Importuned to pay a debt.
DUNNING, *pp.* Soliciting the payment of a debt.
DUNNOCK, *s.* The common hedge-sparrow.
DUODECIMAL, *a.* Numbered by twelve; twelfth.
DUODECIMO, *s.* Having twelve leaves to the sheet.
 — *s.* The size of a book, when a sheet is folded into twelve leaves.
DUODENUM, *s.* The first of the small intestines.
DUPABLE, *a.* That can be duped.
DUPE, *s.* A credulous, simple man; a person easily deceived.
 — *s.* To deceive; to impose upon.
DUPLICATE, *a.* Double; twofold.
 — *s.* A transcript of a writing; an exact copy.
DUPLICATION, *s.* Act of doubling or folding together.
DUPLICATURE, *s.* A fold; anything doubled.
DUPPLICITY, *s.* Doubleness; deception.
DURABILITY, *s.* Permanence.
DURABLE, *a.* Lasting; permanent.
DURABLY, *adv.* In a lasting manner.
DURA MATER, *s.* A membrane which envelops the brain.
DURANCE, *s.* Endurance; imprisonment.
DURATION, *s.* Continuance in length of time.
DURBAR, *s.* An audience-room in India.
DURESS, *s.* Constraint; imprisonment.
DURING, *pp.* For the continuance of.
DUSK, *s.* Incipient darkness.
DUSKILY, *adv.* With a tendency to darkness.
DUSKINESS, *s.* Partial darkness or blackness.
DUSKY, *a.* Tending to darkness; somewhat dark; obscure.
DUST, *s.* Earth reduced to powder.
 — *s.* To free from dust; to sprinkle with dust.
DUST-PAN, *s.* A broad, flat shovel.
DUSTER, *s.* A sifter; a dusting cloth.
DUSTINESS, *s.* The being covered with dust.
DUSTY, *a.* Covered or clouded with dust.
DUTCH, *a.* Relating to Holland.
 — *s.* The language of the Dutch.
DU'TEOUS, *a.* Obedient; submissive.
DU'FUL, *a.* Reverence or respect; obligation; impost.
D.V. An abbreviation of Deo volente (Lat.), God willing.
DWARF, *s.* A man below the common size.
 — *s.* To make dwarf; to hinder from growing to the natural size.
DWARFISH, *a.* Below the natural size; stunted.
DWELL, *s.* To remain; to sojourn; to hang upon with care.
DWELLING, *s.* Habitation; place of residence.
DWINDLE, *s.* To shrink; to grow little; to fall away.
DWINDLING, *pp.* Falling away; shrinking.
DWT, *s.* An abbreviation of pennyweight.
DYE, *s.* To colour by chemical process.
 — *s.* A colouring liquor; stain; tinge.
DYEING, *pp.* Giving a new colour to anything.
DYEING-STUFF, *s.* Materials used in dyeing.
DYING, *pp.* Ceasing to live; expiring.
DYER, *s.* One who dyes textile fabrics.
DYKE, *s.* A mound to prevent inundation.
DYNAM'IC, *a.* Relating to dynamics.
DYNAMICAL, *a.* Relating to dynamics.
DYNAMICS, *s.* The science of moving powers, or of matter in motion.
DYNAMOMETER, *s.* An instrument to measure strength.
DYNASTY, *s.* Relating to a dynasty.
DYNASTY, *s.* A race of kings; sovereignty.
DYS'ENTERY, *s.* A disorder of the bowels.
DYSPEPSIA, *s.* Indigestion; a state of the stomach in which its functions are disordered.
DYSPEPTIC, *s.* One afflicted with dyspepsy.
DYSPEPTICAL, *a.* Having difficulty in digestion.
DYSPLASIA, *s.* A difficulty of swallowing.
DYSPECE, *s.* Difficulty of breathing.
DYSURV, *s.* Difficulty in voiding urine.

E.

E is the most frequent vowel of the English alphabet. Its natural sound is long, as in *me*; but it has a short sound, as in *met*, and the sound of *a*, open or long, as in *pray*. As an abbreviation it stands for *East*, as *E.N.E.*, east-north-east.
EACH, *s.* Either of two; every one.

EAGER, *a.* Ardent; earnest; impetuous; sharp; keen.
EAGERNESS, *s.* Earnestness; impetuosity.
EAGLE, *s.* A bird of prey; the Roman standard; a gold coin of the United States, of the value of ten dollars.
EAGLE-EYED, *a.* Sharp-sighted as an eagle.
EAGLET, *s.* A young eagle.

EAR, *s.* The organ of hearing; power of judging harmony; a spike of corn or grain.
EAR-ACHE, *s.* Pain in the ear.
EAR-DRUM, *s.* The tympanum of the ear.
EARL, *s.* A title of nobility, next below a marquis.
EARL-DOM, *s.* The superiority or dignity of an earl.
EARLINESS, *s.* State of being early.
EARLY, *a.* Seasonable; timely.
 — *ad.* In good season.
EARN, *v. a.* To gain by labour; to acquire; to obtain.
EARN-EST, *a.* Ardent; warm; zealous; importunate.
 — *s.* Seriousness; a pledge of more to follow.
EARNINGS, *s. pl.* The reward of labour.
EARN-PIERING, *a.* Affecting the ear; stunning.
EARN-ING, *s.* An ornament worn in the ear.
EAR-SHOT, *s.* Reach of the sense of hearing.
EARTH, *s.* The world or planet which we inhabit; mould.
EARTHEN, *a.* Made of earth.
EARTHENWARE, *s.* Ware made of clay; pottery.
EARTHINESS, *s.* Quality of being earthy; grossness.
EARTHLI, *a.* Belonging to the earth; sensual.
EARTHQUAKE, *s.* A shaking or violent agitation of the earth.
EARTHWARD, *ad.* Towards the earth.
EARTHWORK, *s.* An embankment.
EARTH-WORD, *s.* A word that lives underground; a scoldish person.
EARTHY, *a.* Consisting of earth; gross; coarse.
EARWIG, *s.* A well-known insect.
EASE, *s.* Quietness; freedom from pain; facility.
 — *v. a.* To assuage; to calm; to alleviate.
EASEL, *s.* The frame on which a painter rests his picture while at work.
EASEMENT, *s.* Assistance; support; evacuation.
EASILY, *ad.* In an easy manner; with ease.
EASINESS, *s.* State of being easy; rest.
EASING, *ppr.* Lightening; making easy.
EAST, *s.* One of the cardinal points.
EASTER, *s.* A festival of the Christian church.
EAST-ERLING, *s.* A species of waterfowl.
EAST-ERLY, *a.* Lying towards the east; oriental.
EAST-ERN, *a.* Relating to the east; oriental.
EASTWARD, *ad.* Towards the east.
EASY, *a.* Not difficult; free from pain; unconstrained.
EAT, *v. a.* To swallow; to consume; to corrode.
EATABLE, *a.* That may be eaten.
EAU-DE-COLOGNE, *s.* A well-known perfume.
EAU-DE-VIE, *s.* Brandy.
EAVES, *s. pl.* The overhanging edges of a roof.
EAVES-DROPPER, *s.* A secret listener.
EBB, *s.* The reflux of the tide towards the sea; decline.
 — *v. s.* To flow back; to decline; to decay.
EBBING, *s.* Receding; decreasing; flowing back.
EBON, *s.* Dark; black; made of ebony.
EBONY, *s.* A hard, heavy, black wood.
EBRIETY, *s.* Drunkenness; inebriety.
EBULLITION, *s.* A bubbling up; any intestine motion.
EBURNEAN, *s.* Consisting of ivory.
ECCE HOMO (Lat.) Behold the man.
ECCENTRIC, *a.* Deviating from the centre; anomalous; irregular.
ECCENTRICITY, *s.* Deviation from rule; singularity.
ECCHYMOSIS, *s.* Extravasation of blood.
ECCLÉSIASTICAL, *s.* A ruler of a church.
ECCLÉSIASTES, *s.* A book of the Old Testament.
ECCLÉSIASTIC, *s.* A priest; a clergyman.
ECCLÉSIASTICAL, *a.* Relating to the church.
ECHELON, *s. (Fr.)* A step-like movement of troops.
ECHINATE, *a.* Bristled like a hedgehog.
ECHINITE, *s.* A calcareous petrification of the sea-hedgehog.
ECHINUS, *s.* A crustaceous or crab fish set with prickles.
ECHO, *s.* The reverberation of a sound.
 — *v. a.* To send back a sound.
ECHO-WORD, *pp.* Reverberated; sent back.
ECHO-LESS, *a.* Having no echo.
ECLAIRCISSEMENT, *s. (Fr.)* An explanation; clearing up an affair.
ECLAT, *s. (Fr.)* Lustre; splendour; renown.
ELECTIC, *a.* Selecting; choosing at will.
 — *s.* One of a class of ancient philosophers.
ELECTICISM, *s.* The eclectic system of philosophy.
ECLIPSE, *s.* An obscuration of the light of a heavenly body by the intervention of another body.
 — *v. a.* To darken a luminary; to extinguish.
ECLIP- TIC, *s.* The apparent path of the sun round the earth.
ELOGUE, *s.* A pastoral poem.
ECONOMICAL, *a.* Frugal; thrifty; saving.
ECONOMICS, *s. pl.* Household economy.
ECONOMIST, *s.* A writer on political economy; a frugal manager.
ECONOMIZE, *v. a.* To retrench; to manage frugally.
ECONOMY, *s.* Economy; careful distribution.
ECSTASIED, *pp.* Delighted; enraptured.

ECSTASY, *s.* Excessive joy; rapture; transport.
ECSTATIC, *a.* Ravished; filled with ecstacy.
ECUMENICAL, *a.* Universal; general.
ECURIE, *s. (Fr.)* A stable for horses.
ECZEMA, *s.* An eruption of the skin.
ECZEMATOUS, *a.* Viciousness; glossiness; glossiness.
EDDA, *s.* A collection of poetry containing the ancient Scandinavian mythology.
EDDISH, *s.* Second crop of grass; aftermath.
EDDY, *s.* A contrary current.
 — *v. a.* To move as an eddy; to move circularly.
EDEMATOUS, *a.* Full of humours; swelling; oedematous.
EDEM, *s.* Paradise; a garden.
EDENTATE, *a.* Having no teeth.
EDGE, *s.* The sharp part of a blade; brink; margin; keenness.
EDGEWISE, *ad.* In the direction of the edge.
EDGING, *s.* A border; a fringe; a narrow lace.
 — *ppr.* Inciting; goading; bordering.
EDIBLE, *a.* Fit to be eaten; eatable.
EDICT, *s.* A public ordinance or decree.
EDIFICATION, *s.* Instruction in religion and morals; improvement.
EDIFICE, *s.* A fabric; a large building.
EDIFIED, *pp.* Instructed; improved.
EDIFY, *v. a.* One who edifices.
EDIFY, *v. a.* To improve the mind; to instruct.
EDIFYING, *ppr.* Tending to edify; improving.
EDUI, *v. a.* To superintend, revise, or prepare for publication.
EDITION, *s.* The whole impression of a book; republication.
EDITION FRINCEPS (Lat.) The first or earliest edition of a book.
EDITOR, *s.* One who superintends, revises, or prepares a work for publication; the conductor of a journal.
EDITORIAL, *a.* Relating to an editor.
EDITOR, *s.* A leading article in a newspaper.
EDITORIALY, *ad.* In the manner of an editor.
EDITHES, *s.* A female editor.
EDUCATE, *v. a.* To instruct youth; to nurture; to teach.
EDUCATING, *ppr.* Teaching; bringing up.
EDUCATION, *s.* Tuition; nurture.
EDUCE, *v. a.* To draw out; to extract.
EDUCIBLE, *a.* That may be educed or drawn out.
EDUCT, *s.* That which is educed or elicited.
EDUCTION, *s.* Act of bringing out.
EDUCTIVE, *a.* Drawing out; extractive.
EDUCTOR, *s.* He or that which educs.
EDULCORATE, *v. a.* To sweeten; to purify.
EEL, *s.* A well-known mud-fish.
EEN, *ad.* A contraction of even.
EVE, *ad.* A contraction of ever.
EFFACE, *v. a.* To blot out; to erase; to cancel.
EFFACEABLE, *a.* That may be effaced.
EFFACEMENT, *s.* The act of obliterating.
EFFACING, *ppr.* Cancelling; erasing; destroying.
EFFECT, *s.* Result; issue; consequence; operation of a law.
 — *v. a.* To accomplish; to fulfil; to achieve.
EFFECTIVE, *a.* Efficacious; operative; useful.
EFFECT, *s. pl.* Movable goods; furniture.
EFFECTUAL, *a.* Producing decisive effect; powerful; efficacious.
EFFECTUATE, *v. a.* To bring to pass; to effect.
EFFECTUACY, *s.* Unusually delicacy.
EFFECTIVELY, *ad.* Womanish; tender; delicate.
EFFENDI, *s.* A Turkish word which signifies lord, master, or superior.
EFFERVESCE, *v. n.* To froth; to bubble; to work.
EFFERVESCENT, *a.* Gently bubbling or boiling.
EFFERVESCING, *ppr.* or *a.* Boiling; bubbling; working.
EFFETE, *s.* Barren; worn out with age.
EFFETUOUS, *a.* Effectual; productive of effects.
EFFICACY, *s.* Force; energy; ability.
EFFICIENCY, *s.* The ability of producing effects; agency.
EFFICIENT, *a.* Effective; efficient; competent.
EFFIGY, *s.* Resemblance; portrait; image.
EFFLORESCENCE, *s.* To form dust or powder on the surface by exposure to the atmosphere.
EFFLORESCENCE, *s.* The flowering season.
EFFLUENT, *a.* Issuing out of.
EFFLUVIUM, *s.* Exhalation from putrefying matters; invisible vapour.
EFFLUX, *s.* A flowing out; emanation.
EFFORT, *s.* Exertion; attempt; laborious endeavour.
EFFRONTERY, *s.* Impudence; boldness; audacity.
EFFULGENCE, *s.* Lustre; brightness; splendour.
EFFULGENT, *a.* Shining; bright; lustrous.
EFFUSE, *v. a.* To pour out; to spill; to shed.
EFFUSION, *s.* A pouring out; dispersion.
EFFUSIVE, *a.* Pouring out; dispersing; wasting.
EGG, *s.* A sort of lizard; a new word.
EGG-GRATIA (Lat.) For instance.

EGAD, *ad.* The diminutive of the oath "by God."
EGG, *s.* That which is laid by fowls or birds; spawn.
 — *v.* To incubate; to investigate; to spur on.
EGGER, *s.* One who incubates.
EGGNOG, *s.* A drink made of spirit, milk, sugar, and eggs, beaten up together.
EGG-PLANT, *s.* A plant which bears fruit like an egg.
EGG-SHAPED, *a.* Shaped like an egg.
EGG-SHELL, *s.* The shell or crust of an egg.
EGGLANTINE, *s.* A species of rose; sweet-thriller.
EGGLOWERATE, *v.* To be wind from a ball.
EGGIST, *s.* One who professes to be sure of nothing but his own existence.
EGOTISM, *s.* Self-commendation; inordinate vanity.
EGOTIST, *s.* One who talks much of himself.
EGOTISTICAL, *a.* Self-conceited; vain.
EGOTIZE, *v.* To talk much of one's self.
EGREGIOUS, *s.* Remarkable; eminently bad.
EGRESS, *s.* Act of going out; departure.
EGRET, *s.* A fowl of the heron kind.
EH, *interj.* Nothing doubt, inquiry, or surprise.
ELDER-DOWN, *s.* The down of an elder-duck.
ELDER-DUCK, *s.* A species of duck found in the Orkneys.
EIGHT, *a.* and *s.* Twice four.
EIGHTEEN, *s.* and *s.* Twice nine.
EIGHTEENTH, *a.* The ordinal of eighteen.
EIGHTFOLD, *s.* Eight times the number.
EIGHTH, *a.* Ordinal of eight.
EIGHTHLY, *ad.* In the eighth place.
EIGHTHLY, *s.* Next in order to the seventy-ninth.
EIGHTSCORE, *s.* Eight times twenty.
EIGHTY, *a.* Eight times ten; fourscore.
EIGHTFOOD, *s.* An assembly or session of Welsh bards.
EITHER, *a.* and *pron.* One or the other.
EJACULATE, *v.* To exclaim; to give sudden utterance to.
EJACULATION, *s.* A short, fervent prayer.
EJACULATORY, *a.* Hasty; fervent.
EJECT, *v.* To throw out; to expel; to cast forth.
EJECTION, *s.* A casting out; dismissal.
EJECTMENT, *s.* A writ to restore possession.
EKE, *v.* To fill up deficiencies; to spin out.
 — *ad.* Also; likewise; moreover; besides.
EKING, *ppr.* Spinning out; protracting.
ELABORATE, *v.* To bestow labour upon; to improve by labour.
 — *a.* Much studied; highly finished.
ELABORATING, *v.* Improving by labour.
ELAND, *s.* A species of antelope.
ELAPSE, *v.* To pass or glide away.
ELASTIC, *a.* Having elasticity; springing back; rebounding.
ELASTICITY, *s.* Springiness of substance.
ELATE, *a.* Flushed with success; elevated.
 — *v.* To elevate; to puff up; to exalt.
ELATELY, *ad.* In an elated manner.
ELATEE, *s.* He or that which elates.
ELATION, *s.* Triumph; haughtiness; great pride.
ELBOW, *s.* The curvature of the arm below the shoulder; an angle.
 — *v.* To push with the elbow; to jostle.
ELBOWING, *ppr.* Jostling with the elbows.
ELBOWROOM, *s.* Room to stretch out.
ELDER, *s.* Surpassing another in years; older.
 — *s.* A layman having ecclesiastical authority; a shrub or small tree.
ELDER-BERRY, *s.* The fruit of the elder-tree.
ELDERLY, *a.* Somewhat old; in years.
ELDERSHIP, *s.* Seniority; primogeniture.
ELDEST, *a.* Oldest; first born.
EL DORADO, *s.* A fabulous region in South America.
EL DORADO, *s.* Starwort; a weed.
ELECT, *v.* To choose for any office or use; to appoint.
 — *a.* Chosen; chosen to an office, but not yet in office.
 — *s.* A person or persons elected for salvation.
ELECTION, *s.* Act of electing; free choice; preference.
ELECTIONEERING, *ppr.* Using means to promote an election.
ELECTIVE, *a.* Regulated by choice.
ELECTOR, *s.* One who has a vote; a prince or sovereign of an electorate.
ELECTORAL, *a.* Pertaining to an elector.
ELECTORIAL, *a.* Capable of exhibiting electricity.
ELECTRICITY, *s.* One who exhibits electricity.
ELECTRICITY, *s.* The science that explains the phenomena of the electric fluid.
ELECTRIC MACHINE, *s.* A machine for exhibiting the effects of electricity.
ELECTRIFIABLE, *a.* That may be electrified.
ELECTRIFIED, *ppr.* Charged with electricity.
ELECTRIFY, *v.* To charge with electricity; to rouse.
ELECTRINE, *s.* Relating to a pole.
ELECTRODE, *s.* The pole of the voltaic circle.
ELECTRO-DYNAMICS, *s.* The science which treats of the phenomena of electricity in motion.
ELECTROLOGY, *s.* The science of electricity.

ELECTROLYSIS, *s.* The resolving compounds into their elements by electricity.
ELECTROLYTIC, *a.* Relating to electrolysis.
ELECTROMETER, *s.* An instrument for measuring the intensity of electricity, or for discharging electricity.
ELECTRO-PLATE, *s.* A precipitation of silver or gold on a metal surface.
ELECTROSCOPE, *s.* An electrometer.
ELECTROTYPE, *s.* A method of taking reverse fac-similes by voltaic electricity.
ELECTROTYPE, *s.* One who coats metals with silver or gold.
ELECTRUM, *s.* Amber; a mixed metal.
ELECTUARY, *s.* A medicine compounded of honey, &c.
ELEGANT, *a.* Living on charity or alms.
ELEGANCE, *s.* Refinement; polish; politeness.
ELEGANT, *a.* Beautiful; pleasing; neat.
ELEGIAC, *a.* Relating to elegies; mournful; sorrowful.
ELEGIT, *s.* A writ of execution for one who has recovered a debt or damage.
ELGY, *s.* A mournful song; a dirge.
ELEMENT, *s.* A first or constituent principle of anything; a simple substance.
ELEMENTAL, *a.* Uncompounded; rude; initial.
ELEMENTARY, *a.* Simple; rudimentary.
ELMENT, *s.* The largest of quadrupeds.
ELMENT, *s.* A species of leprosy.
ELMENTINE, *a.* Pertaining to the elephant; large in size.
ELMENTIAN, *a.* Relating to rites in honour of Ceres.
ELMENT, *v.* To raise up aloft; to exalt.
ELEVATED, *a.* Exalted; elated; raised aloft.
ELEVATION, *s.* Act of raising; exaltation; dignity.
ELEVATOR, *s.* That which elevates or lifts up.
ELEVEN, *a.* and *s.* Ten and one.
ELF, *s.* An imaginary being; a fairy.
ELFIN, *a.* Relating to elves or fairies.
ELF-LOCK, *s.* A knot of hair twisted intricately.
ELFIC, *v.* To deduce; to draw out by labour or art.
ELFID, *v.* To cut off a syllable.
ELIGIBLE, *a.* Fit to be chosen; preferable.
ELIGIBLE, *ad.* In an eligible manner.
ELIMINATE, *v.* To expel; to release; to discharge.
ELIMINATION, *s.* Rejection; expelling.
ELISION, *s.* Cutting off a vowel or syllable at the end of a word.
ELITE, *s.* (Fr.) The flower of an army; the best part.
ELIXIR, *s.* A tincture or essence; a cordial.
ELIZABETHAN, *a.* Appertaining to the age of Queen Elizabeth.
ELK, *s.* A large and stately animal; the moose-deer.
ELL, *s.* A measure containing a yard and a quarter.
ELLIPSE, *s.* One of the sections of a cone.
ELLIPSE, *s.* A figure in rhetoric; an omission.
ELLIPSOID, *s.* An elliptical spheroid.
ELLIPTICAL, *a.* Having the form of an ellipse; oval.
ELM, *s.* A large forest-tree of the genus *Ulmus*.
ELMY, *a.* Abounding with elm-trees.
ELOCUTION, *s.* Oratory; oral expression; eloquence.
ELOCUTIONARY, *a.* Pertaining to elocution.
ELOGE, *s.* (Fr.) A funeral oration.
ELOGISM, *s.* (Heb. *pl.*) A name of God.
ELOGMENT, *s.* Remoteness.
ELONGATE, *v.* To lengthen; to draw out.
ELONGATION, *s.* Act of lengthening.
ELOPE, *v.* To go off clandestinely; to run away.
ELOPEMENT, *s.* Unadvised departure.
ELOQUENCE, *s.* Fluency of language; oratory.
ELOQUENT, *a.* Speaking well; persuasive.
ELSE, *pron.* and *a.* Other; one besides.
 — *in any other place.*
ELUCIDATE, *v.* To explain; to illustrate; to clear up.
ELUCIDATING, *ppr.* Illustrating; making clear.
ELUCIDATION, *s.* An explanation; an exposition.
ELUCIDATIVE, *a.* Explanatory; throwing light.
ELUCIDATOR, *s.* One who explains.
ELUDE, *v.* To escape by stratagem; to evade.
ELUDING, *ppr.* Escaping; evading.
ELUL, *s.* The twelfth month of the Jewish year.
ELUSION, *s.* Evasion; artifice; act of eluding.
ELUSIVE, *ELUSORY, *a.* Tending to elude.
ELVAN, *ELVISH, *a.* Relating to elves; elfish.
ELVISH, *a.* A young conger or sea-eel.
ELVES, *s.* The plural of *elf*.
ELYSIAN, *a.* Exceedingly delightful; happy.
ELYSIUM, *s.* The paradise of heathen mythology.
ELZYRE, *s.* A term applied to the admirable editions of the classics published by the Elzevir family.
EMAULATE, *v.* To make lean or thin; to waste.
 — *a.* Wasted; emaciated.
EMACIATION, *s.* The loss of flesh; thinness.
EMANANT, *a.* Issuing from something else.
EMANATE, *v.* To issue or flow from; to arise.
EMANATING, *ppr.* Arising from; flowing from.
EMANATION, *s.* That which issues from; issue.**

EMANATIVE, *a.* Issuing from; emanant.
 EMANCIPIATE, *v.a.* To free from slavery; to liberate.
 EMANCIPIATED, *a.* Set at liberty; freed.
 EMANCIPIATION, *s.* Act of emancipating; deliverance from slavery.
 EMANCIPIATOR, *s.* One who liberates from bondage.
 EMANCIPIATE, *a.* Having a notch at the point.
 EMANULATE, *v.a.* To castrate; to deprive of virility.
 EMARAL, *v.a.* To bind up; to enclose.
 EMBALM, *v.a.* To preserve from putrefaction.
 EMBALMING, *s.* Process of preserving dead bodies.
 EMBALMENT, *s.* Act of embalming.
 EMBANK, *v.a.* To heap up, as a bank.
 EMBANKMENT, *s.* A raised bank.
 EMBARK, *v.a.* To prohibit upon shipping not to leave a port; to detain.
 EMBARK, *v.n.* To go on shipboard; to engage.
 EMBARKATION, *s.* Going on shipboard. [*riches*].
 EMBARRAS, *v.a.* To perplex; to distress; to entangle.
 EMBARRASSMENT, *s.* Perplexity; trouble.
 EMBASSY, *s.* An ambassador and his suite; a solemn message.
 EMBATTLED, *a.* Furnished with battlements.
 EMBAY, *v.a.* To enclose in a bay.
 EMBEDDED, *a.* Sunken in another substance.
 EMBELLISH, *v.a.* To decorate; to adorn; to beautify.
 EMBELLISHMENT, *s.* Decoration; adornment.
 EMBELLISH, *v.a.* Coming at appointed season.
 EMBERS, *s.pl.* Ashes not extinguished.
 EMBEZZLE, *v.a.* To purloin or appropriate property entrusted to pilfer.
 EMBEZZLEMENT, *s.* Misapplication of a trust.
 EMBEZZLING, *ppr.* Appropriating property wrongfully.
 EMBLAZON, *v.a.* To adorn with ensigns armorial.
 EMBLAZONRY, *s.* Pictures upon shields.
 EMBLEM, *s.* A figure; a symbol; a device.
 EMBLEMATIC, *a.* Allusive; figurative.
 EMBLEMATICAL, *a.* A writer of emblems.
 EMBLEMENTS, *s.pl.* Produce of fruits of lands sown or planted.
 EMBLOOM, *v.a.* To cover, as with bloom.
 EMBODY, *v.a.* To form into a body or mass; to incorporate.
 EMBODIMENT, *s.* The state of being embodied.
 EMOUGUIN, *s.* The emptying of a river.
 EMOULDEN, *s.* To give courage to.
 EMULSION, *s.* Inhalation; insertion of days or years to produce regularity of time.
 EMULUS, *s.* Anything acting in another, as the piston of a steam-engine.
 EMULSION, *s.* Plumpness of body; good health.
 EMULSION, *s.* To cure; to enclose.
 EMBOSS, *v.a.* To engrave in relief.
 EMBOSSING, *pp.* Covered with raised figures.
 EMBOSSING, *s.* Act of making figures in relief.
 EMOUCHURE, *s.* (Fr.) The mouth of a river.
 EMOULLED, *s.* To deprive of entrails.
 EMOULLED, *pp.* Eviscerated; disembowelled.
 EMOULLED, *ppr.* Taking out the entrails.
 EMOULDER, *v.a.* To place or lodge in a bower.
 EMURGE, *v.a.* To hug; to clasp; to comprehend; to comprise.
 — *a.* A crescent; a fond pressure.
 EMBRACING, *ppr.* Clasping to the bosom.
 EMBRANCHMENT, *s.* Formation of a branch.
 EMBLASTURE, *s.* An opening in a wall or parapet, through which guns are fired.
 EMBROCATION, *s.* A fomentation; a lotion.
 EMBROIDER, *v.a.* To decorate with figure-work.
 EMBROIDER, *s.* One who embroiders.
 EMBROIDERY, *s.* Needlework of gold, silver, or silk, &c.
 EMBROID, *v.a.* To disturb; to confuse.
 EMBROIDMENT, *s.* Disturbance; confusion.
 EMBROUZE, *v.a.* To cover with bronze.
 EMBRYO, *s.* The unfurrowed rudiments of anything.
 EMBRYOLOGY, *s.* A treatise on embryos.
 EMBRYONIC, *a.* Relating to an embryo.
 EMBRYONATION, *s.* A development; correction.
 EMBROIDER, *s.* A corrector; an improver.
 EMBROIDERY, *s.* Causing emendation.
 EMBROID, *s.* A precious stone of a green colour.
 EMBROU, *v.a.* To come forth; to emanate; to rise into view.
 EMBROU, *ppr.* Reappearing; issuing.
 EMBROU, *s.* A sudden occasion; pressing necessity.
 EMBROU, *s.* Act of emerging; a reappearance.
 EMBROU, *s.* A hard mineral; a variety of corundum.
 EMBROU, *s.* A rough scouring paper.
 EMBROU, *s.* A medicine which produces vomiting.
 EMBROU, *s.* (Fr.) A popular outbreak.
 EMBROU, *s.* One who emigrates.
 EMBROU, *s.* To leave one's own country and settle in another.

EMIGRATION, *s.* A change of country.
 EMINENCE, *s.* Celebrity; fame; summit; a title given to cardinals.
 EMINENT, *a.* Exalted; distinguished; illustrious.
 EMINENT, *s.* A title of dignity among the Turks.
 EMISSARY, *s.* A secret agent; a messenger.
 EMISSION, *s.* Act of throwing or shooting out.
 EMISSIVE, *a.* Sending out; emitting.
 EMIT, *v.a.* To send forth; to let fly; to exhale.
 EMITTING, *ppr.* Exhaling; sending forth.
 EMMENAGOGUE, *s.* Medicine to promote menstrual discharges.
 EMETIC, *s.* An ant; a puke.
 EMOLLATE, *v.a.* To soften; to make effeminate.
 EMOLLIENT, *a.* Softening; making supple.
 EMOLLIENT, *s.* An application which allays irritation.
 EMOLUMENT, *s.* Profit; pecuniary advantage; gain.
 EMOTION, *s.* Mental excitement; passion.
 EMOTIONAL, *a.* Relating to emotion.
 EMPALE, *v.a.* To put to death by spitting on a stake.
 EMPALMENT, *s.* Spitting on a stake.
 EMPANNEL, *v.a.* To form a jury.
 EMPARK, *v.a.* To enclose in a park; to shut in.
 EMPEROR, *s.* The sovereign or ruler of an empire.
 EMPHASIS, *s.* Stress laid on; emphasis; force.
 EMPHASIZE, *v.a.* To utter with emphasis; to make emphatic.
 EMPHATIC, *a.* Uttered with emphasis; forcible; strong.
 EMPHATICALLY, *ad.* Forcibly; strongly.
 EMPIRE, *s.* Imperial power; supreme dominion.
 EMPITE, *s.* An ignorant physician; a quack.
 EMPITICAL, *a.* Derived from observation only.
 EMPITICISM, *s.* Practice of empirics; quackery.
 EMPITICIST, *s.* One who practises empiricism.
 EMPLOY, *v.a.* To keep at work; to use.
 EMPLOYEE, *s.* One who employs others.
 EMPLOYMENT, *s.* Business; occupation; engagement.
 EMPORIUM, *s.* A mart; a commercial city or town.
 EMPOWER, *v.a.* To authorize; to enable.
 EMPRESS, *s.* The wife of an emperor.
 EMPTEED, *pp.* Fours out; exhausted.
 EMPTEINESS, *s.* A void space; vacuity.
 EMPTION, *s.* Act of purchasing.
 EMPT, *a.* Void; vacant; unfinished.
 — *v.a.* To make empty or void; to evacuate.
 EMPTING, *ppr.* Pouring out or making empty.
 EMPURPLE, *v.a.* To make of a purple colour.
 EMPURPLE, *s.* A form of purple or light; vital.
 EMPUREAN, *s.* The highest heaven.
 EMPYREUMATIC, *a.* Having the smell or taste of burnt substances.
 EMPYRICAL, *a.* Containing the combustible principle of oil.
 EMPY, *s.* A large bird allied to the ostrich.
 EMPULATING, *ppr.* Rivalling; vying with.
 EMPULATE, *v.a.* To strive to equal or excel; to imitate.
 EMULATION, *s.* Rivalry; emulation; envy.
 EMULGENT, *s.* Milking or draining out.
 EMULOUS, *a.* Rivalling; desirous to excel.
 EMULATOR, *s.* A competitor; a rival.
 EMULSION, *s.* A soft medicinal preparation of milky appearance.
 EMULSIVE, *a.* Tending to soften; like milk.
 EMULS, *v.a.* To authorize; to empower.
 ENABLING, *ppr.* Making able.
 ENACT, *v.a.* To establish by law; to decree.
 ENACTMENT, *s.* A decree; passing into law.
 ENAMEL, *v.a.* To lay enamel or to lay.
 — *a.* A semi-transparent or opaque glass.
 ENAMELLED, *ppr.* Coated with enamel.
 ENAMELLER, *s.* One who practises enamelling.
 ENAMELLING, *s.* The art of an enameller.
 ENAMOUR, *v.a.* To inflame with love; to make fond.
 EN ATTENDANT (Fr.) In the meanwhile.
 ENCAGE, *v.a.* To shut up as in a cage.
 ENCAMP, *v.a.* To pitch tents.
 ENCAMPMENT, *s.* Tents pitched in order.
 ENCASE, *v.a.* To enclose in a cover or case.
 ENCASTING, *ppr.* Confining in a box.
 ENCAUSTIC, *s.* Burnt in applied to enamelling.
 ENCENSTE, *s.* (Fr.) Ground enclosed with a fortification.
 — *a.* Pregnant; with child.
 ENCEPHALIC, *a.* Situated in the head.
 ENCEPHALITE, *s.* Inflammation of the brain.
 ENCEPHALON, *s.* The contents of the cranium.
 ENCHAPE, *v.a.* To enrage; to irritate.
 ENCHAIN, *v.a.* To fasten with a chain; to bind.
 ENCHANT, *v.a.* To charm; to fascinate.
 ENCHANTER, *s.* A magician; a sorcerer.
 ENCHANTING, *ppr.* or *a.* Delightful; charming.
 ENCHANTMENT, *s.* Magical charm; incantation; delight.
 ENCHASS, *v.a.* To enclose; to encase; a sorceress.
 ENCHASE, *v.a.* To set in gold; to adorn.
 ENCHASTING, *ppr.* Enchasing.
 ENCHIRIDION, *s.* A small pocket volume.

ENCIRCLE, *v.a.* To surround; to environ.
 ENCIRCLED, *ppr.* Enclosing; embracing.
 ENCLOSURE, *s.* A particle joined to the end of a Latin or Greek word.
 ENCLOSURE. See INCLOSURE.
 ENCOFFIN, *v.a.* To enclose in a coffin.
 ENCOMIASM, *s.* A subject in a vesperist.
 ENCOMIASMATIC, *a.* Panegyric; laudatory.
 ENCOMIUM, *s.* Panegyric; praise; eulogy.
 ENCOMPASS, *v.a.* To enclose; to encircle to environ.
 ENCORE, *ad.* Again; once more.
 — *v.a.* To call for the repetition of a performance.
 ENCOUNTER, *s.* A meeting; a duel; conflict.
 — *v.a.* To meet face to face; to contend against.
 ENCOURAGE, *v.a.* To animate; to incite; to embolden.
 ENCOURAGEMENT, *s.* Incitement; countenance; support.
 ENCOURAGING, *ppr.* Stimulating; animating.
 ENCRADLE, *v.a.* To lay in a cradle.
 ENCROACH, *v.a.* To advance by stealth; to infringe.
 — *s.* An unlawful intrusion.
 ENCROACHMENT, *s.* An unlawful intrusion.
 ENCUMBER, *v.a.* To clog; to load; to impede.
 ENCUMBRANCE, *s.* An impediment; useless addition; a clog.
 ENCYCLICAL, *s.* Circular; sent to many places.
 ENCYCLOPEDIA, *s.* A dictionary of the arts and sciences; a cyclopaedia.
 ENCYCLOPEDIA, *s.* Embracing the whole round of learning.
 ENCYCLOPEDIA, *s.* One who compiles an encyclopaedia.
 ENCYSTED, *a.* Enclosed in a vesicle; bag.
 END, *s.* Extremity; conclusion; limit; design.
 — *v.a.* To terminate; to conclude; to destroy; to put to death.
 ENDANGER, *v.a.* To imperil; to hazard.
 ENDEAR, *v.a.* To make dear; to make beloved.
 ENDEARMENT, *s.* Tenderness; affection.
 ENDEAVOUR, *s.* Labour for some end; an effort.
 — *v.a.* To attempt; to strive; to essay.
 ENDEMIC, *a.* Peculiar to a country.
 EN DETAIL (Fr.) Retail.
 ENDING, *s.* Conclusion; termination; cessation.
 EN DIVE, *s.* A person said harsh.
 ENDLESS, *a.* Infinite; incessant; ceaseless.
 ENDOCARP, *s.* The hard lining of fruits.
 ENDODERM, *s.* A tree which increases in diameter internally.
 ENDOGENOUS, *a.* Increasing by internal growth.
 ENDORSE, *See* INDORSE.
 ENDOW, *v.a.* To settle upon; to enrich.
 ENDOWMENT, *s.* Wealth bestowed; talent; gift of nature.
 ENDURABLE, *a.* That may be borne.
 ENDURANCE, *s.* Patience; suffering; continuance.
 ENDURE, *v.a.* To bear; to sustain; to undergo.
 ENDURING, *ppr.* Supporting; tolerating; undergoing.
 ENDWAYS, *ad.* Erectly; uprightly.
 ENEMA, *s.* An injection into the bowels.
 ENEMY, *s.* A foe; an adversary.
 ENERGETIC, *a.* Forceful; strong; active.
 ENERGETICALLY, *ad.* Forcefully; vigorously.
 ENERGY, *s.* Force; vigour; spirit; life.
 ENERVATE, *v.a.* To weaken; to deprive of force; to unnerve.
 ENERVATING, *ppr.* Debilitating; enfeebling.
 EN FAMILIE (Fr.) In a family way; domestically.
 ENFANS PERDUS (Fr.) A forlorn hope.
 ENFEEBLE, *v.a.* To weaken; to enervate.
 ENFEEBLING, *ppr.* Weakening; making feeble.
 ENFEOFF, *v.a.* To invest with a dignity or possession in fee.
 ENFEOFFMENT, *s.* The act of enfeoffing.
 ENFILEDE, *v.a.* To pierce or rake with shot in a right line.
 ENFORCE, *v.a.* To urge; to compel; to constrain.
 ENFORCEABLE, *a.* That may be enforced.
 ENFRANCHISE, *v.a.* To make free; to liberate.
 ENFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* Making or setting free.
 ENGAGE, *v.a.* To bind by contract; to encounter; to employ.
 ENGAGEMENT, *s.* Promise; stipulation; employment; conflict; battle.
 ENGAGING, *a.* Prepossessing; winning; pleasing.
 ENGAGE DUE, *v.a.* To begot; to generate; to produce.
 ENGINE, *s.* Any mechanical instrument; a machine for propelling by steam.
 ENGINEER, *s.* One skilled in mechanics.
 ENGINEERING, *s.* The profession of an engineer.
 ENGINEERING, *s.* A peculiar complex turning.
 ENGINEER, *v.a.* To encircle; to surround.
 ENGULF, *v.a.* To reflect in a microscope.
 ENGULF, *s.* Belonging to England.
 — *s.* The language of England.
 ENGURGE, *v.a.* To swallow; to devour; to gorge.
 ENGURGE, *v.a.* To variegate; to notch; to spot.
 ENGRAIN, *v.a.* To dye in the grain; to imbue.

ENGRAVE, *v.a.* To cut figures in metal, wood, &c.
 ENGRAVER, *s.* An artist who engraves on metal or wood.
 ENGRAVING, *s.* An impression from an engraved plate.
 EN GROS (Fr.) Wholesale.
 ENGROSS, *v.a.* To absorb; to copy in a large, fair hand.
 ENGROSSMENT, *s.* Act of engrossing; appropriation in the gross.
 ENGULF, *v.a.* To swallow up.
 ENHANCE, *v.a.* To raise in esteem; to heighten in price.
 ENHANCEMENT, *s.* Augmentation.
 ENIGMA, *s.* A riddle; an ambiguous sentence.
 ENIGMATICAL, *a.* Obscure; doubtful.
 ENIGMATIST, *s.* One who deals in enigmas.
 ENJOIN, *v.a.* To urge; to enforce; to prescribe.
 ENJOINMENT, *s.* A direction; a command.
 ENJOY, *v.a.* To have possession of; to delight in.
 ENJOYMENT, *s.* Fruition; pleasure; gratification.
 ENKINDLE, *v.a.* To set on fire; to rouse; to incite.
 ENLACE, *v.a.* To fasten with lace; to lace.
 ENLACING, *ppr.* Lacing; surrounding.
 ENLACEMENT, *s.* Act of enlacing.
 ENLARGE, *v.a.* To increase; to extend; to dilate; to set free.
 — *v.a.* To discuss a matter fully; to expatiate; to grow large.
 ENLARGEMENT, *s.* Augmentation; extension; release.
 ENLARGED, *s.* One who enlarges.
 ENLARGING, *s.* Extension; enlargement; setting free.
 ENLIGHTEN, *v.a.* To illumine; to instruct.
 ENLIGHTENMENT, *s.* Instruction; knowledge.
 ENLIST, *v.a.* To enroll, as for military service; to register.
 — *v.a.* To enroll one's self; to make engagement.
 ENLISTMENT, *s.* Enlisting for soldiers.
 ENLIVEN, *v.a.* To exhilarate; to cheer; to inspirit.
 ENLIVENING, *ppr.* Cheering; inspiriting; animating.
 EN MASS (Fr.) In a body; altogether.
 ENMESH, *v.a.* To net; to entrap.
 ENMITY, *s.* Hatred; hostility; animosity.
 ENNOBLE, *v.a.* To elevate; to make illustrious.
 ENNOBLEMENT, *s.* Act of ennobling.
 ENNOBLING, *ppr.* Elevating; dignifying; raising.
 ENNOUI, *s.* (Fr.) Listlessness; languor.
 ENORMITY, *s.* Villany; great wickedness.
 ENORMOUS, *a.* Excessive; immense; gigantic.
 ENOUGH, *s.* A sufficiency; plenty.
 — *ad.* In a sufficient degree.
 ENOW, *a.* Being in sufficient number; enough.
 EN PASSANT, *ad.* (Fr.) By the way.
 ENQUIRE, *v.a.* See INQUIRE.
 ENRAGE, *v.a.* To irritate or provoke.
 ENRAGING, *ppr.* Exasperating; irritating; provoking.
 ENRAFTER, *v.a.* To transport with pleasure; to charm.
 ENRAVISH, *v.a.* To enrapture.
 ENREGISTER, *v.a.* To record.
 EN REVANCHE (Fr.) To make amends.
 ENRICH, *v.a.* To make rich; to fertilize.
 ENRICHMENT, *s.* Augmentation of wealth, &c.
 ENROBE, *v.a.* To attire; to dress; to adorn.
 ENROLL, *v.a.* To enlist; to record.
 ENROLLMENT, *s.* A register; a record.
 EN ROUTE (Fr.) On the way; travelling.
 ENSAMPLE, *s.* Example; pattern or model.
 ENSANGUINE, *v.a.* To smear with gore.
 ENSCONCE, *v.a.* To place under shelter; to secure.
 ENSCONCING, *ppr.* Hiding; sheltering; covering.
 ENSUAL, *v.a.* To impress; to seal.
 ENSEMBLE, *s.* (Fr.) The whole; all together.
 ENSHINE, *v.a.* To enshrine, as a shrine; to preserve.
 ENSHROUD, *v.a.* To cover with a shroud.
 ENSIFORM, *a.* Like a sword blade.
 ENSIGN, *s.* The lowest commissioned officer in infantry.
 ENSIGNCY, *s.* The rank, office, or commission of an ensign.
 ENSLAVE, *v.a.* To reduce to slavery or bondage.
 ENSLAVEMENT, *s.* Bondage; a state of slavery.
 ENSLAVING, *ppr.* Depriving of liberty.
 ENSNARE, *v.a.* To entrap.
 ENSUE, *v.a.* To follow; to succeed.
 ENSUING, *ppr.* or *a.* Ensuing; coming after.
 ENSURE, *v.a.* See INSURE.
 ENTABLATURE, *s.* The architrave, frieze, and cornice of a pillar.
 ENTAIL, *v.a.* An estate entailed or settled; the rule of descent.
 — *v.a.* To settle the descent of an estate.
 ENTAILMENT, *s.* State of being entailed.
 ENTANGLE, *v.a.* To confuse; to entrap.
 ENTANGLING, *ppr.* Entangling; involving; interweaving.
 ENTANGLEMENT, *s.* State of being entangled.
 ENTENTE, *s.* (Fr.) Intention.

ENTER, *v.a.* To go or come into; to register.
ENTERIC, *a.* Relating to the intestines.
ENTERITIS, *s.* Inflammation of the bowels.
ENTEROCLE, *s.* Hernia of the intestines.
ENTERPRISE, *s.* An adventure; a hazardous undertaking.
ENTERPRISING, *a.* Bold; prompt; adventurous.
ENTERTAIN, *v.a.* To treat hospitably; to divert.
ENTERTAINING, *a.* Affording entertainment; pleasing.
ENTERTAINMENT, *s.* Hospitable treatment; diversion; recreation; a feast.
ENTHRAIL, *v.a.* To shackle; to enslave; to entangle.
ENTHRAILED, *pp.* Shackled; held in bondage.
ENTHRALEMENT, *s.* Slavery; servitude.
ENTHUSIASM, *s.* To place on a throne; to exalt.
ENTHUSIASM, *s.* Ardent zeal; sanguine temperament.
ENTHUSIAST, *s.* A zealot; a visionary; a fanatic.
ENTHUSIASTIC, *a.* Warm; vehement; over-zealous.
ENTICE, *v.a.* To allure; to attract; to decoy.
ENTICABLE, *a.* Capable of being enticed.
ENTICEMENT, *s.* Blandishment; a bait.
ENTICING, *a.* Alluring; captivating.
ENTIRE, *a.* Whole; undivided; unbroken; complete.
ENTIRELY, *ad.* Fully; completely.
ENTIRETY, *s.* Completeness; totality.
ENTITLED, *a.* To give a title or right; to style.
ENTITY, *s.* Being; substance; real existence.
ENTOMB, *v.a.* To put into a tomb; to bury.
ENTOMOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to insects.
ENTOMOLOGIST, *s.* One who studies insects.
ENTOMOLOGY, *s.* The study of insects.
ENTOMOSTRACAN, *s.* A crustacean having a thin shell.
ENTOZON, *s.* A worm or animal living embedded in some part of another.
ENTRAILS, *s. pl.* The intestines; the bowels.
ENTRAMMEL, *v.a.* To entangle; to ensnare.
ENTRANCE, *s.* Passage for entering; ingress; initiation.
ENTRANCE, *v.a.* To put into an ecstasy; to enchant.
ENTRAP, *v.a.* To ensnare; to entangle; to perplex.
ENTRAINED, *pp.* Ensnared; caught; inveigled.
ENTREAT, *v.a.* To solicit; to importune; to beseech.
ENTREATY, *s.* Petition; prayer; solicitation.
ENTREMETIS, *s. (Fr.)* Dainties; side-dishes.
ENTRE NOUS, *(Fr.)* Between ourselves.
ENTREPOT, *s. (Fr.)* A magazine; a warehouse for depositing goods.
ENTREPRENEUR, *s. (Fr.)* A contractor.
ENTRESOL, *s. (Fr.)* A floor between other floors.
ENTRY, *s.* The passage by which one enters a house; entrance; ingress; the act of registering.
ENTWINE, *v.a.* To twist together; to twine.
ENTWINING, *pp.* Enlacing; twining.
ENTWIST, *v.a.* To wreath round; to twist.
ENUMERATE, *v.a.* To count; to number; to reckon singly.
ENUMERATING, *pp.* Reckoning singly.
ENUMERATION, *s.* Act of enumerating or numbering.
ENUMERATOR, *s.* A numberer.
ENUNCIABLE, *a.* That may be enunciated.
ENUNCIATE, *v.a.* To declare; to proclaim; to express.
ENUNCIATING, *pp.* Asserting; uttering; proclaiming.
ENUNCIATION, *s.* Act of enunciating; declaration.
ENUNCIATORY, *a.* Declarative; expressive.
ENURE, *v.m.* To become established; to be in force.
ENURING, *pp.* Enduring.
ENVELOP, *v.a.* To cover with a wrapper; to inwrap; to cover.
ENVELOPE, *s.* A covering for a letter, &c.
ENVELOPEMENT, *s.* Act of enveloping; entanglement.
ENVELOM, *v.a.* To poison; to make odious; to enrage.
ENVIAL, *s.* Exceeding envy; very despicable.
ENVIAIRY, *ad.* In an envious manner.
ENVIED, *pp.* Grudged; subjected to envy.
ENVIOUS, *a.* Infected with envy; jealous.
ENVIRON, *v.a.* To surround; to encompass; to invest.
ENVIRONS, *s. pl.* The places that surround or lie near a town; neighbourhood.
ENVOY, *s.* A public minister sent on a special mission.
ENVY, *s.* To grudge at another's prosperity; to grudge.
— s. Vexation at another's success; malice; malignity.
ENWRAP, *v.a.* To wrap up.
EOCENE, *a.* Early.
EO NOMINE, *(Lat.)* By that name.
EFFECT, *s.* The difference in length between solar and lunar time.
EPAULET, *s.* The shoulder-knot worn by military and naval officers.
EPAULETTED, *pp.* Wearing epaulets.
EPIGRAM, *s.* An ornamental stand for flowers, &c.
EPIGRAMMA, *s.* An insect that lives only one day.
EPIGRAMMAL, *a.* Diurnal; beginning and ending in a day; short-lived.
EPIGRAMMER, *s. (pl. EPIGRAMMERS)*. A journal; an astronomical almanack.
EPIPOD, *s.* A sort of girdle worn by the Hebrew priests.

EPIC, *a.* Spoken or delivered in a narrative form.
**— s. A narrative poem of elevated character, as the Iliad of Homer.
EPICARP, *s.* In Botany, the external layer of the pericarp.
EPICENE, *s.* Common to both sexes.
EPICURUS, *s.* A man given to luxury; a voluptuary.
EPICURIAN, *s.* A luxurious liver.
EPIDEMIC, *s.* A disease which attacks many persons at the same time.
**— s. Prevalent; universal.
EPIDERMAL, *a.* Relating to the skin, or bark of plants.
EPIDERMIS, *s.* The cuticle or scarf-skin of a man's body; the bark or exterior coating of a plant.
EPIGASTRIC, *a.* Relating to the upper part of the stomach.
EPIGLOTTIS, *s.* The fifth cartilage of the larynx.
EPIGRAM, *s.* A short, witty poem.
EPIGRAMMATIC, *a.* Dealing in epigrams.
EPIGRAMMATIST, *s.* A composer of epigrams.
EPIGRAPH, *s.* An inscription on a building.
EPILEPSY, *s.* The falling sickness; a disease which causes loss of sensation.
EPILEPTIC, *a.* Afflicted with epilepsy.
EPILOGUE, *s.* A speech at the end of a play.
EPIORHINUS, *s.* A gigantic fossil bird.
**— s. A festival celebrated on the 15th day after Christmas.
EPIPHYLLIUM, *s.* Growing upon a leaf.
EPIPHYTAL, *a.* Growing on other plants.
EPIPHYTE, *s.* A parasitic plant.
EPISCOPACY, *s.* Church government by bishops, priests, and deacons.
EPISCOPAL, *a.* Belonging to episcopacy; vested in a bishop.
EPISCOPALIAN, *s.* An adherent to the established church.
EPISCOPATE, *s.* Office of a bishop; a bishopric.
EPISODE, *s.* An incidental narrative, or digression in a poem.
EPISODICAL, *a.* Pertaining to an episode.
EPISTACTIS, *s.* A bleeding at the nose.
EPISTOLE, *s.* A letter; a message under cover.
EPISTOLARY, *a.* Relating to letters; transacted by letters.
EPISTYLE, *s.* An architrave.
EPITAPH, *s.* An inscription on a tomb or monument.
EPITAPHIC, *a.* Relating to an epitaph.
EPITHALAMUM, *s.* A nuptial song; a marriage poem.
EPITHET, *s.* An adjective denoting any quality, good or bad; a title.
EPITOME, *s.* Abridgment; a compendium.
EPITOMIZE, *v.a.* To abridge; to condense; to abstract.
EPOCH, *s.* A fixed point of time or period; date.
EPODE, *s.* Stanza, ode, or part of an ode; an additional ode.
EPOPEE, *s.* The history, action, or fable of an epic poem.
EPOS, *s.* A narrative poem, as the Iliad.
EPSOM SALTS, *s. pl.* Fungive salts; sulphate of magnesia.
EPURATION, *s.* The act of purifying.
EQUALITY, *s.* Evenness; uniformity.
EQUABLE, *a.* Even; uniform; proportionate.
EQUALLY, *ad.* Uniformly; evenly.
EQUAL, *a.* Having the same bulk, extent, value, degree, rank, or rights; uniform; impartial.
**— s. One of the same rank, age, or merit.
**— s. To answer fully; to be equal to.
EQUALITY, *s.* Evenness; uniformity.
EQUALIZATION, *s.* The act of equalizing.
EQUALIZE, *v.a.* To make even or equal.
EQUALLY, *ad.* Evenly; equably; impartially.
EQUANIMITY, *s.* Uniform disposition or temper.
EQUATION, *s.* Bringing things to an equality.
EQUATOR, *s.* A great circle of the terrestrial sphere, dividing the earth into northern and southern hemispheres.
EQUATORIAL, *a.* Pertaining to the equator.
EQUERRY, *s.* An equetrian attendant on royalty.
EQUESTRIAN, *a.* Belonging to horses or horsemanship.
EQUANGULAR, *a.* Having equal angles.
EQUIDISTANCE, *s.* Equal distance or remoteness.
EQUILATERAL, *a.* Having all sides equal.
**— s. A figure of equal sides.
EQUILIBRIUM, *s.* Equipoise; equality of weight; just poise or balance.
EQUINE, *a.* Relating to a horse.
EQUINOXIAL, *a.* Pertaining to the time of the equinox.
EQUINOX, *s.* The precise time in which the sun enters one of the equinoctial points, when the days and nights are equal.
EQUIP, *v.a.* To fit out; to prepare; to qualify.
EQUIPAGE, *s.* A carriage; attendance; retinue.
EQUIPMENT, *s.* Accoutrement; equipage.
EQUIPOISE, *s.* Equality of weight or force.************

EQUIPONDERANCE, s. Equality of weight; equipoise.
EQUIPONANCE, s. An equal sounding.
EQUITABLE, a. Loving justice; impartial; fair; honest.
EQUITABLY, ad. Equitably; impartially.
EQUITATION, s. Act of riding on horseback.
EQUITY, s. Justice; rectitude; honesty; impartiality.
EQUIVALENCE, s. Equality of power or worth.
EQUIVALENT, a. Equal; commensurate; of the same import.
 — *s.* A thing of the same weight or value.
EQUIVALENT, s. Having equal value.
EQUIVOCAL, a. Of doubtful signification; ambiguous.
EQUIVOCATE, v.m. To quibble; to evade; to prevaricate.
EQUIVOCATING, ppr. of a. Prevaricating; quibbling.
EQUIVOCATION, s. Act of equivocating; ambiguity of speech.
EQUIVOCATOR, s. One who equivocates.
EQUIVOQUE, s. An ambiguous expression; a quibble.
EQUIVOROUS, a. Feeding on horse flesh.
ERA, s. An epoch; a period; a date; an age.
ERADICATE, v.a. To destroy; to root out.
ERADICATING, ppr. Plucking up by the roots.
ERADICATIVE, a. Curing radically.
ERASABLE, a. That may be erased.
ERASE, v.a. To destroy; to blot out; to cancel.
ERASING, ppr. Cancelling; rubbing out.
ERASURE, s. Act of blotting out or cancelling.
ERE, ad. and prep. Before; sooner than.
EREBUS, s. The lower world; darkness.
ERECT, v.a. To build; to exalt; to lift up.
 — *s.* Upright; bold; confident.
ERECTILE, a. That can be erected.
ERECTION, s. A structure; elevation; construction.
ERECTNESS, s. An upright posture.
ERELONG, ad. Before a long time elapses.
EREMACATIBIS, s. Slow combustion.
EREMITE, s. A hermit; a retired person.
EREMITICAL, a. Solitary; religious; retired.
EREMITISM, s. The state of a hermit.
ERENOW, ad. Before this time.
EREWILE, ad. Some time ago; before now.
ERGO, ad. (Lat.) Therefore; consequently.
ERGOT, s. A poisonous substance in rye or grain.
ERGOTISM, s. A narcotic or poisonous substance.
ERGOTISM, s. A disease in grain.
ERIN, s. Ireland.
ERMINE, s. A small animal about the size of a squirrel, valued for its fur; the fur of ermine.
ERMINED, a. Clothed with ermine.
ERODE, v.a. To canker or eat away; to corrode.
EROSION, s. Act of eroding; corrosion.
EROTIC, a. Amorous; lustful; pertaining to love.
ERPETOLOGY, s. A treatise on reptiles.
ERR, v.m. To wander; to ramble; to commit errors.
ERRABLE, a. Liable to err.
ERRAND, s. A message; a mandate; a mission.
ERRANT, a. Wandering; roving; rambling.
ERRANTRY, s. An errand or wandering state.
ERRATA, s. pl. Errors in printing.
ERRATIC, a. Wandering; uncertain; deviating.
ERRATICAL, a. Uncertain; erratic.
ERRATUM, s. (Lat.); pl. ERRATA. An error in writing or printing.
ERRHINE, a. Affecting the nose.
ERRING, a. Wandering; liable to err.
ERRONEOUS, a. Incorrect; misled by error.
ERRORE, s. A mistake; an offence.
ERSE, s. The language of the Gaeils or Celts in Scotland.
ERST, ad. First; in the beginning; once; formerly.
ERUBESCENCE, s. Act of growing red; redness; a blush.
ERUBESCENT, a. Blushing.
ERUCTION, s. A belching of wind.
ERUDITE, a. Learned; conversant with books.
ERUDITION, s. Learning; knowledge obtained from books.
ERUGINOUS, a. Partaking of copper.
ERUPTED, pp. Forcibly ejected, as lava.
ERUPTION, s. A humour; emission; explosion.
ERUPTIVE, a. Eruptive force.
ERYSIPELAS, s. Spreading inflammation of the skin.
ERYTHEMA, s. Redness of the skin, resembling erysipelas.
ERYTHROPLAQUE, s. Like erysipelas.
ESCALADE, s. The act of scaling the walls of a fortification by the use of scaling ladders.
ESCALOP, s. A shell-fish of the genus Pecten.
ESCAPADE, s. A misadventure; a feat.
ESCAPE, v.a. To flee from; to avoid; to shun.
 — *s.* Flight; an oversight; sally.
ESCAPEMENT, s. An important movement of a watch by which the motion of the wheels is converted into a vibrating motion.
ESCAPING, s. The avoidance of danger.
ESCARP, s. A sudden slope.
ESCAPMENT, s. An abrupt declivity.

ESCHALOT, s. A kind of small onion. See SHALLOT.
ESCHAR, s. A crust or scab made by a burn.
ESCHAROTIC, a. Caustic; tending to scar or burn the skin.
 — *s.* A caustic application.
ESCHERAT, v.m. To be forfeited by failure of heirs.
ESCHER, v.a. To avoid; to elude; to shun.
ESCOIT, s. A convey; a guard or retinue.
ESCOIT, v.a. To attend; to accompany; to convey.
ESCRITOIRE, s. A bureau with conveniences for writing.
ESCHROW, s. In Law, a conditional instrument.
ESCLATHAN, s. Pertaining to the healing art.
ESCULENT, a. Eatable; good for food.
ESCUTCHERON, s. A shield on which arms are emblazoned.
ESOTERIC, ESOTERICAL, a. Secret; mysterious.
ESOTERICS, s. pl. Mysterious doctrines.
ESPALIER, s. A frame on which to train fruit-trees.
ESPARTO, s. A grass much used in paper-making.
ESPECIAL, a. Particular; principal; chief; special.
ESPECIALLY, ad. Chiefly; principally.
ESPTAL, s. Act of spying.
ESPIED, pp. Discovered; seen.
ESPION, s. One who watches like a spy.
ESPIONAGE, s. The practice or employment of spies.
ESPLANADE, s. An open space of ground; a promenade.
ESPOUSAL, s. Act of espousing; adoption.
ESPOUSALS, s. pl. A contract or mutual promise of marriage.
ESPOUSE, v.a. To betroth; to marry; to adopt; to defend.
ESPOUSING, ppr. Betrothing; taking part in.
ESPRIT DE CORPS (Fr.) That zeal for their mutual honour which pervades a collective body.
ESPY, v.a. To see things at a distance; to descry.
ESQUIMAUX, s. pl. A tribe of Arctic Indians.
ESQUIRE, s. A title of courtesy.
ESSAY, v.a. To attempt; to try; to endeavour.
ESSAY, s. A short treatise; a tract; a trial.
ESSAYIST, s. A writer of essays or treatises.
ESSENCE, s. Existence; volatile matter; perfume; odour.
ESSENTIAL, a. Very important; necessary; indispensable.
 — *s.* Something that is essential or necessary; being; nature; the chief point.
ESTABLISH, v.a. To ratify; to confirm; to institute.
ESTABLISHMENT, s. A settlement; ratification; allowance.
ESTAFETTE, s. (Fr.) A military courier; an express.
ESTAMINET, s. (Fr.) A coffee-house where smoking is allowed.
ESTATE, s. Fortune; possession in land; rank; quality.
ESTEEM, v.a. To value; to respect; to prize.
 — *s.* Estimation; respect; friendship.
ESTIMABLE, a. Respectable; worthy of esteem.
ESTIMABLY, ad. In a manner worthy of esteem.
ESTIMATE, v.a. To rate; to compute; to appreciate.
 — *s.* A set price; calculation; estimation.
ESTIMATING, ppr. Valuing; calculating.
ESTIMATION, s. Calculation; esteem; opinion.
ESTIVAL, a. Pertaining to, or continuing for, the summer.
ESTOPPED, pp. Barred; precluded.
ESTO PERPETUA (Lat.) Be thou perpetual.
ESTRANGE, v.a. To withdraw; to alienate; to disaffect.
ESTRANGEMENT, s. Alienation; removal; distance.
ESTRANGING, ppr. Withdrawing; disaffecting; alienating; diverting.
ESTREAT, s. The true copy of an original writing; an extract.
 — *v.a.* To extract; to take from; to copy.
ESTUARY, s. An inlet of the sea; a frith.
ETC., AC., ET CETERA (Lat.) And others of the like kind; and so forth.
ETCH, v.a. To engrave on metal; to draw.
ETCHING, s. Engraving on copper by means of aquafortis.
ETHERIAL, a. Without beginning or end; boundless.
 — *s.* That which is endless; one of the applications of God.
ETERNALIZE, v.a. To make eternal.
ETERNITY, s. Duration without end.
ETERNIZE, v.a. To immortalize; to make endless.
ETHER, s. Refined air; an inflammable fluid which is produced by the distillation of alcohol, or rectified spirits of wine, with sulphuric acid.
ETHEREAL, a. Refined; pure; celestial.
ETHEREALIZE, v.a. To render ethereal.
ETHIC, a. Relating to ethics; moral.
ETHICS, s. pl. Moral philosophy; morals.
ETHIOPIAN, s. A native of Ethiopia.
ETHIOPIA, s. The language of Ethiopia.
ETHMOIDAL, a. Resembling a sieve.
ETHNOLOGY, s. The science which describes the relations of different varieties of mankind.

ETIOLOGICAL, *a.* To blanch or grow white by exclusion from air and light.
ETIQUETTE, *s.* Ceremonial politeness.
ETRUSCAN, *a.* Relating to Etruria.
ETUI, *s.* (Fr.) A case for pocket instruments.
ETYMOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to or treating of etymology.
ETYMOLOGICAL, *s.* To search into the origin of words.
ETYMOLOGY, *s.* That which treats of the origin and derivation of words.
ETYMON, *s.* A root or primitive word.
EUCRANIST, *s.* The sacrament of the Lord's supper.
EUDOMETR, *s.* An instrument to measure the purity of air or gas.
EULOGIST, *s.* Full of praise; commendatory.
EULOGIST, *s.* One who bestows praise.
EULOGIST, *s.* To panegyric; to praise; to extol.
EULOGIUM, *s.* Praise; encomium; a laudatory discourse.
EUNOMY, *s.* Government by good laws.
EUNUCH, *s.* A man who has been castrated.
EUPHEMISM, *s.* The describing that which is offensive in inoffensive language.
EUPHONIOUS, *a.* Having an agreeable sound.
EUPHONISM, *s.* Agreeable sound; euphony.
EUPHONIOUS, *s.* To make harmonious.
EUPHONY, *s.* A sweet and agreeable sound in language.
EUPHUISM, *s.* Fastidious delicacy in the use of words or language.
EUROPEAN, *a.* Belonging to Europe.
EUROPEAN, *s.* A native of Europe.
EUSTACHIAN, *a.* Noting a tube which runs from the internal ear to the nostrils.
EUTHANASIA, *s.* An easy death.
EVACUANT, *s.* Provoking evacuation.
EVACUATE, *s.* To make empty or void; to quit.
EVACUATION, *s.* Act of evacuating; discharge.
EVACUATE, *s.* To escape from; to vapour or fumes.
EVADING, *ppr.* Shuffling; eluding; baffling.
EVANESCENCE, *s.* (Lat.) Act of vanishing; disappearance.
EVANESCENT, *a.* Vanishing; imperceptible.
EVANGELICAL, *a.* Consistent to the Gospel.
EVANGELISM, *s.* The doctrine or preaching of the Gospel.
EVANGELIST, *s.* A writer or preacher of the Gospel.
EVAPORATE, *s.* To fly away in vapours or fumes.
EVAPORATING, *ppr.* Passing off in vapour.
EVAPORATION, *s.* Conversion of fluid into vapour.
EVASION, *s.* Evasion; excuse; subterfuge.
EVASIVE, *a.* Elusive; shuffling; equivocal.
EVE, *s.* Evening; the close of the day.
EVEN, *a.* Level; not unequal; uniform; parallel to.
EVEN, *ad.* Exactly; the very time; verily; still.
EVEN-RANDED, *a.* Impartial; just; equitable.
EVENING, *s.* The close of day; beginning of night.
EVENLY, *ad.* Impartially; uniformly.
EVENNESS, *s.* Uniformity; regularity; equality of surface.
EVENSONG, *s.* The evening worship.
EVENT, *s.* An incident; occurrence; result.
EVENTFUL, *a.* Full of incidents or events; momentous.
EVEN-TIDE, *s.* Evening.
EVEN-TIDE, *s.* Consequential; final; ultimate.
EVENTUALLY, *ad.* Finally; at last.
EVENTUATE, *s.* To happen; to issue.
EVER, *ad.* At any time; always; without end.
EVERLASTING, *s.* Eternity, a species of flower.
EVERMORE, *ad.* Always; eternally.
EVERY, *s.* To destroy; to overthrow.
EVERY, *a.* Each; one at a time; all.
EVERYWHERE, *ad.* In every place.
EVICT, *s.* To dispossess by legal process.
EVICT, *s.* Disposition by judicial process.
EVIDENCE, *s.* Testimony; certainty; proof.
EVIDENT, *a.* Plain; apparent; manifest.
EVIDENTIAL, *a.* Affording evidence or proof.
EVIL, *a.* Having bad qualities; wicked; sinful.
EVIL, *s.* Wickedness; injury; misfortune.
EVIL-MINDED, *a.* Malicious; wicked.
EVIL-SPEAKING, *s.* Calumny; slander.
EVINC, *s.* To show; to demonstrate; to argue.
EVINCING, *ppr.* Manifesting; proving.
EVINCIBLE, *a.* Capable of proof.
EVINCIBLY, *ad.* In a manner capable of proof.
EVINCIVE, *s.* Tending to prove; indicative.
EVINCIBLY, *s.* To take out the bowels of.
EVITABLE, *a.* Avoidable.
EVOLVE, *s.* To call or summon forth.
EVOLVING, *ppr.* Calling forth.
EVOLUTION, *s.* An unrolling or unfolding; wheeling of troops.
EVOLVE, *s.* To unroll; to disentangle; to unfold.
EVOLVING, *ppr.* Unrolling; unrolling; unravelling.
EVOLVEMENT, *s.* Act of evolving.
EVULSION, *s.* A plucking out by force.
EWES, *s.* A female sheep.

EWER, *s.* A pitcher for holding water.
EX, *a.* Latin preposition signifying out of, from, or beyond.
EXACERBATE, *s.* To embitter; to exasperate.
EXACERBATION, *s.* Increased violence of disease; paroxysm.
EXACT, *a.* Methodical; accurate; strict; regular.
EXACT, *s.* To demand of right; to extort; to draw from.
EXACTION, *s.* Extortion; unjust demand.
EXACTOR, *s.* One who exacts or demands.
EXACTITUDE, *s.* Nicely; exactness.
EXAGGERATE, *s.* To increase; to amplify; to speak hyperbolically.
EXAGGERATING, *ppr.* Enlarging beyond the truth.
EXAGGERATION, *s.* Aggravation; amplification.
EXALT, *s.* To elevate to power, wealth, or dignity; to extol.
EXALTATION, *s.* Act of exalting; elevation; dignity.
EXAMINABLE, *a.* That may be examined.
EXAMINATION, *s.* A scrutiny; search; inquiry.
EXAMINER, *s.* One who examines.
EXAMINING, *ppr.* Observing; investigating.
EXAMINABLE, *s.* A copy or pattern; a precedent.
EXANIMATE, *a.* Lifeless; spiritless; inanimate.
EXANTHEMATA, *s.* Eruptions; pustules.
EXANTHEMATOUS, *a.* Pustulous; eruptive.
EXASPERATE, *s.* To provoke; to enrage; to excite.
EXASPERATING, *ppr.* One who exasperates.
EXASPERATION, *s.* Irritating; exciting.
EXASPERATION, *s.* Aggravation; great provocation.
EXALCULATE, *s.* To divest of sobriety.
EXALCESCENCE, *s.* A glowing or white heat; anger.
EX CATHEDRA (Lat.) From high authority.
EXCAVATE, *s.* To hollow; to cut into cavities.
EXCAVATING, *ppr.* Hollowing out; digging.
EXCAVATION, *s.* Act of excavating; hollow cavity.
EXCAVATOR, *s.* One who excavates; a digger.
EXCEED, *s.* To go beyond; to outgo; to excel.
EXCEEDING, *ppr.* Going beyond; outdoing.
EXCEL, *s.* To transcend; to exceed.
EXCELLED, *pp.* Outdone; surpassed.
EXCELLENCE, *s.* Goodness; purity; worth; superiority.
EXCELLENCY, *s.* A title of honour, as of governors and ambassadors.
EXCELLENT, *a.* Of great virtue, worth, or dignity; good.
EXCELLING, *ppr.* Exceeding; transcending.
EXCELSIOR, *a.* More lofty; higher.
EXCENTRICITY, *s.* See ECENTRICITY.
EXCEPT, *s.* To leave out specifically; to exclude; to reject.
EXCEPTIVELY, *ad.* Unless.
EXCEPTING, *ppr.* With exception of; excluding.
EXCEPTION, *s.* Thing excepted; exclusion; objection; a civil.
EXCEPTIONABLE, *a.* Liable to exception.
EXCEPTIONAL, *a.* Implying exceptions.
EXCEPTIVE, *a.* Including an exception.
EXCERPT, *s.* An extract; a selected passage.
EXCERPTA, *s.* (Lat.) Selections; extracts.
EXCERPTOR, *s.* A picker or culler.
EXCESS, *s.* Superfluity; intemperance.
EXCESSIVE, *a.* Beyond due bounds; unreasonable.
EXCHANGE, *s.* To give and take reciprocally; to barter.
EXCHANGE, *s.* Interchange; reciprocity; barter; the balance of.
EXCHANGEABLE, *a.* That may be exchanged.
EXCHANGING, *ppr.* Interchanging; bartering.
EXCHEQUER, *s.* An English court of record, taking cognizance of the revenue and rights of the crown.
EXCISEABLE, *a.* Liable to excise duty; taxable.
EXCISE, *s.* A tax levied upon home commodities.
EXCISEMAN, *s.* An officer of excise.
EXCISION, *s.* Act of cutting off; extirpation; destruction.
EXCITABLE, *a.* That may be excited; easily stirred up.
EXCITANT, *a.* Something that excites; a stimulant.
EXCITATION, *s.* The act of exciting.
EXCITE, *s.* To rouse; to animate; to stir up.
EXCITEMENT, *s.* Sensation; that which excites.
EXCITING, *ppr.* Tending to excite.
EXCLAIM, *s.* To cry.
EXCLAMATION, *s.* A vehement outcry; clamour; an interjection.
EXCLAMATORY, *a.* Using or containing exclamation.
EXCLUDE, *s.* To shut out; to debar; to prohibit; to expel.
EXCLUDING, *ppr.* Debarring; shutting out; excepting.
EXCLUSION, *s.* Act of excluding; rejection; exception.
EXCLUSIVELY, *ad.* Debarring; debar; excepting.
EXCLUSIVENESS, *s.* State of being exclusive.
EXCOCITATE, *s.* To cogitate; to think.

- EXCOMMUNICABLE, a.** Liable to be excommunicated.
EXCOMMUNICATE, v.a. To eject from the communion of the Church.
 — *a.* Excommunicated.
EXCOMMUNICATION, s. An ecclesiastical interdict.
EXCORIATE, v.a. To make; to strip off the skin or bark.
EXCORIATION, s. Abrasion of the cuticle; loss of skin.
EXCORTICATE, v.a. To strip off the bark or rind.
EXCREMENT, s. That which is excreted; dung.
EXCREMENTAL, a. Voted as excrement.
EXCREMENTITIOUS, a. Containing or resembling excrement.
EXCRESCENCE, s. A tumour; superfluous flesh.
EXCRETE, v.a. To separate and throw off; to eject.
EXCRETING, ppp. Ejecting; separating.
EXCRETION, s. Ejection of animal substance.
EXCRETORY, a. Throwing off.
EXCRUCIABLE, a. Liable to torment.
EXCRUCIATE, v.a. To afflict with extreme pain; to torture.
EXCRUCIATING, ppp. Torturing; tormenting.
EXCULPATE, v.a. To free from blame; to absolve.
EXCULPATORY, a. Clearing from blame.
EXCURSION, s. A journey; a ramble; an expedition.
EXCURSIVE, a. Rambling; wandering.
EXCUSABLE, a. That may be excused; pardonable.
EXCUSABLY, ad. In an excusable manner.
EXCUSE, v.a. To extenuate by apology; to remit.
 — *s.* Apology; remission; pretext; pretence.
EXCUSE, ppp. Remitting; excusing.
EXECRABLE, a. Hateful; detestable; accursed.
EXECRABLY, ad. Abominably; hatefully; cursedly.
EXECRATE, v.a. To abhor; to abominate.
EXECRATING, ppp. Denouncing; cursing.
EXECRATION, s. Detestation; malediction; imprecation.
EXECUTABLE, a. That may be executed.
EXECUTE, v.a. To carry into effect; to put to death; to effect.
EXECUTES, s. One who performs or executes.
EXECUTING, ppp. Carrying into effect.
EXECUTION, s. Performance; capital punishment; a judicial writ.
EXECUTIONER, s. One who puts criminals to death.
EXECUTIVE, a. Having power to act.
 — *s.* The person or power that administers the government.
EXECUTOR, s. One appointed by a testator to carry out
EXECUTORY, a. Having or exercising authority.
EXECUTRIX, s. A female executor.
EXEMPTIAL, a. Exemptatory; expository.
EXEMPLAR, s. A pattern; an example; a copy.
EXEMPLARILY, ad. In a manner deserving imitation.
EXEMPLARY, a. Worthy of imitation; serving for a pattern.
EXEMPLIFIED, pp. Illustrated by example.
EXEMPLIFY, v.a. To illustrate; to copy.
EXEMPT, v.a. To grant immunity from; to excuse.
 — *a.* Free by privilege.
EXEMPTIBLE, a. That may be exempted.
EXEMPTION, s. Immunity; privilege.
EXEQUIES, s. Funerals; burial.
EXERCISABLE, a. That may be exercised.
EXERCISE, s. Labour; practice; bodily exertion.
 — *v.a.* To train by use; to task.
EXERCISING, ppp. Training; keeping busy in action.
EXERCITATION, s. Exercise; practice.
EXERGUE, s. The basis of a cotu or medal, giving the date, &c.
EXERT, v.a. To put forth; to perform; to enforce.
EXERTION, s. Act of exerting; effort.
EXFOLIATE, v.a. To scale off, as diseased bone.
EXHALABLE, a. That may be exhaled.
EXHALANT, a. Sending forth vapours.
EXHALATION, s. Evaporation; emission; vapour.
EXHALE, v.a. To evaporate to emit.
EXHALING, ppp. Sending out in vapour or effluvia.
EXHAUST, v.a. To drain to empty; to spend.
EXHAUSTED, pp. etc. Drained.
EXHAUSTIBLE, a. That may be exhausted.
EXHAUSTION, ppp. State of being exhausted.
EXHAUSTIVE, a. Thoroughly exhaustive.
EXHAUSTLESS, a. Inexhaustible.
EXHIBIT, v.a. To offer to view; to show; to display.
 — *s.* A legal document or statement in writing.
EXHIBITION, s. An exhibition.
EXHIBITION, s. A display of works of art; a pension.
EXHIBITIONER, s. One who is maintained at an English university by a pension.
EXHILARANT, a. Anything which exhilarates.
EXHILARATE, v.a. To make cheerful; to enliven.
EXHILARATING, ppp. or *a.* Enlivening; gladdening.
EXHILARATION, s. Animation; gaiety.
EXHORT, v.a. To exhort by well-meant counsel.
EXHORTATION, s. Encouragement; a persuasive discourse.
EXHUME, v.a. To dig out of the earth; to unbury.
EXHUMATION, s. Removing from the grave.
EXTINGUISH, v.a. Urgent demand; want; need.
EXTINGUISH, v.a. Pressing; requiring instant aid.
EXTINGUISH, v.a. That may be extinguished.
EXTINGUISH, v.a. Small; diminutive; little.
EXTILE, s. Banishment; proscription; a person banished.
EXILE, s. To banish; to drive from a country.
EXILING, ppp. Banishing; driving away.
EXIST, v.a. To have existence; to be.
EXISTENCE, s. State of being; duration; life.
EXISTENT, a. Having existence or being.
EXISTING, ppp. Having existence.
EXIT, v.a. Decesse; departure; to go.
EXODUS, s. A departure; the second book of Moses.
EX OFFICIO (Lat.) By virtue of office.
EXOGEN, s. A plant or tree which increases in diameter by the addition of new wood to the outside of the old wood.
EXOGENOUS, a. Pertaining to exogens.
EXONERATE, v.a. To exculpate; to justify; to acquit.
EXONERATING, ppp. Acquitting; justifying; disburdening.
EXONERATION, s. Freeing from a charge.
EXORBITANCE, s. Enormity; gross deviation from rule or order.
EXORBITANT, a. Exceeding due bounds; unreasonable.
EXORCISE, v.a. To cast out evil spirits.
EXORCISM, s. Act of exorcising; expulsion of evil spirits.
EXORCIST, s. An enchanter; a conjurer.
EXORDIAL, a. Introductory; initial.
EXORDIUM, s. The opening part of a discourse; an introductory sentence.
EXOSMOS, s. The passage of gases, vapours, or liquids through membranes or pores from within outwards.
EXOTERIC, a. Public; exterior, as distinguished from esoteric.
EXOTIC, a. Foreign; not produced at home.
 — *s.* A plant of foreign origin.
EXPAND, v.a. To spread out; to dilate.
EXPANSE, s. Wide, smooth extension.
EXPANSIBLE, a. That may be expanded.
EXPANSION, s. State of being expanded.
EXPANSIVE, a. Having power to expand.
EX PARTE (Lat.) On one side.
EXPATRIATE, v.a. To take a wide circuit or view.
EXPA TRIATE, v.a. To banish from one's native country.
EXPECT, v.a. To wait for; to hope; to anticipate.
EXPECTANCY, s. Something expected; expectation.
EXPECTANT, a. Waiting in expectation.
 — *s.* One who is looking for some benefit.
EXPECTATION, s. Hope; anticipation; trust; prospect of good to come.
EXPECTORANT, a. Promoting expectoration.
 — *s.* A medicine to promote expectoration.
EXPECTORATE, v.a. To eject from the lungs; to cough up.
EXPECTORATION, s. Act of throwing up from the chest; matter expectorated.
EXPEDIENCE, EXPEDIENT, s. Fitness; propriety.
EXPEDIENT, a. Proper; fit; convenient; suitable.
 — *s.* A means to an end; a shift.
EXPEDITE, v.a. To facilitate; to hasten; to accelerate.
EXPEDITION, s. Haste; speed; a warlike enterprise.
EXPEDITIOUS, a. Speedy; soon done; nimble.
EXPEL, v.a. To drive out; to force away; to exile.
EXPELLABLE, a. That may be expelled.
EXPULSED, pp. Driven out.
EXPULSING, ppp. Forcing away; exiling; rejecting.
EXPEND, v.a. To lay out; to dissipate; to waste.
EXPENDITURE, s. Disbursement; cost.
EXPENSE, s. Expenditure; price; cost; charge.
EXPENSIVE, a. Extravagant on trial; costly.
EXPERIENCE, s. Fractical knowledge; knowledge gained by repeated trial.
 — *v.a.* To know by practice; to prove by trial.
EXPERIENCED, pp. or *a.* Having had experience; wise by long practice.
EXPERIMENT, s. A trial; proof; test.
 — *v.a.* To try; to search out by trial.
EXPERIMENTAL, a. Known by trial; known by trial.
EXPERIMENTUM CRUCIS (Lat.) A bold and decisive experiment.
EXPERT, a. Skilful; dexterous; prompt; adroit.
 — *s.* A decipherer of different hand writings.
EXPIATE, v.a. To atone for a crime; to atone.
EXPIATION, s. Satisfaction; compensation; atonement.
EXPIATOR, s. One who makes atonement.
EXPIRATION, s. The giving out air from the lungs; breathing cessation; death.
EXPIRATORY, a. Giving out air.
EXPIRE, v.a. To exhale; to emit.
EXPIRE, v.a. To die; to perish; to cease.
EXPLAIN, v.a. To make plain or clear; to elucidate.
EXPLANATION, s. Act of explaining; definition.

EXPLANATORY, *a.* Containing explanation.
EXPLETIVE, *a.* A word used to fill up a vacancy.
EXPLETORY, *a.* Filling up.
EXPLORABLE, *a.* That may be explained.
EXPLICATE, *v.* To unfold; to explain; to clear.
EXPLICATION, *s.* Interpretation; explanation; exposition.
EXPLICATIVE, *a.* Tending to explain.
EXPLICIT, *a.* Plain; clear; distinct.
EXPLICITNESS, *s.* Plainness of language.
EXPLODE, *v.* To burst forth with violence.
EXPLOIT, *a.* A deed; an heroic act; a feat.
EXPLORATION, *s.* Act of exploring; examination.
EXPLORE, *v.* To search into; to scrutinize.
EXPLORING, *ppr.* Examining; searching; trying.
EXPLOSION, *s.* Sudden and loud discharge.
EXPLOSIVE, *a.* Causing explosion.
EXPO-NE-NT, *s.* One who sets forth.
EXPORT, *v.* To carry or send out of a country.
EXPORTATION, *s.* Sending goods abroad.
EXP-OS-IT, *v.* To lay open; to censure.
EXPOSING, *ppr.* Exhibiting; laying bare.
EXPOSITION, *s.* Exposure; explanation.
EXPOSITION, *s.* An expositor; an interpreter.
EX POST FACTO, *a.* (Lat.) Relating to something done afterwards.
EXPOSTULATE, *v.* To remonstrate earnestly.
EXPOSTULATION, *s.* Earnest discourse or remonstrance.
EXPO-SURE, *v.* To expose; to display.
EXPOUND, *v.* To unfold; to interpret; to unfold.
EXPOUNDER, *s.* An interpreter.
EXPRESS, *v.* To declare; to intimate; to squeeze out.
 — *a.* Plain; in direct terms.
 — *a.* A courier; a message sent.
EXPRESSIBLE, *a.* That may be uttered.
EXPRESSION, *s.* A phrase; appearance of the counter-
 — *part*.
EXPRESSIVE, *a.* Representing forcibly; significant.
EXPRESSLY, *adv.* In direct terms; plainly.
EXPULSION, *s.* The act of expelling; ejection.
EXPULSIVE, *a.* Having power to expel.
EXPUNGE, *v.* To blot out; to efface.
EXPUNGING, *s.* Act of blotting out.
EXPURGATE, *v.* To cleanse; to purge away.
EXPURGATION, *s.* A cleansing; discharging.
EXPURGATOR, *s.* One who purges.
EXPURGATORY, *a.* Used for cleansing or purifying.
EXQUISITE, *a.* Choice; select; accurate; complete.
 — *a.* One who is accurate; a dandy.
EXSICCATE, *v.* To dry up; to exhaust.
EXTANT, *a.* Still existing; not lost.
EXTASY, *s.* See ECSTASY.
EXTEMPORAL, *a.* Without premeditation; sudden.
EXTEMPORAL, *a.* Without premeditation.
EXTEMPORIZE, *v.* To speak without premeditation;
 — *to discourse without notes*.
EXTEND, *v.* To spread out; to amplify; to diffuse.
EXTENDIBLE, *a.* That may be extended.
EXTENSION, *s.* Act of extending; space.
EXTENSIVE, *a.* Having great extent; wide; large.
EXTENSOR, *s.* A muscle that extends a limb.
EXTENT, *s.* Bulk; size; compass.
EXTENUATE, *v.* To lessen; to impair; to palliate.
EXTENUATING, *ppr.* Palliating; lessening.
EXTENUATION, *s.* Palliation; mitigation; alleviation.
EXT-ER-I-OR, *a.* Outward; external.
EXT-ER-M-I-N-ATE, *a.* To root up; to abolish.
EXT-ER-M-I-N-ATING, *ppr.* Destroying; eradicating; abol-
 — *ishing*.
EXT-ER-M-I-N-ATION, *s.* Destruction; excision.
EXT-ER-M-I-N-ATOR, *s.* A destroyer.
EXT-ER-N-AL-L-Y, *adv.* In appearance; outwardly.
EXT-ER-N-AL-S, *s.* Outward parts; exterior form.
EXTINCT, *a.* Extinguished; obliterated; dead.
EXTINCTION, *s.* Destruction; suppression.
EXTINGUISH, *v.* To put out; to quench; to destroy.
EXTINGUISHABLE, *a.* That may be quenched.
EXTINGUISHER, *s.* A conical cap to put out candles.
EXTINGUISHMENT, *s.* Act of extinguishing.

EXTIRPATE, *v.* To destroy; to root out; to eradicate.
EXTIRPATION, *s.* Eradication; rooting out.
EXTIRPATOR, *s.* A destroyer.
EXTOL, *v.* To raise; to magnify; to laud.
EXTOLLED, *ppr.* Praised; commended.
EXTOL-LING, *ppr.* Lauding; magnifying; glorifying.
EXTOL-SIVE, *a.* Tending to extol; to oppress.
EXTORT, *v.* To exact; to wring from.
EXTORTION, *s.* An unlawful or oppressive exaction.
EXTORTIONATE, *a.* Oppressive; unduly exacting.
EXTORTIONER, *s.* One who practises oppression.
EXTRACT, *s.* A Latin proposition meaning over and above.
EXTRACT, *v.* To draw out of; to take from; to select.
EXTRACT, *s.* A quotation; an abstract; an essence.
EXTRACTIBLE, *a.* That may be extracted.
EXTRACTION, *s.* Act of extracting; lineage; descent.
EXTRACTIVE, *a.* Capable of being extracted.
EXTRACTOR, *s.* He or that which extracts.
EXTRA-DI-TION, *s.* The surrender, under treaty, of crimi-
 — *nals by a government*.
EXTRA-JUDICIAL, *a.* Out of the regular course of law.
EXTRA-MUNDANE, *a.* Beyond the material world.
EXTRA-MURAL, *a.* Out of or beyond the walls of a city.
EXTRA-NEOUS, *a.* Foreign; alienated; disconnected.
EXTRA-OFFICIAL, *a.* Exceeding the limits of official
 — *duty*.
EXTRA-ORDINARILY, *adv.* Out of the common method.
EXTRA-ORDINARY, *a.* Eminent; remarkable; uncon-
 — *mon*.
EXTRA-PAR-CHIAL, *a.* Not included within any parish.
EXTRA-VAGANCE, *s.* Excess; waste; profusion.
EXTRA-VAGANT, *a.* Excessive; unreasonable; wasteful.
EXTRA-VAGANZA, *s.* A musical composition remarkable
 — *for wildness and incoherence*.
EXTRA-VASATION, *s.* A forcing out of the proper vessels
 — *or ducts*.
EXTREME, *s.* Utmost point; highest degree; end.
EXTREMITY, *s.* The utmost point or part; necessity.
EXTRICABLE, *a.* That may be extricated.
EXTRICATE, *v.* To disentangle; to clear.
EXTRICATION, *s.* Rescue; disentanglement; liberation.
EXTRIN-SIC, *a.* External; outward; not intrinsic.
EX-TRO-S-IT, *v.* Turned outwards.
EXTRUDE, *v.* To thrust out; to drive out or off.
EXTRUDING, *ppr.* Expelling; thrusting out.
EXUBERANCE, *s.* Overflowing plenty; superfluity.
EXUBERANT, *a.* Overabundant; pensive; very fruitful.
EXUDATION, *s.* Discharge of the pores; sweat.
EXUDE, *v.* To discharge by the pores.
EXUDING, *ppr.* Discharging; throwing out.
EXULT, *v.* To rejoice in triumph; to glory.
EXULTATION, *s.* Act of joy; triumph; transport.
EXULTING, *ppr.* Rejoicing greatly.
EXUVIABLE, *a.* That may be cast off.
EXUVI-E, *s.* (Lat.) The cast skin, shells, &c., of
 — *animals*.
EYAS, *s.* A young, unfledged sparrow-hawk.
EYE, *s.* The organ of vision; a bud of a plant.
 — *v.* To watch; to keep in view; to observe.
EYEBALL, *s.* The globe or apple of the eye.
EYEBRIGHT, *s.* The plant euphrasy.
EYEBROW, *s.* The hairy arch over the eye.
EYED, *ppr.* Watched; observed.
EYE-DROP, *s.* A tear.
EYE-GLASS, *s.* A glass to assist the sight.
EYE-LASH, *s.* The hairs that edge the eyelid.
EYE-LET-HOLE, *s.* A hole in a dress for lacing.
EYE-LID, *s.* The membrane or skin that closes the eye.
EYE-SHOT, *s.* Sight; glance; view.
EYE-SIGHT, *s.* Sight of the eye.
EYE-SORE, *s.* Something offensive to the sight.
EYE-TOOTH, *s.* The tooth on the upper jaw next the
 — *grinders*.
EYE-WITNESS, *s.* One who sees anything done.
EYING, *ppr.* Observing; watching; viewing.
EYOT, *s.* A little island in a river.
EYRE, *s.* A court of justices itinerant.
EYRY, *s.* A place where birds of prey build their
 — *nests and hatch*.

F.

F is a semi-vowel, and articulates as *v*, but with the
 — *breath alone*. As an abbreviation it stands for *Fellow*;
 — *as F.R.S., Fellow of the Royal Society*.
FA, A syllable used by singers; the fourth note in
 — *music*.
FABA-CREOUS, *a.* Like a bean.
FA-BLE, *a.* An apologue; a fiction; an idle story.
FA-BLED, *a.* Celebrated in fables.
FABRIC, *s.* An edifice; manufactured cloth.
FABRICANT, *s.* A manufacturer or working tradesman.

FABRICATE, *v.* To build; to frame; to invent.
FABRICATION, *s.* Act of fabricating; forgery; falsehood.
FABRICATOR, *s.* An inventor.
FABULIST, *s.* A writer of fables.
FABULOUS, *a.* Fictitious; not literally true.
FAC-CE, *s.* The visage; countenance; surface of anything.
 — *v.* To confront; to oppose with confidence; to turn
 — *up with facings*.
FAC-ET, *s.* A small face.
FAC-ETIA, *s.* (Lat.) Witticisms; humorous writings.

FACETIOUS, *a.* Gay; witty; jocular; jocular.
FACETIOUSNESS, *s.* Gaiety; drollery; jocoseness.
FACIAL, *a.* Belonging to the face.
FACILE, *a.* Easy; facile; pliant.
FACILE PRINCIPES (Lat.) An admitted chief.
FACILITATE, *v. a.* To make easy or easier.
FACILITY, *s.* Easiness; dexterity; ready compliance.
FACING, *s.* An ornamental covering.
FAC-SIMILE, *s.* (Lat.) An exact copy or likeness of any writing, engraving, or other work of art.
FACT, *s.* A thing done; reality; action; deed.
FACTION, *s.* A dissension; a party; a faction; a party.
FACTIOUS, *a.* Promoting dissension; turbulent; disorderly.
FACITIOUS, *a.* Made by art; artificial; unnatural.
FACTOR, *s.* A deputy; a mercantile agent.
FACTORAGE, *s.* Commission to a factor.
FACTORY, *s.* A manufactory.
FACTUTUM, *s.* A door of all kinds of work.
FACULTY, *s.* Ability; dexterity; the body of physicians.
FACUNDITY, *s.* Eloquence; readiness of speech.
FADDOLE, *s. n.* To trifle; to toy; to play.
FADDE, *s. n.* To lose colour, lustre, or distinctness; to wither.
FADLESS, *a.* Unfading.
FADING, *ppr.* Dying away; losing colour.
FECAL, *a.* Containing drags.
FECES, *s.* Excrement; refuse matter.
FECULA, *s.* Drags; lees.
FAERY, *s.* and *a.* See FAIRY.
FAG, *s. n.* To grow weary; to labour.
 — *s.* An under schoolboy; a drudge.
FAG-END, *s.* The end or meaner part of anything.
FAGGING, *s.* Laborious drudgery.
FAGOT, *s.* A bundle of sticks or twigs bound together.
FAHRENHEIT, *s.* A thermometrical scale.
FAIENCE, *s.* Pottery embellished with painted designs.
FAIR, *s. n.* To be deficient; to miscarry; to become ineffectual.
FAIRING, *s.* Deficiency; imperfection; frailty; foible.
FAIRURE, *s.* Miscarriage; non-performance; lapse; ineffectuality.
FAIR, *ad.* Gladly; with pleasure.
FAINT, *v. n.* To sink motionless.
 — *a.* Wanting strength, vigour, or spirit.
FAINT-HEARTED, *a.* Cowardly; timid.
FAINTING, *ppr.* Growing faint; swooning.
FAINTISH, *a.* Somewhat faint or low.
FAINTNESS, *s.* State of being faint; languor.
FAIR, *a.* Beautiful; neat; not cloudy; legible; reasonable.
 — *ad.* Gently; frankly; complaisantly; happily.
 — *s.* The female sex; a free market.
FAIRISH, *a.* Reasonably fair.
FAIRLY, *ad.* With fairness; beautifully.
FAIRNESS, *s.* Honesty; candour; frankness; clearness.
FAIR-PLAY, *s.* Equitable conduct.
FAIR-WEATHER, *a.* Noting pleasant weather.
FAIRY, *s.* An elf; a fay; an enchantress.
FAIT ACCOMPLI (Fr.) An accomplished fact.
FAITH, *s.* Belief; fidelity; probity; sincerity.
FAITHFUL, *a.* Trusty; loyal; honest; upright.
FAITHFULLY, *ad.* With full confidence; exactly.
FAITHLESS, *a.* Destitute of faith; perfidious; disloyal.
FAKIR, *s.* A sort of wandering dervise or monk in India.
FALCATE, *a.* Bent like a sickle; crooked.
FALCHION, *s.* A short crooked sword.
FALCIFORM, *a.* Having the form of a sickle.
FALCON, *s.* A hawk trained for sport.
FALCONER, *s.* One who sports with or trains hawks.
FALCONRY, *s.* The art of training hawks.
FALDSTOOL, *s.* An arm-chair; a folding chair.
FALENTIAN, *a.* Relating to a mountain in Campania, noted for the wine.
FALL, *s. n.* To sink; to decline; to ebb.
 — *s.* Downfall; decrease of value; cadence; a cascade; autumn.
FALLACIOUS, *a.* Producing mistake; sophistical; deceitful.
FALLACY, *s.* A deceitful argument; a sophism.
FALL'EN, *a.* Degraded; ruined; dropped.
FALLIBILITY, *s.* Liability to err; uncertainty.
FALLIBLE, *a.* Liable to error; fall; uncertain.
FALLIBLY, *ad.* In a fallible manner.
FALLING, *ppr.* Declining; dropping; decent.
FALLING-SICKNESS, *s.* Epilepsy.
FALLOW, *a.* Untilled; new-sown.
 — *s. n.* To plough, in order to a second ploughing.
FALLOW-DEER, *s.* A small species of deer having horns branched, recurved, and compressed.
FALLOWING, *s.* The act of making fallow.
FALSE, *a.* Untrue; dishonest; perfidious; counterfeit.
FALSE-FACED, *a.* Hypocritical; deceitful.
FALSE-HEARTED, *a.* Treacherous; perfidious.
FALSEHOOD, *s.* Want of veracity; treachery.

FALSE-KEEL, *s.* The timber below the main keel.
FALSELY, *ad.* Not truly; treacherously.
FALSETTO, *s.* A note beyond the natural compass of the voice.
FALSIFICATION, *s.* Act of falsifying.
FALSIFIED, *pp.* Counterfeited.
FALSIFY, *v. a.* To tell lies; to counterfeit.
FALSY, *s.* Falsehood; a lie; an untruth.
FALTER, *v. n.* To hesitate; to waver; to fall.
FALTERING, *ppr.* Hesitating; stumbling.
FAME, *s.* Celebrity; reputation; renown.
FAMED, *pp.* Celebrated; renowned.
FAMILIAR, *a.* Domestic; affable; unconstrained.
FAMILIARITY, *s.* Easy intercourse; intimacy.
FAMILIARIZE, *v. a.* To make familiar by habit.
FAMILY, *s.* A household; a generation; lineage; a class.
FAMINE, *s.* Scarcity of food; dearth; want.
FAMISH, *v. n.* To suffer extreme hunger.
FAMOUS, *a.* Renowned; celebrated, well distinguished.
FAMOUSLY, *ad.* With great renown.
FAN, *s.* An instrument to agitate the air and cool the — *v. a.* To cool with a fan; to affect by air put in motion.
FANATIC, *a.* An enthusiast; a visionary.
FANATICAL, *a.* Wild; mad; visionary.
FANATICISM, *s.* Pretence to inspiration; enthusiasm; religious frenzy.
FANATICS, *s. n.* To render fanatical.
FANCIED, *pp.* or *a.* Imagined; imaginary.
FANCIFUL, *a.* Whimsical; visionary; chimerical.
FANCIFULLY, *ad.* In a fanciful manner; whimsically.
FANCY, *s.* Creative imagination; liking; caprice.
 — *v. a.* To conceive in the mind; to imagine; to like.
 — *a.* Fine; elegant; adapted to please the taste or fancy.
FANCY-BALL, *s.* A ball at which persons appear in fancy dresses.
FANDANGO, *s.* A very lively dance.
FANE, *s.* A church; a weathercock.
FANFARE, *s.* A sounding or flourish of trumpets.
FANFARONADE, *s.* A boast; bluster; ostentation.
FANG, *s.* A long thick claw or talon.
FANGLED, *a.* Vainly fond of novelty.
FANLIGHT, *s.* A window in the form of an open fan, constantly situated over a door.
FANNING, *ppr.* Ventilating; blowing.
FANNED, *pp.* Blown with a fan.
FANTASIA, *s.* A musical composition; a fantastical air.
FANTASTIC, *a.* Irrational; imaginary; capricious.
FANTASTICALLY, *ad.* Capriciously.
FANTASY, *s.* Fancy; imagination.
FANTOCCINI, *s. n.* (It.) Dramatic representations in which puppets are substituted for human performers.
FAIR, *ad.* Very remotely; by many degrees.
 — *a.* Distant; remote.
FAUCE, *s.* A lively dramatic entertainment.
FAUCAL, *a.* Belonging to a fauce; ludicrous; droll.
FAUCY, *s.* A disease of horses.
FAUDEL, *s.* A bundle; a little pack.
FARE, *v. n.* To subsist; to feed; to happen.
 — *s.* Price of conveyance; the person carried; food.
FAREWELL, *s.* A parting compliment; adieu.
FAIR-FAMED, *a.* Having extensive renown.
FAIR-FETCHED, *a.* Elaborately strained; unnatural.
FAIRY, *s.* Meal; flour; starch; or fecula.
FAIRINCEOUS, *a.* Mealy; like meal.
FAIRINSE, *a.* Mealy.
FAIRM, *s.* A tract of ground cultivated by a farmer; a house, barn, &c.
 — *s. n.* To let out to tenants at a certain rent; to cultivate land.
FAIRMR, *s.* One who cultivates a farm or land.
FAIRNESS, *s.* The business of a farmer; cultivation of lands.
FAIRNESS, *s.* Most distant; remotest.
FAIRNESS, *s.* Distance; remoteness.
FAIRY, *s.* A game of hazard with cards.
FARRAGO, *s.* A medley; a hotch-potch.
FARRIER, *s.* A shoer of horses; a horse-doctor.
FARRIERY, *s.* The veterinary art.
FARROW, *s.* A litter of pigs.
 — *s. n.* To bring forth pigs.
FARTHER, *ad. comp.* Further; beyond; moreover.
FARTHING, *s.* The fourth part of a penny.
FARTHINGALE, *s.* A hoop; circles of whalebone used to spread the petticoat.
FASCES, *s. n.* A bundle of rods anciently carried before the Roman consuls.
FASCICULAR, *a.* Belonging to a bundle.
FASCICULUS, *s.* (Lat.) A division of a book.
FASCINATE, *v. a.* To bewitch; to enchant.
FASCINATING, *ppr.* Bewitching; captivating.
FASCINATION, *s.* A charm; irresistible influence.
FASCINE, *s.* A fagot used in military defence.
FASH, *v. a.* To vex; to tease.
FASHION, *s.* Form; manner or style of dress; a society.

- FASHION**, *v.a.* To form; to mould; to fit.
FASHIONABLE, *a.* According to the prevailing mode; genteel.
FASHIONABLY, *ad.* In an elegant manner.
FAST, *v.n.* To abstain from food.
 — *s.* Abstinence from food; time of fasting; religious mortification by abstinence.
 — *a.* Swift; moving rapidly; firm; immovable.
FASTEN, *v.n.* To make fast or firm; to cement.
FAST-HANDED, *a.* Close-handed; covetous.
PASTIDIOUS, *a.* Unreasonably particular; over-nice.
PASTIDIOUSNESS, *s.* Over-niceness.
PASTIGLATE, *a.* Narrowed up to the top (a botanical term).
PASTING, *s.* Religious mortification.
PASTNESS, *s.* Closeness; strength; security; a strong-hold; a fortified place.
FAT, *a.* Full-fed; plump; fleshy; coarse; gross.
 — *s.* The unctuous part of animal flesh.
FATAL, *a.* Appointed by fate; deadly; destructive.
FATALISM, *s.* The doctrine of overruling fate.
FATALIST, *a.* A believer in fatalism.
FATALITY, *s.* Inevitable misfortune; mortality.
FATA MORGA'NA, *s.* (It.) A meteoric phenomenon nearly allied to the mirage.
FATE, *s.* Destiny; inevitable necessity; doom; lot.
FATES, *pl.* The three Destinies of ancient mythology.
FATHEADED, *a.* Dull; stupid.
FATHER, *s.* He who begets a child; an ancestor.
 — *v.a.* To adopt; to ascribe.
FATHERLINESS, *s.* Paternal kindness.
FATHERLY, *a.* and *ad.* Paternal; careful; kind.
FATHERLAND, *s.* One's mother-country.
FATHOM, *s.* A measure of depth or length containing six feet.
 — *v.a.* To sound; to penetrate into; to find the bottom of.
FATHOMLESS, *a.* Incomprehensible; bottomless.
FATIGUE, *s.* Weariness; lassitude; toil.
 — *v.a.* To harass or tire with labour; to weary.
FATIOUING, *ppr.* Tiring; wearying.
FATLING, *s.* A young animal fed for slaughter.
FATNESS, *s.* Fatness; fecundity.
FATTEN, *v.a.* To make fat; to feed well; to fertilize.
FATTINESS, *s.* Grossness.
FATNESS, *a.* Inclining to fatness.
FATUITY, *s.* Unbecoming; cleanness; gossamer.
FATUITY, *s.* Foolishness; weakness of mind.
FATUOUS, *a.* Stupid; foolish; impotent.
FATUOUS, *s.* (Fr.) A snore.
FAUCES, *s.* The interior part of the mouth.
FAUCET, *s.* A pipe or vent to a barrel.
FAUGH! An interjection of abhorrence.
FAULT, *s.* An offence; an imperfection; a blemish; a dislocation or disturbance of strata.
FAULTILY, *ad.* In a defective manner; imperfectly.
FAULTLESS, *a.* Perfect; blameless.
FAULTY, *a.* Having faults; blamable; defective.
FAUN, *s.* A woodland deity; a satyr.
FAUNA, *s.* The various kinds of animals peculiar to a country.
FAUTUIL, *s.* (Fr.) An easy, cushioned elbow-chair.
FAUX PAS (Fr.) A false step; an error in conduct.
FAVILLOUS, *a.* Consisting of shaws.
FAVOR, *s.* Pitted like the cells of a honey-comb.
FAVOUR, *v.a.* To support; to countenance; to assist.
 — *s.* Kindness; regard; support; countenance; benefit.
FAVOURABLE, *a.* Kind; propitious; auspicious.
FAVOURABLY, *ad.* Auspiciously; kindly.
FAVoured, *a.* Featured (with well, hard, ill, &c.).
FAVOURITE, *s.* A favourite or thing beloved or treated with peculiar favour.
FAVOURITISM, *s.* Undue favour shown; partiality.
FAWN, *s.* A young deer.
 — *v.a.* To cringe; to bring forth a fawn.
FAWNER, *s.* One who fawns; a flatterer.
FAWNING, *ppr.* Measly flatterer.
FAY, *s.* A fairy; an elf.
FAYTY, *s.* Fidelity; loyalty to a lord.
FEAR, *s.* Apprehension of danger; solitude; anxiety.
 — *v.a.* To dread; to be afraid of.
FEARFUL, *a.* Timorous; terrible; dreadful.
FEARLESS, *a.* Free from fear; intrepid; courageous.
FEASIBILITY, *s.* The practicability of a thing.
FEASIBLE, *a.* That may be done.
FEASIBLY, *ad.* Practicably; possibly.
FEAST, *s.* A banquet; a festival; feasting.
 — *v.a.* To entertain sumptuously.
FEASTER, *s.* One who feasts or gives a feast.
FEASTING, *s.* An entertainment; a treat.
FEAT, *s.* An achievement; a performance; exploit.
FEATHER, *s.* A plume of a bird.
FEATHER-BOARDING, *s.* Boarding in which the edges overlap.
FEATHERED, *a.* Clothed with feathers; swift.
FEATHER-EDGE, *s.* The thinner edge of a board or plank.
- FEATHERING**, *s.* A term applied to the uniform turning of the edge of an ear horizontally when raised from the water.
FEATHERY, *a.* Resembling feathers.
FEAT'LY, *ad.* Neatly; nimbly; readily.
FEATURE, *s.* The prominent part of anything.
FEATURER, *a.* Having features; formed.
FEBRICULA, *s.* A slight fever.
FEBRIPACIENT, *a.* Causing fever.
FEBRIFUGUE, *s.* A medicine to allay fever.
FEBRILE, *a.* Partaking of or indicating fever.
FEBRUARY, *s.* The second month in the year.
FECAL, *a.* Relating to excrement or drugs.
FECE, *s.* (Lat.) A word often inscribed by artists to denote the design.
FECKLESS, *a.* Spiritless; feeble.
FECELA, *s.* Farina; starch.
FECELENCE, *s.* Mudiness; less; drugs.
FECEULENT, *a.* Excrementitious; foul.
FECEUND, *a.* Fruitful; prolific.
FECEUNDATE, *v.a.* To impregnate; to make fruitful.
FECEUNDATION, *s.* The act of making fruitful.
FECEUNDITY, *s.* Fruitfulness; prolificness; fertility.
FEDERAL, *a.* Relating to a league; confederate.
FEDERALIZE, *v.a.* To unite in compact.
FEDERATION, *s.* A league; a confederacy.
FEE, *s.* A reward for service; a tenure.
 — *v.a.* To give a fee to; to bribe.
FEEDLE, *a.* Weak; debilitated; sickly; infirm.
FEEDLESS, *a.* Weakness; infirmity; debility.
FEEDLY, *ad.* Weakly; without strength.
FEED, *v.a.* To graze; to supply with food.
FEEDER, *s.* One who eats; a channel of water for supplying a canal.
FEED-FIVE, *s.* A pipe for supplying water to a steam-engine boiler, or to a pump.
FEERING, *ppr.* Retaining by payment of a fee.
FEEL, *v.a.* To have perception of things by the touch.
 — *v.a.* To perceive by the touch; to touch; to handle.
 — *s.* The sense of feeling; the touch.
FEELERS, *pl.* The horns or antennae of insects.
FEELLESS, *a.* Having no feel.
FEELING, *s.* Sensibility; perception; tenderness.
FEELINGLY, *ad.* With great sensibility.
FEELINGLY, *s.* An absolute fee; land or real estate held by the owner's own right.
FEET-TAIL, *s.* An estate entailed or limited to the possessor and the heirs of his body.
FEIGN, *v.a.* To make a show of; to pretend; to invent.
FEIGNED, *pp.* Invented; pretended; feigned.
FEIGNING, *ppr.* Assuming a false appearance.
FEINT, *s.* A false appearance; a mock assault.
FELICITATE, *v.a.* To wish happiness to; to delight.
FELICITOUS, *a.* Happy; prosperous.
FELICITY, *s.* Happiness; prosperity; bliss.
FELINE, *a.* Pertaining to or resembling a cat.
FELL, *a.* Cruel; inhuman; savage; bloody.
 — *s.* The hide of a beast; a hill; a low or lousy place.
 — *v.a.* To hew; to knock down.
FELL'LAHS, *s.* The labouring classes in Egypt.
FELL'MONGER, *s.* A dealer in hides or skins.
FELL'NESS, *s.* Cruelty; savageness; fury.
FELLOW, *s.* An associate; an equal; one of a pair.
FELLOWSHIP, *s.* Companionship; association; equality; an establishment in a college.
FELLY, *s.* The outward rim of a wheel supported by spokes.
FELLO-DE-SK, *s.* A self-murderer; a suicide.
FELONY, *s.* A crime which is contrary to the law.
 — *a.* Relating to felony; criminal; cruel.
FELONIOUS, *a.* Criminal; wicked; malignant.
FELONY, *s.* A capital offence or crime.
FELSPAK, *s.* A silicious mineral.
FELT, *s.* Cloth or stuff made of wool united without weaving.
FELT-HAT, *s.* A hat made of wool.
FELUCCA, *s.* A small Mediterranean boat with lateen sails.
FEMALE, *s.* That which brings forth young; a woman.
 — *a.* Not masculine; feminine.
FEME CONVERT, *s.* In Law, a married woman.
FEME SOLE, *s.* In Law, a single woman.
FEMININE, *a.* Relating to women; tender; effeminate.
FEMME DE CHAMBER (Fr.) A housemaid.
FEMORAL, *a.* Belonging to the thigh.
FEMORA, *s.* (Lat.); *pl.* FEMORA. The thigh-bone.
FEN, *s.* A marsh; a moor; a bog.
FENCE, *s.* A guard; security; enclosure; hedge.
 — *v.a.* To enclose with a fence; to guard; to fortify.
 — *v.a.* To practise the art of manual defence.
FENCER, *s.* One who teaches or practises fencing.
FENCIBLE, *a.* Capable of defence.
FENCIBLES, *pl.* Soldiers for defensive purposes.
FENCING, *s.* The art of defence by the small-sword.
FEND, *v.a.* To keep off; to shut out.

- FIMBRIATED**, *a.* Fringed; bordered.
FIN, *s.* The wing of a fish.
FINABLE, *a.* That admits or deserves a fine.
FINAL, *a.* Ultimate; conclusive; decisive; mortal.
FINALE, *s.* (It.) The last passage in a piece of music;
and, terminable.
FINANCE, *s.* Public revenue; income.
FINANCIAL, *a.* Relating to finance.
FINANCIER, *s.* One skilled in finance.
FINCH, *s.* A small singing bird.
FIND, *v.a.* To light upon; to discover; to supply.
FINDING, *s.* A discovery; the verdict of a jury.
FINE, *a.* Pure; subtle; delicate; showy.
— s. A mulct; penalty; forfeiture.
— v.a. To refine; to purify; to mulct.
FINE-DRAW, *v.a.* To sew up so nicely that the rent drawn together is not perceived.
FINESS, *s.* Minuteness; elegance; purity.
FINERY, *s.* Show; gaudy of attire; a refinery.
FINESUN, *a.* Ingeniously contrived.
FINESSE, *s.* Artifice; stratagem; trick.
FINESING, *s.* Using strategy.
FINGER, *s.* One of the digits.
— v.a. To meddle with; to pilfer; to touch lightly.
FINIAL, *s.* The top of a pinnacle or gable.
FINICAL, *a.* Nice in trifles; showy; foppish.
FIXED, *a.* Precise in trifles; idly busy.
FIXING, *ppr.* The process of refining or purifying.
FIXIS, *s.* (Lat.) The end; conclusion.
FIXTHER, *v.a.* To complete; to conclude; to put an end to.
— s. The last touch to a work.
FIXITE, *a.* Having limits; terminable; bounded.
FIX, *s.* A native of Finland.
FIXED FINNY, *s.* Having fins.
FINN-ER-WHALE, *s.* A cetaceous animal.
FIORD, *s.* (Swed.) An arm of the sea; a frith.
FIRE, *s.* An evergreen tree of several kinds.
FIRE, *s.* Flame; lustre; a conflagration; ardour; spirit.
— v.a. To set on fire; to inflame; to animate.
FIREARMS, *spl.* Guns, pistols, &c.
FIREBRAND, *s.* A piece of wood kindled: an incendiary.
FIRE-BRICK, *s.* A very hard kind of brick used for lining furnaces, &c.
FIRE-BRIGADE, *s.* A body of firemen.
FIRE-DAMP, *s.* An explosive gas found in coal-mines.
FIRE-ENGINE, *s.* A machine for throwing water to extinguish fires.
FIRE-ESCAPE, *s.* A machine for escaping from a building on fire.
FIRE-FLY, *s.* An insect which emits at night a vivid light.
FIRE-LEONS, *spl.* Andirons, shovels, tongs, and poker, &c.
FIRE-LOCK, *s.* A musket; a soldier's gun.
FIREMAN, *s.* One employed to extinguish fires.
FIRE-OFFICE, *s.* An office of insurance against fire.
FIRE-PLUG, *s.* A plug to supply water in case of fire.
FIRE-SIDE, *s.* The hearth; the chimney; home.
FIRING, *s.* A discharge of guns; fuel.
FIRKIN, *s.* The fourth of a barrel, nine gallons.
FIRM, *a.* Strong; hard; compact; solid; steady.
— s. A commercial house; the partners thereof.
FIRMAMENT, *s.* The sphere of the fixed stars; the sky.
FIRMAN, *s.* A Turkish passport, permit, or decree.
FIRMLY, *ad.* Immovably; steadily; constantly.
FIRMNESS, *s.* Solidity; stability.
FIRST, *a.* Earliest in time; chief; primitive.
FIRST-FRUIT, *spl.* One year's produce of a spiritual living.
FIRSTLY, *ad.* In the first place.
FIRST-THAT, *s.* The highest excellence.
FISCAL, *a.* Belonging to the public treasury.
FISH, *s.* An animal that inhabits the water.
— v.a. To be employed to catch fish; to try to take by artifice.
FISHERMAN, *s.* One whose employment is to catch fish.
FISHERY, *s.* The business or employment of fishing.
FISH-FAG, *s.* A fishwoman.
FISHINESS, *s.* The state of being fishy.
FISHING, *s.* The art or practice of catching fish.
FISH-MONGER, *s.* A dealer in fish.
FISH-SOUND, *s.* The swimming bladder of a fish.
FISHWIFE, *s.* A woman who cries or sells fish.
FISHY, *a.* Partaking of the nature of fish.
FISILE, *a.* That may be cleft, split, or divided.
FISURE, *a.* A cleft; a narrow chasm or opening.
FIST, *s.* The hand clenched.
FISTIC, *a.* Relating to or done by the fist.
FIST-CUFFS, *spl.* A battle with the fists.
FISTULA, *s.* A long sinuous pipe-like ulcer.
FISTULAR, *a.* Hollow like a pipe.
FISTULOUS, *a.* Full of fist or paroxysms; inconstant.
FIT, *a.* A paroxysm; a convulsion; a disorder.
— a. Qualified; proper; apt; suitable; right.
— v.a. To suit; to adjust; to qualify.
FITFUL, *a.* Full of fits or paroxysms; inconstant.
FITNESS, *s.* Suitableness; propriety; meetness.
- FITTING**, *ppr.* Suited; adapting; proper.
FITTING, *spl.* The furnishing of a room with men, &c.
FITTINGS, *spl.* Shop-furniture; equipment.
FIVE, *a. & s.* Four and one; half of ten.
FIVEFOLD, *a.* Five times as much.
FIVES, *spl.* A play resembling tennis.
FIX, *v.a.* To make fast; to transfix; to adjust.
FIXATION, *s.* Act of fixing; stability; firmness.
FIXED, *pp.* Made fast; settled; firm; stable.
FIXITY, *s.* Coherence of parts; fixeness.
FIXTURE, *s.* Any article fixed to a house.
FIZGIG, *s.* A kind of firework.
FIZZ, *v.a.* To emit a hissing noise.
FLABBERGESS, *s.* Softness; vacillancy.
FLABBY, *a.* Flaccid; soft; loose; wanting substance.
FLABELIFORM, *a.* Shaped like a fan.
FLACID, *a.* Weak; limber; flagging.
FLAG, *v.a.* To grow spiritless; to droop.
— s. A water-plant; an ensign; a broad, flat stone.
FLAGELLATE, *v.a.* To whip or scourge.
FLAGELLATION, *s.* A flogging or scourging.
FLAGOLET, *s.* A small wooden flute.
FLAGGED, *pp.* Paved with large stones.
FLAGGING, *ppr.* Growing weak; paving with flat stones.
FLAGITIOUS, *a.* Wicked; villainous; highly criminal.
FLAG-OFFICER, *s.* The commander of a squadron.
FLAGON, *s.* A large drinking-vessel of two quarts.
FLAGRANCY, *s.* Notoriety; enormity.
FLAGRANT, *a.* Notorious; glaring.
FLAGRANT DELICTO (Lat.) In the commission of crime.
FLAGSHIP, *s.* The admiral's ship.
FLAGSTONE, *s.* A flat, smooth stone for paving, &c.
FLAG, *s.* An implement for threshing grain by hand.
FLAKE, *s.* A scale; a thin stratum.
FLAKINESS, *s.* The state of being flaky.
FLAKY, *a.* Lying in layers; laminated.
FLAM, *s.* A whin; an illusory pretext.
FLAM-BEAU, *s.* A lighted torch.
FLAMBOYANT, *a.* Denoting a French style of architecture.
FLAME, *s.* A blaze; ardour of temper; love.
— v.a. To blaze; to break out in passion.
FLAMEN, *s.* A priest in ancient Rome.
FLAMING, *ppr.* Emitting a blaze; flaming.
FLAMINGO, *s.* A flamboyant genus of birds.
FLAMMABILITY, *s.* Aptness to take fire.
FLAMMY, *a.* Burning; blazing; like flame.
FLAMERS-BRICK, *s.* Bath-brick.
FLAME, *s.* A raised ledge or rim on a rail, or on the tire of a wheel.
FLANK, *s.* The fleshy part of the side of a quadruped.
— v.a. To pass round the side of; to attack.
FLANKEL, *s.* A soft, woollen cloth.
FLAP, *s.* Anything that hangs broad and loose; a fold or leaf attached to a window-shutter.
— v.a. To ply the wings with noise.
FLAP-EARED, *a.* Having loose, broad ears.
FLAP-JACK, *s.* A sort of broad, flat pancake.
FLAPPED, *pp.* Struck with something broad.
FLAPPER, *s.* A fan or flap.
FLAPPING, *ppr.* Moving something broad.
FLARE, *v.a.* To waver or flutter; to glitter offensively.
— s. An unsteady, broad, offensive light or blaze.
FLASHING, *ppr.* Fluttering; showing.
FLASH, *s.* A sudden, quick, transitory blaze.
— v.a. To emit a sudden light; to exhibit ready wit.
FLASHLY, *ad.* In a showy manner.
FLASHY, *a.* Gay; showy; vapoury; flashing.
FLASK, *s.* A bottle; a powder-horn.
FLASKET, *s.* A long shallow basket; a tray.
FLAT, *a.* Level; lying prostrate; insipid; dull.
— s. An extended plain; a shallow; a flat note in music.
FLATTER, *s.* A fish that swims on its side.
FLAT-FOOTED, *a.* Firm of foot.
FLATRIRON, *s.* An implement for smoothing clothes.
FLATLY, *ad.* Peremptorily; dully; downright.
FLATNESS, *s.* Evenness; insipidity; vapidity; dullness.
FLATTEN, *v.a.* To make even or level; to lay flat.
FLATTER, *v.a.* To compliment; to praise falsely; to soothe.
FLATTERER, *s.* A wheedler; a flatterer.
FLATTERY, *s.* Insincere praise; adulation.
FLATTISH, *a.* Approaching flatness; dull.
FLATULENCY, *s.* Windiness in the stomach.
FLATULENT, *a.* Windy; empty; vain.
FLATUS, *s.* Flatulency; a breath; a puff.
FLATWISE, *a.* With the flat side down.
FLAUNT, *v.a.* To flatter; to show impudence.
FLAUTIST, *s.* A player on the flute.
FLAVESCANT, *a.* Growing yellow.
FLAVOMOROUS, *a.* Yellow-haired.
FLAVOUR, *s.* Relish; savour; taste; scent.
— v.a. To give a relish to anything.

FLAW, s. A crack; a blemish; a fault; a defect.
FLAWY, a. Full of flaws or cracks; defective.
FLAX, s. A fibrous plant, of which thread is made.
FLAX-DRESSER, s. One who combs and prepares flax.
FLAXEN, a. Made of flax; like flax; fair.
FLAY, v. a. To strip or take off the skin; to skin.
FLFA, s. A small blood-sucking agile insect.
FLA-BITTEN, s. Bitten by flax; worthless.
FLAM, s. An instrument to bleed cattle.
FLICK, v. a. To spit; to strack; to dapple.
FLICKION, s. Act of power of bending.
FLIDGE, s. a. To furnish with wings or feathers.
FLIDGE'LING, s. A young bird newly fledged.
FLEDGING, ppr. Supplying with feathers.
FLEE, v. a. To run; to hasten away; to run from.
FLEETING, ppr. Avoiding; escaping; hastening from.
FLEECER, s. The wool shorn from a sheep.
— s. a. To strip or plunder.
FLEEING, ppr. Stripping by excursions.
FLEECY, a. Woolly; covered with wool.
FLEET, s. A detachment from a navy; a navy.
— s. a. Swift of pace; quick; nimble.
FLEETING, ppr. Flying swiftly; temporary; transient.
FLEETNESS, s. Swiftiness; nimbleness; celerity.
FLEMISH, a. Relating to Flanders or the Flemings.
FLENS, s. a. To cut up a whale for the blubber.
FLESH, s. The fleshy part of an animal body.
FLESH-BRUSH, s. A brush to rub the flesh from.
FLESH'INESS, s. Plumpness; fulness; fatness.
FLESH'LY, a. Relating to the flesh; carnal; wordly.
FLESHY, a. Full of flesh; corpulent; fat.
FLET-MILK, s. Skimmed milk.
FLEUR-DE-LIS, s. In Heraldry, a flower like an iris.
FLEX, s. a. To bend.
FLEXIBILITY, s. Flexibleness; pliancy; compliance.
FLEXIBLE, a. Pliant; manageable; not stiff.
FLEXIBLY, ad. In a pliant manner.
FLEXILE, a. Pliant; pliable; easily bent.
FLEXION, s. A bending; a turning.
FLEXOR, s. A muscle so called.
FLEXUOUS, a. Wavy; having flexures.
FLEXURE, s. Act of bending; part bent; joint.
FLOATER, s. a. To flutter; to fluctuate; to twinkle.
FLOUTERING, ppr. Having a fluttering, unsteady motion.
FLIER, s. A runaway; a fugitive.
FLIGHT, s. A fleeing from danger; a flock of birds; a volley.
FLIGHTLY, ad. In a flighty manner.
FLIGHTINESS, s. Irregularity of conduct.
FLIGHTY, a. Wild; volatile; giddy.
FLIMSY, s. Weak; feeble; light; superficial.
FLINCH, v. a. To shrink; to yield; to withdraw from.
FLINCHINGLY, ad. In a shrinking manner.
FLING, v. a. To cast; to dart; to throw; to hurl.
— s. a. A throw; a cast; a gibe; a sneer.
FLINT, s. A hard silicious stone; a sub-species of quartz.
FLINT-HEARTED, a. Having a hard heart.
FLINTINESS, s. The quality of being hard.
FLINTY, a. Like flint; hard; cruel.
FLIP-FLAP, ad. With repeated strokes.
FLIP-PANCY, s. The being dippant; pertness.
FLIPFANT, s. A bundle of speech; pert; talkative.
FLIPPER, s. The paddle of a sea-turtle.
FLIRT, v. a. To be unsteady; to act with coquetry.
— s. a. A pert girl; a coquette.
FLIRTACTION, s. Act of flirting; coquetry; an effort to attract notice.
FLIT, v. a. To fly away; to move; to flutter.
FLITCH, s. The side of a hog salted and cured.
FLITTER-MOUSE, s. The bat; flickermouse.
FLITTING, ppr. Flying rapidly; fluttering.
FLOAT, v. a. To be on the water.
— s. The cork or gulf of an angler's line.
FLOATER, s. One who floats or sails.
FLOATING-BRIDGE, s. A bridge formed of beams of timber, or boats.
FLOATS, s. pl. Boards fixed on paddle-wheels.
FLOCCOSE, a. Of woolly appearance.
FLOCCULENT, a. Having many tufts or flocks.
FLOCK, s. A company of birds, sheep, or beasts.
— s. a. To come together; to flock.
FLOCK-PAPER, s. A superior kind of wall paper.
FLOCKS, s. pl. The refuse or waste of cotton or wool.
FLOE, s. A large mass of floating ice.
FLOG, v. a. To whip; to chastise.
FLOGGING, s. A whipping; chastigation.
FLOOD, s. A great flow of water.
FLOOD-GATE, s. A gate to stop or let out water; a passage for water.
FLOOD-MARK, s. High-water mark.
FLOOR, s. The bottom of a room; a story.
— s. a. To cover with a floor; to knock down.
FLOOR-CLOTH, s. A cloth for the floor; a carpet.
FLOORING, s. Materials for floors.

FLOP, v. a. To flap or strike the wings.
FLORAL, s. The plants belonging to a country.
FLOREAL, s. Pertaining to flowers.
FLORENTINE, a. Relating to Florence.
FLORESCENCE, s. The season of flowering.
FLORET, s. A little flower.
FLORETIATED, a. Ornamented with florid carving.
FLORETOULURE, s. The culture of flowers.
FLORETY, a. Flowery; red; highly decorated.
FLORETYLY, ad. In a showy manner.
FLORETYNESS, s. Productive of flowers.
FLOREN, s. An English silver coin, worth 2s.
FLORENT, s. One who cultivates flowers.
FLORES, s. The downy substance of plants.
FLOSS-SILK, s. The portion of unravelled silk broken off in the flature of the cocoons, and used for coarser fabrics.
FLOTAGE, s. That which floats.
FLOTATION, s. Act of floating.
FLOTILLA, s. A fleet of small vessels.
FLOTSAM, s. Goods which float upon the sea when a ship is sunk.
FLOUNCE, s. A frill or ruffle sewn to a gown, &c.
FLOUNDER, s. A small flat fish.
— s. v. To proceed with difficulty; to struggle with irregular motions.
FLOUR, s. The edible part of ground corn.
— s. v. To sprinkle with flour.
FLOUR-DREDS, s. A perforated tin case for sprinkling flour.
FLOURISH, v. a. To thrive; to prosper; to boast.
— s. An ostentatious embellishment; display.
FLOUT, v. a. To jeer; to scoff at; to insult.
FLOW, v. a. To run as water; to rise; to glide.
— s. The rise of water.
FLOWER, s. The blossom of a plant; the prime.
— s. v. To be in flower; to bloom.
FLOWER-DE-LUCE, s. A bulbous iris.
FLOWERT, s. A little flower; a forest.
FLOWERINESS, s. Floridness of speech.
FLOWERY, a. Full of flowers; florid.
FLOWING, ppr. Moving on smoothly; fluent; copious.
FLOUTANT, a. Wavering; uncertain.
FLOUTING, ppr. To vacillate; to waver.
FLOUTUATING, ppr. Wavering; hesitating; unsteady.
FLOUTUATION, s. Vacillation; uncertainty.
FLUE, s. A long pipe of a chimney; soft down.
FLUENCY, s. Copiousness; facility of words.
FLUENT, a. Liquid; flowing; voluble.
FLUID, s. A liquid; anything that flows readily.
FLUIDITY, s. The quality of flowing easily.
FLUKE, s. The broad part or arm of an anchor; a disease in sheep.
FLUMMERY, s. A jelly made of flour or meal; flatuary.
FLUNKY, s. A mean, low-spirited fellow.
FLUR-SPAR, s. A beautiful crystallized mineral.
FLUR'IED, ppr. Agitated; put in a flurry.
FLURRY, s. Hurry; a violent commotion.
FLUSH, v. a. To colour; to redden; to elate.
— s. A sudden flow of blood to the face; a suit at cards.
FLUSTER, v. a. To disguise; to confound; to hurry.
— s. Confusion; hurry; sudden impulse.
FLUTE, s. A wooden musical wind-instrument.
FLUTING, s. Fluted work on a pillar.
FLUTIST, s. A performer on the flute.
FLUTTER, v. a. To move or flap the wings; to palpitate.
— s. Vibration; undulation; hurry; tumult.
FLUVIATILE, a. Relating to rivers.
FLUX, s. Act of flowing; dysentery; a substance used to promote the fusion of metals.
FLUXIBLE, a. Not durable; capable of being melted.
FLUXION, s. Act of flowing; matter that flows.
FLY, v. a. To move with wings; to pass swiftly.
— s. A small, two-winged insect; a light carriage.
FLY-BLOW, s. Tainted with megrils.
FLY-FISHING, s. Angling for fish with flies.
FLY-LEAF, s. A blank leaf at the beginning or end of a book.
FLY-WHEEL, s. A large, heavy wheel attached to machinery, to equalize its motion.
FLYING-FISH, s. A fish of the gurnard kind.
FOAL, s. The offspring of a mare or she-ass.
— s. a. To bring forth a colt or filly.
FOAM, s. White substance on the top of liquor; froth.
— s. v. To froth; to be in a rage.
FOAMY, a. Covered with foam; frothy.
FOR, s. A small penton for a watch.
FOCAL, s. Belonging to a focus.
FOCUS, s. The point of convergence of rays.
FOEDER, s. Dry food stored up for cattle, as hay, straw, &c.
FOEDINA, s. The labyrinth of the ear.
FOR, s. An enemy; an adversary; a persecutor.
FORBID, v. a. To forbid.
FORBID, s. A perfectly formed child in the womb.

- FOG**, *s.* A thick mist; a dense vapour; after-glow.
FOGILY, *ad.* Cloudily; mistily; darkly.
FOGINESS, *s.* Mistiness; cloudiness.
FOGY, *s.* Dark with fog; misty; cloudy.
FOGY, *ad.* An adjective of colour.
FOG, *interj.* An expression of contempt.
FOIBLE, *s.* A moral weakness; a frailty; a fault.
FOIL, *s.* To defeat; to blunt; to dull.
FOIL, *s.* A thin plate of metal; a blunt sword.
FOIST, *s.* To insert wrongfully.
FOLD, *s.* A pen or inclosure for sheep; a flock; a plait.
 — *s.* To double one part of a substance over another.
FOLDAGE, *s.* The right of folding sheep.
FOLDER, *s.* An instrument for folding paper.
FOLDING, *ppr.* Shutting up; doubling.
FOLD-YARD, *s.* A yard for feeding cattle or sheep.
FOLIA-CROUS, *s.* Leafy; like a leaf.
FOLIAGE, *s.* Leaves in the aggregate; a cluster of leaves.
FOLIATED, *s.* Leafy; formed like leaves.
FOLIATION, *s.* The leading of plants.
FOLIO, *s.* A leaf of a book; a page; a large book.
FOLK, *s.* Denoting the size of a book, &c.
FOLK, *spl.* People, in familiar or colloquial language; mankind.
FOLK-LAND, *s.* Copyhold land.
FOLK-LORE, *s.* The knowledge of popular traditions.
FOLK-MUTE, *s.* A meeting of people.
FOLLICULAR, *s.* A seed-vessel; an air-bag; a gland.
FOLLICULATED, *s.* Having follicular seed-vessels.
FOLLOW, *s.* To pursue; to accompany; to imitate; to copy.
FOLLOWER, *s.* An attendant; a dependant.
FOLLY, *s.* Weakness of intellect; foolish conduct; weakness.
FOMENT, *s.* To bathe with warm lotions; to abet.
FOMENTATION, *s.* Bathing with hot water, &c.
FOMENTER, *s.* An encourager; an instigator.
FOND, *s.* Partial to; having affection for.
FONDLE, *s.* To treat fondly; to caress.
FONDLING, *ppr.* Caressing; treating with tenderness.
FONDNESS, *s.* Partiality; affection; tender passion.
FONS ET ORIGO (Lat.) The source and origin.
FONT, *s.* A baptismal basin or vessel.
FOOD, *s.* Food; diet; regimen.
FOOL, *s.* One void of understanding; an idiot; a buffoon.
 — *s.* To trifle; to toy; to play.
FOOLERY, *s.* Absurdity; bacchanal folly.
FOOLHARDY, *s.* Foolish; without sense.
FOOLHARDY, *s.* Foolishly bold; rash.
FOOLISH, *s.* Silly; vain; imprudent; indiscreet.
FOOLSCAP, *s.* The cap of a fool; a certain size of paper.
FOOT, *s.* The lower extremity of the leg; inferiority; a measure of twelve inches.
FOOT-BRIDGE, *s.* A narrow bridge.
FOOT-FALL, *s.* A stumble; a tread of the foot.
FOOT-HOLD, *s.* A space for the foot to stand on.
FOOTING, *s.* Support; basis; foundation; settlement.
FOOTMAN, *s.* A servant in livery; a stand.
FOOTPAD, *s.* A high wayman that robs on foot.
FOOT-RACE, *s.* A race performed on foot.
FOOT-RULE, *s.* A measure of twelve inches.
FOOTS, *spl.* Refuse or sediment.
FOOTSTEP, *s.* Mark of the foot; trace; track.
FOOT-WARMER, *s.* A tin vessel filled with hot water, to warm the feet.
FOF, *s.* A vain man fond of dress; a coxcomb.
FOFDOODLE, *s.* A fool; a simpleton.
FOFFERY, *s.* Vanity in dress and manners; folly.
FOFFISH, *s.* Like a fop; ostentatious; affected.
FOR, *prep.* Because of; on account of; with regard to.
FORAGE, *s.* To plunder; to strip of provisions.
FOR, *s.* Act of foraging; food for horses and cattle.
FORAGING, *s.* A predatory inroad for provisions.
FORAMEN, *s.* A small hole; a perforation.
FORAMINIFER, *s.* A species of minute shell.
FORASMUCH, *conj.* Vigorous; because.
FORBEAR, *v.m.* To pause; to abstain from anything.
FORBEARANCE, *s.* Act of forbearing; command of temper.
FORBEARING, *s.* Long-suffering; patient.
FORBID, *v.a.* To prohibit; to interdict; to oppose.
FORBIDDEN, *pp.* Prohibited; interdicted.
FORBIDD'ING, *s.* Austere; imperious; repulsive.
FORCE, *s.* Strength; vigour; energy; virtue.
 — *s.* To compel; to prematurely ripen.
FORCEMEAT, *s.* Meat chopped fine and seasoned.
FORCEPS, *s.* A surgeon's forceps, pincers, &c.
FORCEFUL, *s.* Strong; mighty; cogent; efficacious.
FORCEFULLY, *ad.* In a forcible manner.
FORCING, *ppr.* Compelling; raising plants by artificial heat.
FORD, *s.* A shallow part of a stream where it may be passed without swimming.
 — *s.* To wade through; to pass without swimming.
- FORDABLE**, *s.* That may be forded.
FORE, *s.* Anterior; not behind; before.
FOREBODE, *v.m.* To foretell; to prognosticate; to predict.
FORECAST, *v.m.* To scheme; to provide against.
FORECASTLE, *s.* The forward part of a ship.
FORECLOSE, *s.* To shut up; to preclude; to prevent.
FORECLOSING, *ppr.* Cutting off the right of redemption.
FORECLOSURE, *s.* Act of foreclosing.
FORE-DOOM, *s.* To determine beforehand.
FOREFATHER, *s.* An ancestor; a progenitor.
FOREFINGER, *s.* The finger next to the thumb.
FOREFOOT, *s.* The anterior foot of a quadruped.
FOREHEAD, *s.* To quit possession; to resign; to lose.
FOREGOING, *s.* Going before in time and place.
FOREGROUND, *s.* The part of a picture which seems to lie nearest to the eye.
FOREIGN, *s.* The upper part of the face.
FOREIGN, *s.* Of another country; not native; alien; extrinsic.
FOREIGNER, *s.* One born in a foreign country and not naturalized.
FOREJUDGE, *s.* To judge beforehand.
FOREKNOW, *s.* To know previously; to foresee.
FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s.* Prescience; the knowledge of what will happen.
FORELAND, *s.* A promontory; headland; cape.
FORELOCK, *s.* The lock of hair on the forehead.
FOREMAN, *s.* The presiding officer of a jury; a head workman.
FOREMAST, *s.* The first mast of a ship towards the head.
FOREMOST, *s.* First in place, rank, or dignity.
FORENOON, *s.* The time from dawn to midday.
FORENSIC, *s.* Belonging to courts of law.
FOREORDAIN, *s.* To ordain or determine beforehand.
FOREPART, *s.* The anterior part or portion.
FORERANK, *s.* The first rank; front.
FORERUNNER, *s.* One sent before; a messenger.
FORESAID, *pp.* Spoken of before.
FORESEIL, *s.* The sail of the foremast.
FORESEE, *s.* To see beforehand; to foreknow.
FORESHADOW, *s.* To typify; to shadow beforehand.
FORESHORE, *s.* The sloping part of the sea-shore.
FORESHORTEN, *s.* To paint figures as they appear when viewed obliquely.
FORESHOW, *s.* To represent before it happens.
FORESIGHT, *s.* Prescience; penetration.
FORESKIN, *s.* The prepuce.
FOREST, *s.* A large tract of land covered with trees.
FORESTAGE, *s.* The right of foresters.
FORESTAL, *s.* Of or belonging to a forest.
FORESTALL, *s.* To anticipate; to buy up beforehand.
FORETELL, *ppr.* Anticipating; engrossing; hindering.
FORESTER, *s.* An officer or inhabitant of a forest.
FORESTRY, *s.* The art of forming or cultivating forests.
FORETASTE, *s.* An anticipation of.
FORETELL, *s.* To predict; to prophesy.
FORETHOUGHT, *s.* Prescience; anticipation; caution.
FORETOKEN, *s.* To predict; to prognosticate.
FORETOP, *s.* The top of the foremast.
FOREVER, *ad.* Always; eternally; time without end.
FOREWARD, *s.* The van; the front.
FOREWARD, *v.* To diminish beforehand.
FOREFIT, *s.* A forfeiture; a fine; a mulct.
 — *s.* To lose by some breach of condition.
FOREFEITABLE, *s.* Subject to forfeiture.
FOREFEITURE, *s.* A loss of property; a fine.
FOREFEND, *s.* To prevent; to forbid.
FORGE, *s.* A smithy; a furnace.
 — *s.* To beat into shape; to counterfeit; to falsify.
FORGER, *s.* One who counterfeits.
FORGERY, *s.* The crime of counterfeiting a signature; the act of falsifying.
FORGET, *s.* To overlook; to neglect.
FORGETFUL, *s.* Apt to forget; heedless; neglectful.
FORGETTING, *ppr.* Losing the memory of.
FORGING, *ppr.* Counterfeiting; hammering.
FORGIVE, *s.* To pardon; to absolve; to remit.
FORGIVENESS, *s.* Pardon; act of forgiving.
FORGIVING, *ppr.* Granting forgiveness; pardoning.
FORK, *s.* An instrument with prongs; a point.
 — *s.* To shoot into blades or divisions.
FORKY, *s.* Forked; furnished.
FORLORN, *s.* Deserted; destitute; solitary; lost.
FORLORN-HOPE, *s.* A desperate or hazardous enterprise.
FORM, *s.* Shape; ceremony; a long seat; the seat or bed of a church.
 — *s.* To give shape to; to create; to mould.
FORMAL, *s.* Ceremonious; solemn; precise; exact.
FORMALISM, *s.* Quality of being formal.
FORMALIST, *s.* One who lays stress on forms; an observer of forms only.
FORMALITY, *s.* Ceremony; order; prolixity.

FORMALLY, *ad.* According to rule; precise.
FORMATION, *s.* The act of forming; the manner in which a thing is formed.
FORMATIVE, *a.* Giving form; plastic.
 — *s.* A word formed analogously to some analogy.
FORMER, *a.* Before in time; mentioned before.
FORMERLY, *ad.* In time past; anciently.
FORMICATE, *a.* Resembling an ant.
FORMIC, *a.* Pertaining to ants.
FORMIDABLE, *a.* Terrible; powerful; tremendous; fearful.
FORMIDABLY, *ad.* In a terrible manner.
FORMLESS, *a.* Shapeless; without regular form.
FORMULA, *s.* (pl. **FORMULÆ**). A prescribed form or rule.
FORMULARY, *a.* A book containing stated forms.
FORMULÆ, *s.* A formula.
FORNICATE, *v.n.* To commit adultery.
FORNICATION, *s.* Unchastity; concubinage; adultery.
FORNICATOR, *s.* One guilty of adultery.
FORNICATRICE, *s.* A lewd unmarried woman.
FORES, *s.* Rough hair on sheep.
FORSAKE, *v.t.* To abandon; to neglect; to renounce.
FORSAKING, *ppr.* Renouncing; abandoning; leaving.
FORSOOTH, *ad.* Certainly; certainly; very well.
FORSWEAR, *v.t.* To renounce upon oath; to perjure; to swear falsely.
FORT, *s.* A fortified place; a fortress; a castle.
FORTALICE, *s.* A fortress; a castle.
FORTE, *s.* That in which one excels; a peculiar talent or faculty.
FORTE (It.), *a.* A direction to sing or play with force of tone.
FORTH, *ad.* Forward; abroad; out of doors.
FORTHCOMING, *a.* Ready to appear.
FORTHWITH, *ad.* Immediately; without delay.
FORTH, *s.* The ordinal of forty.
FORTIFIABLE, *a.* That may be fortified.
FORTIFICATION, *s.* The art of fortifying; a fort.
FORTIFIED, *pp.* Strengthened against attack.
FORTIFY, *v.t.* To strengthen; to fortify; to encourage.
FORTISSIMO (It.), *ad.* In Music, very loud.
FORTITER IN RE (Lat.), *ad.* With firmness in acting.
FORTITUDE, *s.* Courage under suffering; magnanimity.
FORTLET, *s.* A little fort.
FORTNIGHT, *s.* The space of two weeks.
FORTRESS, *s.* A stronghold; a fortified place.
FORTUITOUS, *a.* Happening by chance; accidental; casual.
FORTUITY, *s.* Chance; accident.
FORTUNATE, *a.* Lucky; happy; successful; prosperous.
FORTUNE, *s.* Chance; luck; fate; wealth.
 — *v.n.* To befall; to happen.
FORTUNE-TELLER, *s.* One who professes a knowledge of futurity.
FORTY, *s.* 40. Four times ten.
FORTH, *s.* (Lat.) A market-place; a tribunal.
FORWARD, FORWARDS, *ad.* Onward; progressively.
 — *a.* Warm; earnest; eager; ready; bold.
 — *v.t.* To promote; to hasten; to quicken.
FORWARDNESS, *s.* Quickness; early ripeness; want of modesty.
FOSSIL, *s.* A ditch; a moat; an intrenchment.
FOSSILS, *pl.* Petrified organic remains.
FOSSILIFEROUS, *a.* Containing fossils.
FOSSILIZE, *v.t.* To change into a fossil state.
FOSSILIAL, *a.* Burrowing; digging.
FOSTER, *v.t.* To nurse; to cherish; to indulge; to pamper.
FOSTER-CHILD, *s.* A child brought up by strangers.
FOSTERING, *ppr.* Cherishing; nourishing; bringing up.
FOUL, *a.* Not clean; filthy; dirty; impure; not clear.
 — *v.t.* To daub; to blemish; to make filthy.
FOULARD, *s.* A silk material for ladies' dresses.
FOULLY, *ad.* Shamelessly; shamefully; nastily.
FOUL-MOUTHED, *a.* Using scurrilous language.
FOUND, *v.t.* To raise; to establish; to cast.
FOUNDATION, *s.* The basis of a structure; first principles.
FOUNDER, *s.* One who founds; a caster.
 — *v.n.* To sink; to fall; to trip; to fall.
FOUNDREY, *s.* A place for casting metals.
FOUNDLING, *s.* A child found without any parent or pampers.
FOUNT, *s.* A spring; a basin; a fountain.
FOUNTAIN, *s.* A well; a spring; a basin; a jet.
FOUR, *s.* Twice two.
FOURCHETTE, *s.* A fork; the merry thought.
FOURFOLD, *a.* Four times told or repeated.
FOURFOLD, *s.* An ammunition cart.
FOURFOOTER, *s.* A large square bedstead.
FOURSCORE, *s.* Four times twenty; eighty.
FOURTEEN, *s.* Four and ten.
FOURTEENTH, *s.* The ordinal of fourteen.
FOURTH, *s.* The ordinal of four.

FOURTHLY, *ad.* In the fourth place.
FOVEOLATED, *a.* Having little depressions or pits.
FOWL, *s.* A winged animal; a bird; a barn-door fowl.
FOWLING, *s.* Act of ensnaring or shooting birds; falconry.
FOWLING-PIECE, *s.* A gun for shooting birds.
FOX, *s.* A cunning wild animal of the canine kind; a shrewd knave.
FOXGLOVE, *s.* A medicinal plant; digitalis.
FOX-LIKE, *a.* Cunning; artful, like a fox.
FOX'Y, *a.* Willy; of the colour of a fox.
FRACAS, *s.* A noisy quarrel; a disturbance.
FRACTURE, *s.* A place; a broken number.
FRACTIONAL, *a.* Belonging to fractions; broken.
FRACTIOUS, *a.* Cross; peevish; fretful.
FRACTURE, *s.* A breach; separation; a rupture.
 — *v.t.* To break, as a bone, &c.
FREN'ULUM, *s.* The string under the tongue.
FRAGILE, *a.* Brittle; easily broken; frail.
FRAGILITY, *s.* Brittleness; weakness; frailty.
FRAGMENT, *s.* A part broken off from a whole.
FRAGMENTAL, *a.* Fragmentary; in pieces.
FRAGRANCE, *s.* Sweetness of smell; grateful odour.
FRAGRANT, *a.* Odorous; sweet of smell.
FRAIL, *a.* Weak; decaying; easily destroyed.
FRAILTY, *s.* Weakness; infirmity; liability to error.
FRAMABLE, *a.* That may be framed.
FRAME, *v.t.* To fabricate; to contrive; to plan.
 — *s.* A fabric; order; scheme; shape.
FRAMING, *s.* A joining together; timber-work.
FRANC, *s.* A French silver coin, valued at rod.
FRANCHISE, *s.* Freedom; privilege; immunity.
FRANCHISE, *s.* A monk of the Order of St. Francis.
FRAN'GIBLE, *a.* Fragile; brittle; easily broken.
FRANK, *a.* Liberal; ingenuous; open; sincere.
 — *v.t.* To free from expense of postage.
FRANKFORT BLACK, *s.* A jet-black pigment.
FRANKINCENSE, *s.* An odoriferous gum resin.
FRANKING, *ppr.* Making free; exempting.
FRANKLY, *ad.* Without reserve; openly.
FRANKNESS, *s.* Candour; openness.
FRANTIC, *a.* Raving; furious; outrageous.
FRATERNAL, *a.* Belonging to a brother; brotherly.
FRATERNITY, *s.* Body of men united; an association; brotherhood.
FRATERNIZATION, *s.* Associating as brethren.
FRATERNIZE, *v.n.* To consort with; to agree like brothers.
FRATRICIDAL, *a.* Relating to fratricide.
FRATRICIDE, *s.* The murder of a brother; the murderer of a brother.
FRAUD, *s.* Deceit; cheat; trick; artifice; subtlety.
FRAUDULENT, *a.* Deceitfulness; trickery.
FRAUDULENT, *a.* Subtle; deceitful; treacherous.
FRAY, *s.* Laden; charged; filled; stored.
FRAY, *s.* A battle; a combat; a brawl; a quarrel.
 — *v.t.* To rub; to wear.
FREAK, *s.* A sudden fancy; a caprice; a whim.
FREAKISH, *a.* Capricious; whimsical; humoursome.
FRECKLE, *s.* A spot of yellowish or brown colour on the skin.
FRECKLED, *a.* Full of spots or freckles.
FREK, *a.* Unrestrained; familiar; not parsimonious; generous.
 — *v.t.* To set at liberty; to exempt; to clear.
FREED, *pp.* Delivered from restraint.
FREEDOM, *s.* A widow's dower on a copyhold.
FREETOOTER, *s.* A robber; a plunderer.
FREETOOTY, *s.* Pillage; plunder.
FREEDMAN, *s.* One freed from servitude.
FREEDOM, *s.* Liberty; franchise; independence; ease.
FREEDOM, *s.* A rural; generous; unserved.
FREETOLD, *s.* Land held in perpetual right.
FREETOLDER, *s.* One who has a freehold.
FREELY, *ad.* Voluntarily; liberally.
FREELY, *s.* One possessed of rights or immunities; a citizen.
FREEMASON, *s.* One of a secret institution or society.
FREEMASONRY, *s.* The institution, craft, science, or principles of freemasonry.
FREENESS, *s.* Ingenuousness; liberality.
FREESCHOOL, *s.* An endowed school.
FREESPOKEN, *a.* Speaking without reserve.
FREESTON, *s.* A well sandstone easily wrought.
FREETHINKER, *s.* A deist or disbeliever in Christianity.
FREETRADE, *s.* Unrestricted trade with other countries.
FREETRADER, *s.* A privilege of preserving and killing.
FREEZE, *v.n.* To be congealed with cold.
FREIGHT, *s.* The cargo or lading of a ship.
FREIGHTAGE, *s.* Money paid for freight.
FRENCH, *s.* The language of the people of France.
 — *a.* Of or belonging to France.
FRENCH-LEAVE, *s.* Going without permission.
FRENETICAL, *a.* Mad; distracted; raving; frantic.

PRENZIED, *a.* Distracted; rendered mad.
PRENZY, *a.* Madness; distraction of mind; violent passion.
PREQUENT, *a.* State of being frequent; repetition.
PREQUENT, *a.* Often occurring; common.
PREQUENT, *v.* To visit often; to resort to.
PRESCO, *a.* Coolness; shade; a method of painting on fresh plaster.
FRESH, *a.* Cool; ruddy; modern; sweet; brisk.
FRESHEN, *v.* To make fresh; to sweeten.
FRESHEN, *spl.* The mingling of fresh water with salt water in rivers or bays.
FRESHET, *a.* A stream of fresh water.
FRESHMAN, *a.* A member of the lowest class in a college.
FRESHNESS, *a.* Newness; vigour; bloom.
FRET, *a.* Irritation; vexation; ornamental iron-work.
FRET, *v.* To chafe; to corrode; to irritate.
FRET-FUL, *a.* Angry; peevish; capricious.
FRET-FUL, *a.* Interse with small groins or ribs.
FRET-FUL, *a.* Agitation; commotion; tumult.
FRET-WORK, *a.* A sort of raised work.
FRET-ABLE, *a.* Easily pulverized.
FRET-AR, *a.* A brother of some monastic order; a monk.
FRET-AR'S BALSAM, *a.* A popular specific for wounds.
FRET-ARY, *a.* A monastery or convent of friars.
FRET-ATION, *a.* The act of crumbling.
FRET-ABLE, *v.* To trifle; to tetter.
FRET-ABLE, *a.* A frivolous, contemptible fellow.
FRET-ABLE, *a.* A dish of Iowa cut small.
FRET-ION, *a.* Act of rubbing bodies together.
FRET-ED, *pp.* Roasted in a pan over the fire.
FRET-ED, *a.* A coadjutor; an ally; a companion.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Destitute of friends; forlorn.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A disposition to friendship.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Kind; favourable; salutary.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Friendly feeling; intimacy.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A coarse warm woolen cloth.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A ship of war with one covered gun-deck.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A place for cooling.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Sudden terror; alarm; consternation.
FRET-LESS, *a.* To frighten; to intimidate; to daunt.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Terrible; full of terror; dreadful.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Cold; dull; lifeless; formal.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Friendless; want of warmth; dulness.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Coldly; unfeelingly.
FRET-LESS, *a.* That part of the earth between the polar circle and the pole.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Producing cold; cooling.
FRET-LESS, *a.* An edging or ruffle of fine linen.
FRET-LESS, *a.* An ornamental trimming; margin.
FRET-LESS, *a.* To adorn with fringes; to decorate.
FRET-LESS, *pp.* Bordering with fringes.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Adorned with fringes.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Traffic of cast-off things; rags; trumpery; trifles.
FRET-LESS, *a.* (Fr.) A hair-dresser.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To leap; to skip; to dance in frolic or gaily.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A light iron frame attached to a printing press.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Gaily; liveliness; wantonness.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Gaily; airy; frolicsome; wanton.
FRET-LESS, *a.* (Fr.) A curling of the hair.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The materials of which glass is made.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A strait of the sea; an estuary.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A little pancake; a fragment.
FRET-LESS, *a.* To cut into small pieces to be fired; to waste.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Frivolousness; frivolousness; folly.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Trifling; of no moment; trivial; foolish.
FRET-LESS, *a.* To curl; to crisp; to frizzle.
FRET-LESS, *a.* To curl in short curls.
FRET-LESS, *ad.* From; backward.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A dress; a coat; an outer garment.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A kind of straight-bodied coat.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A small amphibious animal; a tassel on a coat.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A wild prank; a sense of mirth; a gambol.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To play wild pranks; to be merry.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Full of wild gaudy; playful; wild.
FRET-LESS, *pp.* Out of; because of; since.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The least of a fern or palm.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The period of leading in fairs.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Bearing leaves.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The forehead; the face; the fore part of anything.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To oppose directly, or face to face.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The fore part of a building.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Relating to the forehead.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The utmost verge of a country.
FRET-LESS, *pp.* Having the front towards.
FRET-LESS, *a.* An engraving facing the title-page of a book.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A band worn on the forehead.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The effect of congelation; hoar-frost.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Nipped or withered by frost.

FRET-LESS, *a.* Covered with a composition like hoar-frost.
FRET-LESS, *ad.* With frost; coldly.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Resembling hoar-frost; white.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Spume; foam; unsubstantial matter.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Lightness; emptiness; vanity.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Full of foam; wanting substance; vain; trifling.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To form into plaits or wrinkles.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Fearful; nervous; perverse.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To look stern or displeased.
FRET-LESS, *v.* A contraction of the brow in displeasure.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Ill-scented; fetid; musty.
FRET-LESS, *pp.* Congealed with cold; chill in affection.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The fruiting season.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Act of fructifying; fecundation.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To make fruitful; to fertilize.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Thrifty; sparing; economical.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Prudent economy; thrift; carefulness.
FRET-LESS, *ad.* Parsimoniously.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Bearing fruit or corn.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Thrift; the product of a tree or plant; offspring.
FRET-LESS, *a.* One who trades in fruit.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Yielding fruit; fertile; productive.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Fertile; fruitful production.
FRET-LESS, *pp.* or *a.* Yielding fruit.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Enjoyment; possession; using.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Barren; vain; unprofitable.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Like fruit.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Made of grain.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Food made of wheat and milk.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A cross-tempered, old-fashioned female.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To disappoint; to balk; to nullify.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Disappointment; defeat. [figure].
FRET-LESS, *a.* (pl. FRET-LESS). A piece cut off from a regular.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Like a shrub; shrubby.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Belonging to shrubs; shrubby.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A swarm of little fishes.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To heat or roast in a pan over the fire.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A pretty flowering shrub.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Feeding on seaweed.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Resembling seaweed.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A generic name for seaweed.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To drink to excess.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A tippled or drunkard.
FRET-LESS, *interj.* An expression of contempt.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Any substance which nourishes fire.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Volatile; fleeting; lasting but a short time.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Unstable; volatile; short-lived.
FRET-LESS, *v.* One who runs from his post; a deserter.
FRET-LESS, *a.* One who acts as a guide to soldiers in manual exercise.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A musical composition in which the different parts follow and repeat each other.
FRET-LESS, *a.* (pl. FULGUR). The support on which a lever rests.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To accomplish; to effect; to complete.
FRET-LESS, *pp.* Realized; performed.
FRET-LESS, *pp.* Carrying into effect.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Accomplishment; complete.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Splendour; brightness.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Shining; glittering; bright.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Sooty; smoky; dusky.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Having no space empty; replete; saturated.
FRET-LESS, *ad.* Without abatement; exactly.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To cleanse cloth from its oil or grease.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Money paid for furling or cleansing cloth.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Of nature airy.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Fully expanded; fully distended.
FRET-LESS, *ad.* Directly against.
FRET-LESS, *a.* One whose business it is to full cloth.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A soft clay which absorbs grease.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A fuller's work-place.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The act of dressing cloth.
FRET-LESS, *ad.* With fulness; largely; abundantly.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To denounce; to cause to explode.
FRET-LESS, *a.* An explosive compound.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Denouncing; exploding with noise.
FRET-LESS, *a.* The act of fulminating; an explosion.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Thundering; striking terror.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Completeness; satiety; abundance.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Nauseous; offensive; gross.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Yellow; livery; saffron-coloured.
FRET-LESS, *a.* A crevice in a volcanic district emitting steam.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To feel or grope about; to attempt awkwardly.
FRET-LESS, *a.* An awkward person.
FRET-LESS, *pp.* Managing awkwardly.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Smoke; vapour; rage; idle conceit.
FRET-LESS, *v.* To smoke; to vapour; to be in a rage.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Producing smoke.
FRET-LESS, *a.* Fuming; smoking.

FUMIGATE, *v.n.* To smoke; to perfume or purify.
FUMIGATION, *n.* A smoke raised by fire.
FUMING, *ppr. or a.* Smoking; raging; emitting vapour.
FUMY, *a.* Full of vapour; smoky.
FUN, *v.* Sport; merriment; amusement.
FUNAMBULIST, *a.* A rope-dancer.
FUNCTION, *n.* Employment; office; faculty.
FUNCTIONARY, *s.* One who holds an office, or performs any duty or service.
FUND, *s.* An established stock or capital.
FUNDAMENT, *s.* The lower part of the body.
FUNDAMENTAL, *a.* Essential; important.
FUNDUS, *s.* A tract of land; a vineyard; a vine.
FUNDHOLDER, *s.* One who owns funded stock.
FUNDING, *ppr.* Placing in the funds.
FUNDS, *s.pl.* Public stocks or debentures.
FUNERAL, *a.* Burial; a funeral; a dirge; a requiem.
FUNERAL, *a.* Suiting a funeral; diurnal; dark.
FUNGIVOROUS, *a.* Feeding on fungi.
FUNGUS, *a.* Resembling a fungus.
FUNGUS, *s.* One resembling a fungus.
FUNGUS, *a.* Excrecent; spongy; soft.
FUNGUS, *s. (pl. FUNGI).* A mushroom; a plant which forms mould, mildew, &c.
FUR, *s.* A garment made of animal skins, pouring liquors into a bottle; the upper part of a chimney.
FURRY, *a.* Comical; droll; laughable.
FUR, *s.* The finer hair on certain animals; a coating such as collects on the inside of a glass.
FURBELOW, *a.* A puckered fringe round a woman's dress.
FURBISH, *v.n.* To rub or scour till bright; to burnish.
FURCATE, *a.* Forked; fork shaped.
FURFURIOUS, *a.* Furfuraceous; scurfy.
FURIOUS, *a.* Furious; impetuous; vehement; angry.
FURL, *v.* To draw up as into a bundle; to contract.
FURLONG, *s.* The eighth part of a mile; 220 yards.
FURLONG, *s.* A measure of length; a furlong.
FURNACE, *s.* An enclosed fireplace to maintain a violent heat for melting.
FURNISH, *v.* To store; to provide; to procure; to equip.
FURNITURE, *s.* Goods; trappings; chattels.
FURN, *s. (Lat. FUR)* madness; rage.

FURRED, *pp.* Lined or ornamented with fur.
FURRIER, *a.* A dealer in furs.
FURRIERY, *s.* Furs in general dressing of furs.
FURROW, *s.* A trench, a hollow, a wrinkle.
FURRY, *adj.* Covered with fur, or the colour of fur.
FURTHER, *adv.* To a greater distance.
— *u.* To forward; to promote, to assist.
FURTHERMORE, *adv.* Moreover; besides.
FURTHUR, *adv.* To a greater distance; farther.
FURTHST, *adv.* At the greatest distance.
FURTIVE, *a.* Stolen; got by theft.
FURTIVELY, *adv.* In a furtive manner; stealthily.
FURY, *s.* A violent rage, passion of anger; frenzy.
FURZE, *s.* A prickly shrub; gorse.
FURZY, *a.* Overgrown with gorse.
FUSCOUS, *a.* Brown; of a dim or dark colour.
FUSE, *v.* To use; to use; to squander.
FUSS, *s.* The conical part of a watch round which the chain winds; a tube filled with combustible matter attached to a shell.
FUSIBLE, *a.* The quality of being fusible.
FUSIBLE, *a.* That may be melted or fused.
FUSIFORM, *a.* Shaped like a spindle.
FUSIL, *s.* A firelock; a small musket.
FUSILIER, *s.* A foot soldier with a cap like a grenadier.
FUSING, *ppr.* Melting.
FUSION, *s.* State of being melted.
FUSS, *s.* A tumult; a bustle; hurry.
FUSIVELY, *adv.* In a fusing manner.
FUS'Y, *a.* Addicted to trifling; bustling.
FUSTIAN, *s.* A thick, twilled cotton; bombast.
— *a.* A kind of fustian; bombastic.
FUSTIANER, *s.* A pedler; a peddler.
FUSTY, *a.* Ill-smelling; mouldy; rancid.
FUTILE, *a.* Trifling; worthless; silly; frivolous.
FUTILITY, *s.* Uselessness; unimportance; silliness.
FUTUR, *s.* The future; the future hereafter.
FUTURITY, *s.* Time to come; future time.
FUZE, *s.* A tube used in blasting.
FUZZBALL, *s.* A kind of fungus; a puff-ball.
FUZZY, *a.* Fuzzy.
FV, *interj.* Denoting hate, dissipation, or contempt.

G.

G has two sounds; one hard, before *a, o, and u*, as in *gain, go, gun*; the other soft, before *e, i, and y*, as in *gem, ginger, dingy*.

GABARDINE, *s.* A coarse frock; a mean dress.

GABRIEL, *s.* An angel; a messenger; to praise.

— *s.* Inarticulate sounds; unmeaning or disconnected talk.

GABRIELER, *s.* One who gabbles; a prater.

GABRIEL, *ppr.* Disconnectedly; incoherently.

GABLER, *s.* A wicker basket filled with earth, to shelter from an enemy's fire.

GABLE, *s.* The triangular end of a house, or other building.

GABY, *s.* A silly person; a dunce.

GAD, *v.* To ramble or walk about idly.

GADABOUT, *s.* One who runs about much.

GADGONDER, *s.* One who runs about idly.

GADFLY, *s.* A fly that stings cattle.

GARLIC, *s.* The language of the Scottish Highlanders.

GAPP, *s.* A harpoon or large hook.

GAR, *v.* To guard. A word of respect formerly applied to an aged man.

GAG, *v.* To stuff the mouth to prevent speaking.

GAGE, *s.* A pledge; a pawn; a challenge.

GAGE, *v.* To wager; to engage; to stake.

GAGGING, *ppr.* Hindering from speaking.

GAGING, *ppr.* Pledging; pawning.

GAITY, *s.* Mirth; merriment; cheerfulness.

GAILEY, *s.* Merriment; cheerfulness.

GAIN, *s.* Profit; advantage; emolument; benefit.

— *v.* To acquire; to obtain; to procure; to attain.

GAINER, *s.* One who receives an advantage.

GAINTUL, *s.* Advantageous; profitable.

GAINTINGS, *apl.* Profit made by peddling.

GAINSADD, *ppr.* Contradicted; denied; opposed.

GAINSAY, *v.* To contradict; to oppose.

GAIT, *s.* Gait; walking; carriage; bearing.

GAITER, *s.* A leg-covering; a kind of spatterdash.

GALE, *s.* A shower; pump; festivity; mirth.

GALACTIA, *s.* A morbid overflowing of milk.

GALACIOUS, *s.* Secretly malicious.

GALADAY, *s.* A day of festivity or splendour; a birthday.

GALANTINE, *s.* A dish of white meat freed from bones, tied in cloth, boiled, and served with sauce.

GALAXY, *s.* An assemblage of notable persons.

GALE, *s.* A storm of wind; a gust.

GALFENA, *s.* Native sulphuret of lead.
GALLETTE, *s.* (Fr.) A thick, flat cake.
GAL'IOT, *s.* A small galley or brigantine.
GALL, *s.* The bile; rancour; malignity.
— *v.* To fret, wear away, or hurt by friction; to wound; to tease.
GALLANT, *a.* Brave; high-spirited; daring; courtly.
GALLANT, *s.* A gay, sprightly man, polite to ladies.
GALLANTLY, *adv.* Bravely; gallantly; splendidly.
GALL'ANTRY, *s.* Heroism; valour; bravery; nobleness.
GALL-BLADDER, *s.* An oblong membranous receptacle of the bile.
GALLED, *pp.* Hurt; fretted; vexed; teased.
GAL'LEON, *s.* A large, four-decked Spanish ship.
GAL'LERY, *s.* A passage or corridor; a balcony round a building.
GAL'LEY, *s.* A low, flat-bull vessel; the kitchen of a ship.
GAL'VEY-SLAVE, *s.* A man condemned to row in the galleys.
GAL'LIARD, *s.* A gay, sprightly man.
GAL'LIC, *s.* Relating to France.
GAL'LICISM, *s.* A French idiom.
GAL'LICIZE, *v.* To Frenchify.
GALLI'AS KINS, *pl.* Large open hose or wide breeches.
GALLIM'ALF, *s.* Talk; nonsense.
GALLIMA'UFRY, *s.* A hotch-potch; a medley.
GALLIN'ACEOUS, *a.* Denoting birds of the pheasant kind, &c.
GALL'ING, *pp.* Hurting the skin; fretting.
GAL'LIPOT, *s.* A small earthen glazed pot.
GAL'LESS, *a.* Without gall or bitterness.
GALLON, *s.* A liquid measure of four quarts.
GAL'LOW, *s.* A lace upon metal, silver, or silk.
GAL'LOP, *v.* To move very fast.
— *s.* A horse's full speed.
GALLOPADE, *s.* A hand-gallop; a kind of dance.
— *s.* A hand-gallop; a kind of dance.
GAL'LOPING, *pp.* Riding fast.
GAL'LOWAY, *s.* A pony or horse not more than 14 hands high.
GAL'LOWS, *s.* An erection for hanging criminals.
GALVANIC, *a.* Relating to galvanism.
GALVANISM, *s.* A species of electricity produced by the natural action of certain metals and chemical agents.
GALVANIZE, *v.* One versed in galvanism.
GALVANIZE, *v.* To affect by galvanism.

GALVANIZING, *ppr.* Affecting with galvanism.
GALVANODIG, *n.* A treatise on galvanism.
GALVANOMETER, *n.* An instrument constructed for the purpose of detecting the presence of feeble electro-chemical currents.
GAMBA DOES, *spl.* Spatterdashers for the legs.
GAMBIT, *n.* A species of game played at chess.
GAMBLE, *v.n.* To play for money.
GAMBLING, *ppr.* The practice of gaming for money.
GAMBOGE, *n.* A gum resin used in medicine.
GAMBOUL, *v.m.* To dance or skip in sport.
 — *v.* To skip; to leap for joy; to exult.
GAMBOLLING, *ppr.* Frisking; skipping; leaping.
GAMBROON, *n.* A kind of twilled linen cloth for linings.
GAME, *n.* Sport; birds and beasts obtained by fowling and hunting.
 — *v.n.* To play at any sport; to play for money.
GAMCOCK, *n.* A cock used to fight.
GAMERKRAFT, *n.* A person employed to take care of game.
GAMEROMER, *n.* Frolicsome; gay; sportive.
GAMSTELL, *n.* One who is addicted to gaming; a gambler.
GAMING, *n.* Playing for money; gambling.
GAMMER, *n.* A country word applied to an old woman.
GAMMON, *n.* A smoked ham.
 — *v.* To salt and dry; to box.
GAMUT, *n.* The scale of musical notes.
GANDER, *n.* The male of geese.
GANG, *n.* A company; a band; a tribe; a herd.
GANGLER, *n.* The foreman or manager of a gang of workmen on a railway.
GANGLIIFORM, *n.* Having the shape of a ganglion.
GANGLIUM, *n.* An enlargement in the course of a nerve.
GANGRENE, *v.m.* To produce a gangrene; to gangrene.
GANGRENE, *n.* Death of part of the body; the first stage of mortification.
GANGRENOUS, *n.* Mortified; putrefied.
GANGWAY, *n.* A thoroughfare; a narrow passage-way on a ship's side.
GANGNET, *n.* A species of wild duck.
GANTLET, *n.* An old military punishment, in which the criminal receives a lash from each man.
GANZA, *n.* A kind of wild goose.
GAOL, *n.* A prison; a place of confinement.
GAOLER, *n.* The keeper of a prison; a jailer.
GAP, *n.* An opening in a broken fence; a vacancy.
GAP, *v.m.* To yawn; to stare with wonder.
GARE, *n.* Dress; clothes; habit; fashion of dress.
GARBAGE, *n.* The bowels of an animal; offal; refuse.
GARBLE, *v.m.* To sift; to pick out; to select such parts as are wanted.
GARBLING, *n.* A commercial term for picking or sorting.
GARDEN, *n.* Ground set apart for flowers, &c.
GARDENER, *n.* One who keeps gardens in order.
GARDENIA, *n.* The Cape jasmine.
GARFISH, *n.* A species of fish; the porfish.
GARGLE, *v.m.* To wash the mouth and throat.
GARGLING, *ppr.* Washing the throat with a gargle.
GARGOYLE, *n.* A projecting water-spout, attached to old buildings.
GARISH, *n.* Gaudy; showy.
GARLAND, *n.* A wreath of flowers; a crown.
GARLIC, *n.* A strong-scented plant; a kind of onion.
GARMENT, *n.* An article of clothing; dress.
GARNER, *n.* A granary for threshed corn; a bin.
 — *v.m.* To store, as in a granary.
GARNET, *n.* A crystallized gem of a reddish colour.
GARNISH, *v.m.* To decorate; to embellish with something laid round a dish.
GARNITURE, *n.* Furniture; ornament; embellishment.
GARNET, *n.* A small room in the highest story of a house.
GARRISON, *v.m.* To supply with an armed force.
 — *n.* The body of soldiers in a fortified place.
GARROTE, *v.m.* To strangle and rob foot-passengers.
GARROTTING, *ppr.* Strangling; robbing with violence.
GARRULITY, *n.* Loquacity; talkativeness.
GARRULOUS, *n.* Loquacious; talkative.
GARTER, *n.* A band by which the stocking is held upon the leg; the mark of the highest order of English knighthood.
GAS, *s. (pl. GASES)*. An aeriform fluid.
GASALIER, *n.* A gas-burning chandelier.
GASCONADE, *n.* A boast; a bravado.
 — *v.m.* To brag; to bluster.
GASEOUS, *n.* Having the form or quality of gas.
GASH, *n.* A deep cut; a gaping wound.
 — *v.m.* To cut deep; to make a gash.
GAS-FITTER, *n.* One who fixes pipes, &c. for gas-lighting.
GASTRY, *v.m.* To convert into gas.
GASKINS, *spl.* Wide hose.

GAS-METER, *n.* An instrument for measuring gas.
GASOMETER, *n.* A reservoir in gas works, into which the purified gas is received.
GASP, *v.m.* To pant for breath.
GASPY, *n.* Full of gas; gaseous.
GASTRIC, *n.* Belonging to the belly or stomach.
GASTROLOGY, *n.* Ventriloquy.
GASTRITIS, *n.* Inflammation of the stomach.
GASTROCELE, *n.* Hernia in the stomach.
GASTRONOME, *n.* A good epicure; a good liver.
GASTRONOMIST, *n.* One who delights in good living.
GASTRONOMY, *n.* The science of good eating.
GATE, *n.* A swinging-door; an avenue; an opening.
GATHER, *v.m.* To collect; to bring together; to glean; to pluck.
 — *v.n.* To be condensed; to thicken; to assemble; to generate pus.
 — *n.* Pucker; cloth drawn together in wrinkles.
GATHERABLE, *n.* That may be gathered.
GATHRING, *n.* An assembly; a collection; a tumour.
GATHRES, *spl.* Plaits in a garment.
GAUDILY, *ad.* Showily; ostentatiously.
GAUDINESS, *n.* Showiness; gaudy appearance.
GAUDY, *n.* Showy; finical; ostentatiously fine.
GAUFFEE, *v.m.* To crimp; to crumple.
GAUFFENING, *n.* A mode of playing or flouting tricks, &c.
GAUGE, *v.m.* To measure with regard to capacity or power.
 — *n.* A measure of capacity, &c.; a standard.
GAUGER, *n.* That may be gauged.
GAUGER, *n.* An officer appointed to examine and mark hogheads, pipes, barrels, &c.
GAUGING, *ppr.* Measuring the contents of casks, &c.
GAY, *n.* A stiff blue or black clay and marl.
GAUNT, *n.* Thin; lean; meagre; slender.
GAUNTLET, *n.* An iron glove for defence.
GAUZE, *n.* A very thin, slight, transparent stuff.
GAZEY, *n.* Like gaze; very thin.
GAZEL-KIND, *n.* An old English custom whereby the lands of the father are equally divided among all his sons.
GAZOT, *n.* A lively dance.
GAWKY, *n.* Tall; ungainly; awkward.
GAY, *n.* A lively; cheerful; merry; playful; sprightly.
GAZE, *v.m.* To look intently; to stare; to gaze.
GAZE, *n.* A look of regard, admiration or wonder; a stare.
GAZZELLE, *n.* A small, elegantly-formed species of antelope.
GAZETTE, *n.* An official newspaper.
 — *v.m.* To publish or insert in a gazette.
GAZETTEER, *n.* A geographical dictionary.
GAZING, *ppr.* Looking steadily; staring; gazing.
GAZING-STOCK, *n.* One gazed at with scorn.
GEAR, *n.* Tackle; toothed wheels; harness.
GEARING, *n.* Toothed wheels working into each other.
GEE, *v.m.* To go or turn to the upside.
GEENNA, *n.* A type of hell.
GELATINE, *n.* An animal substance of the consistence of jelly.
GELATINIZE, *v.m.* To change into gelatine; to make or become gelatinous.
GELATINOUS, *n.* Like gelatine.
GELD, *v.m.* To castrate; to purify.
GELDER, *n.* One who gels or castrates.
GELDING, *n.* An act of castrating; an animal castrated.
GELID, *n.* Extremely cold; frozen.
GEM, *n.* A precious stone; a jewel.
GEMINATE, *n.* In Botany, doubled.
GEMINI, *spl.* The Twins; a sign in the zodiac.
GEMMATED, *n.* Adorned with gems or jewels.
GEMMATION, *n.* The formation of buds.
GEMMIFEROUS, *n.* Multiplying by buds.
GEMMIFEROUS, *n.* Producing buds.
GEMMULE, *n.* A soft bud or germ.
GEMMY, *n.* Resembling gems.
GEMAPPE, *s. (Fr.)* A smooth worsted yarn or cord.
GENDARME, *n.* A military policeman.
GENTLE, *n.* A kind; a sort; a sex.
GENEALOGICAL, *n.* Pertaining to pedigree.
GENEALOGIST, *n.* One who traces pedigree.
GENEALOGUE, *n.* To relate the history of families.
GENEALOGY, *n.* The pedigree of a family.
GENERA, *n.* The plural of *genus*.
GENERAL, *n.* Generic; not restricted; common; usual.
 — *n.* The whole; a commander of an army; a head of drums serving for a signal.
GENERALISIMO, *n.* A commander-in-chief of a large army.
GENERALITY, *n.* The main body; the bulk.
GENERALIZE, *v.m.* To extend from particulars to universals.
GENERALLY, *ad.* Commonly; frequently; in the main.
GENERALSHIP, *n.* Military skill in command.
GENERATE, *v.m.* To produce; to procreate; to form.

GENERATING, *ppr.* Begetting; procreating.
GENERATION, *s.* Offspring; a race; an age; breed.
GENERATIVE, *a.* Having the power to procreate.
GENERICO, *a.* Relating to the genus or kind.
GENERICALLY, *ad.* With regard to the genus.
GENEROSITY, *s.* Liberality; munificence; bounty.
GENEROUS, *a.* Noble of mind; magnanimous; unselfish.
GENESIS, *s.* Generation; the first Book of Moses.
GENETIC, *a.* Relating to birth or origin.
GENEVESE, *a.* Relating to Geneva.
GENIAL, *a.* Cheering; gay; merry; joyous.
GENICULATED, *a.* With joints like knees.
GENII, *s. pl.* Imaginary spirits or demons.
GENISTA, *s.* A plant; the common broom.
GENITAL, *a.* Pertaining to generation.
GENITALS, *s. pl.* The sexual organs of animals.
GENITIVE, *s.* The second case in the Latin grammar.
GENIUS, *s. (pl. GENIUSES).* Mental power; intellect; invention; a man of genius.
GENIUS, *s. (pl. GENII).* A good or bad spirit.
GENIUS LOCI (*Lat.*) The genius of the place.
GENOVESE, *s.* The people of Genoa in Italy.
GENRE, *s. (Fr.)* Applied to branches of painting, except history and land.
GENS, *s. (Lat.)* A clan or sect which, in ancient history, formed a division of the people.
GENS DE LETTRES (*Fr.*) Literary men.
GENTLE, *a.* Polite; well-bred; decorous; refined; polished.
GENTIAN, *s.* A bitter herb.
GENTILE, *a.* Any person not a Christian or a Jew.
GENTILITY, *s.* A man of good breeding or education.
GENTLEMANLY, *a.* Becoming a gentleman.
GENTLENESS, *s.* Sweetness of disposition; meekness.
GENTLEWOMAN, *a.* A well-bred woman; a lady.
GENTLY, *ad.* Softly; peaceably; meekly.
GENTRY, *s.* The class between the vulgar and the nobility.
GENUFLACTION, *s.* The act of kneeling.
GENUINE, *a.* Free from adulteration; unalloyed; real.
GENUINENESS, *s.* Freedom from adulteration.
GENUS, *s. (pl. GENERA).* A distinct class or group.
GEOMETRIC, *a.* Applied to astronomical distances relatively to the earth.
GEODESY, *s.* Land-surveying; the geometry of the earth.
GEODOSY, *s.* A knowledge of the structure of the earth.
GEOGRAPHICAL, *a.* One who describes the earth.
GEOGRAPHY, *s.* The study of the earth, its countries, &c.
GEOLOGICAL, *a.* Pertaining to geology.
GEOLOGIST, *s.* One versed in geology.
GEOLOGIZE, *v. n.* To pursue geological researches.
GEOLOGY, *s.* The science which treats of the formation and structure of the earth.
GEOMETRICAL, *a.* Relating to geometry.
GEOMETRICIAN, *s.* One who is skilled in geometry.
GEOMETRICAL, *s.* The science of the relations of quantity.
GEONOMY, *s.* The science of physical laws.
GEORAMA, *s.* A hollow sphere, which interiorly exhibits a complete geographical view of the earth's surface.
GEORGE, *s.* An ornament worn by knights of the Garter.
GEORGIC, *a.* A poem; a treatise on agriculture.
GELANIUM, *s.* A beautiful flowering plant.
GERFAUCON, *s.* A species of hawk.
GERM, *s.* A sprout; origin; first principle.
GERMAN, *s.* The language of Germany.
GERMAN, *a.* Related in the next degree after brothers and sisters; relating to Germany.
GERMANISM, *s.* A German idiom.
GERMEN, *s.* A sprouting seed; a germ.
GERMINAL, *a.* Relating to a germ; sprouting; branching.
GERMINATE, *v. n.* To sprout; to shoot; to put forth.
GERMINATING, *ppr.* Growing; budding.
GERMINATION, *s.* The act of budding forth.
GERUND, *s.* A kind of verbal noun, which governs cases like a verb.
GESTATION, *s.* Act of bearing young in the womb.
GESTICULATE, *v. n.* To accompany words with gesture.
GESTICULATION, *s.* Gesture to enforce speech.
GESTURE, *s.* Gesticulation; action; posture.
GET, *v. n.* To accompany with action.
GET, *v. n.* To procure; to obtain; to force; to seize; to win.
GET, *v. n.* To arrive by effort at some place, state, or condition; to receive advantage.
GEWGAW, *s.* A shaggy tride; a toy; a bauble.
GEYSEERS, *s. pl.* Certain fountains in Iceland which spout forth boiling water.
GHOSTLINESS, *s.* Frightful aspect; paleness.
GHOSTLY, *a.* Like a ghost; pale; dismal; grim.

GHAUT, *s.* An Indian name for a mountain pass.
GHEK, *s.* A species of butter used in India.
GHERKIN, *s.* A small pickled cucumber.
GHIPELLINE, *s.* One of a faction which arose in the 10th century, in favour of the German emperors.
GHOST, *s.* The soul of man; an apparition; the Holy or Divine Spirit.
GHOSTLY, *a.* Spiritual; relating to the soul.
GHOST-SIEK, *s.* One who sees ghosts.
GHOU, *s.* A fabled dwarfish fairy or demon that feeds on human flesh.
GHYLL, *s.* A mountain torrent; a ravine.
GIAST, *s.* A man of excessive stature.
GIAST, *v. n.* Having the properties of a giant; huge.
GIASTNESS, *s.* A female giant.
GIAOUR, *s. (Turk.)* A dog; an unbeliever.
GIBBERISH, *s.* Cant; prate; low or unmeaning talk.
GIBBET, *s.* A gallows; part of a crane.
GIBBET, *v. n.* To hang or expose on a gibbet; to ridicule.
GIBBETED, *ppr.* Exposed on a gibbet.
GIBBETING, *ppr.* Hanging on a gibbet; ridiculing.
GIBBOUS, *a.* Humped; convex; protuberant.
GIBE, *v. n.* To mock; to sneer.
GIBER, *s.* One who gibes; a scoffer.
GIBINGLY, *ad.* Scoffingly; contemptuously.
GIBBETS, *s. pl.* The smaller parts of a goose.
GIDDILY, *ad.* Thoughtlessly; in a reeling way.
GIDDINESS, *s.* The sensation of reeling.
GIDDY, *a.* Dizzy; headless; thoughtless.
GIDDY-BRAINED, *a.* Thoughtless; careless.
GIFT, *s.* A thing given; a present; a donation.
GIFTED, *a.* Endowed with eminent powers.
GIG, *s.* A ship's boat; a light one-horse chaise.
GIGANTIC, *a.* Resembling a giant; big; enormous; bulky; giant-like.
GIGGLE, *s.* A laughing, puerile laugh.
GIGGLE, *v. n.* To laugh idly; to titter.
GIGGLING, *ppr.* Tittering.
GILD, *v. n.* To overlay with thin gold; to adorn.
GILDER, *s.* One who gilds.
GILL, *s.* The respiratory organ in fishes.
GILL, *s.* The fourth part of a pint.
GILDER, *s.* A Highland sort; a male servant.
GILTY-FLOWER, *s.* A species of dianthus.
GILT, *pp.* Adorned; covered with gold.
GIMCRACK, *s.* A trivial mechanism or device; a toy.
GIMLET, *s.* A small borer with a screw at its point.
GIMP, *s.* An edging made of silk or wool.
GIN, *s.* A distilled spirit, flavoured by juniper; a trap or snare; a machine for cleaning cotton.
GIN, *v. n.* To catch in a trap; to clean cotton, or to separate the lamets from the seeds.
GINGAL, *s.* A matchlock or large musket.
GINGER, *s.* The root of an Indian plant.
GINGERLY, *ad.* Cautiously; nicely; delicately.
GINGHAM, *s.* A thin cotton stuff.
GINGIBER, *s.* Ginger.
GINNED, *pp.* Caught in a trap; cleared of seeds.
GIPSY, *s. (pl. GIPSIES).* One of a wandering vagrant race.
GIRAFFE, *s.* The camelopard.
GIRANDOLE, *s.* A large branched candlestick.
GIRASOLE, *s.* The turnsole.
GIRD, *v. n.* To bind round; to enclose; to encircle.
GIRD, *v. n.* To sneer; to gibe.
GIRDER, *s.* The principal beam in a floor.
GIRDLER, *s.* A band or belt for the waist; encirclement.
GIRL, *s.* A mode of killing; cutting circles.
GIRL, *s.* A female child; a young woman.
GIRLHOOD, *s.* The state of a girl.
GIRLSH, *a.* Like a girl; youthful.
GIRLISHNESS, *s.* The manners of a girl; levity.
GIRT, *v. n.* To gird; to encompass; to encircle.
GIRTH, *s.* Circumference; a broad belt for a saddle.
GIST, *s.* The main point of a question or action.
GITANO, *s. (Sp.)* A gipsy.
GITTERN, *s.* A sort of guitar; a cithern.
GIVE, *v. n.* To bestow; to confer without price or reward.
GIVE, *v. n.* To relent; to melt or soften; to thaw.
GIVEN, *pp.* Granted; allowed; conceded; conceded.
GIVER, *s.* One who gives; a donor; a bestower.
GIVING, *ppr.* The act of bestowing or yielding.
GIZZARD, *s.* The muscular stomach of a fowl.
GLACIER, *s.* Smooth; destitute of hair.
GLACIAL, *a.* Consisting of ice; icy; frozen.
GLACIER, *s.* A vast accumulation of ice and snow, found on the slopes of lofty mountains.
GLACIS, *s.* A sloping bank of earth, extending from the parapet of a counterescarp to the level country; a declivity.
GLAD, *a.* Cheerful; gay; pleased; elevated with joy.
GLADLY, *ad.* To make glad; to delight; to cheer.
GLADE, *s.* A clear, green space in a wood, or an opening through it.
GLADIATE, *s.* Sword-shaped.

GLADIATOR, s. A Roman prize-fighter.
GLADIATORIC, a. Relating to gladiators.
GLADNESS, s. Joy; exultation; cheerfulness.
GLAD SOME, a. Pleased; gay; delighted; glad.
GLAIR, s. The white of an egg; any viscous matter.
GLAIRY, a. A glossy glare.
GLAMOUR, s. A kind of witchery, or charm on the sight.
GLANCE, s. A quick view; a glimpse.
 — *v.* To shoot or dart suddenly; or obliquely.
GLANCING, ppr. Shooting; flying off obliquely.
GLAND, s. An organ of the body; a duct.
GLANDERED, a. Having the glanders.
GLANDER, s. A distemper of the glands in horses.
GLANDIFEROUS, a. Bearing mast, acorns, &c.
GLANDULAK, a. Pertaining to or like glands.
GLANDULE, s. A small gland, as in plants.
GLANDULIFEROUS, a. Bearing glands.
GLARE, v.n. To shine with a dazzling light; to flare; to look with fierce, piercing eyes.
 — *s.* A dazzling lustre; glitter.
GLAREOUS, a. Consisting of viscous, transparent matter.
GLARING, a. Barefaced; notorious.
GLARY, s. Having a dazzling lustre; glaring.
GLASS, s. A transparent, impermeable, brittle substance.
GLASS-BLOWER, s. One who blows or fashions glass.
GLASSES, s.pl. Spectacles to assist the sight.
GLASSFUL, a. As much as a glass will hold.
GLASSY, ad. In a glassy manner.
GLASSINESS, s. A vitreous appearance.
GLASSY, a. Made of glass; resembling glass.
GLAUBER-SALT, s. A native sulphate of soda.
GLAUCOUS, a. Of a sea-green colour.
GLAIVE, s. A broadsword; a falchion.
GLAZE, v.t. To furnish with glass or windows of glass.
 — *s.* The vitreous coating of a letter's ware.
GLAZIER, s. One who glazes window-frames, &c.
GLAZING, s. Act of setting glass; an enamel.
GLEAM, s. A sudden shot of light; brightness.
 — *v.m.* To beam; to shine; to glimmer; to gleam.
GLEAN, v.t. To gather what reapers leave behind.
GLEANER, s. One who gleans after reapers.
GLEBE, s. Ground; land belonging to a church.
GLEE, s. Joy; amusement; gaiety; a part song.
GLEEFUL, a. Gay; merry; cheerful; joyous.
GLEESOME, a. Merry; joyous.
GLEET, s. A thin humour from the urethra.
GLEEN, s. A dance; a valise; a dale.
GLEENFARY, s. A Scotch banquet.
GLEENIVET, s. A superior kind of Scotch whisky.
GLEE, a. Smooth; slippery; voluble; flippancy.
GLIEBY, ad. Smoothly; volubly; flippancy.
GLIDE, v.m. To flow gently and silently; to glide.
GLIDING, ppr. Moving smoothly.
GLIMMER, s. An unsteady gleam of light.
GLIMMERING, ppr. Shining faintly.
GLIMPSE, s. A transient view.
GLISTEN, v.m. To shine; to sparkle with light.
GLITTER, v.m. To shine; to sparkle; to glisten.
 — *s.* Brilliance; specious lustre; brightness.
GLITTERING, ppr. or *a.* Shining; sparkling; brilliant.
GLOAMING, s. The fall of evening; twilight.
GLOAT, v.m. To stare with admiration.
GLOBATE, s. Shaped like a globe; globular.
GLOBE, s. A sphere; a ball; the earth or world.
GLOBOSITY, s. Spherical; globe-like.
GLOBULITY, s. Roundness of form; sphericity.
GLOBULAR, s. Round like a sphere.
GLOBULE, s. A little globe; a small round particle.
GLOBULOUS, a. Round; globular.
GLOBULIFEROUS, v.m. To gather into a ball or sphere.
GLOOM, s. Imperfect darkness; sadness; obscurity.
GLOOMILY, ad. Sullenly; dimly; dismally.
GLOOMINESS, s. Obscurity; melancholy.
GLOOMY, a. Obscure; dismal; sullen; dejected.
GLORIA IN EXCELSIS (lat.) Glory to God in the highest.
GLORIIFIED, ppr. Exalted; honoured; lauded.
GLORIIFY, v.t. To make glorious; to exalt; to extol.
GLORIOUS, a. Noble; illustrious; excellent; renowned.
GLOBY, s. Splendour; honour; praise; renown.
 — *v.* To exult; to vaunt; to boast.
GLOSS, s. A comment; a specious representation; superficial lustre.
 — *v.* To palliate by specious representation; to hile.
GLOSSALGIA, s. Pain in or affection of the tongue.
GLOSSARIAL, a. Containing explanation.
GLOSSARY, s. A dictionary of obscure words or phrases.
GLOSSILY, ad. In a glossy manner.
GLOSSITIS, s. Inflammation of the tongue.
GLOSSOGRAPHY, s. The writing of glossaries or commentaries.
GLOSSOGRAPHY, s. The study of languages.
GLOSSY, a. Shining; smoothly polished.
GLOTTAL, a. Relating to the glottis.

GLOTTIS, s. The superior opening of the larynx or windpipe.
GLOVE, s. A covering for the hand.
GLOVER, s. One who makes and sells gloves.
GLOW, v.m. To shine with intense heat; to be animated.
GLOW, s. To stare.
GLOWING, ppr. Shining with heat; vivid.
GLOW-WORM, s. A grub emitting a greenish light.
GLOZE, v.m. To flatter; to wheedle; to gloss.
GLOZE, s. A sugar obtained from grapes.
GLUE, s. A cement; a viscous substance.
GLUE, s. One who cements with glue.
GLUTY, s. Partaking of glue; viscous.
GLUTING, ppr. Fastening with glue.
GLUM, s. Sullen; gloomy; dull; stubbornly grave.
GLUMACEOUS, a. Having glumes.
GLUME, s. The husk or chaff of grain.
GLUTINOUS, a. Tenacious; gluey; viscous.
 — *s.* That which is gorged; more than enough.
GLUTEN, s. A viscid elastic substance, found in wheat.
GLUTINATE, v.m. To join with glue; to glue.
GLUTINOUS, a. Tenacious; gluey; viscous.
GLUTTED, ppr. Filled to satiety.
GLUTTON, s. One who eats to excess; a voracious eater.
GLUTTONOUS, a. Voracious in the extreme.
GLUTTONY, s. Excessive eating; voracity.
GLYCERINE, s. An extract from fatty matter.
GLYPHOGRAPH, s. An engraved drawing.
GLYPHOGRAPHY, s. A process for engraving by electrolyte.
GLYPHOGRAPHY, s. The art of engraving upon gems.
GNARLED, a. Knotty; rough; full of knots.
GNARLY, a. Full of knots.
GNASH, v.m. To grind the teeth with pain or anger.
GNAT, s. A small, winged, stinging insect.
GNAW, v.m. To pick with the teeth; to fret.
GNAT, s. A stratified, primary rock; a species of granite.
GNOMON, s. An imaginary being, inhabiting the earth.
GNOMON, s. The hand, style, or pin of a dial.
GNOMONIC, s.pl. The art of constructing dials; dialling.
GNOSTIC, s. An early sect of Christians.
GNU, s. A wild animal resembling the horse.
GO, v.m. To walk; to move; to travel; to proceed.
 — *s.* The fashion or mode.
GOAD, s. A pointed stick for driving beasts.
 — *v.* To incite; to prick with a goad.
GOAL, s. The post or mark set to bound a race; the end.
GOAT, s. A quadruped with horns and long hair.
GOATHEAD, s. One who tends goats.
GOATISH, a. Like a goat; rank in smell; lustful.
GOBBLE, v.t. To swallow in large pieces.
GOBBLING, ppr. Swallowing voraciously or hastily.
GOBBLE, s. A diseased species of French tapestry.
GO-BETWEEN, s. An agent between two parties; a neutral.
GOBLET, s. A large drinking cup or bowl.
GOBLIN, s. An evil spirit; a fairy; an elf.
GOBY, s. A fish; the goget or sea-gudgeon.
GO-BY, s. A passing by; evasion.
GOD, s. The Supreme Being; the Deity; a person or thing deified.
GOD-CHILD, s. A child for whom one is sponsor.
GODDESS, s. A female divinity.
GODFATHER, s. A male sponsor in baptism.
GODHEAD, s. The divine nature; divinity.
GODLESS, a. Irreligious; wicked; impious.
GODLIKE, a. Divine; resembling a divinity; excellent.
GODLINESS, s. Piety; real religion.
GODLY, a. Holy; pious; religious; religious.
GODMOTHER, s. A female sponsor.
GODSEND, s. An unexpected gift.
GODSHIP, s. The rank of a god; divinity.
GODSPED, s. Good speed; that is, success.
GOER, s. One who goes; a runner; a walker.
GO-GLE, v.m. To strain or roll the eyes.
GO-GLES, s.pl. Blinds for horses that are apt to take fright.
GO-GLE-EYED, a. Having large eyes; squint-eyed.
GOING, s. Act of walking; procedure; travelling.
GOITRE, s. A tumour or swelling on the throat.
GOLD, s. A precious metal.
GOLD, s. The most valuable of all metals.
GOLDBEATER, s. One who beats or foliates gold.
GOLDBUST, s. Fine particles of gold.
GOLDFEN, s. Made of gold; shining; bright; happy.
GOLDEN-AGE, s. The primeval age of innocence.
GOLD-FINCH, s. A pretty singing bird with brilliant plumage.
GOLD-FISH, s. A beautiful fish of the carp kind.
GOLD-HAMMER, s. A kind of bird.
GOLD-LACE, s. Lace or trimming made of gold-thread.
GOLD-LEAF, s. Gold beaten into thin leaves for gilding.
GOLD-LEAF, s. A thick, yellowish varnish used by painters.
GOLD-SMITH, s. A worker in gold.
GOLD-STICK, s. An officer who attends at court.

A Scotch game played with a ball and a club or

SH, *spl.* India-rubber overshoes.
S, *s.* A Venetian pleasure-boat.
SK, *s.* A Venetian boatman.
 Builed; undone; to part.
ST, *s.* An ensign; a standard.
STIER, *s.* A chief standard-bearer.
 A sort of Chinese brass drum or cymbal.
NG, *s.* A kind of cymbal.
STR, *s.* An instrument for measuring angles.
STRY, *s.* The art of measuring angles.
ICEA, *s.* Inflammation of the genital organs.
 Beneficial; useful; moral; virtuous; pious.
adv. advantage; prosperity.
 'ell' right.
F, *interj.* Farewell! adieu!
F, *interj.* A sort of salutation at meeting; a
 B-NOTHING, *a.* Worthless.
IK, *interj.* Implying wonder.
ST, *a.* Most goodly or excellent.
ESS, *s.* Beauty; grace; elegance.
 a. Good-looking; beautiful; fine.
N, *a.* A rustic compliment; a husband; the
 of a family.
TURE, *s.* Kindness; mildness.
TURED, *a.* Habitually benevolent.
IS, *a.* Desirable qualities; benevolence.
PL, *s.* Movable as a house; furniture; chattels.
SE, *a.* A correct discernment.
ES, *a.* A rustic appellation for the mistress of a
 L', *s.* Premium paid for a business.
 Goodwife.
 (pl. GESESE). A domestic web-footed waterfowl.
SKY, *a.* A prickly shrub and its fruit.
S, *s.* The mucous; a grouse.
V, *s.* The carrion crow.
KNOT, *a.* An inextricable difficulty.
 Crotch blood; a triangular piece of cloth.
 a piece with a horn or sharp point; to cut in
 of a gene.
 The throat; a narrow passage between moun-
 all up to the throat; to satiate.
IS, *a.* Fine; splendid; finical; glittering.
 a. Piece of armour to defend the throat.
IS, *a.* Three hideous sister deities or monsters in
 MY.
 The female of the goroock.
ppr. Piercing with a horn.
DIG, *v.n.* To feed greedily and ravenously.
 Fierce or white; a prickly shrub.
 Covered with cold blood.
K, *a.* A hawk of a large kind.
**s. A young goose.
**s. God's word; divinity; theology.
ES, *a.* The fine down of plants.
 a. A female tattler; trifling talk.
 chat; to prate; to be merry.
**s. One who gossips.
Q, *ppr.* Telling idle tales; chatting.
M, *a.* A genus of plants; the cotton plant.
**a. Full of gossip; trifling.
 A barbarian.
**a. A pointed style of architecture; rude
 language of the Goths.
 A scooping shell with a round edge.
 scoop out as with a gouge; to force out the eye.
ppr. Scooping out with a gouge.
**s. An extract of sugar of lead.
 A plant with bell-shaped fruit.
ND, *a.* A glutton; a greedy feeder; an epicure.
 A painful chronic disease of the joints.
adv. In a gouty manner.
SS, *s.* The being subject to gout.
 Afflicted with the gout.
**s. To rule; to manage; to restrain.
BLE, *a.* That may be governed; obedient.
WOR, *s.* Government; control; rule.
SS, *a.* A female teacher.
MENT, *s.* Direction; administration; rule;
 mental.
RYAL, *a.* Relating to government.
OR, *a.* One who governs; a ruler; a tutor.
 A long, loose garment.
AN, *a.* A student in divinity, law, &c.
 To seize with violence; to snatch.
 Divine influence; pious; beauty; a short
 adorn; to dignify; to embellish.
IL, *a.* Beating in dignity; elegant; comely.
ILLY, *adv.* With pleasing dignity.
SS, *a.* Void of grace; wicked; abandoned.**************

GRACIOUS, *a.* Benignant; benevolent; favourable.
GRACIOUSLY, *adv.* Kindly; with kind condescension.
GRADATIM (Lat.). Step by step.
GRADATION, *s.* One step in a series; a gradual bending.
GRADATORY, *a.* Proceeding step by step.
GRADE, *s.* A degree or rank in order or dignity.
GRADIENT, *s.* The proportionate ascent or descent of the
 several planes on a railroad.
GRADUAL, *a.* Proceeding by degrees; advancing step by
 step.
GRADUALLY, *adv.* By degrees; step by step.
GRADUATE, *v.n.* To take a degree; to become a graduate.
 a. A man honoured with an academical degree.
GRADUATION, *s.* Regular progression.
GRADUS, *a.* A prececal dictionary.
GRAFT, *s.* A small shoot inserted into another tree; a
 scion.
 To propagate plants, &c., by insertion or inocu-
 lation.
GRAFTING, *s.* The act of inserting the scion of one tree
 into the stock of another.
GRAIL, *a.* A book of hymns and prayers of the Romish
 church.
GRAIN, *s.* A single seed; corn collectively; the smallest
 weight.
 To imitate fancy woods and marbles.
GRAINING, *ppr.* Painting to imitate the grain of wood.
GRAINS, *spl.* The husks of malt after brewing.
GRAINY, *a.* Having grains; full of grains.
GRADUATION, *s.* An order of birds living partly on
 land and partly in water.
GRAME/CY, *interj.* Many thanks.
GRAMINIVOROUS, *a.* Feeding on grass.
GRAMMAR, *s.* The art of speaking or writing a language
 correctly.
GRAMMARIAN, *s.* One versed in grammar.
GRAMMATICAL, *a.* Pertaining to grammar.
GRAMMATICIZE, *v.a.* To render grammatical.
GRAMPEUS, *a.* A cetaceous animal of the whale kind.
GRANARY, *a.* A place for storing grain or corn.
GRAND, *a.* Illustrious; splendid; magnificent; eminent.
GRANDAM, *s.* Grandmother; an old woman.
GRANDCHILD, *a.* A son's or daughter's child.
GRANDDAUGHTER, *s.* The daughter of a son or daughter.
GRANDER, *s.* A man of high rank or dignity.
GRANDITE, *a.* Splendid; magnificent; greatness.
GRANDFATHER, *s.* The father of one's father or mother.
GRANDILOQUENCE, *s.* High, lofty language.
GRANDILOQUENT, *a.* Speaking in a pompous manner.
GRANDIOSITY, *s.* High-sounding.
GRANDJURY, *s.* One of a grand jury.
GRANDMOTHER, *s.* The mother of one's father or mother.
GRANDPLANT, *a.* A large plant of great compass.
GRANDPARENT, *s.* A grandfather; an ancestor.
GRANDSON, *s.* The son of a daughter or son.
GRANDVIZIER, *s.* The Turkish prime minister.
GRANGE, *a.* A farm with a house at a distance from
 neighbours; a granary.
GRANIFEROUS, *a.* Bearing grains or kernels.
GRANITE, *a.* A hard and durable rock or stone.
GRANITIC, *a.* Composed of granite.
GRANIVOROUS, *a.* Living upon grain.
GRANDNY, *s.* A childish term for grandmother.
GRANT, *v.a.* To give; to concede; to bestow.
 a. gift; a conveyance by deed or in writing.
GRANTABLE, *a.* That may be granted.
GRANTEE, *a.* One to whom a grant is made.
GRANTOR, *s.* A person by whom a grant is made.
GRANULAL, *a.* Consisting of or resembling grains.
GRANULATE, *v.a.* To break or form into grains.
 a. Consisting of or resembling grains.
GRANULATION, *s.* Breaking into small particles.
GRANULE, *s.* A small particle.
GRANULIFEROUS, *a.* Full of granulations.
GRANULOUS, *a.* Full of little grains; granular.
GRAPE, *s.* The fruit of the vine; a single berry.
GRAPEVINE, *s.* A plantation of grape vines.
GRAPESHOT, *s.* Small shot confined in a canvas bag.
GRAPE-SUGAR, *s.* The sweet substance of the chesnut,
 or of the brewer's wort.
GRAPE-VINE, *s.* The vine which bears grapes.
GRAPHIC, *a.* Well delineated; descriptive.
GRAPHOLOGICAL, *s.* A discourse on written characters.
GRAPHITE, *s.* Black-lead; a form of mineral carbon.
GRAPNEL, *s.* A small anchor for a boat, &c.
GRAPPLE, *v.a.* To fix; to lay hold of.
 a. A seizure; close fight.
GRAPPLING-IRONS, *spl.* Hooks for holding fast.
GRASP, *v.a.* To lay hold of; to grip; to seize.
GRASS, *s.* The common herbage of the field on which
 grasshopper.
GRASSHOPPER, *a.* An insect allied to the locust tribe.
GRASSINESS, *a.* A grassy state; a state of grass.
GRASS-PLOT, *s.* A small level spot covered with grass.
GRASSY, *a.* Covered with or abounding in grass.

GRUB-STREET, *s.* Noting a mean literary production; mean; low.
GRUDGE, *s.* To permit or grant with reluctance; to envy.

—*s.* Old quarrel; ill-will; envy.
GRUDGEING, *pp.* or *s.* Unwilling; envying.

GRUEL, *s.* Oatmeal boiled in water.

GRUFF, *s.* Sour of aspect; harsh of manners; uncivil.

GRUMBLE, *s.* To growl; to complain; to find fault.

GRUMBLED, *s.* One who grumbles; a murmurer.

GRUMBLING, *pp.* Complaining; finding fault; murmuring.

GRUMMOUS, *s.* Clotted; concreted; knotted; thick.

GRUMPY, *s.* Surly; angry; gruff.

GRUNT, *s.* The noise of a hog; a groan; deep sound.

GRUNTER, *s.* One that grunts; a pig.

GRUNTING, *s.* The noise of swine; murmuring.

GUAIACUM, *s.* A peculiar resinous substance.

GUANACO, *s.* An American wool-bearing quadruped.

GUANIFEROUS, *s.* Yielding guano.

GUANO, *s.* Bird-droppings, used as manure.

GUARANTEE, *s.* One who guarantees; surety.

—*s.* To warrant; to insure.

GUARANTOR, *s.* One who gives surety or makes a guarantee.

GUARD, *s.* To protect; to defend; to shield.

—*s.* A state of caution or vigilance; protection.

GUARDABLE, *s.* Capable of being protected.

GUARDED, *pp.* or *s.* Watched; defended; cautious.

GUARDFULLY, *adv.* Cautiously; with circumspection.

GUARDIAN, *s.* A protector; a keeper; a warden.

GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* The office of a guardian.

GUARDS, *s.pl.* Brigades of household troops.

GUAVA, *s.* A West Indian fruit.

GUDGEON, *s.* A small fresh-water fish.

GUL/DECK-ROCK, *s.* A plant bearing white balls of flower.

GURDON, *s.* A reward; recompense; requital.

GURILLA, *s.* A petty warfare; a skirmish.

GUESS, *s.* To conjecture; to imagine; to surmise.

GUEST, *s.* A visitor; a temporary resident; a stranger.

GUIDABLE, *s.* That may be led by counsel.

GUIDANCE, *s.* Leading; direction; government.

GUIDE, *s.* To influence; to instruct; to regulate.

—*s.* One who leads or directs; a conductor.

GUILD, *s.* A society; a corporation; a fraternity or association, generally of merchants.

GUILD-HALL, *s.* The hall in which a guild assembles.

GUILTY, *s.* Craft; cunning; duplicity; deceit.

GUILTFUL, *s.* Insidious; deceitful; treacherous.

GUILTYLESS, *s.* Free from guilt or deceit; innocent.

GUILTYLESSNESS, *s.* Innocence; freedom from guilt.

GUILMENT, *s.* A bird similar to the auk.

GUILLOCHE, *s.* A network or twisted ornament on mouldings.

GUILLOTINE, *s.* A machine for beheading criminals.

GUILT, *s.* Sin; criminality; an offence; crime.

GUILTYLY, *adv.* In a sinful manner.

GUILTINESS, *s.* Criminality; wickedness; guilt.

GUILTLESS, *s.* Free from guilt or crime; innocent.

GUILTY, *s.* Criminal; wicked; sinful; corrupt.

GUINEA, *s.* An old English gold coin, worth twenty-one shillings.

GUINIA-PIG, *s.* A small Brazilian animal.

GUIPURE, *s.* An imitation of antique lace.

GUISE, *s.* Manner; guise; habit; external appearance.

GUITAR, *s.* A stringed musical instrument.

GUINAE, *s.* Pertaining to the Guinea.

GULES, *s.* In Heraldry, a crimson colour.

GULF, *s.* A large bay; an abyss.

GULL, *s.* To trick; to defraud; to cheat.

—*s.* One easily cheated; a sea-bird.

H, at the beginning of some words, is mute; as, *hair*, *honor*; but in most cases it is articulated; as, *hand*, *head*, *heart*.

HA, *interj.* An exclamation of surprise or sudden emotion.

HABEAS CORPUS, *s. (Lat.)* A writ of right for producing a person at a stated time and place, and stating the reasons why he is in custody.

HABERDASHER, *s.* A dealer in ribbons, tape, &c.

HABERDASHERY, *s.* Goods sold by a haberdasher.

HABERGEON, *s.* Armour for the neck and breast.

HABILLIMENT, *s.* Dress; clothes; apparel.

HABIT, *s.* Dress; long usage; manner.

HABITABLE, *s.* Fit to be inhabited or dwelt in.

HABITAT, *s.* The natural locality of an animal or plant.

HABITATION, *s.* Place of abode; a dwelling-house; residence.

HABIT-SHEET, *s.* A thin lace front, worn by ladies.

GULLET, *s.* The throat or passage for food.

GULIBLE, *s.* Capable of being gulled or deceived.

GULLIED, *pp.* Worn away by friction.

GULLY, *s.* A ditch; a channel worn by water.

GULP, *s.* To swallow eagerly; to suck down.

—*s.* As much as can be swallowed at once.

GUM, *s.* A resin which exudes from certain trees; the fleshy socket of the teeth.

—*s.* To smear with gum.

GUM-BOLL, *s.* A troublesome boil on the gums.

GUMMIFEROUS, *s.* Producing gum.

GUMMINESS, *s.* The state of being gummy; viscosities.

GUMMY, *s.* Of the nature of gum.

GUMPTION, *s.* Understanding; skill. (Vulgar.)

GUN, *s.* A general name for fire-arms.

GUN-METAL, *s.* An alloy of copper and tin.

GUNNER, *s.* An officer who directs artillery.

GUNNERY, *s.* The science of using artillery.

GUNNY, *s.* A coarse sackcloth made in Bengal.

GUN-POWDER, *s.* A composition of saltpetre, charcoal, and sulphur.

—*s.* An epithet applied to a fine species of green tea.

GUNSHOT, *s.* The reach or range of a gun.

GUNSMITH, *s.* A maker or repairer of guns.

GUNSTOCK, *s.* The wood in which the barrel of a gun is fixed.

GUNTER'S CHAIN, *s.* A chain used for measuring land.

GUNWIRE, *s.* The upper part of the solid workmanship of a vessel's side.

GURGLE, *s.* To flow with noise, as water from a bottle.

GURGLING, *pp.* Flowing in an interrupted manner.

GUSH, *s.* To flow or rush out with violence, as a fluid.

GUSSET, *s.* An angular piece of cloth sewed in a garment, to strengthen or enlarge it.

GUST, *s.* A sudden blast of wind; a breeze; a gale.

GUSTATORY, *s.* Pertaining to taste.

GUSTATIVENESS, *s.* A term in phrenology, applied to an organ situated under the temples, indicative of epicurism or gluttony.

GUSTO, *s.* The relish of anything; zest; intellectual taste.

GUT, *s.* The intestinal canal of an animal; an intestine.

—*s.* To evacuate; to draw; to plunder of contents.

GUTTA-PERCHA, *s.* A gum resin, similar to caoutchouc.

GUTTED, *pp.* Deprived of its contents.

GUTTER, *s.* A passage or channel for water.

—*s.* To run as a candle.

GUTTERING, *s.* A forning into hollows.

GUTTURAL, *s.* Pronounced in or by the throat.

GUY, *s.* A rope for steadying a heavy body.

GUZZLE, *s.* To eat or drink greedily; to gormandise.

GUZZLER, *s.* A gormandizer; a toper.

GUZZLING, *pp.* Swallowing greedily.

GYMNASIUM, *s.* Any place of exercise; a school.

GYMNAST, *s.* One who teaches gymnastics or athletic exercises.

GYMNASTIC, *s.* Relating to athletic exercises.

GYMNASTICS, *s.pl.* Athletic exercises.

GYMNOPHIST, *s.* An Indian philosopher who lived naked in the woods.

GYMNOTUS, *s.* The electric eel.

GYNARCHY, *s.* Government by a woman.

GYPSUM, *s.* Native sulphate of lime; plaster of Paris.

GYPSY, *s.* See GIPSY.

GYRAL, *s.* Turning round; rotatory.

GYRATE, *s.* To turn round; to move in a circle.

GYRATION, *s.* A circular motion.

GYRATORY, *s.* Moving in a circle.

GYROSCOPE, *s.* An instrument to illustrate the principles of circular motion.

GYVES, *s.pl.* Fetters or chains for the legs.

H.

HABITUAL, *s.* Formed by use; customary; accustomed.

HABITUALLY, *adv.* Customarily.

HABITUATE, *s.* To accustom; to use often.

HABITUDE, *s.* Familiarity; long custom; habit.

HACK, *s.* To cut, hew, or chop, with repeated strokes.

—*s.* A horse let out for hire.

HACKLE, *s.* To tear asunder; to dress flax.

—*s.* A fly for angling; a comb for dressing flax.

HACKLY, *s.* Rough; broken as, hacked.

HACKNEY, *s.* A worn-out horse; a hack.

HADDOCK, *s.* A sea-fish of the cod kind.

HADRE, *s. (Gr.)* The place of departed spirits.

HÆMAL, *s.* Relating to blood.

HÆMATEMESIS, *s.* The vomiting of blood from the stomach.

HÆMATINE, *s.* The colouring matter of the blood.

HÆMATOID, *s.* Of the nature or appearance of blood.

HÆMOPHYSI, *s.* A splitting of blood.

HEMORRHAGE, *s.* Bleeding.
HEMORRHOID, *s. pl.* Piles.
HERESY, *s.* The founder of an heretical sect.
HERESY, *s.* Chief or leading heresy.
HIFT, *s.* That part of an instrument taken in the hand.
HIA, *s.* A widow; an old woman.
HAGGARD, *s.* Wild; lean; pale; deformed.
HAGGERS, *s.* A favourite Scotch dish made of a sheep's
 head, of the liver, lights, heart, &c.
HAGGLE, *s. v.* To be haggling in a bargain.
HAGGLEDOM, *s.* A sacred government; a hierarchy.
HAGGLEDOM, *s.* Holy or sacred writings.
HAGGLEDOM, *s.* The history or lives of the saints.
HAGGLE, *s.* A fence, bank or ditch, sunk between two
 slopes so as not to be seen till one comes close upon it.
HAIL, *s.* Frozen drops of rain or vapour.
 — *s. v.* To salute; to call to a person at a distance.
 — *interj.* A term of salutation.
HAILSHOT, *s.* Small shot scattered like hail.
HAIR, *s.* Dry, elastic filaments arising from the skin of
 animals.
HAIR-BREADTH, *s.* A very small distance.
HAIR-CLOTH, *s.* A prickly cloth or stuff made of hair.
HAIR-DRESSER, *s.* One who cuts hair; a barber.
HAIRINESS, *s.* The state of being hairy.
HAIRY, *s.* Covered with or consisting of hair.
HAIRY, *s.* A kind of sea fish.
HAIRY, *s.* A long pile terminating in a sort of dagger.
HAIRY, *s.* One who is armed with a halberd.
HAIRY, *s.* Placid; quiet; calm; peaceful; happy.
HAIRY, *s.* Healthy; sound; hearty; robust.
HAIRY, *s.* (H. HAIRY). One of two equal parts.
HAIRY, *s.* A mixture of ale and porter.
HAIRY, *s.* A half-blood.
HAIRY, *s.* A brother connected with another by
 the father or mother only.
HAIRY, *s.* The position of the cock of a gun at the
 first notch.
HAIRY, *s.* A silver coin valued at *s.* 6d.
HAIRY, *s.* Illiberal; unkind; ungenerous.
HAIRY, *s.* A weight of guineas.
HAIRY, *s.* A feeble and imperfect effort.
HAIRY, *s.* A reduced pay; half the salary to an
 officer when in actual service.
HAIRY, *s.* (H. HAIRY). An English copper
 coin, of which two make a penny.
HAIRY, *s.* The fourth part of a quart. [only]
HAIRY, *s.* A sister by the father's or mother's side.
HAIRY, *s.* An intermediate colour; neutral tint.
HAIRY, *s.* A word, *s.* or *ad.* Between two extremes.
HAIRY, *s.* Weak in intellect; foolish.
HAIRY, *s.* Twice in a year; semi-annual.
HAIRY, *s.* A large, flat sea-fish.
HAIRY, *s.* A description of the sea.
HALL, *s.* A large room for the transaction of public
 business; a mansion-house; a collegiate body.
HALL, *s.* A song of thanksgiving.
HALL, *s.* A rope for working a sail.
HALL, *s.* The impression or stamp affixed by the
 Goldsmiths' Company to articles of gold or silver.
HALL, *s.* To encourage with shouts; to call to.
HALL, *s.* A loud and vehement cry.
HALL, *s.* To consecrate; to make holy; to sanctify.
HALL, *s.* Consecrated to a sacred use.
HALL, *s.* The evening preceding All Hallows.
HALL, *s.* A species of mania; delusion.
HALL, *s.* A red circle round the sun or moon; a glory.
HALL, *s.* Surrounded with a glory.
HALL, *s.* To stop in walking; to hesitate; to limp.
 — *s.* Lame; crippled.
 — *s.* A stop in a march; act of limping.
HALL, *s.* A rope for hanging malefactors.
HALL, *s.* Act of stopping or limping.
HALL, *s.* To divide into two equal parts.
HALL, *s.* An equal share of anything.
HALL, *s.* Dividing into two equal parts.
HALL, *s.* A leg of pork cured; the thigh.
HALL, *s.* A wood nymph.
HALL, *s.* A small village; a cluster of houses.
HALL, *s.* An implement for driving nails, forging, &c.
 — *s.* To drive or beat with a hammer; to forge; to
 strike; to pound.
HALL, *s.* The cloth that covers a coach-box.
HALL, *s.* Beating with a hammer.
HALL, *s.* A berth; a swinging bed.
HALL, *s.* A large basket for carriage.
 — *s.* To embrace; to perplex; to complicate.
HALL, *s.* To lame by cutting the tendon of the
 haw.
HALL, *s.* A treasury; an exchequer.
HALL, *s.* The pole with the flutes; a measure of four
 inches; a workman; the cards held at a game.
 — *s.* To give or transmit with the hand; to guide or
 lead by the hand.

HAND-BREADTH, *s.* A measure of four inches; a palm.
HAND-CUFF, *s.* A manacle; a fetter for the hand.
 — *s.* To fasten or bind the hands; to manacle.
HANDFUL, *s.* (H. HANDFUL). As much as the hand
 can contain; a small quantity.
HAND-GRASP, *s.* A slow, easy gallop.
HAND-GRASP, *s.* A small iron shell.
HAND-GRASP, *s.* A race on certain conditions.
HAND-GRASP, *s.* Manual occupation.
HAND-GRASP, *s.* In a hasty manner; with skill.
HANDINESS, *s.* Readiness; dexterity; adroitness.
HAND-IN-HAND, *s.* With united operation.
HAND-MADE, *s.* Produce of manual labour.
HAND-MADE, *s.* A piece of silk or linen used to wipe
 the face or cover the neck.
HAND, *s.* To manacle; to wield; to discourse on.
 — *s.* A part of an instrument.
HANDLING, *s.* Touching or managing.
HAND-LOOM, *s.* A loom worked by hand.
HAND-MAID, *s.* A female attendant or servant.
HAND-MAID, *s.* A rail supported by balusters.
HANDS, *s. pl.* A term generally applied to workmen in a
 manufacturing establishment.
HANDSAW, *s.* A small saw.
HANDSAW, *s.* The first sale; an earnest.
HANDSAW, *s.* Gracious; elegant; pretty; liberal.
HANDSAW, *s.* Graciously; liberally; amply.
HANDSAW, *s.* A lever to move great weights.
HANDSAW, *s.* A vice to hold small work in.
HANDWRITING, *s.* The form of writing peculiar to each
 person.
HANDY, *s.* Ready; dexterous; skilful; convenient.
HANDY, *s.* A stroke by the hand.
HANG, *s.* To kill by suspending by the neck; to display.
HANGED, *s.* Suspended by the neck till death.
HANGDOG, *s.* One who deserves the gallows.
HANGING, *s.* A sort of broadsword.
HANGING, *s.* A servile dependant; a sponger.
HANGINGS, *s. pl.* Tapestry for walls, &c.
HANGMAN, *s.* A public executioner.
HANGMAN, *s.* A skull of threat; a danger.
HANGMAN, *s.* To be eager; to covet.
HANGMAN, *s.* An uneasy longing; vehement desire.
HANGMAN, *s.* A term applied to four commercial towns in
 Germany.
HAP, *s.* Chance; accident.
HAPHAZARD, *s.* Mere chance; accident.
HAPLESS, *s.* Unhappy; unfortunate; luckless.
HAPLY, *s.* Perhaps; by chance; casually.
HAPPIER, *s.* To fall out; to chance.
HAPPIER, *s.* Fortunately; in a state of felicity.
HAPPIER, *s.* Felicity; good fortune.
HAPPIER, *s.* Lucky; successful; fortunate; prosperous.
HAPPIER, *s.* A declaration; an oration.
HAPPIER, *s.* Declining loudly.
HAPPIER, *s.* To weary; to vex.
HAPPIER, *s.* Wearying; fatiguing; teasing.
HAPPIER, *s.* A forerunner; a precursor.
HAPPIER, *s.* A station for ships; an asylum.
 — *s.* To entertain; to shelter.
HAPPIER, *s.* Shelter; entertainment.
HARD, *s.* Impenetrable; arduous; painful; oppressive.
 — *ad.* Close; near; diligently; with difficulty.
HARD, *s.* A sort of sweetmeat.
HARD, *s.* Closely surrounding.
HARD, *s.* Custive.
HARD, *s.* Earned with difficulty.
HARD, *s.* To make hard; to endure.
HARD, *s.* Living on scanty provisions.
HARD, *s.* Coarse of feature.
HARD, *s.* Covetous; close-handed; close-fisted.
HARD, *s.* Vehemently contested.
HARD, *s.* Obtained with difficulty.
HARD, *s.* Having a hard hand; severe; oppres-
 sive.
HARD, *s.* Cruel; unfeeling; merciless.
HARD, *s.* Boldness; audacity; bravery.
HARD, *s.* Boldly; firmly; stoutly.
HARD, *s.* Firmness; stoutness; intrepidity.
HARD, *s.* Somewhat hard; inclining to harshness.
HARD, *s.* Elaborate; studied.
HARD, *s.* With difficulty; oppressively.
HARD, *s.* Using harsh language.
HARD, *s.* Having a hard nub.
HARD, *s.* A female fish or spawner.
HARD, *s.* The refuse of flax or hemp.
HARD, *s.* Severe labour or want; fatigue.
HARD, *s.* Of a harsh countenance.
HARD, *s.* Manufactures, goods, or wares made of
 iron.
HARD, *s.* Short; daring; brave.
HARE, *s.* A well-known swift, timid animal.
HARE, *s.* Volatile; wild; giddy.
HARE, *s.* A congenital fissure of the upper lip.

The apartments exclusively allotted to females in houses.

ter. A French bean; a stew of meat and vegetables.

ter. Hear! listen! attend!

IN. A buffoon who carries a talismanic wand, tricks to divert the populace.

I. A prostitute; a strumpet; a wanton.

Injury; mischief; misfortune.

afflict; to hurt; to misfortune.

AN. A very dry and noxious wind which

blows from the interior of Africa.

a. Hurtful; mischievous; injurious.

S. Innocent; innoxious; inoffensive.

G. Relating to music; concordant; musical.

OS. A peculiar form of musical glasses.

CS. A. The science of musical sounds.

OUS. A. Symmetrical; musical; symphonious.

ST. A. A composer of music; a musician.

ZS. *v.* To be in harmony; to correspond.

a. Fitness of parts; melody.

E. Equipment for horses.

Hue and cry.

A musical stringed instrument.

repeat tirelessly; to dwell on.

ppr. Dwelling on continually.

s. One who plays on the harp.

a. A barbed spear to strike whales.

ORD. A. A keyed musical instrument.

In Mythology, a sort of filthy and rapacious

monster; an extortioner.

v. A decayed strumpet.

pp. Harassed; teased; jaded.

a. A dog for hunting hares.

s. An agricultural implement set with spikes.

break with the harrow; to tear up.

a. To make harassing incursions.

Austere; crabbed; morose; peevish.

A he-dar or stag; the male of the roe.

SV. A volatile spirit; carbonate of ammonia.

NGUF. A. A common English fern.

IAKUM. A. Wild; hare-brained; giddy.

s. The season when corn is reaped.

HOME. A. The last or song at the end of

NG. Gathering in the harvest.

To chop into small bits and mingle.

ed meat; a dish of hashed ingredients.

p. Cut in pieces and warmed up a second time.

i. A clasp which folds over a staple, and is

on with a padlock.

a. A thick mat or cushion; a tuft of coarse

Rapidity; nimbleness; precipitation.

make haste; to hasten.

a. To push forward; to press on.

ad. Speedily; rashly; passionately.

S. Speed; hurry; angry testiness.

Quick; passionately; rash; precipitate.

DDING. A. A pudding made of milk or water

or meal boiled quick together.

cover or covering for the head.

s. That is to be hated; detestable.

I. A. A urush for the hat.

To produce young from eggs; to contrive.

a. One that hatches; a contriver.

s. A small short-handled axe.

ST. A. A species of funeral escutcheon.

Y. A. A large opening in a ship's deck commu-

nicating the decks below.

To detest; to abhor; to abominate.

dislike; detestation; ill-will.

a. Detestable; abominable.

pr. Loathing; abominating; abhorring.

Strong antipathy; repugnance; aversion.

One who makes hats.

ETTF. A. A decree of the Sultan.

s. (Fr.) A coat of mail.

Se. A meadow or pasture.

Y. *ad.* Arrogantly; proudly; disdainfully.

ESS. *a.* Pride; arrogance.

a. Proud; insolent; arrogant; contempt-

To pull; to draw; to drag by force.

Charge for hauling.

The stalk of grain of all kinds.

The thigh; the hip; the hind part.

To resort to; to frequent as a spirit.

as much frequented.

s. A sort of fruit, a species of strawberry.

s. (Fr.) Pride; insolence; haughtiness.

To possess; to hold; to enjoy; to contain.

A secure harbour; a port.

K. A. A bag for soldiers' provisions; a knap-

HAVILDAR. A. A non-commissioned officer among the

Sepoys in India.

HAVING. *s.* Act or state of possessing.

WASTE; destruction; devastation; ravage.

HAW. *s.* The berry and seed of the hawthorn.

— *v.* To speak slowly, with hesitation.

HAWFINCH. A. A bird; a species of finch.

HAWK. A. A bird of prey; an effort to force phlegm up

the throat.

— *v.* To offer for sale in the streets.

HAWKER. A. A pedlar; a falconer.

HAWKEY. *s.* Having a keen eye; vigilant.

HAWKING. *ppr.* Selling in the streets; coughing up

phlegm.

HAWKS-BILL. A. A species of turtle.

HAWSE-HOLES. *s.* Two round holes under a ship's

head, through which the cables pass.

HAWSER. A. A large rope or small cable.

HAWTHORN. A. A beautiful shrub, the white thorn.

HAY. *s.* Grass cut and dried for fodder.

HAYCOCK. A. A small heap of fresh hay.

HAYMOW. A. A large mass of hay.

HAYRICK. A. A rick or large pile of hay.

HAZARD. *s.* Chance; accident; risk; a game at dice.

— *v.* To put in danger; to expose to chance.

HAZARDOUS. *s.* Exposed to hazard; dangerous.

HAZE. A. A slight fog; mist; watery vapour.

HAZEL. A. A shrub bearing a nut.

— *s.* Of the colour of hazel; light brown.

HAZEL-NUT. A. The fruit of the hazel-tree.

HAZINESS. A. State of being hazy; mistiness.

HAZY. *s.* Dark; foggy; misty with vapour.

HE. *pr.* The man; the male alluded to.

HEAD. *s.* The top part of the body; a chief.

— *a.* Chief; principal; first; highest.

To lead; to direct; to govern.

HEADACHE. *s.* Pain in the head; cephalalgia.

HEADBOROUGH. A. The chief officer of a borough.

HEADDRESS. *s.* A dress for a woman's head.

HEADFIRST. *ad.* With the head foremost.

HEADGEAR. A. Dress of a woman's head.

HEADINESS. *s.* Strong quality in liquors

enlivening of subjects.

HEADLAND. A. A promontory; a cape; a ridge or border

of unploughed land.

HEADLESS. *s.* Having no head; without a chief.

HEADLONG. *ad.* With the head foremost; rashly.

HEAD-MONEY. A. A capitation tax.

HEADPIECE. *s.* Understanding; force of mind; a helmet.

HEAD-QUARTERS. *s.* Residence of the commander

in-chief of an army; a place whence orders are issued.

HEADSMAN. A. An executioner.

HEADSTRONG. *s.* Unrestrained; stubborn; self-willed.

HEADWAY. *s.* Progress made by a ship in motion.

HEADWIND. *s.* A contrary wind to a ship's course.

HEADY. *s.* Rash; hasty; violent; wilful.

HEAL. *v.* To cure of a disease; to reconcile.

HEALING. A. That heals; mild; gentle; assuasive.

HEALTH. *s.* Soundness of body; freedom from pain or

sickness.

HEALTHFUL. *s.* Free from sickness; sound; salubrious.

HEALTHILY. *ad.* Without sickness.

HEALTHINESS. A. A state of health.

HEALTHY. *s.* Having health; hale; sound; wholesome.

— *v.* To throw or lay in a heap; to amass; to lay up.

HEAR. *v.* To attend; to listen to; to attend favourably.

HEARD. *pp.* Perceived by the ear.

HEARING. *s.* Audience; judicial trial; attention.

HEARKEN. *v.* To listen; to attend; to hear.

HEARSAY. *s.* Report; rumour; common talk.

HEARSE. A. A carriage for conveying the dead.

HEART. *s.* The seat of life in the animal body; courage;

spirit; earnestness.

HEARTACHE. *s.* Sorrow; anguish of mind.

HEART-BROKEN. *s.* Very sorrowful; deeply grieved.

HEART-BURN. A. A burning sensation in the region of the

stomach.

HEART-BURN NG. *s.* Discontent.

HEARTEDNESS. *s.* Sincerity; heartiness.

HEARTEN. *v.* To animate; to stir up.

HEARTFELT. *s.* Felt in the conscience.

HEARTH. *s.* A fireplace.

HEARTH-STONE. A. The stone forming the hearth.

HEARTILY. *ad.* From the heart; sincerely; freely.

HEARTINESS. *s.* Sincerity; cordiality; earnestness.

HEARTLESS. *s.* Insincere; cold; indifferent; cruel.

HEART'S-EASE. A. The pansy; quiet; peace of mind.

HEART-SICK. A. Depressed; low-spirited.

HEART-WHOLE. A. With the affections untied.

HEARTY. *s.* Sincere; cordial; warm; zealous.

HEAT. *s.* The sensation of warmth; a course at a race;

and/or

— *v.* To make hot; to excite.

HEATH. A. An evergreen plant; a place overgrown with

- HY, a.** Acquired; transmitted.
id. In, or into, this.
ad. Of from, or by means of this.
CH. See **HERESARCH**.
1. An unorthodox opinion in religion.
2. One who holds heterodox opinions.
L. a. Pertaining to heresy.
RE, ad. Formerly; anciently.
id. Upon this.
id. With this.
1. A fine paid to the lord of a manor at the a landholder.
2. a. That may be inherited.
b. By way of inheritance.
3. An estate devolved by succession.
RODITE, a. An animal in which two sexes are
UTIC, a. Explaining; interpreting.
ALLY, ad. Closely; accurately; chemically.
1. An anchorite; a recluse; a solitary.
BE, a. The cell of a hermit.
1. A protrusion of any organ, particularly of times.
a. Belonging to hernia.
HY, a. The operation for hernia.
W, a. A hernia.
HEROES, a. A valiant man; a great warrior; a
 a. Character in a poem or drama.
1. Noble; courageous; gallant; valiant.
LY, ad. Courageously; like a hero.
1. A brave woman.
2. Valour; courage; magnanimity.
1. A wind bird that feeds upon fish.
2. A place where herons breed.
3. A cutaneous eruption or disease; the shingles.
1. a. Relating to herpes.
OGIST, s. One versed in herpetology.
OGY, a. A description of reptiles.
1. A small sea-fish of the genus *Clupea*.
BONE, a. Applied to a kind of cross-stitch.
 The possessive form of *she*.
pron. The euphuistic form of *she* and *her*.
2. Dubiousness; uncertainty; doubt.
1. To be doubtful; to delay; to pause.
NO, pp. Stammering; doubting; pausing.
OR, a. Interruption of speech; doubt.
1. a. Western; occidental.
BOOTS, s. pl. Long boots worn over pantaloons.
 Command; precept; injunction.
ECAL, a. An epithet applied to fishes which
 upper fork of the tail longer than the lower.
1. An irregular noun.
UTIC, a. Deviating from the common rule.
OX, a. Not orthodox; heretical.
OX, a. An unorthodox opinion; heresy.
AMOUS, a. Having forets of different sexes in
 a flower-head.
NEOUS, a. Of a different kind; dissimilar.
NEOUS, a. Of an unusual form.
YLOUS, a. Having leaves different from the
 stem.
1. a. Commander of the Cossacks.
 To cut with an axe; to hack; to chop.
or, a. Made smooth; chopped.
1. One who hews wood or stone.
TYLOUS, a. Having six toes or fingers.
1. A series of six numbers.
1. a. A figure of six sides and six angles.
AL, a. Having six sides and angles.
IRAL, a. Having six sides or faces.
IRON, a. A solid figure with six equal sides.
ER, a. A verse consisting of six feet.
ILAB, a. Having six feet.
1. a. An animal with six feet.
2. a. A poem consisting of six verses.
7. A word expressive of joy.
interj. An expression of exultation.
1. An aperture; an opening; a chasm.
1. a. Belonging to winter.
IE, s. n. To pass the winter in a torpid state.
HING, pp. Passing the winter in seclusion.
1. a. Relating to Ireland.
ISM, a. An Irish idiom or mode of speech.
1. a. A spasmodic affection of the diaphragm
 in
SIGUE (Lat.) Here and everywhere.
1. An American species of walnut tree.
1 (Lat.) Here lies (used in epitaphs).
1. (Sp.) A Spanish nobleman.
pp. Concealed; hid; mysterious.
1. To secrete; to cover; to shelter.
1. he hid; to be concealed.
 skin of an animal either raw or dressed; an
 measure of land.
ND, a. Having the skin close; applied to a horse.
- HIDIOUS, a.** Horrible; dreadful; frightful.
HIDING, s. Concealment; act of hiding; a beating.
HIS, s. n. To hasten; to go quickly.
HIERARCHY, s. An ecclesiastical government.
HIERATIC, a. Employed in sacred use.
HIEROGLYPHIC, a. Relating to hieroglyphics; emblem-
 atic.
HIEROGLYPHICS, s. pl. Symbolical characters used by the
 ancient Egyptians.
HIEROGLYPHIST, s. One conversant with hieroglyphics.
HIEROGRAPHIC, a. Relating to sacred writing.
HIEROGRAPHY, s. Sacred writing.
HIEROLATRY, s. The worship of saints or things sacred.
HIEROLOGY, s. The science treating of sacred writings.
HIEROMANCY, s. Divination by sacrifices.
HIEROPHANT, s. One who expounds sacred mysteries.
HIOGLE, s. n. To use many words in bargaining.
HIOGLEDY-PIOGLEDY, ad. Confusedly; in confusion.
HIOGLING, s. Tactlessness in bargaining.
HIGH, a. Lofly; tall; noble; great; high-sounding;
 exorbitant.
HIGH-CHURCH, a. Strenuous for episcopal authority.
HIGH-FLIER, s. One who holds extravagant opinions.
HIGH-FLOWN, a. Elevated; extravagant.
HIGH-HAND'ED, a. Arbitrary; overbearing.
HIGHLAND, a. Relating to the highlands.
HIGHLANDER, s. A mountaineer.
HIGH-LIVING, s. Luxurious living.
HIGH-LOW, s. An ankle boot.
HIGHTLY, ad. In a high degree or manner.
HIGH-MINDED, a. Proud; haughty; arrogant.
HIGHMOST, a. Highest; toymost.
HIGHNESS, s. Elevation; loftiness; the title of princes.
HIGH-PRESSURE, a. A pressure which exceeds 30 pound,
 on the square inch.
HIGH-PROOF, a. Rectified to a high degree.
HIGH-ROAD, s. A public road or passage; a highway.
HIGH-SEAS, s. pl. The open sea.
HIGH-SOUNDING, a. Pompous; ostentatious.
HIGH-TIME, s. Full time.
HIGH-TREASON, s. Treachery against the sovereign.
HIGH-WATER, s. The utmost flow of the tide.
HIGHWAY, s. A public road; an open way.
HIGHWAYMAN, s. A footpad; a highway robber.
HIGH-WROUGHT, a. Greatly apitated; accurately fin-
 ished; done with great skill.
HILARIOUS, a. Full of hilarity; mirthful.
HILARITY, s. Mirth; cheerfulness; gaiety.
HILARY, a. A law term, beginning in January.
HILL, s. An elevation less than a mountain.
HILLINESS, s. The state of being hilly.
HILLLOCK, s. A little hill.
HILLOCK, s. Full of hills.
HILTY, a. Unequal in surface; loffy; full of hills.
HILT, s. A handle, particularly of a sword.
HIM, pron. The objective case of *he*.
HIMSELF, pron. Used emphatically in the nominative
 or objective case of *he*.
HIND, s. The female of the stag; a peasant; a rustic.
HIND'ROW, s. The cunel of a saddle.
HIND'CALF, s. A hart of the first year.
HINDER, s. To prevent; to oppose; to thwart; to
 retard.
HINDER, a. On the rear or back side.
HIND'MOST, ad. The last.
HINDOO, HINDU, s. A native of Hindostan.
HINDOOISM, s. The religion of the Hindoos.
HINDOSTANKE, s. The language of the Hindoos.
HINDRANCE, s. An impediment; an obstruction.
HINGE, s. The joint on which a gate or door turns.
 — *s. a.* To furnish with hinges.
HINGING, pp. Turning or depending on.
HIND'LING, s. The offspring of a stallion and a she-ass.
HINT, v. a. To suggest; to allude to; to intimate.
 — *s. i.* Remote allusion; a slight mention.
HIP, s. The joint of the thigh; the fruit of the briar.
HIPPOCOTT, s. Scintilla, or gout in the hip.
HIPPED, a. Melancholy.
HIPPISH, a. Melancholy; dejected.
HIPPOCAMPS, s. A sort of fish; the sea-horse.
HIPPOCRAS, s. A medicated wine.
HIPPODROME, s. A course for chariot and horse races.
HIPPOGRIFF, s. A fabulous winged horse.
HIPPOPHAGY, s. Feeding on horse-flesh.
HIPPOTAMUS, s. The river-horse of the Nile.
HIPPUIC, a. Relating to the urine of horses.
HIPSHOT, a. Sprained or dislocated in the hip.
HIPCINE, s. Goat-like.
HIPPO, s. a. To engage for temporary service for wages.
 — *s. a.* Recompense; allowance; pay; salary.
HIRELING, s. One who serves for wages; a mercenary.
HIRING, s. Engagement of a servant in agricultural
 districts.
HIRSTE, a. Hairy; shaggy; coarse; rugged.
HIS, pron. poss. Of him; belonging to him.

HISPID, *a.* Having stiff hairs or bristles.
HISS, *v.i.* To condemn by hissing.
 — *s.* The noise of a serpent; censure.
HIST. interj. Commanding silence; hush.
HISTOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to histology.
HISTOLOGIST, *a.* A description of organic tissues.
HISTORIAN, *a.* A writer of facts and events.
HISTORICAL, *a.* Relating to or containing history.
HISTORICITE, *s. (fr.)* A short story; a tale.
HISTORIOGRAPHY, *a.* A writer of history.
HISTORY, *s.* A narrative of past events.
HISTORION, *a.* Pertaining to the stage; theatrical.
HIT, *v.i.* To strike; to reach; to attain; to suit.
 — *s.* A blow; lucky chance; a fortunate event.
HITCH, *v.i.* To become entangled; to be caught.
 — *s.* A catch; anything that hinders; an impediment.
HITLER, *a.* A small haven for boats; a landing place.
HITLER, *ad.* To this place; to this end or point.
HITHERMOST, *a.* Nearest to this side.
HITHERTO, *ad.* To this time; yet; till now.
HITTING, *ppr.* Giving a blow; striking.
HIVE, *s.* A house for bees; a company.
HO, *interj.* A sudden exclamation; stop!
HOAR, *a.* White or grey with age; whitish.
HOARD, *s.* A hidden store; a hoard of treasure.
 — *s.* To store secretly; to heap up; to accumulate.
HOARFROST, *s.* White frost; congelation of dew.
HOARINESS, *s.* The state of being hoary or whitish.
HOARSE, *a.* Having a rough deep voice.
HOARSENESS, *s.* Roughness of voice.
HOARY, *a.* White or grey with age or with frost.
HOARY-HEADED, *a.* White-headed.
HOAX, *s.* A trick played off in sport; an imposition.
 — *v.i.* To deceive in joke; to cajole.
HOBS, *s.* A part of a grate to keep things warm on.
HOBBLE, *v.i.* To walk lamely; to move unevenly.
HOBBLED, *ppr.* A lame, neither man or boy.
HOBBLING, *ppr.* Walking with difficulty.
HOBBLY, *a.* Rough; uneven; applied to a road.
HOBBY, *s.* A favourite pursuit.
HOBBY-HORSE, *s.* A wooden horse; a favourite subject.
HOBOGBLIN, *a.* A fairy; a spirit; an apparition.
HOBNAIL, *s.* A heavy, round-headed nail.
HOBNOB, *ad.* Take or not take.
HOBNON'S-CHIEF, *s.* The thing offered or nothing.
ROCK, *s.* The joint between the knee and the fetlock; a white Rhenish wine.
ROCKEY, *s.* A game at ball.
ROCUS, *s.* A wooden liquor with landanum.
ROCUS-FOCUS, *s.* A juggle; incantation; a cheat.
MOD, *s.* A trough in which a labourer carries mortar.
ROD'DEN-GRAY, *s.* A Scotch woollen cloth.
RODIE-RODIE, *s.* A melody of instruments; hotch-potch.
RODIERNAL, *s.* Of or relating to this day.
ROE, *s.* A garden tool for weeds.
ROING, *ppr.* Clearing with a hoe.
ROG, *s.* A castrated boar.
ROGGIT, *s.* A sheep of two years old.
ROGGISH, *a.* Like a hog; brutish; selfish.
ROGFEN, *s.* An enclosure for hogs; a hogsty.
ROGSHAD, *s.* A large cask; sixty three gallons.
ROGSLAND, *s.* The dried fat of hogs.
ROGSTY, *s.* A house or an enclosure for hogs.
ROGWASH, *s.* Draft given to swine; swill.
ROG'DEN, *s.* A girl of rude or ill manners; a romp.
ROG'DENISH, *a.* Rude-mannered.
ROIST, *v.i.* To raise up; to lift up; to heave.
 — *s.* A lift; the act of raising up.
ROITY-ROITY, *s.* Thoughtless; giddy; gay; flighty.
 — *interj.* Nothing surprise or contempt.
HOLD, *v.i.* To grasp; to maintain; to consider.
 — *v.i.* To keep its parts together; to endure.
 — *s.* Seizure; support; the bottom of a ship.
 — *interj.* Stop! forbear! stay!
HOLDBACK, *s.* Hindrance; detention; obstacle.
HOLDER-FORTH, *s.* A public speaker, in contempt.
HOLDFAST, *s.* A catch; an iron hook; support.
HOLDING, *s.* Tenure; hold; influence.
HOLE, *s.* A hollow place; a mean habitation; a rent.
HOLIDAY, *s.* A day of safety, festivity, joy, or sport.
 — *s.* Betting; holiday; gay; cheerful.
HOLLY, *ad.* In a holy manner; piously; sacredly.
HOLINESS, *s.* Sanctity; piety; the title of the Pope.
HOLLAND, *s.* The linen, originally made in Holland.
HOLLANDER, *s.* A Gin made in Holland.
HOLLO, *s.* A shout; a loud call.
HOLLO, *s.* A shout; a loud call.
HOLLOW, *a.* Excavated; not solid; vacant; not faithful or sincere.
 — *s.* A cavity; a space between hills or elevations.
HOLLOW-HEARTED, *a.* Dishonest; insincere; false.
HOLLY, *s.* An evergreen tree of the genus *Ilex*.
HOLLYHOCK, *s.* The rose-mallow, *Althaea*.
HOLM, *s.* A river-inlet; low, flat land.
HOLCAUST, *s.* A sacrifice consumed on the altar.

HOLOGRAPH, *s.* A deed written wholly by the grantor or testator's own hand.
HOLOGRAPHIC, *a.* Entirely written by the testator.
HOLSTER, *s.* A case for a horseman's pistol.
HOLY, *a.* Pure; religious; sacred; devout.
HOLYDAY, *s.* See **HOLIDAY**.
HOLY-OFFICE, *s.* A name of the Inquisition.
HOLY-ORDEES, *s. pl.* The state of a clergyman.
HOLY-ROOD, *s.* The cross or crucifix.
HOLY-WRIT, *s.* The sacred Scriptures.
HOMAGE, *s.* Fealty; obedience; respect; duty.
HOMER, *s.* One's own place of abode.
 — *s.* Domestic; close; pointed.
HOMERID, *a.* Native; plain; artless; uncultivated.
HOMELINESS, *s.* Plainness; coarseness; rudeness.
HOMELY, *a.* Coarse; homespun; plain in features.
HOMERULE, *s.* Self-government; plain in features.
HOMESPEAKING, *s.* Efficacious and forcible speech.
HOMESPIN, *a.* Plain; coarse; inelegant.
HOMESTEAD, *s.* A farm with its buildings.
HOMeward, *a.* In the direction of home.
HOMICIDAL, *a.* Relating to homicide; murderous.
HOMICIDE, *s.* Manslaughter; a murderer.
HOMILY, *a.* A religious discourse; a sermon.
HOMINUS, *s.* A foolish man; an ass.
HOMOCENTRIC, *a.* Having the same centre.
HOMOCERCAL, *a.* Having a symmetrical tail.
HOMOEOPATHIC, *a.* In minute doses.
HOMOEOPATHIST, *s.* A believer in homoeopathy.
HOMOEOPATHY, *s.* The theory of curing diseases with minute doses of medicine.
HOMOEONEOUS, *a.* Of the same nature.
HOMOLOGATE, *v.i.* To confess; to allow.
HOMOLOGUE, *a.* A corresponding part or organ.
HOMOLOGOUS, *a.* Of the same typical structure.
HOMOLOGY, *s.* The doctrine of similar parts or proportions.
HOMOMORPHOUS, *a.* Of the same form.
HOMONYM, *s.* A word which agrees in sound with another, but has a different meaning.
HOMONYMOUS, *a.* Equivocal; ambiguous.
HOMUNCULUS, *s.* A nanikin; a dwarf.
HONE, *s.* A sort of fine whetstone for razors.
HONEST, *a.* Upright; true; sincere; chaste; just.
HONESTY, *s.* Frailty; integrity; uprightness.
HONEY, *s.* A sweet, viscous substance, collected by bees from flowers.
HONEY-COMB, *s.* The cells in which bees store honey.
HONEY-COMBED, *a.* Perforated like a honeycomb.
HONEY-DEW, *s.* A kind of tobacco moistened with molasses.
HONEYDEW, *a.* Covered with honey; sweet.
HONEYMOON, *s.* The first month after marriage.
HONEYBUCKLE, *s.* A climbing fragrant plant.
HONITON, *s.* A kind of lace.
HONORARIUM, *s. (Lat.)* A fee to professional men.
HONOUR, *s.* Dignity; high rank; reputation; fame; a title.
 — *v.i.* To respect; to revere; to accept or pay.
HONOURABLE, *a.* Illustrious; noble; magnanimous.
HONORABLY, *ad.* Respectably; magnanimously.
HONORARY, *ad.* Conferring honour without reward.
HOOD, *s.* A covering for the head; a cowl.
HOODWINK, *v.i.* To blind by covering the eyes; to impose.
HOOF, *s.* The hard, horny part of a horse's foot.
HOOF-BOUND, *a.* Having dry, contracted hoofs.
HOOK, *s.* Anything bent so as to catch hold of; a sickle.
 — *s.* To catch with a hook; to entrap.
HOOK-PIPE, *s.* A tobacco-pipe in which the smoke passes through water.
HOOKED, *ppr.* Aquiline; bent like a hook.
HOOKER, *s.* A small Dutch or Irish vessel.
HOOKY, *a.* Relating to or having hooks.
HOOP, *s.* A metal band to confine staves.
HOOPER, *s.* One who hoopes; the wild swan.
HOOPING-COUGH, *s.* See **WHOOPING-COUGH**.
HOOPPO, *s.* A bird with a beautiful crest.
HOOSIER, *s.* A citizen of Indiana (U.S.).
HOOT, *v.i.* To drive with noise and shouts.
 — *s.* A shout in contempt; clamour.
HOOTING, *s.* A shout; a saucer.
HOVEE, *s.* A disease of cattle.
HOP, *v.i.* To dance; to skip lightly; to limp.
 — *s.* A jump on one leg; a bitter plant, and its flower, used in brewing.
HOP-BACK, *s.* A brewer's vessel.
HOP-BIND, *s.* The stem or stalk of the hop.
HOP, *s.* Anticipation; trust; confidence.
 — *v.i.* To live in expectation of some good.
HOPEFUL, *a.* Full of hope; promising good; confident.
HOPELESS, *a.* Being without hope; despairing.
HOP-GARDEN, *s.* Land appropriated to hops.
HOPING, *ppr.* Trusting; living in expectation; confident; in; having hope.

LY, ad. With hope or the desire of good.
L, s. A Greek cavalry soldier.
L, s. A kiln for drying hops.
L, s. A funnel for supplying corn to a mill.
G, s. Act of leaping on one leg.
L, s. To tie the legs together.
L, s. Fetters for animals when turned out to

ITCH, s. A game in which a stone is kicked by
 1.
I, s. Relating to an hour; hourly.
AN, s. Resembling the style of Horace.
S, s. A migratory body of men; a clan.
UND, s. A herb used for relieving coughs.
N, s. The line that terminates the view.
TAL, s. Parallel to the horizon; on a level.
 The hard, pointed substance which grows on
 the ends of some quadrupeds; a trumpet; a drinking-

IAM, s. A tree of very tough timber.
ENDER, s. A dark green or black mineral.
I, s. A large stinging insect of the wasp kind.
SH, s. The gar-fish or sea-needle.
G, s. Appearance of the moon increasing.
H, s. Somewhat resembling horn; horny.
LY, s. A little horn.
VL, s. A kind of tufted owl.
FE, s. A kind of pipe; a tune; a single dance.
a. Made of or resembling horn; hard.
APITY, s. The art of constructing dials.
GE, s. A timepiece; a clock.
GIST, s. One versed in horology.
GY, s. The science treating of the construction
 of and watches.

ETER, s. An instrument to measure time by
OF, s. The configuration of the planets at the
 of a person's birth.
LE, s. Dreadful; terrible; frightful; horrid;
 1.

LY, ad. Dreadfully; hideously.
a. Frightful; hideous; dreadful; horribly.
a. Causing horror; terrible.
IED, pp. Struck with dread or horror.
Y, s. A word to impress with dread.
OROUS, s. Resounding dreadfully.
s. Terror; dreadful sensations; gloom; dream-

COMBAT (Fr.) Unable to fight.
s. A quadruped of the genus *Equus*; cavalry.
TO mount upon a horse; to furnish with a horse.
BRAKER, s. A tanner of horses.
RESTNUT, s. A flowering tree of the genus

LOTE, s. A cloth or covering for a horse.
RENCH, s. Phryic for a horse.
WARDS, s. A body of cavalry forming the
 of a guard.

KNACKER, s. A purchaser of old worn-out horses.
LAUGH, s. A loud, rude, boisterous laugh.
KECK, s. A large loach; a farrier.
IAN, s. One skilled in riding; a man on horse-

LANSHIP, s. Art of managing a horse.

LAY, s. Coarse, rough, rude play.

POWER, s. The power or strength of a horse in

ACTING, s. The matching and running of horses.

LYNCH, s. An acid and biting root eaten as a

ROCKING, s. The act or employment of shoeing

SHIP, s. To strike or lash with a horsewhip.

SHIPPING, s. A striking with a horsewhip.

2, pp. Supplying with horses; flogging.

IVE, s. Encouraging; advising.

LUTER, s. Pertaining to garden culture.

LUTER, s. The art of cultivating gardens.

LUTURIST, s. One who is skilled in gardening.

AS, s. Belonging to a garden.

SHUCUR, s. A collection of dried plants.

Stockings: a flexible tube.

s. One who deals in stockings, &c.

s. Stockings in general.

s. An inn on the Alps, kept by monks.

BLE, s. Attentive to strangers; friendly.

BL, ad. With kindness to strangers.

L, s. A building for the sick and poor.

LITY, s. Kindness to strangers.

LLER, s. A knight of a religious order.

lis, s. The title of a prince in Moldavia or

1. A landlord; an army; the consecrated wafer.

1, s. A person left as surety.

LY, s. An inn; an hotel.

HOTTER, s. A female host; a landlady.

HOTTER, s. Adverse; inimical; repugnant.

HOTTY, s. Open war; animosity.

HOTTER, s. One who has the care of horses at an inn or

stable.

HOT, s. Fiery; burning; lustful; violent; acrid.

HOTBED, s. A heated bed of earth for raising early

plants.

HOT-BLOODED, s. High spirited; irritable.

HOTCHPOTCH, s. A mingled hash; a hodge-podge.

HOTEL, s. A superior inn.

HOTEL DE VILLE, s. (Fr.) A guildhall; city hall.

HOTHEADED, s. Vexatious; violent; rash.

HOTHOUSE, s. A house kept warm for raising tender

plants and ripening fruits.

HOT-MOUTHED, s. Headstrong.

HOTPRESS, s. To press paper, &c., between hot plates.

HOTTENTOT, s. One of a savage tribe in South Africa.

HOUGH, s. The joint of the hinder leg of a beast.

HOUND, s. A species of dog used in the chase.

— s. To set on the chase; to hunt.

HOURLY, s. The space of sixty minutes.

HOURLY, s. Among Mahometans, a nymph of paradise.

HOURLY, ad. Done every hour; frequently.

HOUSE, s. An abode; a habitation; a dwelling.

— s. To harbour; to protect; to shelter.

HOUSE-BREAKING, s. Feloniously entering a house.

HOUSEHOLD, s. A family living together.

— s. Domestic; pertaining to a family.

HOUSEHOLDER, s. The head of a household or family.

HOUSEHOLD TROOPS, s. The Life Guards, horse and foot

guards.

HOUSEKEEPER, s. A superior female servant; a house-

holder.

HOUSEKEEPING, s. Domestic management.

HOUSELEEK, s. A plant of the genus *Sonchus*.

HOUSELESS, s. Without shelter; wanting an abode.

HOUSEMAID, s. A female domestic servant.

HOUSE-WARMING, s. A feast on taking possession of a

new house.

HOUSEWIFE, s. The mistress of a family; a female eco-

nomist; a little master for pins, needles, scissors, thread, &c.

HOUSEWIFERY, s. Domestic or female economy.

HOUSING, s. A covering; a horse or saddle cloth.

HOVE, s. A disease of sheep.

HOVE, s. A shed; a mean habitation; a cottage.

HOVE, s. To hang fluttering in the air overcast.

HOW, ad. In what manner; to what degree.

HOWARD, s. An Eastern merchant.

HOWBET, ad. Nevertheless; notwithstanding.

HOWDAH, s. A seat placed on an elephant's back.

HOWEVER, ad. At least; nevertheless; yet.

HOWTZER, s. A kind of bomb.

HOWL, s. To cry as a wolf or dog; to roar.

HOWLET, s. A bird of the owl kind.

HOWSOEVER, ad. In whatever manner; although.

HOY, s. A small vessel with one mast.

HUBBLE-BUBBLE, s. A kind of tobacco-pipe in use in

East India.

HUBBUB, s. A shout; a tumult; a riot; great noise.

HUBBUBBOO, s. A cry or howling, as at an Irish funeral.

HUCKABACK, s. A coarse kind of linen cloth.

HUCKSTER, s. A retailer of small wares.

— s. To deal in petty bargains.

HUDDLE, s. To press together in confusion.

HUDDLING, pp. Throwing together in confusion.

HUDBRASTIC, s. Doggerel, like Hudibras.

HUE, s. Colour; tint; a clamour; a shouting.

HUED, s. Coloured; having a colour.

HUELESS, s. Having no hue; colourless.

HUFF, s. Swell of sudden anger; disappointment.

HUFFINESS, s. Arrogance; petulance.

HUFFISH, s. Arrogant; insolent; boisterous.

HUG, s. To hold fast; to sail near the land.

— s. Close embrace; a gripe in wrestling.

HUGE, s. Vast; immense; enormous; very great.

HUGGED, pp. Closely held; embrace.

HUGGEB-HUGGER, s. A clandestine poor; mean.

HUGUENOT, s. A French Protestant in the sixteenth

century.

HULL, s. A ship; the body of an old ship.

HULL, s. A husk; the body of a ship; the bulk.

HULLY, s. Having hulls or husks; husky.

HUM, s. To make the noise of bees; to sing low.

— s. The noise of bees; a low or dull noise.

HUMAN, s. Not divine; manly.

HUMANE, s. Merciful; kind; benevolent.

HUMANIST, s. One versed in human nature.

HUMANITIES, s. Polite literature; study of the clas-

sics, &c.

HUMANITY, s. The human race; kindness; tenderness.

HUMANIZE, s. To render humane; to civilize; to

soften.

HUMANIZING, pp. Rendering human; softening.

HUMANKIND, s. The race of man; mankind.

HUMBLE, *a.* Lowly; submissive; unpretending; modest.
s. To make humble or submissive; to mortify.
HUMBLE-BEE, *s.* A large kind of bee.
HUMBLENESS, *s.* Humility; absence of pride.
HUMBLING, *ppr.* Humbling humble; subduing.
HUMBLY, *adv.* Without pride; with humility.
HUMBUG, *s.* An imposition; a hoax; a deceiver.
v. To impose upon; to deceive.
HUMDRUM, *a.* Dull; dronish; stupid.
HUMIDIFICATION, *s.* A moistening or wetting.
HUMIDIFY, *v.* To soften with water.
HUMIDRAL, *a.* Belonging to the humera.
HUMILIT, *s.* The upper arm or shoulder.
HUMID, *a.* Wet; moist; damp; watery.
HUMIDITY, *s.* Moisture; dampness.
HUMILIATE, *v.* To humble; to abase; to mortify.
HUMILIATING, *ppr.* Mortifying; humbling.
HUMILIATION, *s.* The act of humbling.
HUMILITY, *s.* Freedom from pride; modesty.
HUMMEL, *s.* To separate the awns of barley from the kernel.
HUMMING, *ppr.* Buzzing or murmuring.
HUMMING-BIRD, *s.* A very small, handsome, tropical bird.
HUMMING-TOP, *s.* A hollow spinning-top.
HUMMOCK, *s.* A little hill; a. Full of little hills.
HUMMUMS, *spl.* Sweating-places or baths.
HUMORAL, *a.* Relating to humours or fluids.
HUMORIFIC, *a.* Producing humors.
HUMORIST, *a.* A whimsical person; a wag; a droll.
HUMOROUS, *a.* Capricious; whimsical; jocose.
HUMORSOME, *a.* Pettulant; odd; peevish; facetious.
HUMOUR, *s.* Capricious eruption; wit; petulance.
v. To indulge by compliance; to suit.
HUMP, *s.* The protuberance formed by a crooked back.
HUMPBACKED, *a.* Having a crooked back.
HUMMUS, *s.* Mould from decayed vegetable matter.
HUNCH, *s.* A hump; a lump; a jerk.
HUMPHACK, *s.* A humpback.
HUNDRED, *s.* Ten times ten; a division of a county.
HUNDRED-POL, *s.* A hundred miles as much.
HUNDREDETH, *s.* The ordinal of a hundred.
HUNDREDWIGHT, *s.* A weight of 112 lbs.
HUNGARIAN, *a.* Relating to Hungary.
HUNGER, *s.* An eager desire or craving for food.
v. To feel the pain of hunger; to desire eagerly.
HUNGRILY, *adv.* With a keen appetite.
HUNGRY, *a.* Wanting food; pained with hunger; famishing.
HUNK, *s.* A large piece; a hunch.
HUNKS, *s.* A sordid, covetous wretch; a miser.
HUNT, *v.* To chase for prey or sport; to pursue.
s. A chase; pursuit; a pack of hounds; a body of huntmen.
HUNTING, *s.* The diversion of the chase.
HUNTER, *s.* A woman that follows the chase.
HUNTERMAN, *s.* A hunter; one who manages a pack of hounds.
HURDLE, *s.* Sticks woven together; a crate.
HURDS, *spl.* The refuse of flax or hemp.
HURDY-GURDY, *s.* A stringed, portable, musical instrument.
HURL, *v.* To throw with violence; to cast; to utter with vehemence.
HURLY-BURLY, *s.* Tumult; commotion; confusion.
HURRAH, *interj.* A shout of joy or triumph.
HURRICANE, *s.* A violent storm of wind; a tornado.
HURRIED, *ppr.* Hastened; urged on.
HURRIEDLY, *adv.* In a hurried manner.
HURRIER, *s.* One who hurries or urges.
HURRY, *v.* To move with haste; to precipitate.
s. A driving forward; haste; precipitation; commotion.
HURRY-SCURRY, *s.* Haste and confusion; bustle.
HURT, *v.* To harm; to bruise; to damage; to wound.
s. A wound or bruise; mischief.
HURTFUL, *a.* Mischievous; peevish; injurious.
HURTLE, *v.* To push with violence; to whirl.
HUSBAND, *s.* A married man; a master of a family.
v. To manage with frugality.
HUSBANDRY, *pp.* Economy in domestic economy.
HUSBANDING, *ppr.* Managing with economy.
HUSBANDMAN, *s.* A farmer; one who practises husbandry.
HUSBANDRY, *s.* Tillage; agriculture; frugality; care.
HUSK, *interj.* Silence! be still! whist!
v. To still; to silence; to quiet.
HUSKARY, *a.* Tending to quiet or still.
HUSK-MONEY, *s.* A bribe to induce secrecy.
HUSK, *s.* The integument of certain fruits or seeds.
HUSKILY, *adv.* In a hoarse manner.
HUSKINESS, *a.* Roughness or hoarseness of voice.
HUSKY, *a.* Hoarse; rough in tone.
HUSKAR, *s.* A light-armed horse-soldier.

HUSSTLE, *s.* A follower of John Huss, of Prague, the Reformer.
HUSY, *s.* An ill-behaved, sorry, or worthless woman.
HUSTINGS, *spl.* A place of election for a member of parliament.
HUSTLE, *v.* To shake together in confusion.
HUSTLING, *ppr.* Shaking together; pushing; crowding.
HUT, *s.* A poor cottage; a hovel.
HUTCH, *s.* A chest; a rabbit-cage.
HUZZA, *interj.* An exclamation of triumph.
v. To utter loud shouts of joy.
HUZZARD, *pp.* Received with acclamations.
HUZZARDING, *ppr.* Shouting with joy.
HYACINTH, *s.* A beautiful flowering Dutch bulb.
HYACINTHINE, *a.* Resembling hyacinth.
HYALINE, *a.* Glassy; crystalline; clear.
HYALOID, *a.* Applied to a transparent membrane.
HYBRID, *a.* Of different species; mongrel.
HYDATID, *s.* A little bladder of water; a parasitic insect.
HYDRA, *s.* A fabulous many-headed monster.
HYDROGUE, *s.* A violent cathartic to expel watery secretions.
HYDRANGEA, *s.* A beautiful flowering shrub.
HYDRANT, *s.* A pipe for discharging water; a water plug.
HYDRARGYRUM, *s.* (Lat.) Quicksilver; mercury.
HYDRAULIC, *a.* Relating to hydraulics.
HYDRAULIC PRESS, *s.* A machine for producing powerful pressure by means of water forced into a cylinder.
HYDRAULICS, *spl.* The science treating of fluids in motion.
HYDROCKLE, *s.* Serous fluid in the scrotum or spermatic cord.
HYDROCEPHALUS, *s.* Dropsy in the brain, or water in the head.
HYDRODYNAMICS, *spl.* Pertaining to the force or pressure of water.
HYDRODYNAMICS, *spl.* The science which treats of motion in fluids.
HYDROGEN, *s.* A colourless, tasteless gas which, combined with oxygen, forms water.
HYDROGRAPHY, *s.* One skilled in hydrography.
HYDROGRAPHY, *s.* The art of measuring and describing seas, lakes, &c., and their boundaries.
HYDROLOGY, *s.* The science which describes water.
HYDROMANCY, *s.* Divination by water.
HYDROMEL, *s.* Liquor formed of honey and water.
HYDROMETER, *s.* An instrument for measuring the specific gravity, &c., of fluids.
HYDROMETRY, *s.* The art of measuring fluids.
HYDROPATHIC, *a.* Pertaining to the water-cure.
HYDROPATHIST, *s.* A water-cure doctor.
HYDROPATHY, *s.* Water-cure; treatment of diseases with cold water.
HYDROPHOBIA, *s.* A preternatural dread of water; canine madness.
HYDROPHthalmia, *s.* Dropsy of the eye.
HYDROSCOPE, *s.* A water clock.
HYDROSTATICS, *spl.* Pertaining to hydrostatics.
HYDROSTATICS, *spl.* The science treating of the properties of fluids at rest.
HYDROTHERMIA, *s.* Dropsy in the chest.
HYDROUS, *a.* Containing water; watery.
HYEMAL, *a.* Belonging to winter.
HYENA, *s.* A fierce animal; the tiger-wolf.
HYGIENIC, *a.* Relating to health.
HYGIENE, *s.* The science treating of the preservation of health.
HYGIENIC, *a.* Pertaining to the preservation of health; sanitary.
HYGROMETER, *s.* An instrument to measure atmospheric moisture.
HYGROMETRIC, *a.* Absorbing moisture from the atmosphere.
HYGROSCOPIC, *a.* Absorbing moisture from the atmosphere.
HYGROSTATICS, *spl.* The measuring of degrees of moisture.
HYLOASTIC, *s.* A long-armed ape; a gibbon.
HYLOTHEISM, *s.* A species of materialism.
HYMEN, *s.* The god of marriage; the virgin membrane.
HYMENAL, *a.* Pertaining to marriage.
HYMENOPTERA, *spl.* An order of insects with two membranous wings, as wasps, bees, &c.
HYMN, *s.* A song of adoration.
HYMNING, *ppr.* Praising in song.
HYMNOLIST, *s.* A composer of hymns.
HYMNOLGY, *s.* A collection of hymns.
HYOID, *s.* A bone supporting the tongue.
HYPER, *a.* Greek prefix, implying over, beyond, more.
HYPERAESTHESIA, *s.* Excessive sensibility.
HYPERBOLA, *s.* One of the conic sections.
HYPERBOLIC, *a.* A rhetorical figure; an exaggeration.
HYPERBOLICAL, *a.* Exaggerating beyond fact.
HYPERBOREAN, *a.* Far northern; very cold; light.
HYPERBOLITIC, *a.* An unreasonable critic.

ICAL, a. Over-critical; very nice.
ICISM, s. Fastidious criticism.
ICITY, s. A morbid enlargement of any part of
 I, *a.* Wanting a roof.
 I, *a.* mark (-) joining syllables or words.
Y, s. A treatise on sleep.
IRIAC, s. One who is morbidly melancholy.
IRIACAL, a. Melancholy.
IRIASIS, s. Disordered imagination; low
 , *s.* False profession; pretence; deceit.
 , *s.* A dissembler in religion.
IAL, a. Dissembling; insincere; false.
IB, s. Seated in the lower part of the belly.
 , *a.* Under the earth.
IAL, a. Under the tongue.
S, s. Distinct substance; personality.
IRE, s. To give in pledge; to mortgage.

HYPOTHECA TOR, s. One who pledges property as security
 for money borrowed.
HYPOTHENUSE, s. The longest side of a right-angled
 triangle.
HYPOTHESIS, s. (*pl.* HYPOTHESES). A supposition; an
 opinion.
HYPOTHETICAL, a. Including a supposition; conditional.
HYPOTHETICALLY, ad. Upon supposition; conditionally.
HYPOMETER, s. An apparatus for determining heights
 by the boiling point of water.
HYRAX, s. The rock-badger, or rock-rabbit.
HYSON, s. An excellent species of green tea.
HYSSOP, s. A perennial medicinal plant or herb.
HYSTERIA, s. A nervous disease.
HYSTERIC, s. Troubled with fits.
HYSTERICALLY, s. Fits peculiar to women; hysteria.
HYSTEROCELE, s. A rupture of the womb.
HYSTEROLOGY, s. The Cæsaréan operation.

I.

different sounds, as in *chén, chène, feld*, and
 a pronoun of the first person singular.
I poetic foot composed of a short and long

kind of long-horned wild goat.
(Lat.) In the same place.
ird resembling the stork.
or dangerously or unfortunately adventurous.
or other liquor made solid by cold.
a. Large floating mass of ice.
a. Totally surrounded with ice.
, s. Cream, sugar, &c., congealed or frozen.
, s. A large mass of floating ice.
, s. A native of Iceland.
OS, s. The language of Iceland.
, s. A kind of lichen, used as a tonic.
er.) "I serve" (the Prince of Wales's motto).
, s. A sort of woe found in Egypt.
HY, s. The ground-plan of a building.
, s. A description of fossil footprints.
, thin, watery humour, like whey.
, s. Thin; sharp; undigested.
APHY, s. A description of fishes.
, s. Resembling a fish.
GIST, s. One varied in fishes.
GY, s. The science treating of fishes.
AGOUS, a. Living on fish.
UBUS, s. A huge, fish-like extinct lizard.
MY, s. The dissection of fishes.
A pendent mass of ice.
In an icy manner.
The state of being icy.
covering of ice or congealed sugar.
image; representation.
, s. The act of breaking or destroying
r, s. A breaker or destroyer of images.
HY, s. A description of ancient pictures,
 d works of art.
, s. A worshipper of images.
, s. Affected with the jaundice.
ll of ice; made of ice; cold; frosty; frigid.
image conceived by the mind; imagination.
Mental; imaginary; conceived.
, s. The theory which denies the existence of
, s. The talent for poetry or works of imagina-
, s. To imagine; to form ideas.
The same (often contracted to id.)
NE (Lat.) Meaning the same.
, s. The very same.
, s. That may be identified.
TION, s. Proof of identity.
, pp. Proved to be the same.
, s. To prove sameness.
, s. Sameness; not diversity.
IO, a. Expressing ideas.
Y, s. A system of short-hand writing.
, s. The science of the mind.
(Lat.) The 15th of March. May, July, and
 the old Roman calendar, 13th of other
) That is (generally contracted to i.e.)
 Defective intellect; want of understanding.
 peculiarity of phrase; dialect.
 a. Peculiar to a language; phraseological.
I.J.Y, ad. According to the genius of a lan-
 a. A peculiar dialect.

IDIOSYNCRASY, s. A peculiar disposition of body.
IDYOT, s. A person devoid of understanding; a fool.
IDOTIC, a. Like a fool; foolish.
IDOTISM, s. An idiom of language; peculiarity.
IDLE, s. Lazy; slothful; sluggish; unemployed.
—v. To lose time in inactivity.
IDLENESS, s. Laziness; sloth; aversion to labour.
IDLER, s. A lazy person; a sluggard.
IDLY, ad. Lazily; foolishly; carelessly; vainly.
IDOL, s. An image worshipped as a god.
IDOLATRE, s. A worshipper of idols.
IDOLATRESS, s. A woman who worships idols.
IDOLATROUS, s. Tending or given to idolatry.
IDOLATRY, s. The worship of images.
IDOLIZE, v. To worship idolatrously.
IDYLL, s. A short pastoral poem.
IGNESCENT, a. Belonging to idylls.
IF, conj. Suppose that; allowing that; though.
IF FAITH, ad. Indeed; truly.
IGNOROUS, a. Connected with fire; fiery.
IGNESCENT, a. Taking fire; emitting sparks.
IGNIS FATUUS, s. A luminous meteor seen in summer
 nights in marshy places.
IGNITE, v. To kindle; to set on fire.
IGNITIBLE, a. Inflammable; easily set on fire.
IGNITION, s. Act of setting on fire.
IGNOBLE, a. Of low birth; mean; worthless.
IGNOBLY, ad. Meanly; disgracefully; reproachfully.
IGNOMINIOUS, a. Mean; shameful; reproachful.
IGNOMINY, s. Disgrace; reproach; shame.
IGNORAMUS, s. An ignorant fellow; a vain pretender.
IGNORANCE, s. State of being ignorant; want of know-
 ledge.
IGNORANT, a. Illiterate; unenlightened.
IGNORE, v. To declare ignorance of; not to know.
IGUANIA, s. A genus of beautiful lizards.
IGUANODON, s. A gigantic extinct fossil lizard.
I. H. S. JESUS HOMINUM SALVATOR (Lat.) Jesus the
 Saviour of men.
ILEUM, s. The lower portion of the small intestines.
ILEUS, s. A genus of evergreen trees.
ILTIAC, a. Relating to the lower bowels.
ILTIUM, s. The principal bone of the pelvis.
ILK, a. (Sc.) The same; each; every.
ILL, a. Bad; evil; ailing; sick; not in health.
—ad. Not well; not rightly; with pain.
ILLATIVE, a. That which may be inferred.
ILL-BLOOD, s. Resentment; enmity.
ILLEGAL, a. Contrary to law; unjust; unlawful.
ILLEGALITY, s. Contrariety to law; unlawfulness.
ILLEGALIZE, v. To render illegal.
ILLEGIBLE, a. Not readable; not legible.
ILLEGITLY, ad. In an unlawful manner.
ILLEGITIMACY, s. A state of bastardy.
ILLEGITIMATE, s. Begotten or born out of wedlock.
ILLEGITIMATIZE, v. To render illegitimate.
ILLEVABLE, a. That cannot be levied or exacted.
ILL-FAVoured, a. Ugly; ill-looking; deformed.
ILLIBERAL, a. Not liberal, free, or generous.
ILLICIT, a. Not permitted; contraband; illegal.
ILLIMITABLE, a. Without limit; boundless; vast.
ILLIMITABLY, ad. Without susceptibility of bounds.
ILLIMITED, a. Unbounded; unlimited.
ILLITERATE, s. Unlettered; untaught; rude.
ILL-LUCK, s. Misfortune; bad luck.
ILL-NATURE, s. Bad temper; moroseness; malevolence.
ILL-NATURED, a. Fervid; cross; surly.
ILLNESS, s. Sickness; malady; disorder of health.
ILLOGICAL, a. Contrary to the rules of logic or reason.
ILL-STARRED, s. Fated to be unfortunate.

- ILL-TURN, a.** An offensive or unkind deed.
ILLUDE, v. a. To play upon; to deceive.
ILLUME, v. a. To illumine; to enlighten.
ILLUMINABLE, a. Capable of being illuminated.
ILLUMINATE, v. a. To enlighten; to illustrate; to adorn.
ILLUMINATE, a. (It.) The enlightened.
ILLUMINATING, ppp. Adorning books with ornamental letters.
ILLUMINATION, s. Brightness; splendour; the art of adorning books or manuscripts.
ILLUMINATIVE, a. Giving light; illustrative.
ILLUMINATOR, s. One who adorns books with coloured pictures, &c.
ILLUMINE, v. a. To enlighten; to illumine; to adorn.
ILLUSION, s. False show; fallacy; deception; error.
ILLUSIONIST, s. One who is given to illusion.
ILLUSIVE, a. Deceiving by false show; fallacious.
ILLUSORY, a. Deceiving; fraudulent; illusive.
ILLUSTRATE, v. a. To make plain; to explain; to elucidate.
ILLUSTRATING, ppp. Elucidating; making clear; adorning.
ILLUSTRATION, s. Explanation; exposition.
ILLUSTRATOR, s. An explanatory.
ILLUSTROUS, a. Conspicuous; noble; eminent; distinguished.
ILL-WILL, s. Evil will; enmity; rancour.
IMAGE, s. A statue; an idea; a picture in the mind.
 — *v.* To fancy; to imagine.
IMAGERY, s. Visible representations; pictures; statues.
IMAGINABLE, a. That may be imagined; conceivable.
IMAGINARY, a. Fancied; visionary; existing only in the imagination.
IMAGINATION, s. Idea; fancy; conceit.
IMAGINATIVE, a. Given to imagining.
IMAGINE, v. a. To conceive; to think; to fancy.
IMAGING, ppp. Imagining; copying in the imagination.
IMAGINE, ppp. Forming ideas; devising.
IMAGO, s. The third or perfect insect state.
IMAM, s. A Mahometan priest or minister of religion.
IMBECILE, a. Weak; feeble; wanting strength of mind or body; infirm.
IMBECILITY, s. Weakness; feebleness of intellect.
IMBED, v. a. To lay as in a bed.
IMBEDDED, ppp. Inclosed, as in a mass.
IMBEDDING, ppp. Laying, as in a bed.
IMBIBE, v. a. To drink in; to saturate; to swallow up.
IMBIBING, ppp. Swallowing; absorbing; drinking.
IMBIBITION, s. The act of sucking or drinking.
IMBITTER, v. a. To make unalloyed; to exasperate.
IMBRICATED, a. Interlarded with cavities; overlapping like tiles.
IMBRICATION, s. A title-like overlapping formation.
IMBROGLIO, s. A complicated plot of a romance or drama.
IMBROWN, v. a. To make brown; to darken.
IMBRUE, v. a. To steep; to soak; to wet much.
IMBRUING, ppp. Steeping; soaking; drenching.
IMBRUTE, v. a. To degrade to brutality.
IMBUE, v. a. To tinge deeply; to tincture; to dye.
IMBUING, ppp. Dyeing; tincturing; tinging.
IMITABLE, a. That may be imitated; worthy of being imitated.
IMITATE, v. a. To copy; to counterfeit; to mimic.
IMITATION, s. A copy; resemblance.
IMITATIVE, a. Inclined to imitate; aiming at resemblance.
IMITATOR, s. One who imitates or copies.
IMMACULATE, a. Free from spot, stain, or defect; pure; undefiled.
IMMALLEABLE, a. Not malleable.
IMMANENT, a. Immanent; inherent; internal.
IMMANUEL, s. "God with us," a name given to the Saviour.
IMMATERIAL, a. Not material; unimportant; without weight.
IMMATERIALIZE, v. a. To make incorporeal.
IMMATURE, a. Not mature; not ripe; premature.
IMMATUREITY, s. Unripeness; incompleteness; crudeness.
IMMEASURABLE, a. Boundless; immeasurable.
IMMEASURABLY, ad. Immensely; beyond all measure.
IMMEDATE, a. Direct; proximate; instantaneous.
IMMEDIATELY, ad. Without delay; instantly.
IMMEMORIAL, a. Past time of memory.
IMMENSE, a. Unlimited; unbounded; vast; enormous.
IMMENSITY, s. Unlimited extent; unbounded greatness.
IMMENSURABLE, a. Not to be measured.
IMMENSURATE, s. Unmeasured.
IMMERSE, v. a. To plunge into a fluid; to immerge.
IMMERSEIBLE, a. That cannot be merged; that may be immersed.
IMMERSEION, s. An overwhelming; submersion.
IMMESH, v. a. To entangle in the meshes of a net.
IMMETHODICAL, a. Wanting method; confused.
- IMMIGRANT, s.** One who removes into a country.
IMMIGRATE, v. n. To enter a country in order to dwell in it.
IMMIGRATION, s. Act of immigrating.
IMMINENCE, s. Ill impending; near danger.
IMMINENT, a. Impending; threatening.
IMMISCIBLE, a. That cannot be mixed.
IMMIS'SION, s. Act of sending in.
IMMITTABLE, a. Not to be softened.
IMMIX, v. a. To mingle; to mix.
IMMIXABLE, a. Impossible to be mingled.
IMMOBILE, a. Immoveable; wanting motion.
IMMOBILITY, s. Immoveableness; fixedness.
IMMODERATE, a. Excessive; excessive.
IMMODERATELY, ad. In an excessive degree.
IMMODEST, a. Indecent; indecicate.
IMMODESTY, s. Want of purity or delicacy.
IMMOLATE, v. a. To sacrifice; to offer in sacrifice.
IMMOLATING, ppp. Sacrificing.
IMMOLATION, s. The act of sacrificing.
IMMORAL, a. Not moral; vicious; dishonest.
IMMORALITY, s. Want of virtue; vice.
IMMORALLY, ad. Wickedly; viciously.
IMMORTAL, a. Never-ending; endless; eternal.
IMMORTALITY, s. Exemption from death; endless life.
IMMORTALIZE, v. a. To make immortal; to perpetuate.
IMMORTELLE, s. (Fr.) The everlasting flower.
IMMOVABILITY, s. Firmness; steadfastness.
IMMOVABLE, a. Firm; steadfast; stable; unshaken.
IMMOVABLY, ad. Unalterably; unchangeably.
IMMUNITY, s. Privilege; prerogative; right; liberty.
IMMURE, v. a. To enclose; to confine.
IMMUTABILITY, s. Invariableness; constancy.
IMMUTABLE, a. Invariable; unalterable.
IMMUTABLY, ad. Unalterably; unchangeably.
IMP, s. A puny devil; an evil spirit; a demon.
IMPACT, s. Collision; the action of two bodies on each other in coming together.
IMPAIR, v. a. To diminish; to injure; to decrease.
IMPALE, v. See EMPALE.
IMPALEABLE, a. Not perceptible by touch; very fine.
IMPALEABLY, ad. So as not to be felt.
IMPANEL, v. a. To constitute or swear a jury.
IMPANELLED, ppp. Formed as a jury.
IMPARTY, s. Inequality; disproportion.
IMPART, v. a. To give; to reveal; to discover.
IMPARTIAL, a. Disinterested; just; candid; fair.
IMPARTIALITY, s. Equitableness; justice.
IMPARTIALLY, ad. In an impartial manner.
IMPAVE, v. a. To give; to reveal; to discover.
IMPAVE, v. a. To give; to reveal; to discover.
IMPASSABLE, a. That cannot be passed; impervious.
IMPASSABLY, ad. Impenetrably; imperviously.
IMPASSIBLE, a. Incapable of suffering or passion.
IMPASSIONABLE, a. Susceptible of strong emotion.
IMPASSIVE, a. Not passive; immovable.
IMPATIENCE, s. Want of patience; uneasiness; eagerness.
IMPATIENT, a. Very uneasy; fretful; hasty.
IMPATIENTLY, ad. In an impatient manner.
IMPEACH, v. a. To censure; to charge; to arraign.
IMPEACHABLE, a. Liable to impeachment.
IMPEACHMENT, s. A legal accusation; arraignment.
IMPECCABLE, a. Not liable to sin.
IMPECUNIOUS, s. Want of money.
IMPEVIOUS, a. Poor; without money.
IMPEDE, v. a. To hinder; to obstruct; to prevent.
IMPEDEMENT, s. An obstruction; hindrance; obstacle.
IMPEDING, ppp. Hindering; preventing; stopping.
IMPEL, v. a. To instigate; to incite; to encourage.
IMPELLED, ppp. Driven forward; incited.
IMPELLE, s. One who impels or urges.
IMPEND, v. a. To hang over; to threaten.
IMPENDING, ppp. Hanging over; approaching near.
IMPERISHABLE, a. Imperishable; indestructible.
IMPERISHABLY, ad. With hardness; incapable of penetration.
IMPERTINENCE, s. Hardness of heart.
IMPERTINENT, a. Not respectful; not sin or crime.
IMPERATIVE, a. Commanding; ordering.
IMPERATIVELY, ad. In an authoritative manner.
IMPERCEPTIBLE, a. Very small; subtle; imperceptible.
IMPERCEPTIBLY, ad. In a manner not to be perceived.
IMPERCEPTION, s. Want of perception.
IMPERCEPTIVE, a. Not able to perceive.
IMPERFECT, a. Not complete; defective; frail.
IMPERFECTLY, ad. In an imperfect manner.
IMPERFORATE, a. Not pierced through; closed.
IMPERFORATION, s. State of being closed.
IMPERIAL, a. Relating to an emperor or an empire.
 — *s.* A tuft of hair on a man's lower lip.
IMPERTU, v. a. To bring into danger.
IMPERTILLED, ppp. Exposed to danger.
IMPERTINENT, a. Tyrannical; abusive; arrogant.
IMPERTINABLE, a. Not liable to perish; oversteering.
IMPERTISHABLY, ad. In an imperishable manner.

IMPERMEABLE, *a.* Not permeable.
IMPERVIOUS, *ad.* In an impermeable way.
IMPERSONAL, *a.* Applied to verbs used only in the 3rd singular.
IMPERSONATE, *v.* To make personal; to personify.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Irrelevance; rudeness; insolence; ion.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Officious; rude; pert.
IMPETUOUSLY, *ad.* Not to be disturbed.
IMPETUOUSLY, *ad.* Not susceptible of agitation.
IMPERVIOUS, *a.* Impenetrable; impervious.
IMPERVIOUS, *a.* Not pensive; impermeable; impassable.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* An eruption of small pustules on the skin.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Violence; fury; vehemence.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Violent; forcible; vehement; fierce; impetuous.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Force applied to anything; motion.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Want of piety; irreligion; wickedness.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To fall or strike against; to offend.
IMPETUOUS, *ppr.* Dashing or falling against.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Irreligious; wicked; profane.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Relating to or having the qualities of impetuous.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Not to be expressed or pacified.
IMPETUOUS, *ad.* With malice not to be appeased.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To infuse; to insert; to set.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Something that supplies want; an instrument; a tool.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To entangle; to involve; to connect.
IMPETUOUS, *ppr.* Connecting with; involving.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Inferior; feebly comprised.
IMPETUOUS, *pp.* *pp.* or *a.* Involved; contained virtually.
IMPETUOUS, *ad.* By implication or inference.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To beseech; to crave; to solicit.
IMPETUOUS, *ppr.* Beseeching; soliciting; begging.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* (Lat.) A basis for rain-water.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To comprise or include by implication.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Want of policy; impudence.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Rude; uncivil; unpolished.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Not politic; imprudent; indiscreet.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Without perceptible weight.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To bring from abroad; to import; to infer.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Appearances; moment; consequence.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Consequence; moment; weight.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Momentous; weighty; of great consequence.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* The act of importing; conveyance.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* One who brings goods from abroad.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Urging; pressing; pertinacious.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To solicit earnestly; to entreat.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Incessant solicitation.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* That may be imposed.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To indict; to lay on as a penalty.
IMPETUOUS, *ppr.* Deceiving; laying on; commanding.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To act of one who imposes; in printing, the act of giving and wedding up the pages of a sheet for use.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* A tax; injunction; a cheat.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* That which is impossible.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Impracticable; not possible.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* A tax; a toll; duty; custom.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* A fictitious character; a cheat.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Deception; imposition.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Want of power; inability; imbecility; less; want of vigour to beget.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Weak; feeble; wanting sexual power.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To inclose, as in a pound; to shut up.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To make poor; to exhaust of strength.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Impossible; untractable; unmanageable.
IMPETUOUSLY, *ad.* In an impossible manner.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To invoke evil; to curse.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* An invocation of evil.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Invoking evil; maledictory.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* That cannot be taken or stormed.
IMPETUOUS, *ad.* So as to defy force.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To make prolific; to saturate.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To fix on the mind; to stamp.
IMPETUOUS, *s.* Stamp; device; motto; impression.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* That may be impressed; susceptible.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* An edition of a book; image fixed in mind; effect produced.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Solemn; susceptible; powerful.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Act of impressing by force.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* A licence to print a book.
IMPETUOUS, *ad.* First of all; in the first place.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To fix on the mind or memory.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* The printer's name and abode, affixed to a work.
IMPETUOUS, *v.* To put into prison.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Confinement in prison.
IMPETUOUS, *a.* Not to be expected; unlikely; incredible.
IMPETUOUSLY, *ad.* Without likelihood.

IMPROMPTU, *a.* An extemporaneous effusion; a short; pointed production, epigram, or poem.
IMPROMPTU, *ad.* Without premeditation.
IMPROPER, *a.* Unsuitable; unqualified; unfit.
IMPROPRIATE, *a.* To convert to private or personal use.
IMPROPRIATION, *a.* Placing ecclesiastical property in laymen's hands.
IMPROPRIATOR, *a.* A layman in possession of church property.
IMPROPRIETY, *a.* An offence or error in manners or language.
IMPROVABLE, *a.* Capable of improvement.
IMPROVABLY, *ad.* In a manner admitting of improvement.
IMPROVE, *v.* To melliorate; to advance; to increase.
IMPROVEMENT, *a.* Advancement; amendment.
IMPROVER, *a.* One who makes himself, or anything else, better.
IMPROVEMENT, *a.* Want of forethought; negligence.
IMPROVEMENT, *a.* Wanting forecast; careless.
IMPROVING, *ppr.* Making better; advancing.
IMPROVISATORE, *a.* (It.; *pl.* IMPROVISATORI.) A poet who composes and sings without premeditation.
IMPROVISE, *v.* To speak or sing extempore.
IMPRUDENCE, *a.* Indiscretion; negligence; carelessness.
IMPRUDENT, *a.* Wanting prudence; injudicious; indiscreet.
IMPUDENCE, *a.* Insolence; arrogance; assurance; rudeness.
IMPUDENT, *a.* Wanting modesty; insolent; saucy.
IMPUGN, *v.* To attack; to assault by law or argument.
IMPUGNABLE, *a.* That may be impugned.
IMPUGNANCE, *a.* Impotence; weakness.
IMPULSE, *a.* Influence on the mind; motive; action.
IMPULSION, *a.* A driving against.
IMPULSE, *v.* To charge up; to ascribe.
IMPUNITY, *a.* Freedom from injury or loss.
IMPURE, *a.* Unclean; unholly; unhalloved; unchaste.
IMPURITY, *a.* Want of purity; unchastity; uncleanness.
IMPURE, *v.* To colour as with purple.
IMPUTABLE, *a.* Chargeable upon any one.
IMPUTATION, *a.* Censure; reproach.
IMPUTE, *v.* To charge upon; to ascribe.
IN, *prep.* Concerning; close; near; within.
INABILITY, *a.* Want of ability or power.
INADVISABLE, *ad.* Without advice.
INACCESSIBLE, *a.* Not accessible; unapproachable.
INACCESSIBLY, *ad.* In an unapproachable manner.
INACCRACY, *a.* Incorrectness; a fault; a defect.
INACCRATE, *a.* Not accurate; incorrect; erroneous.
INACQUAINTANCE, *a.* Not acquainted.
INACTION, *a.* Inactivity; indolence; rest.
INACTIVE, *a.* Not active; idle; indolent; inert.
INADEQUACY, *a.* Insufficiency; defectiveness.
INADEQUATE, *a.* Not adequate; defective; insufficient.
INADMISSIBLE, *a.* Not admissible; not to be allowed.
INADVERTENCE, *a.* Carelessness; negligence; inattention.
INADVERTENT, *a.* Negligent; careless; inconsiderate.
INALIENABLE, *a.* That cannot be alienated.
INALIENABLELY, *ad.* In a way not to be transferred.
INAMORATO, *a.* (It.; *fern.* INAMORATA.) A person in love; a lover.
IN-AND-IN, *a.* Applied to a system of breeding from animals of the same parentage.
INANIMATE, *a.* Empty; void of sense; useless.
INANIMATE, *a.* Lifeless; wanting animation; inert.
INANTITION, *a.* Emptiness; want of nutrition.
INANTITY, *a.* Emptiness; void space.
INAPPEALABLE, *a.* Not to be appealed from.
INAPPEASABLE, *a.* Unsatisfiable.
INAPPETENCY, *a.* Want of appetite or desire.
INAPPLICABLE, *a.* Not applicable; unfit; unsuitable.
INAPPLICABLY, *ad.* In an unsuitable manner.
INAPPOSITE, *a.* Not apposite; unsuitable; unfit.
INAPPRECIABLE, *a.* That cannot be estimated or measured.
INAPPREHENSION, *a.* Want of apprehension.
INAPPROACHABLE, *a.* Unapproachable.
INAPPROPRIATE, *a.* Not appropriate; unsuitable.
INAPT, *a.* Not apt; unapt; unsuitable.
INAPTITUDE, *a.* Want of aptitude; untiness.
INARCH, *v.* To graft by uniting or approach.
INARCHING, *a.* A method of grafting.
INARTICULATE, *a.* Indistinct in speech; without joints.
INARTICULATION, *a.* Confusion of sounds; indistinctness.
IN ARTICLE MORIS (Lat.). At the point of death.
INARTIFICIAL, *a.* Natural; plain; simple; artless.
INASMUCH, *ad.* Seeing; seeing that; since.
INATTENTION, *a.* Disregard; negligence.
INATTENTIVE, *a.* Thoughtless; heedless; negligent.
INAUDIBLE, *a.* Not audible; that cannot be heard.
INAUDIBLY, *ad.* In a manner not to be heard.

UPRIGHTLY, *ad.* In an incorruptible manner.
UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* Moral purity; integrity.
SATE, *v.a.* To thicken; to make thick or fat.
S'ABLE, *a.* That may be increased.
SE, *v.a.* To become greater in bulk or quantity.
SE, *s.* Augmentation; growth; accession; addition.
IBLE, *a.* Surpassing belief; not to be credited.
ILLY, *ad.* So as not to be believed.
ILITY, *s.* Disbelief; scepticism; indisposition to believe.
LOUS, *a.* Not credulous; hard of belief.
MENT, *s.* Increase; matter added.
MENT, *a.* Increasing; growing larger.
INATE, *v.a.* To charge another with a crime.
IT, *v.a.* To cover with a hard coat.
CTION, *s.* Something unpermeated.
TE, *v.a.* To sit upon eggs, as a hen; to hatch.
TION, *s.* Brooding; sitting upon eggs.
TOR, *s.* A machine for hatching eggs.
S, *a.* An encumbrance; a distressing sensation; sleep; an oppressive feeling.
ATE, *v.a.* To impress; to instil.
ATE, *v.a.* To bring into blame; to censure.
BENCY, *s.* Being in possession of a benefice.
MENT, *a.* Resting or lying upon; imposed as a burden.
se who possesses a benefice.
RANCER, *s.* One who has a legal claim on an estate.
**a. To become liable to; to bring on.
BLE, *a.* That cannot be cured; irremediable; incurable.
ment, *s.* Incurable or patient who cannot be cured.
ELY, *ad.* Without remedy.
OUS, *a.* Careless; negligent; inattentive.
ED, *pp.* Brought on.
ING, *pp.* Becoming subject to.
ION, *s.* An invasion without conquest; inroad; invasion.
IVE, *a.* Making incursion; aggressive.
ATE, *v.a.* To curve; to bend; to crook.
IT, *v.a.* To bend inward; to incurvate.
ING, *pp.* Bending; curving inwards.
ED, *a.* Being in debt; obliged to.
ICY, *s.* Want of decency; unseemliness; any unbecoming.
NT, *a.* Indelicate; immodest; improper.
YOUS, *a.* Not falling; overgrown.
SUN, *s.* Want of determination; hesitation.
SIVE, *a.* Not decisive; inconclusive.
INABLE, *a.* Not varied by terminations.
INABLY, *ad.* Without any variation.
ROUS, *a.* Not decorous; indecent; unbecoming.
RUM, *s.* Indecency; something unbecoming.
'ad, or *interj.* In reality; in truth.
TIGABLE, *a.* Unwearying; unceasing; persevering.
TIGABLY, *ad.* Without weariness.
A'SIBLE, *a.* Not to be cut off; irrevocable.
N'SIBLE, *a.* That cannot be defended or justified.
N'SIBLY, *ad.* In a manner not to be defended.
'ABLE, *a.* That cannot be defined.
NITE, *a.* Having no assigned limits; not determined.
MENT, *a.* Not opening when ripe.
BLE, *a.* That cannot be blotted out or effaced.
ELY, *ad.* So as not to be effaced.
CACY, *s.* Want of delicacy; indecency.
GATE, *s.* Wanting delicacy; rude; offensive.
STIFIED, *pp.* Secured against loss.
STIFY, *v.a.* To secure against loss or penalty.
STIFY, *s.* Compensation for loss.
'STRABLE, *a.* Not capable of proof.
's, *v.a.* To mark with inequalities; to notch.
ATION, *s.* Act of indenting; a notch.
'ED, *pp.* Cut with teeth like a saw.
TNG, *s.* Indentation.
TRE, *s.* A covenant; a written contract.
To bind by indentures.
NDENCE, *s.* Self-reliance; freedom.
NDENT, *a.* Free; not controllable; not dependent.
CONGREGATIONALIST.
IBABLE, *a.* That cannot be described.
ITABLE, *a.* That cannot be destroyed.
UDITIBLY, *ad.* In an indisputable manner.
MINABLE, *a.* Not to be fixed or settled.
MINABLY, *ad.* In an indeterminate manner.
MINATE, *a.* Unfixed; not defined; indefinite.
s (pl.) INDEXES, or *INDEXES*. A directing pointer; an alphabetical table of the principal subjects in a work, with references to the pages.
INDEX, *s.* One who makes indexes.
EXPURGATORIAL, *a.* In an expurgatory manner, of which the church of Rome condemns as heretical.
IAN, *s.* A large ship employed in the India trade.**

INDIAN, *s.* A native of India; an aboriginal American.
INDIAN CORN, *s.* Maize; the Zea mays.
INDIAN INK, *s.* A compound of lampblack and animal glue.
INDIA-RUBBER, *s.* Caoutchouc; gum-elastic.
INDICANT, *a.* Pointing out a remedy for existing disease.
INDICATE, *v.a.* To show; to point out.
INDICATING, *pp.* Pointing out; directing; telling.
INDICATION, *s.* Mark; token; sign; note; symptom.
INDICATIVE, *a.* Showing; informing; pointing out.
INDICATOR, *s.* He or that which shows or points out.
INDICATORY, *a.* Demonstrative; indicative.
INDICES, *s. (pl.)* of INDEX.
INDICIA, *s. (Lat.)* Signs; indications.
INDICT, *v.a.* To impeach; to accuse or charge with a crime or misdemeanour.
INDICTABLE, *a.* Liable to be indicted.
INDICTER, *s.* One who indicts.
INDICTION, *s.* Declaration; proclamation.
INDICTIVE, *a.* Proclaimed; declared.
INDICTMENT, *s.* A formal charge of crime.
INDIFFERENCE, *s.* Impartiality; negligence; want of affection.
INDIFFERENT, *a.* Having no choice; neutral; careless.
INDIGENCE, *s.* Want; penury; poverty; destitution.
INDIGENE, *s.* A native animal or plant.
INDIGENOUS, *a.* Native to a country; naturally produced.
INDIGENT, *a.* Being in want; destitute; poor.
INDIGESTED, *a.* Not digested; not concocted; undigested.
INDIGESTIBLE, *a.* That cannot be digested.
INDIGESTIBLY, *ad.* Not digestibly.
INDIGESTION, *s.* A morbid weakness of the stomach.
INDIGNANT, *a.* Affected by or feeling indignation.
INDIGNATION, *s.* Anger mingled with contempt or disapprobation; extreme anger.
INDIGNITY, *s.* Contumacious injury.
INDIGO, *s.* A blue dye obtained from the *Indigofera tinctoria*.
INDIRECT, *a.* Not direct; not straight; not honest.
INDISCERNIBLE, *a.* Not perceptible or discoverable.
INDISCERNIBLY, *ad.* So as not to be seen.
INDISCERNIBLE, *a.* Not separated into parts.
INDISCREET, *a.* Wanting discretion; imprudent.
INDISCRETE, *a.* Not discrete; not separated.
INDISCRETION, *s.* Indiscreet act; imprudence; rashness.
INDISCRIMINATE, *a.* Without discrimination; confused.
INDISCRIMINATELY, *ad.* Without distinction.
INDISPENSABLE, *a.* Not to be omitted; necessary.
INDISPENSABLY, *ad.* Necessarily; without remission.
INDISPOSID, *pp.* or *it.* Not inclined; unwell.
INDISPOSITION, *s.* Slight disease or illness; aversion.
INDISPUTABLE, *a.* That cannot be disputed; incontrovertible.
INDISPUTABLY, *ad.* Without opposition; certainly.
INDISSOLUBILITY, *s.* The quality of being indissoluble.
INDISSOLUBLE, *a.* Not separable; subsisting for ever.
INDISSOLUBLY, *ad.* In a manner resisting all separation.
INDISSOLVABLE, *a.* That cannot be dissolved; indissoluble.
INDISTINCT, *a.* Not distinct; confused; obscure.
INDISTINCTNESS, *s.* Confusion; uncertainty; dimness.
INDISTINGUISHABLE, *a.* That cannot be distinguished.
INDISTINGUISHABLY, *ad.* In an indistinguishable manner.
INDITE, *v.a.* To compose; to dictate; to write.
INDITER, *s.* One who indites.
INDITING, *pp.* Writing or dictating.
INDIVIDUAL, *a.* Particular; single; numerically one.
— s. A single person or being, or thing.
INDIVIDUALITY, *s.* Distinctive character.
INDIVIDUALIZE, *v.a.* To single out; to select.
INDIVIDUALLY, *ad.* With separate existence; by itself.
INDIVISIBLE, *a.* That cannot be divided.
INDIVISIBLY, *ad.* So that it cannot be divided.
INDOMITABLE, *a.* Untractable; not tractable; necessary.
INDOCTRINATE, *v.a.* To tincture with any doctrine.
INDOLENCE, *s.* Laziness; inattention; listlessness.
INDOLENT, *a.* Free from pain; careless; lazy; listless.
INDOMITABLE, *a.* Untractable; irrepressible.
INDOOR, *a.* Being within doors.
INDORSABLE, *a.* Capable of being indorsed.
INDORSE, *v.a.* To write on the back of a paper or written instrument.
INDORSEE, *s.* One to whom a bill, &c., is indorsed.
INDORSEMENT, *s.* Superscription; a sum indorsed.
INDORSE, *v.a.* One who indorses a bill.
INDORSEMENT, *pp.* Giving sanction.
INDRAUGHT, *s.* An opening from the sea into the land.
INDRAWN, *a.* Drawn in.
INDURABLE, *a.* Certain; undoubted; unquestionable.
INDUBITABLY, *ad.* Undoubtedly; unquestionably.
INDUCE, *v.a.* To influence; to persuade; to actuate.
INDUCEMENT, *s.* Incitement; motive; cause.

INDUCIARY, *a.* Of or belonging to a truce.
INDUCING, *pp.* Prevailing or influencing.
INDUCT, *v.* To introduce; to put into actual possession of a benefice.
INDUCTION, *s.* Introduction; entrance; investiture; inference.
INDUCTIVE, *a.* Leading to inferences.
INDUCTIVELY, *ad.* By inference.
INDUE, *v.* To invest; to furnish with.
INDUEMENT, *s.* To favour; to gratify; to honour.
INDUGENCE, *s.* Fondness; fond kindness; forbearance; remission of sins.
INDULGENT, *a.* Kind; gentle; mild; favourable.
INDULGENTLY, *pp.* Graciously; indulging.
INDURATE, *v.* To grow hard; to harden the mind.
INDURATION, *s.* Obduracy; hardness of heart.
INDUSTRIAL, *a.* Relating to industry; performed by manual labour.
INDUSTRIOUS, *a.* Laborious; diligent.
INDUSTRIY, *s.* Diligence in work; assiduity; labour.
INEBRIANT, *a.* Anything that intoxicates.
INEBRIATED, *a.* Intoxicated; drunk.
INEBRIETY, *s.* Drunkenness; intoxication.
INEBRIED, *a.* Not edited; unpublished.
INEFFABLE, *a.* Unutterable; inexpressible.
INEFFABLY, *ad.* In a manner not to be expressed.
INEFFACEABLE, *a.* That cannot be effaced.
INEFFACEABLY, *ad.* So as not to be effaced.
INEFFECTIVE, *a.* Not effective; inefficient.
INEFFECTIVELY, *ad.* Not effectively; insufficiently; weak.
INEFFICACIOUS, *a.* Not efficacious; weak; feeble.
INEFFICACY, *s.* Want of power or effect.
INEFFICIENCY, *s.* Want of efficiency.
INEFFICIENT, *a.* Not efficient; having little energy.
INELASTIC, *a.* Wanting elasticity.
INELEGANCE, *s.* Want of elegance or beauty.
INELEGANT, *a.* Not elegant or graceful; rough.
INELEGIBLE, *a.* That cannot be chosen.
INELEGIBLY, *ad.* In an inelegible manner.
INEPT, *a.* Not apt or fit; trifling; foolish.
INEPTITUDE, *s.* Unfitness; unsuitableness.
INEQUALITY, *s.* Disparity; ununiformity; diversity.
INEQUITABLE, *a.* Not equitable; unjust.
INEQUITABLY, *ad.* That cannot be eradicated.
INERADICABLY, *ad.* So as not to be eradicated.
INERMIOUS, *a.* Without prickles or thorns; unarmed.
INERT, *a.* Powerless to move; dull; sluggish.
INERTIA, *s.* Inactivity; indisposition to move.
INERTNESS, *s.* Want of activity; inertia.
IN ESSE (Lat.), *s.* In being, or actually existing.
INESTIMABLE, *a.* Invaluable; above all price.
INESTIMABLY, *ad.* So as not to be rated.
INEVITABLE, *a.* That cannot be evaded.
INEVITABLY, *ad.* That cannot be escaped; unavoidable.
INEVITABLY, *ad.* Without possibility of escape.
INEXACT, *a.* Deviating from rule.
INEXCUSABLE, *a.* That cannot be excused.
INEXCUSABLY, *ad.* To a degree beyond excuse.
INEXHAUSTIBLE, *a.* That cannot be exhausted.
INEXHAUSTIBLY, *ad.* In an inexhaustible manner.
INEXHAUSTIVE, *a.* Inexhaustible.
INEXISTENT, *a.* Not in being.
INEXORABLE, *a.* Unrelenting; unyielding.
INEXORABLY, *ad.* Not to be moved by entreaty.
INEXPEDIENCE, *s.* Want of wisdom.
INEXPEDIENT, *a.* Not expedient; unfit.
INEXPENSIVE, *a.* Unexpensive.
INEXPERIENCE, *s.* Want of experience.
INEXPERT, *a.* Not expert; unskilful.
INEXPIABLE, *a.* Not to be expiated or atoned.
INEXPLICABLE, *a.* Unaccountable; strange; mysterious.
INEXPLICABLY, *ad.* In a manner not to be explained.
INEXPLICIT, *a.* Not explicit; not clear.
INEXPLOitable, *a.* That cannot be explored.
INEXPRESSIBLE, *a.* Not to be told.
INEXPRESSIBLY, *ad.* In an inexpressible manner.
INEXPRESSIVE, *a.* Not expressive.
INEXPUGNABLE, *a.* Not to be taken by assault; not to be subdued.
IN EXTENSIO (Lat.), *s.* In full; at full length.
INEXTINGUISHABLE, *a.* Unquenchable; that cannot be extinguished.
INEXTIRPABLE, *a.* Not to be extirpated.
IN EXTREMIS (Lat.), *s.* At the point of death.
INEXTRICABLE, *a.* That cannot be disentangled.
INEXTRICABLY, *ad.* So as not to be disentangled.
INFALIBILITY, *s.* Exemption from error, failure, or fault; the quality of being infallible.
INFALIBLE, *a.* Exempt from error or failure.
INFALIBLY, *ad.* With security from error; certainly.
INFAMOUS, *a.* Notoriously bad; of ill report; shameful; full of detestation.
INFAMY, *s.* Public reproach or disgrace; ignominy.
INFANCY, *s.* Childhood; beginning; origin.

INFANT, *s.* A babe; in law, a person under twenty-one.
INFANTILE, *a.* Pertaining to infancy; childish.
INFANTY, *s.* Foot soldiers.
INFATIGATE, *v.* To affect with folly; to stupefy.
INFATIGATING, *pp.* Degrading; stupefying.
INFATIGATION, *s.* A deprivation of reason.
INFECT, *v.* To corrupt; to pollute; to taint.
INFECTION, *s.* The propagation of disease through the medium of the air.
INFECTIOUS, *a.* Pestilential; contagious.
INFECTIVE, *a.* Having the quality of infection.
INFECUND, *a.* Unfruitful; infertile; barren.
INFECUNDITY, *s.* Want of fertility.
INFELICITOUS, *a.* Unhappy; unfortunate.
INFELTY, *s.* Felt within or deeply.
INFER, *v.* To deduce; to conclude; to imply.
INFERENCE, *s.* Conclusion drawn from premises.
INFERIOR, *a.* Lower in station, rank, or excellence.
INFERIORITY, *s.* State of being inferior; subordination.
INFERNAL, *a.* Relating to the lower regions; hellish; infernal.
INFERNALLY, *pp.* Deduced; assumed.
INFERRIBLE, *a.* That may be inferred; deducible.
INFERRING, *pp.* Assuming from general facts.
INFERTILE, *a.* Unfruitful; not productive.
INFEST, *v.* To harass; to disturb; to annoy.
INFESTATION, *s.* The act of putting one in possession of a fee or estate.
INFIDEL, *a.* An unbeliever; a deist; a sceptic.
INFIDELITY, *s.* Unfaithfulness; want of faith; treachery; disbelief of Christianity.
INFILTRATE, *v.* To enter a substance by penetrating its pores.
INFILTRATION, *s.* Entering the pores.
INFINITE, *a.* Without limits; boundless; unlimited.
INFINITESIMAL, *a.* Infinitely small or divided.
INFINITUDE, *s.* Infinity.
INFINITY, *s.* Immensity; boundlessness; an endless number; unlimited extent of time, &c.
INFIRM, *a.* Not firm; inflexible; weak; irascible.
INFIRMITY, *s.* A residence for the sick; a hospital.
INFIRMITY, *s.* Weakness; fault; disease; malady.
INFIX, *v.* To fix; to drive in; to fasten.
IN FLAGRANTE DELICTO (Lat.), *s.* In the fact.
INFIRMUS, *s.* To set on fire; to irritate; to kindle.
INFLAMING, *pp.* Provoking; kindling; heating.
INFLAMMABLE, *a.* That may be inflamed or set on fire; combustible.
INFLAMMABLY, *ad.* In an inflammable manner.
INFLAMMATION, *s.* A swelling and redness caused by excessive action of the blood attended by heat.
INFLAMMATORY, *a.* Tending to inflame.
INFLATE, *v.* To swell with wind or breath.
INFLATING, *pp.* Puffing up; elating; distending with air.
INFLATION, *s.* The act of distending with air.
INFLUENT, *v.* To bend; to vary a noun or a verb.
INFLUENT, *v.* Turned inward.
INFLUENCE, *s.* Modulation of the voice; variation of a noun or verb.
INFLUENT, *v.* Stiffness; obstinacy.
INFLUENT, *v.* Firm; unchangeable; immovable.
INFLUENT, *v.* Inflexibly; invariably.
INFLUENT, *v.* To lay on; to impose, as a punishment.
INFLUENT, *v.* Act of influence; influence.
INFLUENT, *v.* The general arrangement of blossoms.
INFLUENCE, *s.* Credit; favour; authority; sway.
INFLUENT, *v.* To modify; to bias.
INFLUENT, *v.* Acting upon; modifying.
INFLUENTIAL, *a.* Exerting influence; having authority or popularity; controlling.
INFLUENZA, *s.* An epidemic cold or catarrh.
INFLOW, *v.* A flowing into; the given; the influx.
INFOLD, *v.* To involve; to wrap up; to enclose with involutions.
INFOLD, *v.* To cover with leaves; to form foliage.
INFOLD, *v.* To instruct; to acquaint.
INFORMAL, *a.* Not formal; irregular; not official.
INFORMALITY, *s.* Want of customary form.
INFORMANT, *s.* One who prefers an accusation.
INFORMATION, *s.* Intelligence; information.
INFORMER, *s.* One who informs against others.
INFRA (Lat.), *s.* A proposition, signifying beneath.
INFRAOSTAL, *a.* Beneath the ribs.
INFRACTION, *s.* Breach; infringement; violation of treaty.
INFRA DIGNITATEM (Lat.), *s.* Below one's dignity.
INFRAMUNDANE, *a.* Being beneath the world.
INFRANGIBLE, *a.* Not to be broken or violated.
INFREQUENT, *a.* Uncommonness; rarity.
INFREQUENT, *a.* Not frequent; uncommon; rare.

INFRINGE, *v.a.* To break, as laws or contracts; to encroach; to transgress.

INFRINGEMENT, *s.* A violation; a breach.

INFRINGING, *ppr.* Breaking, as laws; encroaching.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INFLECT, *v.a.* To bend; to curve.

INJUDICIOUS, *a.* Not judicious; unwise; without judgment.

INJUNCTION, *s.* Command; order; precept.

INJURE, *v.a.* To do wrong to; to damage; to harm.

INJURING, *ppr.* Harming; damaging; annoying.

INJURIOUS, *a.* Mischievous; contumelious; hurtful.

INJURY, *s.* Wrong; disadvantage; mischief; annoyance; damage done to anything.

INJUSTICE, *s.* An unjust act; inequity.

INK, *s.* A fluid used in writing or printing.

INK-BLUE, *s.* A blue dye.

INK-FISH, *s.* The cuttle-fish, *Sepia officinalis*.

INK-HORN, *s.* An inkstand.

INK-NESS, *s.* Blackness; an ink colour.

INKLING, *s.* Hint; whisper; inclination; inclination.

INK-STAND, *s.* A vessel for holding ink and other apparatus for writing.

INKY, *a.* Resembling ink.

INLACE, *v.a.* To bind; to embellish with variegations.

INLAID, *pp.* Diversified by insertion of pieces.

INLAND, *a.* Interior; lying remote from the sea.

INLAY, *v.a.* To diversify with pieces of wood, &c.

INLAYING, *s.* The art of diversifying work with various materials.

INLET, *s.* Entrance; a bay or recess in a shore or between islands.

IN-LINE (Lat.) At the threshold or entrance.

INLOCK, *v.a.* To close; to lock one thing within another.

IN LOCO (Lat.) In the place.

IN LOCO PARENTIS (Lat.) In the place of a parent.

INLY, *ad.* Internally; secretly; in the heart.

IN-MATE, *s.* A lodger; an in-dweller.

IN MEDIAS RES (Lat.) Into the midst of affairs.

IN MEMORIAM (Lat.) To the memory of.

IN-MOIST, *a.* Deeply within; most inward.

INN, *s.* A public-house; an hotel.

INNATE, *a.* Inborn; inbred; natural; inherent.

INNEB, *a.* Luster; not outward.

INNEBMENT, *s.* Luster; deepness within.

INNING, *s.* A cricketing term.

INNKEEPER, *s.* One who keeps an inn.

INNOBILITY, *s.* Untainted integrity; simplicity of heart.

INNOCK, *s.* Free from guilt; pure; harmless.

INNO, *s.* An idiot; a simpleton.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATE, *v.a.* To introduce novelties.

INNOVATING, *ppr.* Bringing in something new.

INNOVATION, *s.* An act of innovating; change; novelty.

INNOVATOR, *s.* One who introduces novelty.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INNOVATION, *s.* A new thing; a new discovery.

INQUISITORIAL, *a.* Inquisitive; pertaining to inquiry in *kk* (Lat.). In the matter of.

IN REM (Lat.). Against the thing or property.

INROAD, *s.* IncurSION; desultory invasion.

INSALIVATION, *s.* Mixture of food with saliva.

INSALUBRIOUS, *a.* Not salubrious; unhealthy.

INSANE, *a.* Mad; distracted; delirious; deranged.

INSANITY, *s.* State of being insane; lunacy.

INSATIABLE, *a.* That cannot be satisfied; greedy.

INSATIABLY, *adv.* With great greediness.

INSATIABLE, *a.* Insatiable; very greedy.

INSCRIBED, *v.* To write on; to dedicate.

INSCRIBING, *ppr.* Addressing; dedicating.

INSCRIPTION, *s.* A title, name, or address, written or engraved.

INSCRIPTIVE, *a.* Written as an inscription.

INSCROLL, *v.* To write on a scroll.

INSCRUTABLE, *a.* Unsearchable; hidden.

INSCRUTABLY, *adv.* That cannot be traced.

INSECT, *s.* A small creeping or flying animal.

INSECTILE, *a.* Having the nature of insects.

INSECTIONS, *s.* The act of cutting into.

INSECTIVORA, *spl.* A class of animals that feed on insects.

INSECTIVOROUS, *a.* Feeding upon insects.

INSECURE, *a.* Not secure; unsafe; hazardous.

INSECURITY, *s.* Want of safety; danger.

INSENSATE, *a.* Insensible; dull; stupid.

INSENSIBILITY, *s.* Want of feeling; stupidity.

INSENSIBLE, *a.* Not sensible; imperceptive; unfeeling.

INSENSIBLY, *adv.* Imperceptibly; by slow degrees.

INSEPARABLE, *a.* Indissoluble; not divisible.

INSEPARABLY, *adv.* With indissoluble union.

INSERT, *v.* To set or place in or among; to infix.

INSERTION, *s.* The act of inserting.

INSESSOR, *spl.* An order of birds that perch on trees.

INSESSORIAL, *spl.* Perching.

IN SET, *s.* An insertion.

INSHORE, *adv.* Near the shore.

IN-SIDE, *s.* The interior part; opposed to the outside.

INSIDERS, *spl.* In stationery, a term applied to perfect paper, from which the outside or faulty sheets have been removed.

INSIDIOUS, *a.* Lying in wait; sly; treacherous.

INSIDIOUSLY, *adv.* In a sly and treacherous manner.

INSIDUOUSNESS, *s.* Craftiness; deceit; treachery.

INSIGHT, *s.* A thorough knowledge.

INSIGNIA, *spl.* Badges or distinguishing signs of office.

INSIGNIFICANCE, *s.* Want of meaning; unimportance.

INSIGNIFICANT, *a.* Wanting weight; trifling; unimportant; contemptible.

INSINCERE, *a.* Not sincere; deceitful; hypocritical.

INSINCERITY, *s.* Want of sincerity; dissimulation.

INSINUATE, *v.* To hint artfully; to wheedle.

INSINUATING, *ppr.* Hinting; gently gaining favour; winning.

INSINUATION, *s.* A hint; intimation; suggestion.

INSINUATOR, *s.* One who hints or suggests.

INSIPID, *a.* Wanting taste or spirit; rapid.

INSIPIDITY, *s.* Tastelessness; flatness; dullness.

INSIST, *v.* To persist in; to persevere; to urge.

INSISTENCE, *s.* Ingratulation of one branch into another.

IN SITU (Lat.). In its original position.

INSNARE, *v.* To entrap; to inveigle; to entangle.

INSNARING, *ppr.* Inveigling; catching; seducing.

INSOBRIETY, *s.* Drunkenness; intemperance.

INSOLATE, *v.* To expose to the action of the sun.

INSOLATION, *s.* Heating by the sun.

INSOLENCE, *s.* Haughtiness mixed with contempt or abuse; impudence.

INSOLENT, *a.* Haughty; rude; abusive; insulting.

INSOLIDITY, *s.* Want of solidity; weakness.

INSOLUBILITY, *s.* The quality of not being dissolvable.

INSOLUBLE, *a.* That cannot be dissolved; inseparable.

INSOLVABLE, *a.* Not solvent; that cannot be paid.

INSOLVENCY, *s.* Inability to pay debts.

INSOLVENT, *a.* Unable to pay all debts; not solvent. — *s.* One who is unable to pay his debts.

INSOMNIOUS, *a.* Being without sleep.

INSOMNIOUS, *adv.* So that; to a great degree.

IN SOUTH, *adv.* Indeed; in truth.

INSOUCIANCE (Fr.). Indifference; carelessness.

INSUPAN, *v.* To yoke draught oxen.

INSPECT, *v.* To view, in order to correct; to superintend; to look at.

INSPECTION, *s.* A close examination; oversight.

INSPECTOR, *s.* One who inspects; a superintendent.

INSPIRATION, *s.* Act of inspiring or drawing in the breath.

INSPIRE, *v.* To breathe into; to impress on the fancy.

INSPIRING, *ppr.* Animating; inhaling.

INSPIRIT, *v.* To animate; to actuate; to enliven.

INSPIRATOR, *s.* Thick; inspissated.

INSTABILITY, *s.* Fickleness; mutability.

INSTABLE, *a.* Inconstant; unstable; changing.

INSTALL, *v.* To place or install in office.

INSTALLATION, *s.* The giving possession of an office.

INSTALLING, *ppr.* Placing in office.

INSTALLMENT, *s.* Act of installing; part of a sum of money due.

INSTANCE, *s.* Importance; urgency; solicitation.

INSTANT, *s.* To mention as an example.

INSTANT, *s.* Citing as an example or proof.

INSTANT (Lat.). The present month.

INSTANT, *s.* Pressing; urgent; earnest; immediate.

INSTANTANEOUS, *a.* Occurring in an instant; immediate.

INSTANTLY, *adv.* Instantly; presently.

INSTANTLY, *adv.* Instantly; momentarily.

INSTANTLY, *adv.* To place in a certain rank or condition.

IN STATU QUO (Lat.). In the former state.

INSTEAD, *adv.* In the place of.

INSTEP, *s.* The prominent upper part of the foot.

INSTIGATE, *v.* To incite; to encourage; to instigate.

INSTIGATION, *s.* Incitement to a crime.

INSTIGATOR, *s.* An inciter to ill.

INSTILL, *v.* To infuse slowly or by drops.

INSTILLED, *pp.* Infused imperceptibly.

INSTILLING, *ppr.* Infusing by slow degrees.

INSTINCT, *s.* Natural impulse.

INSTINCT, *s.* Moved; animated; stimulated.

INSTINCTIVE, *a.* Prompted by instinct; natural.

INSTITUTE, *v.* To fix; to establish; to found; to erect. — *s.* Maxim; principle; a scientific body.

INSTITUTES, *spl.* A book of principles or laws.

INSTITUTING, *ppr.* Establishing; appointing.

INSTITUTION, *s.* An established society; enactment.

INSTITUTION, *s.* Able to establish.

INSTITUTION, *s.* One who institutes or establishes.

INSTRUCT, *v.* To teach; to form by precept.

INSTRUCTION, *s.* Information; precept; direction.

INSTRUCTIVE, *a.* Conveying instruction or knowledge.

INSTRUCTOR, *s.* A teacher; an impartor of knowledge.

INSTRUCTRESS, *s.* A female teacher.

INSTRUMENT, *s.* That by which anything is effected.

INSTRUMENTAL, *a.* Conducive as means to an end.

INSTRUMENTALIST, *s.* One who plays on a musical instrument.

INSTRUMENTALITY, *s.* Auxiliary or subordinate agency.

INSUBORDINATE, *a.* Resisting authority; disorderly.

INSUBORDINATION, *s.* Disobedience to larval authority.

INSUFFERABLE, *a.* Unendurable; intolerable.

INSUFFERABLY, *adv.* To a degree beyond endurance.

INSUFFICIENCY, *s.* Inadequateness; deficiency.

INSUFFICIENT, *a.* Inadequate to any purpose.

INSUFFICIENCY, *s.* Act of breathing upon.

INSULAR, *a.* Belonging to an island; surrounded by water.

INSULARITY, *s.* The state of being detached.

INSULATE, *v.* To detach; to place in a detached situation.

INSULATING, *ppr.* Detaching from surrounding bodies.

INSULATION, *s.* The act of insulating.

INSULATOR, *s.* An interrupter of the passage of electricity.

INSULT, *s.* Act of insulting; an affront; an outrage.

INSULT, *s.* To treat with insolence.

INSULTER, *s.* One who insults another.

INSULTING, *ppr.* Treating with insolence.

INSULTERABLE, *a.* Insultable; inhumane.

INSULTERABLENESS, *s.* Inhumane.

INSUFFERABLY, *adv.* Insupportably; invincibly.

INSUPPORTABLE, *a.* Intolerable; insufferable.

INSUPPORTABLY, *adv.* Beyond endurance.

INSURANCE, *s.* That may be insured.

INSURANCE, *s.* Security against loss; assurance.

INSURE, *v.* To make sure or secure.

INSURING, *ppr.* Securing against loss.

INSURGENT, *s.* One who rises in open rebellion against the established government of his country.

INSURMOUNTABLE, *a.* Unconquerable; insuperable.

INSURRECTION, *s.* A sedition; rising against government.

INSUSCEPTIBLE, *a.* Not susceptible; not capable.

INTEGRAL, *a.* Untouched; uninjured.

INTEGRATED, *a.* Engraven.

INTEGRATE, *v.* To engrave; to engrave in precious stone.

INTANGIBLE, *a.* Not perceptible by the touch.

INTANGIBLY, *adv.* So as not to be susceptible of touch.

INTIGER, *s.* The whole; not a part.

INTEGRAL, *a.* Whole; not a part; not defective.

INTEGRANT, *a.* Contributing to make up a whole.

INTEGRATE, *v.* To contain all the parts of.

INTEGRATION, *s.* The act of making whole.

INTEGRITY, *s.* Honesty; wholeness; entireness.

INTERGUMENT, *s.* A covering or membrane.

INTELLECT, *s.* The understanding; genius; talent.

INTELLECTIVE, *a.* Having power to understand; mental.

INTELLECTUAL, *a.* Belonging to the intellect or mind.

INTELLECTUALLY, *adv.* By means of the understanding.

INTELIGENCE, *s.* Information; notice; news.

INTELLIGENT, *a.* Well informed; instructed; skillful.

IGIBLE, a. Clear; plain; comprehensible.
IGIBLY, ad. In an intelligible manner.
IRANCE, a. Excessive indulgence of appetite, especially in drinking.
IRATE, a. Immoderate in drink; passionate.
IRATELY, ad. Immoderately; to excess.
IRATE, v. To mean; to design; to purpose.
IRACY, s. The office or jurisdiction of an inter-

ANT, s. An officer who superintends.
ED, s. An affidavit; design; meaning.
MENT, s. Intention; design; meaning.
Y, a. Strained; extreme; anxiously attentive.
LY, a. To a great degree; earnestly.
NESS, s. Eagerness; diligence.
IFY, v. To render intense; to strengthen.
ITY, s. Eagerness; vehemence.
IVE, a. Exerting or adding force.
a. Anxiously diligent; eager; earnest.
design; purpose; intention; meaning.
ON, a. Design; purpose; end; drift.
ONAL, a. Intended; done by design.
ONALLY, ad. By design; not accidentally.
Y, ad. With close attention; eagerly.
a. To bury or put under the ground.
LIA (Lat.) Among other things.
ILY, a. Situated within the axils of leaves.
IS, s. The space between columnar erections.
ILY, a. Inserted out of the common order.
ILATE, v. To insert out of the usual order.
ILATING, ppr. Adding a day or days.
LATION, s. The insertion of days in a calendar.
DE, v. To interpose; to mediate; to plead in defence.
DER, s. A mediator; an intercessor.
TING, ppr. Mediating; pleading for.
ULAS, a. Lying between the cells.
PT, v. To stop; to obstruct; to cut off.
FERON, s. Mediation; interposition.
FERON, s. One who intercedes; a mediator.
AIN, v. To chain; to link together.
ANGE, v. To exchange reciprocally.
intercede; alternate succession; mutual exchange.
ANGABLE, a. Capable of being interchanged; alternate.
ANGABLY, ad. With mutual exchange.
USING, ppr. Giving and taking; exchanging.
ONIAL, a. Relating to the intercourse between colonies.
UNICATE, v. To communicate mutually.
UNION, s. Mutual communion.
TAL, a. Placed between the ribs.
URSE, s. Mutual exchange; connection.
URRENT, a. Reasoning between or intervening.
ANDEUS, a. Within the skin.
IB, v. To interpose.
Y, v. To prohibit; to forbid communion.
Y, s. A prohibition; a papal prohibition of the act or other religious rite.
TION, s. A prohibition; a curse.
TAL, a. Being between the fingers.
s. To affect; to exert; to give share in.
TRA, s. Premium for loan of money.
Y, v. To interpose; to intermeddle.
ENCE, s. Interposition; meddling.
ING, ppr. Meddling; interposing; clashing.
ENT, a. Flowing between.
JATE, v. To interleave.
GENT, a. Shining between.
ED, a. Poured or spread between.
s. Meaning, or meanwhile.
a. Internal; inner; opposed to exterior.
inner part; the inside.
ENT, a. Intervening; lying between.
s. To put between; to throw in.
ION, s. Intervention; an exclamation.
G, s. The space between joints.
ITION, s. A mutual joining.
s. To knit together.
s. To put one thing within another.
ING, ppr. Intervening; inserting.
Y, v. To diversify by joining.
s. To lay between or among.
Y, v. To insert a blank leaf or leaves there.
s. To write in alternate lines.
IAL, a. Written between lines.
ATION, s. Anything inserted between lines.
s. To connect by linking links.
ILAR, a. Being between lobes.
ATION, s. An interposition.
s. To communicate with one another.
ATION, s. Interchange of speech or conference.
TTOR, s. One who talks with another.
TOBY, a. Consisting of dialogue.

INTERLOPE, v. To intrude; to intercept wrongfully.
INTERLOPER, s. An intruder; one who interferes wrongfully.
INTERLOPING, ppr. Interfering wrongfully; intruding.
INTERLUCENT, a. Shining between.
INTERLUDE, s. A short prelude or farce.
INTERMARRY, v. To marry reciprocally with another family.
INTERMAXILLARY, a. Situated between the jawbones.
INTERMEDDLE, v. To meddle or interpose officiously.
INTERMEDDLING, ppr. Meddling improperly.
INTERMEDDLY, a. Lying between.
INTERMEDIATE, a. Lying between; intervening.
INTERMEDIUM, s. An intermediate agent.
INTERMENT, s. Act of interring; burial.
INTERMINABLE, a. Having no limits; unlimited.
INTERMINABLY, ad. Without limit or end.
INTERMINGLE, v. To mingle; to mix together.
INTERMINGLING, ppr. Incorporating with; mixing.
INTERMISSION, s. Cessation for a time.
INTERMIT, v. To cease to cease for a time; to interrupt.
INTERMITTENT, a. Not continuous; alternating; coming by fits.
INTERMITTING, ppr. Ceasing for a time.
INTERMIX, v. To mix together.
INTERMIXTURE, s. A mix; a mass; an admixture.
INTERMUNDANE, a. Being between worlds.
INTERMURAL, a. Lying between walls.
INTERMUSCULAR, a. Between the muscles.
INTERMUS, s. Inward; spiritual; inward.
INTERNATIONAL, a. Relating to the intercourse between different nations.
INTERNUINE, s. Mutually destructive; exterminating.
INTERNUDE, s. Space between two nodes.
INTEROCEANIC, a. Lying between two seas.
INTEROSCULOUS, a. Between the bones.
INTERPELLATE, s. An interpellation; earnest address.
INTERPENETRATE, v. To penetrate within.
INTERPOLATE, v. To fold in surreptitiously.
INTERPOLATION, s. An addition to the original matter.
INTERPOSE, v. To mediate; to interfere; to intercede.
INTERPOSTING, ppr. Interfering; placing between.
INTERPRET, s. To explain; to translate; to expound.
INTERPRETATION, s. An explanation; exposition.
INTERPRETER, s. An expounder; a translator.
INTERPRETATIVE, s. Collected by interpretation; expounding.
INTERRED, pp. Buried in the ground.
INTERRE, s. One who interis.
INTERRENUM, s. The time in which a throne is vacant, between the death or abdication of one sovereign and the accession of another.
INTERRING, ppr. Placing in a grave.
INTERROGATE, v. To examine by asking questions.
INTERROGATING, ppr. Examining by questions.
INTERROGATION, s. A question; an inquiry.
INTERROGATIVE, a. Denoting a question; interrogatory.
INTERROGATOR, s. One who interrogates; a questioner.
INTERROGATORY, s. A question; an inquiry.
IN TERROREM (Lat.) As a warning.
INTERRUPT, v. To hinder; to separate; to break off.
INTERRUPTER, s. One who interrupts.
INTERRUPTION, s. Intervention; interposition; hindrance.
INTERCAPTULAR, a. Between the shoulders.
INTERSCIND, v. To cut off.
INTER SE (Lat.) Among themselves.
INTERSECT, v. To meet and cross each other.
INTERSECTION, s. The point where lines cross each other.
INTERSONNIOUS, a. Between sleeping and waking.
INTERSPACE, s. Intervening space.
INTERSPERS, v. To scatter here and there among other things.
INTERSTELLAR, a. Placed between the stars.
INTERSTICE, s. A small intervening space.
INTERSTITIAL, a. Containing interstices.
INTERSTRATIFIED, a. Stratified among or between parts or bodies.
INTERTEXTUAL, v. To intertwist.
INTERTEXTURE, s. Anything interwoven; diversification of intertextured.
INTERTROPICAL, a. Lying between the tropics.
INTERWINK, v. To be mutually interwoven.
INTERWINDING, ppr. Mutually interwoven.
INTERVAL, s. Time elapsed; interval.
INTERVENED, a. Intervened with veins.
INTERVENUE, v. To come between persons or things.
INTERVENOR, s. One who intervenes.
INTERVENING, ppr. Intervening; intermeddling.
INTERVENIENT, a. Coming between.
INTERVENTION, s. Intervention; interference.
INTERVENTORIAL, a. Being between the intervenors.
INTERVIEW, s. A formal meeting for conference or discussion.

INTERVIEW, *v.a.* To seek an interview for purposes of description.

INTERWEAVE, *v.a.* To weave together; to intermix.

INTERWEAVING, *ppr.* Intermixing; weaving together.

INTERWHEATH, *v.a.* To weave into a wreath.

INTESTACY, *s.* The want of a will.

INTESTATE, *a.* Dying without a will.

INTESTINAL, *a.* Belonging to the bowels.

INTESTINE, *s.* Internal; inward; domestic; not foreign.

INTESTINES, *s.pl.* The bowels; the entrails.

INTEXTURED, *a.* Woven in.

INTIMACY, *s.* Close familiarity; acquaintance.

INTIMATE, *a.* Familiar; closely acquainted.

— *a.* A familiar friend.

— *v.a.* To hint; to point out indirectly.

INTIMATING, *ppr.* Pointing out indirectly; hinting.

INTIMATION, *s.* Suggestion; insinuation.

INTIMIDATE, *v.a.* To overawe; to deter.

INTIMIDATING, *ppr.* Overawing; terrifying; frightening.

INTO, *prep.* Noting entrance or penetration beyond the outside.

INTOLERABLE, *a.* Not to be borne; insufferable.

INTOLERABLY, *ad.* Beyond endurance.

INTOLERANCE, *s.* Want of toleration.

INTOLERANT, *a.* Not tolerant; not able to endure.

INTONATE, *v.a.* To sound loudly; to thunder.

INTONATION, *s.* The manner of sounding.

INTONE, *v.n.* To chant, as in a place of worship.

INTONING, *ppr.* Chanting; singing.

IN TUTO (Lat.) Entirely; in the whole.

INTOXICATE, *v.a.* To inebriate; to infatuate.

INTOXICATING, *ppr.* or *a.* Making drunk; elating.

INTOXICATION, *s.* Drunkenness; inebriation.

INTRACTABLE, *a.* Ungovernable; violent; stubborn.

INTRACTABLY, *ad.* Stubbornly; unmanageably.

INTRACTILE, *a.* Incapable of being drawn out not tractile.

INTRAMUNDANE, *a.* Being within the world.

INTRANSITIVE, *a.* Not passing over to an object.

IN TRANSITU (Lat.) On the passage.

INTRANSMISSIBLE, *a.* That cannot be transmitted.

INTRA-UTERINE, *a.* Within the womb.

INTRENCH, *v.a.* To fortify with a trench.

INTRENCHMENT, *s.* A ditch or trench with a rampart.

INTREPID, *a.* Fearless; daring; brave; undaunted.

INTREPIDITY, *s.* Fearlessness; courage; bravery.

INTRICACY, *s.* Perplexity; complexity; involution.

INTRICATE, *a.* Entangled; perplexed; involved.

INTRIGUE, *s.* Intrigue; a plot; an amour.

— *v.a.* To form plots or schemes.

INTRIGUER, *s.* One who intrigues or schemes.

INTRIGUING, *ppr.* Flirting or scheming.

INTRINSIC, *a.* Inward; real; true; genuine.

INTRINSICALLY, *ad.* Really; truly; within.

INTROCESION, *s.* The sinking of any parts inward.

INTRODUCE, *v.a.* To make known; to present.

INTRODUCING, *ppr.* Making known; bringing into notice.

INTRODUCTION, *s.* Presentation; exordium; preface.

INTRODUCTORY, *a.* Preliminary; prefatory.

INTROFLEXED, *a.* Bent inward.

INTROMISSION, *s.* Act of sending in; admission.

INTROMIT, *v.a.* To send in; to admit.

INTROSE, *a.* Turned inward.

INTROSPICE, *v.a.* To view within or into.

INTROSPICITION, *s.* A view of the interior.

INTROSPECTIVE, *a.* Seeing inwardly.

INTROVERT, *v.a.* To turn inward.

INTROUDE, *v.a.* To encroach; to intrude.

INTRODER, *a.* An encroacher; an interloper.

INTRODUCING, *ppr.* Encroaching; trespassing.

INTROSUSION, *s.* Act of intruding; encroachment; obtrusion; unwelcome entrance.

INTROSIVE, *a.* Intruding upon; apt to intrude.

INTROSIVELY, *ad.* In an intrusive manner.

INTROUS, *v.a.* To confide to the care of.

INTUITION, *s.* Immediate perception.

INTUITIVE, *a.* Seen by the mind immediately.

INTUITIVELY, *ad.* By immediate perception.

INTUMESCE, *v.a.* To swell; to become tumid with heat.

INTUMESCENCE, *s.* A swelling; a tumour; tumid state.

INTUMESCENT, *a.* Act of swelling.

INTUNDATE, *v.a.* To overflow with water; to over-whelm.

INUNDATING, *ppr.* Overwhelming; submerging.

INUNDATION, *s.* An overflow of water; a deluge.

INURE, *v.a.* To habituate; to accustom.

INURING, *ppr.* Hardening by use; accustoming.

INURN, *v.a.* To entomb; to bury.

INUTILITY, *s.* Uselessness; unprofitableness.

IN VACUO (Lat.) In empty space, or in a vacuum.

INVADE, *v.a.* To enter with a hostile army; to infringe.

INVADEE, *s.* An assailant; one who invades.

INVAIDING, *ppr.* Assailing; encroaching on.

INVALID, *a.* Weak; of no weight; of no legal force.

INVALID, *s.* A person disabled by sickness.

— *v.a.* To register as an invalid.

INVALIDATE, *v.a.* To deprive of force.

INVALIDATING, *ppr.* Weakening the force of.

INVALIDITY, *s.* Weakness; want of strength.

INVALUABLE, *a.* That cannot be valued; very precious.

INVALUABLY, *ad.* Inestimably.

INVAIABLE, *a.* Unchangeable; immutable.

INVAIABLY, *ad.* Unchangeably; constantly.

INVASION, *s.* Hostile encroachment; incursion.

INVECTIVE, *s.* Harsh censure; abuse; reproach.

INVEIGH, *v.n.* To rail; to declaim; to upbraid.

INVEIGHER, *s.* A vehement railer.

INVEIGLE, *v.a.* To wheedle; to entice.

INVEIGLER, *s.* An allurer to ill; a deceiver.

INVEIGLING, *ppr.* Persuading to something bad.

INVENT, *v.a.* To discover; to find out; to devise.

INVENTION, *s.* Device; ingenuity; fiction.

INVENTIVE, *a.* Ingenious; ready at expedients.

INVENTOR, *s.* One who invents; a contriver.

INVENTORY, *s.* A catalogue of goods or movables.

INVERSE, *a.* Inverted; reciprocal; opposed to direct.

INVERSION, *s.* A change of order, time, or place.

INVERT, *v.a.* To turn upside down; to reverse.

INVERTIBLE, *a.* An animal without spinal bones.

INVERTED, *ppr.* or *a.* Turned upside down; reversed.

INVERTEDLY, *ad.* In contrary or reversed order.

INVERTIBLE, *a.* That may be inverted or turned.

INVEST, *v.a.* To lay out money; to encure; to surround.

INVESTED, *a.* One who places money at interest.

INVESTMENT, *s.* To search out; to inquire into.

INVESTIGATING, *ppr.* Inquiring or searching into.

INVESTIGATION, *s.* Research; inquiry.

INVESTIGATOR, *s.* One who narrowly examines a subject.

INVESTITURE, *s.* The giving legal possession; endowment.

INVESTMENT, *s.* Laying out to advantage.

INVETERACY, *s.* Obstinacy confirmed by time.

INVETERATE, *a.* Obstinately by long continuance.

INVIGILANT, *a.* Envious; likely to incur ill-will.

INVIGORATE, *v.a.* To animate; to strengthen.

INVIGORATING, *ppr.* Animating; giving vigour to.

INVINCIBLE, *a.* Imperable; unconquerable.

INVINCIBLY, *ad.* Imperably; unconquerably.

INVIOLENT, *a.* Not to be injured; sacred.

INVIOLENTLY, *ad.* The quality of being inviolable.

INVIOLENTLY, *ad.* Without breach; without failure.

INVOLUCAL, *s.* State of being inviolate.

INVOLUCATE, *a.* Not violated; unimpaired, unprofaned.

INVISCERATE, *v.a.* To breed; to nourish.

INVISIBILITY, *s.* The state of being invisible.

INVISIBLE, *a.* Imperceptible by the sight.

INVISIBLY, *ad.* So as not to be seen.

INVITATION, *s.* Act of inviting; solicitation.

INVITE, *v.a.* To ask to a place; to call.

INVITER, *s.* One who invites or allures.

INVITING, *ppr.* Giving invitation; soliciting.

INVITRIFIABLE, *a.* That cannot be vitrified.

INVOCATE, *v.a.* To invoke; to supplicate.

INVOCATION, *s.* Act of invoking; supplication in prayer.

INVOCATORY, *a.* Making invocation.

INVOICE, *s.* A priced inventory of goods bought or sent.

INVOICING, *ppr.* Inserting particulars in an invoice.

INVOKER, *s.* To implore; to supplicate.

INVOKING, *ppr.* Calling on for protection.

INVOLUNTARILY, *ad.* Not by choice; not spontaneously.

INVOLUNTARY, *a.* Not voluntary; compulsory.

INVOLUTE, *a.* Rolled spirally inward.

INVOLUTION, *s.* A complication; a rolling up.

INVOLVE, *v.a.* To twist; to involve; to catch.

INVOLVING, *ppr.* Complicating; entangling.

INVULNERABLE, *a.* That cannot be wounded.

INWARD, *a.* Internal; seated in the mind.

INWARDLY, *ad.* In the heart; internally.

INWARDNESS, *s.* Internal state; intimacy.

INWARDS, *s.pl.* The bowels; the parts within.

INWEAVE, *v.a.* To weave together; to complicate.

INWEDDED, *ppr.* Intertwined by weaving.

INWRAP, *v.a.* To involve; to involve.

INWROUGHT, *a.* Adorned with work.

IO, *s.* (Lat.) A triumphal shout.

IODINE, *s.* A substance prepared from kelp.

IODISM, *s.* A condition produced by the abuse of iodine.

IONTO, *s.* Relating to one of the five orders of architecture.

IOTA, *s.* The name of a Greek letter; a titlle; a jot.

IOU, *s.* An acknowledgment for money lent.

IPERCACUANHA, *s.* A bitter root of emetic virtues.

IPER DIXIT (Lat.) He himself said it; dogmatism.

IPSE VERBA (Lat.) The very words.

IPSO FACTO (Lat.) In the fact itself; by the fact which shall appear.

IRASCIBILITY, *s.* The state of being angry.

TRASCIBLY, *a.* Prone to anger; irascible; irritable.
TRASCIBLY, *ad.* Passionately; angrily.
TRATE, *a.* Angry; enraged.
TRIE, *a.* Anger; wrath; rage; keen resentment.
TRIFUL, *a.* Angry; raging; furious; wrath.
TRIFULLY, *ad.* In a passionate manner.
TRIDESCENT, *a.* Having colours like a rainbow.
TRIS, *a.* The prismatic circle round the pupil of the eye; the flower-de-luce or flag-dew.
TRISH, *a.* The people of Ireland.
 — *a.* Belonging to Ireland.
TRISM, *a.* An Irish idiom.
TRITIS, *a.* Inflammation of the iris of the eye.
TRK, *v.* To weary; to give pain to.
TRK'SOME, *a.* Wearisome; tedious; vexatious.
TRK'SOMENESS, *v.* Wearisomeness.
TRON, *a.* The most common and useful of the metals.
 — *a.* To smooth with an iron; *v.* to shuckle with irons.
TRONCLAD, *a.* A war vessel the sides of which are covered with iron plates.
TRONER, *a.* One who smooths clothes.
IRON-FOUNDRY, *a.* A place where castings in iron are made.
TRONICAL, *a.* Expressing one thing and meaning another.
TRONING, *ppr.* Smoothing with an iron.
IRON-MONGER, *a.* A dealer in hardware.
IRON-MONSTRY, *a.* Miscellaneous articles of ironware.
IRON-MOULD, *a.* A yellow mark or spot on linen.
IRON'S, *zpl.* Fetters, chains, or iron manacles.
IRONSIDES, *a.* A term applied to Cromwell's cavalry.
IRON-SHED, *a.* A very hard and heavy wood.
TRONY, *a.* A delicate species of sarcasm.
IRRA'DIATE, *v.* To dart rays upon; to brighten.
IRRA'DIATING, *ppr.* Brightening; adorning.
IRRA'DIATE, *a.* To fix by the root; to insert firmly.
IRRA'TIONAL, *a.* Absurd; contrary to reason.
IRRECLAIMABLE, *a.* Incurable; hopeless.
IRRECLAIMABLY, *ad.* In an incurable manner.
IRRECONCILABLE, *a.* Not to be reconciled; unappeasable.
IRRECONCILABLY, *ad.* In a manner not admitting of reconciliation.
IRRECOVERABLE, *a.* Not to be recovered.
IRRECOVERABLY, *ad.* Beyond recovery or repair.
IRREDEEMABLE, *a.* That cannot be redeemed.
IRREDUCIBLE, *a.* Not to be reduced or changed.
IRREDUCIBLY, *ad.* In an irreducible manner.
IRREFRAGABLE, *a.* Irrefutable; indisputable.
IRREFRAGABLY, *ad.* Beyond refutation.
IRREFUTABLE, *a.* Unanswerable; indisputable.
IRREFUTABLY, *ad.* Beyond refutation.
IRREGULAR, *a.* Not regular; unorthodox; disorderly.
IRREGULARITY, *a.* Want of regularity; vice.
IRREGULARLY, *ad.* Without rule or method.
IRREJECTABLE, *a.* That cannot be rejected.
IRRELATIVE, *a.* Not relative; single; unconnected.
IRRELEVANCE, *a.* Non-applicability.
IRRELEVANT, *a.* Not to the purpose.
IRRELEVABLY, *ad.* Not admitting relief.
IRRELIGIOUS, *a.* Contempt of religion; impiety.
IRRELIGIOUS, *a.* Contemning religion; impious; profane; contrary to religion.
IRREMEDIAL, *a.* Incurable; not to be remedied.
IRREMEDIABLY, *ad.* Not admitting of cure.
IRREMOVABLE, *a.* Not removable; immovable.
IRREMOVABLY, *ad.* In an immovable manner.
IRREPARABLE, *a.* That cannot be repaired; irrecoverable.
IRREPARABLY, *ad.* Without recovery; without amends.
IRREPALABLE, *a.* That may not be repaid.
IRREPLEVABLE, *a.* Not to be reprieved or redeemed.
IRREPRESENTABLE, *a.* Blameless; faultless.
IRREPRESSIBLE, *a.* That cannot be repressed.
IRREPRESIBLY, *ad.* In an irrepressible manner.
IRREPROACHABLE, *a.* Not reproachable; free from blame.
IRREPROACHABLY, *ad.* Without blame or reproach.
IRREPROVABLE, *a.* Not reprovable; irreproachable.
IRRESISTIBLE, *a.* That cannot be resisted with success.
IRRESISTIBLY, *ad.* In a manner not to be opposed.
IRRESOLUTE, *a.* Not resolute; not firm; timid.
IRRESOLVABLE, *a.* That cannot be resolved.
IRRESPECTIVE, *a.* Having no regard to circumstances.
IRRESPONSIBLE, *a.* Not responsible; not liable.
IRRESPONSIBLY, *ad.* So as not to be responsible.
IRRESPONSIVE, *a.* Not responsive.
IRRETENTIVE, *a.* Not apt to retain.

IRRETRIEVABLE, *a.* Irreparable; not to be retrieved.
IRRETRIEVABLY, *ad.* Irreparably; irretrievably.
IRREVERENCE, *a.* Want of veneration.
IRREVRENT, *a.* Not paying due respect.
IRREVRENTLY, *ad.* In an irreverent manner.
IRREVERSIBLE, *a.* That cannot be reversed.
IRREVOCALLABLE, *a.* That cannot be revoked; irrevocable.
IRREVOCABLY, *ad.* Without or beyond recall.
IRRIGATE, *v.* To cause water to flow over land.
IRRIGATING, *ppr.* Watering; wetting.
IRRIGATION, *a.* The act of irrigating land.
IRRITABILITY, *a.* Susceptibility to excitement or irritation.
IRRITABLE, *a.* Easily provoked; irascible; fractious.
IRRITABLY, *ad.* In a way easily provoked.
IRRITATE, *v.* Something that irritates.
IRRITATE, *v.* To provoke; to exasperate; to tease.
IRRITATING, *ppr.* Angering; provoking.
IRRATION, *a.* Exasperation; provocation.
IRRUPTION, *a.* A sudden incursion; forcible entrance.
IRRUPTIVE, *a.* Breaking in; rushing upon.
ISAGOGICAL, *a.* Introductory.
ISAGON, *a.* A figure having equal angles.
ISCHIAL, *a.* Belonging to the ischium.
ISCHIAL/GIA, *a.* Pain about the haunch.
ISCHIATIC, *a.* Relating to the hip.
ISCHIUM, *a.* The posterior part of the hip-bone.
ISCHNOPHONY, *a.* Weakness of voice.
ISCHURY, *a.* A stoppage of urine.
ISINGLASS, *a.* A pure form of gelatine.
ISLAMISM, *a.* The religion of Mahomet.
ISLAND, *a.* A tract of land entirely surrounded by water.
ISLANDER, *a.* A dweller on an island.
ISLE, *a.* A small island.
ISLET, *a.* A small island.
ISOMETERIC, *a.* Applied to the mean difference between the monthly extremes of the barometer.
ISOTHERMATIC, *a.* Having the same colours.
ISOTHERMAL, *a.* Having equal times.
ISOTHERMAL, *a.* Having equal heat or temperature.
ISOTHERMAL, *a.* Having the same dip or inclination.
ISODYNAMIC, *a.* Of equal power.
ISOLATE, *v.* To isolate; to detach.
ISOLATING, *ppr.* Placing by itself; insulating.
ISOLATION, *a.* State of being isolated or detached.
ISOMERIC, *a.* Containing the same elements in the same ratio, yet exhibiting distinct chemical qualities.
ISOMETRIC, *a.* Having equal dimensions.
ISOMORPHOUS, *a.* Equal or similar as to form.
ISOMONY, *a.* Equal law or equal rights.
ISOSCELES, *a.* Having two legs or sides equal, as a triangle.
ISOTHERMAL, *a.* Having equal heat or temperature.
ISRAELITE, *a.* A Jew; a descendant of Israel.
ISRAELITISH, *a.* Pertaining to Israel.
ISSUABLE, *a.* That may be issued.
ISSUE, *a.* An exit or vent; ultimate result; offspring.
 — *v.* To come out; to arise; to flow.
ISSUELESS, *a.* Having no issue or offspring.
ISSUER, *a.* One who issues.
ISSUING, *ppr.* Passing or going out; proceeding from.
ISTH MUS, *a.* A neck of land joining two continents.
IT, *pron. (pos. ITS).* A pronoun of the neuter gender.
ITALIAN, *a.* Relating or pertaining to Italy.
ITALIAN-IRON, *a.* A landowner's master for smoothing frills, &c.
ITALIANIZE, *v.* To make Italian.
ITALICISM, *a.* An Italian idiom phrase.
ITALICIZE, *v.* To represent in Italian letters.
ITALICS, *zpl.* Letters like these, used for emphasis.
ITCH, *a.* A contagious disease of the skin; a constant itching desire.
 — *v.* To feel an uneasiness in the skin; to desire eagerly.
ITCHY, *a.* Infected with the itch; uneasy.
ITEM, *a.* A new article; a single entry.
ITRABLE, *a.* That may be repeated.
ITERATE, *v.* To do a second time; to repeat.
ITERATION, *a.* A repetition; a second recital.
ITINERANCY, *a.* The act or habit of travelling.
ITINERANT, *a.* Wandering; not settled.
ITINERARY, *a.* A book of travels; a guide for travelling.
ITSELF, *a.* The neuter reciprocal pronoun of *It*.
IVIED, *a.* Overgrown with ivy.
IVORY, *a.* A hard substance forming the tusks of various animals.
IVORY-NUT, *a.* The hard nut of a species of palm.
IVERSE (Fr.) Drunkenness; intoxication.
IVY, *a.* A parasitical plant of the genus *Hedera*.

J

J is a consonant, and has invariably the sound of the softened *g*, as in *pliant, jet, just*, &c.
JABBER, *v.* To talk rapidly, indistinctly, or idly.
JABIRU, *a.* A genus of wading birds.
JACINTH, *a.* A pellucid reddish gem.

JACK, *a.* An engine to turn a spit; a young pike; a flag for signalling.
JACKAL, *a.* A wild species of dog, or gregarious habits.
JACKANAPES, *a.* One full of apish tricks; a scoundrel.
JACKASS, *a.* The male of the ass; a scoundrel.

JACK, *s.n.* A jacket; a short coat; a kind of hawk.
JACK-UP, *s.n.* A kind of jacket.
JES, *s.* A short strap of leather tied about the legs of a hawk, with which it holds the prey.
JES-BLANK, *s.* A hawk from whose talons the prey is taken.
JESSE, *s.* A large braided candlestick in churches.
JEST, *v.d.* To divert or make merry; to sport.
JESTING, *pp.* One who jests; a joker.
JESTING-NG, *pp.* Using jest; making merry.
JESTING-STOCK, *s.* A laughing-stock.
JESUIT, *s.* A member of a religious order called the Jesuits.
JESUITICAL, *a.* Artful; deceitful; shamming; cunning.
JET, *s.* A black mineral used for ornaments.
JET-BLACK, *a.* Of the deepest black.
JET-SPRINT, *s.* An order of a horse-race.
JET-SAIL, *s.* A voluntary throwing goods overboard to lighten a ship; the goods so thrown after they have been cast.
JETTINESS, *s.* Blackness.
JETTY, *s.* A mole projecting into the sea; a pier.
JEU DE MOTS (*Fr.*) A play on words; a pun.
JEU D'ESPRIT (*Fr.*) A play on words; a pun.
JEW, *s.* A Hebrew; an Israelite.
JEWEL, *s.* A precious stone; a gem.
— *v.d.* To set, as diamonds in a watch for the pivots to turn on.
JEWELLED, *pp.* or *s.* Adorned with jewels.
JEWELLER, *s.* A dealer in precious stones.
JEWELLERY, *s.* Jewels collectively.
JEWELLING, *s.* The art of jewelling; adorning with jewels.
JEWELS, *s.* A female Jew.
JEWISH, *a.* Pertaining to Jews; of Jews.
JEWRY, *s.* A district inhabited by Jews. [like town].
JEW'S-HARP, *s.* A small musical instrument held between the lips, and used by the poor women.
JIB, *s.* A horse that is lame.
JIBS, *s.n.* To move restlessly backward or sideways.
JIBBER, *s.* A horse that jibs.
JIB-FIT, *s.* A smart; a moment.
JIG, *s.* A light quick turn; a dance.
JIG-GING, *s.* The process of setting ore.
JIG-GISH, *a.* Disposed or suitable to a jig.
JIG-GOOD, *s.* A folk-music; a jig; a push.
JILL, *s.* A woman, in contempt.
JILT, *s.* A woman who deceives or disappoints in love.
— *v.d.* To trick or deceive in love affairs; to coquet.
JIM, *s.* A man; a fellow.
JINGLE, *s.n.* To clink; to sound with a kind of sharp rattle.
JINGLING, *pp.* Making a shrill, sharp sound.
JINGLO, *s.* A sort of vulgar song as "Jog jingo!"
JOB, *s.* A piece of chance work; a lucrative business.
— *s.n.* To buy and sell, as a broker; to hire or let horses, &c.
JOB-BOSS, *s.* A long, venacious scolding.
JOBBER, *s.* One who does chance work.
JOBBERY, *s.* The practice of jobbing.
JOBGING, *s.* The casting of a job.
JOCKEY, *s.* One who rides horses in a race.
— *s.n.* To play the jockey; to cheat; to trick.
JOCKOS, **JOCCALAN**, *s.* Merry; sportive.
JOCCLE, *s.* A horse's head; a disposition to jest.
JOCCULARITY, *s.* Merriment; wagship.
JOCCUND, *a.* Merry; gay; lively; cheerful.
JOCCUNDLY, *adv.* Merrily; gaily.
JOE, *s.* A fellow; a man.
JOE-GING, *s.* A slight shake; a slight notice by a push.
— *s.* A push; a slight shake; an uneventful.
JOEGER, *s.* A man who moves heavily and dully.
JOEGING, *pp.* Fumbling with the elbow.
JOEY, *s.* A fellow; a man.
JOHAN-NISBERGER, *s.* A kind of wine.
JOHN DORY, *s.* A green-coloured sea-fish.
JOHN, *s.* To add; to mix; to combine.
JOINT, *s.* A conjunction; the act of joining; the putting of two or more causes of action into the same declaration.
JOINTURE, *s.* One who makes the inner woodwork of a house.
JOINT-ARY, *s.* The work of a joiner.
JOINT'S, *s.* The articulation of limbs; a hinge.
— *s.* Shared by two or more; combined.
JOINTLY, *adv.* In common; in company; unitedly.
JOINTNESS, *s.* A woman who has a jointure.
JOINT-STOCK, *s.* Stock held in company.
JOINTURE, *s.* A dowry settled on a wife to be enjoyed after her husband's death.
JOIST, *s.* The timber supporting a floor.
JOKE, *s.* A jest; sport; anything witty.
— *v.d.* To sport; to make fun; to jest.
JOKE-R, *s.* A jester; a merry fellow.
JOKEING, *pp.* or *s.* Making merry; jesting.
JOKEIFICATION, *s.* Merriment, mirth, or festivity.
JOKELESS, *a.* Not merry; not mirthful.
JOKE-LITY, *s.* Gaiety; merriment; festivity.

JOLLY, *a.* Gay; merry; cheerful; jovial; plump.
JOLLY-BOAT, *s.* A term for a ship's small boat.
JOLT, *v.* To shake; to agitate; to jostle.
 — *s.* A shock; a sudden shake.
JOLTER, *s.* He or that which shakes or jolts.
JOLTING, *ppr.* Shaking as on a carriage on rough ground.
JONGLEURS, *s. pl.* (Fr.) Itinerant musicians.
JONQUIL, *s.* A species of daffodil.
JORUM, *s.* A bowl or drinking vessel.
JOSS-STICK, *s.* A small red which the Chinese burn before their idols.
JOSTLE, *v.* To knock or push against; to encounter.
JOSTLING, *ppr.* Pushing or running against; bustling.
JOT, *s.* A point; a tittle; an lot; the least quantity.
 — *v.* To set down; to make a memorandum of.
JOTTING, *s.* A memorandum.
JOUE'NAL, *s.* A daily register; a paper published daily.
JOUE'NALIST, *s.* The conductor of a public journal.
JOUREY, *s.* Travel generally, but particularly by land.
 — *v.* To travel; to pass from place to place.
JOUREYMAN, *s.* A hired workman or mechanic.
JOUREYWORK, *s.* Work done for hire.
JOUST, *s.* A tournament; mock fight.
JOYIAL, *s.* Gay; jolly; merry; cheerful; airy.
JOYIALITY, *s.* Convivial merriment; jollity.
JOWL, *s.* The cheek.
JOWL'ER, *s.* A laughing dog or beagle.
JOY, *s.* Excitation; gaiety; happiness; gladness.
JOYFUL, *a.* Full of joy; glad; happy; merry.
JOYFULNESS, *s.* Joy; gladness; exaltation.
JOYLESS, *a.* Void of joy; feeling or giving no pleasure.
JOYOUS, *s.* Glad; merry; full of joy.
JOYOUSLY, *adv.* With gladness; with joy.
JOYRILANT, *a.* Uttering songs of triumph; rejoicing.
JOYRILATION, *s.* Joyousness; exaltation.
JOYRILE, *s.* A public festivity; a season of joy.
JUDATICAL, *a.* Relating to the Jews; Jewish.
JUDATISM, *s.* The religion of the Jews.
JUDICATE, *v.* To conform to the rules of the Jews.
JUDGE, *s.* One who presides in a court of judicature; one who judges or decides.
 — *v.* To determine finally; to discern; to examine.
JUDGESHIP, *s.* The office of a judge.
JUDGING, *ppr.* Determining finally; forming an opinion.
JUDGMENT, *s.* An opinion; sentence; discrimination.
JUDICABLE, *a.* That may be judged.
JUDICATURE, *s.* Power to dispense justice; a court of justice.
JUDICIAL, *a.* Relating to a judge or to justice.
JUDICIALY, *adv.* In the form of legal justice.
JUDICIARY, *s.* The judges or the judges.
JUDICIOUS, *a.* Prudent; wise; discreet; skillful.
JUG, *s.* A small vessel for holding liquors.
 — *v.* To boil or stew, by cutting in pieces, and flavouring with wine.
JUGGATED, *a.* Yoked or coupled together.
JUGGERNAUT, *s.* A celebrated Hindoo idol.
JUGGLE, *s.* To play tricks by sleight of hand to deceive.
 — *s.* An imposture; a deception.
JUGGLER, *s.* One who juggles; a deceiver.
JUGGLERY, *s.* Trickery; imposture; jugglery.
JUGGLING, *s.* Deception; imposture.

JUGULAR, *a.* Belonging to or connected with the neck or throat.
JUICE, *s.* The sap of vegetables; succulence.
JUICELESS, *a.* Dry; without moisture.
JUICINESS, *s.* Succulence; plenty of juice.
JUICY, *a.* Abounding in juice; succulent.
JUJUBE, *s.* A sweetmeat made of gum arabic.
JULEP, *s.* An American sweet drink.
JULIENNE, *s.* (Fr.) A thin vegetable soup.
JUMBLE, *v.* To mix confusedly together.
 — *s.* A confused mass; disorder.
JUMBLING, *s.* The act of mixing confusedly.
JUMP, *v.* To pass over by a leap.
 — *s.* Act of jumping; a leap; chance; hazard.
JUNCA, *s.* Resembling rushes.
JUNCTION, *s.* Act of joining; union.
JUNCTURE, *s.* Joint; articulation; a crisis.
JUNGLE, *s.* A thicket of shrubs and reeds.
JUNGLE, *v.* Abounding with jungles.
JUNIOR, *s.* Younger; later born; later in office.
 — *s.* One who is younger than another.
JUNIPER, *s.* A shrub bearing bluish berries.
JUNK, *s.* A Chinese flat-bottomed vessel; hard salted beef.
JUNKET, *v.* To feast secretly or by stealth.
JUNKEE, *ppr.* Feasting secretly.
JUNTA, *s.* (Sp.) A Spanish council of state.
JUPITER IONANS (Lat.) Jupiter the thunderer.
JUPON, *s.* (Fr.) An under petticoat; a short, close coat.
JURASSIC, *a.* A term applied to the colitic system.
JURIDICAL, *a.* Relating to the dispensation of justice.
JURISCONSULT, *s.* One who is learned in law.
JURISDICTION, *s.* Legal authority; extent of power.
JURISPRUDENCE, *s.* The science of right, or of law.
JURIST, *s.* One versed in law; a student of law.
JURY, *s.* One empaneled on a jury; a jurymen.
JURY, *s.* A body of men selected to try a case in law.
JURY-MAST, *s.* A temporary mast in a ship.
JURY-RUDDER, *s.* A temporary rudder.
JUS GENTIUM (Lat.) The law of nations.
JUST, *a.* Upright; incorrupt; equitable; honest.
JUSTICE, *s.* Equity; retribution; right; a judge.
JUSTICESHIP, *s.* The rank or office of a justice.
JUSTICIARY, *s.* An administrator of justice; a judge.
JUSTIFIABLE, *a.* That may be justified; right; just.
JUSTIFIABLY, *adv.* Rightly; advantage of justification.
JUSTIFICATION, *s.* Exoneration; defence.
JUSTIFICATIVE, *a.* Having power to justify.
JUSTIFIED, *pp.* Vindicated; freed from sin; adjusted.
JUSTIFIER, *s.* One who justifies or vindicates.
JUSTIFY, *v.* To defend; to vindicate; to adjust.
JUSTLY, *adv.* Uprightly; in a just manner.
JUSTNESS, *s.* Justice; equity; accuracy.
JUT, *v.* To project beyond the main body.
JUTE, *s.* A fibre used for mats, &c.
JUTTING, *ppr.* Projecting, pushing out.
JUVENESCE, *s.* State of youth; youthfulness.
JUVENILE, *a.* Relating to youth; youthful.
 — *s.* A young person (a familiar term).
JUVENILITY, *s.* Youthfulness; manners of youth.
JUSTA (Lat.) Near by.
JUSTAPOST, *s.* A placing side by side.

K.

K has, before all the vowels, one invariable sound, as in *keen*. It is silent before *h*, as *knife*.
KAF'ER, *s.* (Ger.) An emperor.
KALE, or **KAIL**, *s.* A wrinkled kind of cabbage.
KALEIDOSCOPE, *s.* An optical instrument showing beautiful colours and forms.
KALLI, *s.* A plant, the ashes of which are used in making glass.
KALMUCK, *s.* A kind of shaggy cloth.
KANGAROO, *s.* An Australian quadruped with short fore legs, moving forward by leaps.
KANTISM, *s.* The metaphysical doctrines of Kant.
KAROLIN, *s.* A very poisonous clay.
KEDGE, *s.* A small ship's anchor.
KEEL, *s.* The principal piece of timber in a ship, extending from head to stern.
KEEL-BOAT, *s.* A flat-bottomed boat.
KEEL-HAUL, *v.* To punish by hauling the culprit under the keel of a ship.
KEELING, *s.* A kind of small cod.
KEEN, *a.* Sharp; acute; eager; severe; piercing.
KEENLY, *adv.* Sharply; eagerly; bitterly.
KEENNESS, *s.* Sharpness; asperity; vehemence.
KEEN-WITTED, *a.* Having a keen or sharp wit.
KEEP, *v.* To retain; to detain; to support.
 — *s.* A strong tower in the middle of a castle; food.

KEEPER, *s.* One who superintends; a preserver.
KEEPING, *s.* Charge, custody; care; maintenance.
KEEPSAKE, *s.* A gift in token of remembrance.
KEEVE, *s.* A vessel to ferment liquors in.
KEG, *s.* A small barrel or cask.
KEP, *s.* The alkaline calcined ashes of sea-weed.
KELPY, *s.* A supposed spirit of the waters.
KELTIC, *a.* See **CELTIC**.
KEM, *s.* A name given to the coarse rough hairs of wool.
KEN, *s.* The reach of the sight; view.
KENNEL, *s.* A dog's house; a watercourse.
KENNELLED, *pp.* Lodged in a kennel.
KENNETS, *s. pl.* A coarse kind of cloth made in Wales.
KENT, *s.* A shepherd's staff or leaning pole.
KERR, **KEEFSTONE**, *s.* See **CURE**, and **CURSTONE**.
KERICHEP, *s.* A linen head-dress worn by women.
KERNEURED, *a.* Covered; hooded.
KERMES, *s.* A small insect, used as a scarlet dye.
KERN, *s.* An Irish foot soldier; a vagrant.
KERNED-LETTERS, *s. pl.* In Typography, those letters which hang over the blank of the type.
KERNEL, *s.* The seed of pulpy fruits, a grain.
KERNELLED, *pp.* Containing a kernel.
KERNELLY, *a.* Full of kernels.
KEROSENE, *s.* An oil obtained from bituminous coal.
KERSEY, *s.* A kind of coarse cloth, woven with long wool.

KESSEYMER. *a.* A thin woollen, twilled stuff.
KESLUP. *s.* The stomach of a calf prepared for rennet.
KESTREL. *s.* A small hawk.
KETCH. *s.* A small vessel with two masts; a hangman.
KETCHUP. See **CATCHUP**.
KETTLE. *s.* A metal vessel in which liquor is boiled.
KETTLEDRUM. *s.* A drum made of copper or brass.
KETTER. *s.* The upper portion of the new red sandstone formation.
KEY-L. *s.* A wooden pin on shipboard.
KEY. *s.* Healed; healed; healed.
KEY. *s.* An instrument to open a lock; a solution.
KEY-BOARD. *s.* The range of a keyed instrument.
KEY-BUGLE. *s.* A bugle with finger keys.
KEYED. *s.* Furnished with keys; set to a key, as a tune.
KEY-NOTE. *s.* The note or tone adapted to the composition of a piece of music.
KEY-SCREW. *s.* A hand lever for turning screws.
KEY-STONE. *s.* The fastening stone of an arch.
KHAN. *s.* A Tartar prince; an oriental inn.
KHANAT. *s.* A country governed by a khan.
KIBBLE. *s.* An iron bucket for raising ore from a mine.
KIBITKA. *s.* A Russian vehicle for winter travelling.
KICK. *s.* To strike with the foot; to show opposition.
—s. A blow with the foot.
KICKSHAW. *s.* something fantastical or uncommon.
KID. *s.* A young goat.
KIDDID. *s.* Fallow, *s.* a young kid.
KIDDERMINSTER. *s.* A figured carpeting, made of wool.
KID DLE. *s.* A wear in a river, to catch fish.
KIDWAD. *s.* A well loaded sea-bird.
KIDLING. *s.* A young kid.
KIDNAP. *s.* To steal children.
KIDNAPPED. *pp.* Stolen or forcibly carried away.
KIDNAPPER. *s.* One who steals human beings.
KIDNAPPING. *pp.* Forcibly carrying away a human being.
KIDNEY. *pl.* Two glands that secrete the urine, and pass it into the bladder.
KILDERKIN. *s.* A liquid measure of 18 gallons.
KILL. *v.* To deprive of life; to put to death; to destroy.
KILLAS. *s.* Clay-alkali.
KILLOW. *s.* A kiln-oh or deep-blue earth.
KILN. *s.* A stove for drying or burning.
KILN-DRIED. *pp.* or *d.* Dried in a kiln.
KILOGRAMME. *s.* A French weight, equal to 2½ lbs. English.
KILOLITRE. *s.* A French measure: 220 gallons.
KILOMETRE. *s.* A French measure of about 1094 English yards.
KILT. *s.* A short petticoat worn in the Scotch Highlands.
KILT'D. *s.* Dressed in a kilt.
KIM'BO. *s.* Crooked; bent; arched.
KIN. *s.* Relationship by blood or marriage; relatives.
KIND. *s.* Benevolent; mild; indulgent; gentle.
—s. Rice; genus; classification; sort.
KIND-HEARTED. *s.* Kindly by nature.
KINDLE. *s.* To set on fire; to light; to excite.
KINDLINESS. *s.* Benevolent disposition; affection.
KINDLING. *pp.* Provoking; rousing; lighting; setting on fire; exciting.
KINDLY. *s.* Congenial; fit; kind; benevolent.
KINDNESS. *s.* Humanity; goodness; benevolence.
KINDRED. *s.* Congenial; related; cognate.
KINE. *pl.* of **COW.** *Cows.*
KING. *s.* A monarch; a ruler; a principal playing-card.
KINGCRAFT. *s.* The art of governing.
KINGCUP. *s.* A flower; the buttercup.
KINGDOM. *s.* A country or nation governed by a king.
KINGFISHER. *s.* A gay-plumaged bird that feeds on fish.
KINGLY. *s.* Like a king; royal; august.
KINGS. *s.* The title of two books of the Old Testament.
KING'S-EVIL. *s.* A scrofulous disease.
KINGSHIP. *s.* Royalty; state of a king; monarchy.
KINK. *s.* An entanglement or knot in thread, &c.
KINKAJOU. *s.* A carnivorous South American mammal.
KINKS'POLE. *s.* Relations; kindred; persons related.
KINSMAN. *s.* A man of the same race; a relative.
KINSWOMAN. *s.* A female relative.
KIOEK. *s.* A Turkish summer-house.
KIVE. *s.* An outer basket for catching fish.
KIP-SKIN. *s.* A kind of leather between cow-hide and calf-skin.
KIRK. *s.* A church; the church of Scotland.
KIRTLE. *s.* A short garment or gown.
KISS. *v.* To salute by applying the lips; to caress.
—s. A salute by kissing or by joining lips.

KIT. *s.* A soldier's or sailor's outfit.
KITCHEN. *s.* An underground room for cooking.
KITCHEN-STUFF. *s.* The fat scummed off pots.
KITE. *s.* A bird of prey; a light frame of cane and paper for flying in the air.
KITH. *s.* Acquaintance; "kith and kin," friends and relatives.
KITTING. *s.* A young cat.
—s. To bring forth; young, as a cat.
KITTIWAKE. *s.* A bird of the gull kind.
KLEPTOMANIA. *s.* A form of madness; an irresistible propensity for stealing.
KNACK. *s.* A toy; readiness; facility; dexterity.
KNACKER. *s.* One who buys old horses for slaughter, and cuts them up for dog's meat.
KNAG. *s.* A knot in wood; a shoot of a deer's horn.
KNAGGY. *s.* A knotty; rough; ill-humoured.
KNAPSACK. *s.* A bag for carrying necessities.
KNARLED. *s.* Knotted; gnarled.
KNAVE. *s.* A petty rascal; a scoundrel; a playing-card.
KNAVEERY. *s.* Dishonesty; craft; deceit; fraud.
KNAYISH. *s.* Dishonest; fraudulent; wicked.
KNARD. *v.* To work dough with the flat.
KNADING. *pp.* Working into a mass, as in the making of bread or pastry.
KNEE. *s.* The joint connecting the leg and thigh bone.
KNEED. *s.* Having knees or joints; genuclated.
KNEE'DEEP. *s.* Kneeling to the knees.
KNEEL. *v.* To bend or rest the knees on the ground.
KNEEPAN. *s.* A little round bone on the fore part of the knee; the patella.
KNELL. *s.* The sound of a bell rung at a funeral.
KNICKERBOCKERS. *s.* Short trousers for children.
KNICKKNACK. *s.* Any trifling toy.
KNIFE. *pl.* **KNIVES.** A cutting instrument with a sharp edge.
KNIGHT. *s.* A champion; a title of honour.
—v. To dub or make a knight.
KNIGHT-ERRANT. *s.* A wandering knight.
KNIGHTHOOD. *s.* The order and fraternity of knights.
KNIGHTLINESS. *s.* The obligation of a knight.
KNIGHTLY. *s.* Relating to or befitting a knight.
KNIGHT-SERVICE. *s.* A feudal tenure of land.
KNIT. *v.* To make, knit, or weave by texture without a loom; to unite.
KNITTABLE. *s.* That may be knitted.
KNITTED. *pp.* Woven; drawn together.
KNITTING. *pp.* Weaving with needles; uniting in growth.
KNOB. *s.* A protuberance; a hard bunch; a bone.
KNOBBER. *s.* Full of knobs or nodes.
KNOBMINES. *s.* Having knobs or knobs.
NOBBY. *s.* Full of knobs; hard; stubborn.
KNOCK. *v.* To strike; to rap at a door.
—s. A blow; a sudden stroke; a rap.
KNOCKER. *s.* A hammer to a door.
KNOCK-KEED. *s.* Having the knees inclining inward.
KNOLL. *s.* A little round hill; a hillock.
KNOUT. *s.* An entanglement; a mile of a ship's progress.
—v. To entangle in knots; to tie.
KNOTTED. *s.* Full of knots; uneven.
KNOTTINESS. *s.* Difficulty of solution; intricacy.
KNOUTING. *s.* Full of knots; hard; rugged; intricate.
KNOUT. *s.* A whip used for punishment in Russia.
—v. To punish with the knout.
KNOW. *v.* To recognize; to be informed of; to feel.
KNOWLEDGE. *s.* With skill or knowledge; deliver.
KNOWLEDGE. *s.* Belief; learning; skill; acquaintance.
KNUCKLE. *s.* A joint of the finger when closed.
—s. To yield; to submit.
KNUCKLE. *pp.* Yielding; submitting.
KNURL. *s.* A knot in wood or timber.
KNURL. *s.* A variety of cabbage.
KNUTTOO. *s.* A South African antelope.
KNUT. *s.* A Russian copper coin of small value.
KO'PAN. *s.* The Mahometan book of faith.
KOW-TOW. *s.* A Chinese prostration.
KRAAL. *s.* A Hottentot rude village.
KRAKEN. *s.* A fabulous marine monster of gigantic size.
KREMLIN. *s.* The imperial palace at Moscow.
KREUTZER. *s.* A German coin of small value.
KRIEGBIL. *(Ger.)* "A war-gains" played with maps, and blocks to represent troops.
KUOMEN. *pl.* Negro labourers employed on the west coast of Africa.
KUPIC. *s.* A term applied to Ancient Arabic characters.
KURD. *s.* A native of Kurdistan; a Kurd.
KYANIZE. *v.* To make timber proof against dry rot.
KYRIE. *entry.* (Gn.) O Lord!

L.

L. as a numeral, stands for 50; as an abbreviation, for *liber*, a book; *libra*, a pound in money; *lb.* a pound in weight; *LL.D.* *legum doctor*, doctor of laws.

LA. *interj.* See! look! behold! a note or term of music.
LABEATION. *s.* A wealding; a wealding.
LABIAL. *s.* A narrow slip containing a name or title.

LD, ppp. Provided with a label.
LD, ppp. Marking by a label.
LD, (Lat.) *Labelled*.
LD, a. Relating to or uttered by the lips.
LD, a. Pronounced chiefly by the lips, as *b, p, v, &c.*
LD, a. Formed like a lip; having lips.
LD, a. Formed by the co-operation of the teeth.
LD, a. The inner or lower lip. (*gations*)
LD, a. A place fitted up for chemical investigation.
LD, a. Industrious; diligent in work.
LD, a. With labour or difficulty.
LD, a. Pains; toil; work; travail.
LD, a. To exertion; to toil; to be in travail.
LD, a. One employed in labour; a workman.
LD, a. The outer lip of a shell.
LD, a. A tree of the genus *Cytisus*.
LD, a. A place full of inextricable windings.
LD, a. Like a labyrinth.
LD, a. Full of windings; intricate.
LD, a. A resinous substance; (of rapesee) *Linseed*.
LD, a. A delicate ornamental fabric of thread.
LD, a. To tie; to bind, as with a cord.
LD, a. To tear; to rend by violence.
LD, a. Having the power to tear.
LD, a. Relating to lizards or saurians.
LD, a. In law, negligence, carelessness.
LD, a. Generating or secreting tears.
LD, a. Containing tears.
LD, a. Act of shedding tears.
LD, a. Producing or shedding tears.
LD, ppp. Fastening with a cord or string.
LD, a. Adorned with fringes.
LD, a. Irregular and overlapping.
LD, a. To be destitute of; to want; not to possess.
LD, a. Failure; deficiency; want.
LD, a. Affectively penative.
LD, interj. Alas the day!
LD, a. A servant; a footman.
LD, a. Short; pithy; concise; brief.
LD, ad. In a laconic manner.
LD, a. A brief, pithy phrase or saying.
LD, a. A yellow varnish for metals.
LD, a. The act of putting on lacquer.
LD, a. Suckling; act of giving milk.
LD, a. Milky; resembling milk; conveying chyle.
LD, a. Milky; lacteal.
LD, a. Tendency to milk.
LD, a. Produced from milk; as *lactic acid*.
LD, a. Producing milk.
LD, a. A glass tube for ascertaining the proportion of cream in milk.
LD, a. An opening; a vacant space.
LD, a. Furrowed; wrinkled.
LD, a. Belonging to swamps or lakes.
LD, a. A stripling; a youth or boy.
LD, a. A wooden frame with rounds for climbing.
LD, a. To load; to freight; to leave out.
LD, a. The freight of a ship; cargo; weight.
LD, a. A large deep spoon.
LD, a. A pirate or robber.
LD, a. A well-bred woman; a woman of ion.
LD, a. A small red insect.
LD, a. Delicate; soft; elegant; genteel.
LD, a. To litter; to step backward; to walk slowly.
LD, a. A much-esteemed German beer.
LD, a. Backward; sluggish; slow.
LD, a. A loiterer; one who lags behind.
LD, ppp. Walking slowly; falling behind.
LD, a. The Siberian rabeau.
LD, a. A large pond or lake; a marsh.
LD, a. A disease of the eye.
LD, a. The hare lip.
LD, a. Belonging to the laity or people.
LD, a. The couch of a boar or other wild beast.
LD, a. The lord of a manor in Scotland.
LD, (Fr.) Let it take its natural course.
LD, a. The people, as distinguished from the clergy.
LD, a. A large body of water in the interior of a; a red colour.
LD, a. A small lake; a pond.
LD, a. An imperfect pronunciation of the letter made to sound like *t*.
LD, a. The head of the Buddhist religion in Tibet.
LD, a. The young of a sheep.
LD, a. Playing; tickling.
LD, a. A little or young lamb.
LD, a. Mild in temper; innocent.
LD, a. The fleece of a lamb.
LD, a. Crippled; disabled; hobbling; imperfect.
LD, a. To make lame; to cripple or disable.
LD, a. (*pl.* LAMELLE). A scale or thin plate.
LD, a. Arranged in thin scales.
LD, a. Having the form of lamella.

LAMELY, ad. Poorly; like a cripple.
LAMENESS, a. The state of being lame; weakness.
LAMENT, v. To mourn; to grieve; to regret.
LAMENTABLE, a. That is to be lamented; deplorable.
LAMENTABLY, ad. Pitiably; sorrowfully.
LAMENTATION, s. Expression of sorrow; audible grief.
LAMINA, a. (*pl.* LAMINAE). A thin plate; a scale.
LAMINATED, a. Arranged in plates.
LAMING, ppp. Disabling; crippling; making lame.
LAMINIFEROUS, a. Consisting of laminae or layers.
LAMINIS, a. Slightly lame; hobbling.
LAMMAS, s. The first of August.
LAMMERGEYER, s. The bearded vulture.
LAMP, s. A vessel for holding oil, for the production of artificial light.
LAMPBLACK, s. Finely divided charcoal or soot.
LAMPOON, s. A personal satire; bitter satire.
LAMPOON, v. To abuse with personal satire or virulence.
LAMPPOOL, s. A scribbler of personal satire.
LAMPREY, s. An eel-like fish.
LAMNATED, a. Woolly; resembling wool.
LANCE, s. A long spear.
LANCE, v. To cut with a lance; to throw.
LANCEOLATE, a. Shaped like a lance.
LANCE, s. A soldier who carries a lance.
LANCE, s. A small, pointed, surgical instrument.
LANCEFORM, a. Shaped like a lance.
LANCEINATE, s. To rend; to tear; to lacerate.
LANCING, ppp. Cutting with a lance; throwing.
LAND, s. Ground; real estate; nation or people.
LAND, v. To disembark; to set on shore.
LANDAUP, s. A coach which opens and closes at the top.
LANDGRAVE, s. A German nobelman.
LANDING, s. A landing-place; a stair-top.
LAND-WAITER, s. An officer of the customs.
LANDLADY, s. A female tenant; a mistress of an inn.
LANDLOCK, v. To enclose or compass by land.
LANDLORD, s. One who owns and leases houses; an innkeeper.
LANDRAIL, s. A swift-turning bird; the corn-crake.
LANDSCAPE, s. An extent of country comprised in a single view.
LANDSLIP, s. A portion of land that has slid down from being undermined by water.
LANDSMAN, s. A novice in the sea service.
LANDSTURM, s. Prussian local militia.
LANDWARD, ad. Towards the land.
LANDWEHR, s. The militia of the German States.
LANE, s. A narrow street; an alley; a passage.
LANEYNE, ad. (*Sc.*) Long time; long ago.
LANGUAGE, s. Human speech; manner of expression.
LANGUID, a. Faint; weak; feeble; exhausted.
LANGUIDLY, ad. Weakly; feebly; slowly.
LANGUISH, v. To grow feeble; to pine away.
LANGUISHING, ppp. Growing feeble; drooping; pining.
LANGUOR, s. Lassitude; faintness; weariness.
LANGROUS, s. Bearing wool, as plants; woolly.
LANK, a. Loose; not filled up; not plump; slender.
LANKY, a. Tall and thin; slender; slim.
LANNERET, s. A long-tailed hawk. (cards)
LANSQUENET, s. A common foot soldier; a game at
LANTERN, s. A transparent case for a light.
LANTERN-JAWED, a. Having a thin visage.
LANTHORN, s. See LANTERN.
LANTHORN, s. Downy; covered with hair.
LANTHORN, s. A piece of line or rope for fastening tackle.
LAP, s. That part of the clothes covering the knees when sitting.
LAP, v. To wrap; to lick up.
LAPDOG, s. A little dog, fondled in the lap.
LAPSE, s. The facing of a coat.
LAPPELLED, pp. Provided with lapels.
LAPFUL, s. A quantity that fills the lap.
LAPIDARIAN, a. Inscribed on stone.
LAPIDARY, s. One who cuts and polishes gems or precious stones; a dealer in gems.
LAPIDESCENT, a. Growing or turning to stone.
LAPIDIFIC, a. Forming stones; changing to stones.
LAPIDIFIED, pp. Turned into stone.
LAPIDIST, s. A dealer in precious stones or gems.
LAPID-LAZULI, s. An azure stone which forms a pigment.
LAPID, s. Folded or turned over; licked up.
LAPPER, s. One who laps or licks.
LAPPET, s. A little lap or flap hanging loose.
LAPPING, ppp. Licking up; folding.
LAPSE, s. That may lapse or fall.
LAPSE, s. Flow; fall; a little fault or error.
LAPSE, v. To glide slowly; to fall by degrees.
LAPSED, pp. Fallen; transferred.
LAPSID, s. One side heavier than the other.
LAPSUS CALAMI (Lat.) A slip of the pen.
LAPSUS LINGUE (Lat.) A slip of the tongue.
LAPWING, s. A swift and noisy bird; the wren.
LARBOARD, s. The left-hand side of a ship; *port*.

- LARCENY**, *s.* Petty theft or robbery.
- LARCH**, *s.* A beautiful deciduous tree of the fir kind.
- LARD**, *s.* The fat of swine melted; lard.
- LARDA'ROUS**, *a.* Relating to lard.
- LAR'DER**, *s.* A place where provisions are kept.
- LAR'ES ET PE'NATES** (Lat.) Household gods.
- LARGE**, *a.* Extensive; big; of great bulk or extent.
- LARGE'NESS**, *s.* Bigness; liberality; greatness.
- LARGE'SS**, *a.* A present; a gift; bounty.
- LAR'GISH**, *a.* Somewhat large.
- LARK**, *s.* A small English singing-bird; a frolic.
- *s.* To frolic; to sport.
- LARK'SPUR**, *s.* A plant of the genus *Delphinium*.
- LARRY**, *s.* An empty wagon or truck.
- LAR'VA**, *s.* (pl. LAR'VE.) An insect in the grub state.
- LAR'VAL**, *a.* Pertaining to a larva.
- LAR'VIFORM**, *a.* Resembling a larva.
- LAR'VINEAL**, *a.* Relating to the larva.
- LAR'VING'IS**, *s.* Inflammation of the upper part of the windpipe.
- LAR'VINGOSCOPE**, *s.* A surgical instrument for viewing the larva.
- LAR'VINGOTOMY**, *s.* The operation of cutting into the larva.
- LAR'VIX**, *s.* The upper part of the windpipe or trachea.
- LASCAR**, *s.* A native Indian seaman.
- LASCIVIOUS**, *a.* Lewd; lustful; wanton.
- LASCIVIOUSNESS**, *s.* Wantonness; lasciviousness.
- LASH**, *s.* The thong or pliant part of a whip; a sarcasm.
- *s.* To strike with a whip; to scourge with a whip.
- LASHING**, *s.* A beating; act of tying.
- LASS**, *a.* A young maiden; a true girl.
- LASSIE**, *s.* (Sc.) A lass; a young girl.
- LASSITUDE**, *s.* Weariness; fatigue; heaviness.
- LASSU**, *s.* A rope used for catching wild horses, &c.
- LAST**, *a.* Hindmost; that has none beyond; lowest.
- *ad.* The last time or place; finally.
- *v.* To endure; to continue; to persevere.
- *s.* A mould on which shoes are formed; a mold.
- LASTING**, *ppr.* Of long continuance; durable.
- LASTLY**, *ad.* In the last place; finally.
- LAT'AKIA**, *s.* A superior Turkish tobacco.
- LATCH**, *s.* A catch or fastening of a door.
- *s.* To catch; to fasten a door.
- LATCH'ET**, *s.* A sort of shoe-buckle, or fastening of a shoe.
- LATCH'KEY**, *s.* A key for raising the latch of a door.
- LATE**, *a.* After the usual time; tardy; slow; recent.
- *ad.* After a long time; lately; not long ago.
- LATEEN-SAIL**, *s.* A triangular sail used in Mediterranean boats.
- LATELY**, *ad.* Not long ago; recently.
- LATENCY**, *s.* The state of being latent or hidden.
- LATENESS**, *s.* Time far advanced; tardiness.
- LATENT**, *a.* Hidden; not apparent; secret.
- LATER**, *a.* Posterior; subsequent.
- LATERAL**, *a.* Of or belonging to the side.
- LATERALLY**, *ad.* Sideways.
- LATERITIOUS**, *a.* Resembling bricks or brickdust.
- LATH**, *s.* A thin slip of wood used in plastering.
- LATHER**, *s.* A turner's machine by which wood, ivory, &c., is cut out and turned.
- LATHER**, *s.* The froth of soap and water.
- *v.* To cover with lather.
- LATHING**, *s.* A covering made of laths on a wall.
- LATH'ENDER**, *s.* A splitter of wood into laths.
- LATHY**, *a.* Thin or long as a lath; slender.
- LATHO'STATE**, *a.* Broad-ribbed.
- LATH'ENTATE**, *a.* Broad-toothed.
- LATHO'LIOUS**, *a.* Broad-leaved.
- LATIN**, *a.* Relating to the Latins or Romans.
- *s.* The language of the ancient Romans.
- LATINISM**, *s.* A Latin idiom or mode of speech.
- LATINIST**, *s.* One well versed in the Latin language.
- LATINITY**, *s.* Purity of Latin style.
- LATINIZE**, *v.* To give Latin terminations to words.
- LATROUS'TROUS**, *a.* Broad-beaked, like a bird.
- LATISH**, *a.* Somewhat late.
- LATITUDE**, *s.* Extent; laxity; distance north or south from the equator.
- LATITUDINA'RIAN**, *a.* Not rigidly orthodox; liberal.
- LATITUDINARIANISM**, *s.* Freedom of religious opinion.
- LATTEN**, *s.* A fine kind of brass or bronze.
- LATTER**, *a.* Modern; recent; later.
- LATTERLY**, *ad.* Of late; lately; in time not long past.
- LATTERMATH**, *s.* The second mowing.
- LATTICK**, *s.* A window with leaden frames.
- *v.* To fortify with cross bars and open work.
- LAUD**, *s.* Praise; commendation.
- *v.* To extol; to praise; to celebrate.
- LAUDABLE**, *a.* Commendable; praiseworthy.
- LAUDABLY**, *ad.* In a manner deserving praise.
- LAUDANUM**, *s.* A preparation of opium.
- LAUDATION**, *s.* Commendation; praise.
- LAUDATOR**, *s.* One who lauds or praises.
- LAUDATORY**, *a.* Containing praise; tending to praise.
- LAUDER**, *s.* A praiser; a commender.
- LAUGH**, *v.* To be convulsed by merriment.
- LAUGHABLE**, *a.* That may be laughed at; ridiculous.
- LAUGHABLY**, *ad.* In a laughing manner.
- LAUGHTER**, *s.* One who laughs.
- LAUGHTING-GAS**, *s.* Nitrous oxide, used by dentists.
- LAUGHTING-STOCK**, *s.* An object of ridicule; a butt.
- LAUGH'ETER**, *s.* Convulsive merriment; giggle; titter.
- LAUNCH**, *v.* To move or cause to slide into the water, as a vessel; to send from the hand.
- *s.* The act of launching a ship; a kind of flat-bottomed boat.
- LAUN'DRESS**, *s.* A female whose business is to wash clothes.
- LAUN'DRY**, *s.* The room in which clothes are washed and dried.
- LAUN'HEAT**, *s.* The poet of the royal household.
- LAUREATION**, *s.* Act of conferring degrees.
- LAUREL**, *s.* A genus of evergreen shrubs; the *Laurus*.
- LAURELLED**, *a.* Crowned with laurel.
- LAURIFEROUS**, *a.* Producing or bringing laurel.
- LAURISTINUS**, *s.* An evergreen shrub.
- LAUS DEO** (Lat.) Praise to God.
- LA'VA**, *s.* Liquid matter discharged by volcanoes.
- LAVATION**, *s.* Act of washing.
- LAVATORY**, *s.* A place for washing.
- LAVE**, *v.* To wash; to bathe; to lade out.
- LAVENDER**, *s.* A genus of aromatic plants.
- LAV'ER**, *s.* A washing vessel; an aquatic plant.
- LAV'ING**, *s.* Washing; bathing the body.
- LAV'ISH**, *a.* Prodigal; wasteful; extravagant; profuse.
- *v.* To scatter with profusion; to waste.
- LAW**, *s.* A rule of action; an act or enactment of a legislature.
- LAWFUL**, *a.* Agreeable to or conformable to law; legal.
- LAWFULLY**, *ad.* Legally; in accordance with law.
- LAWFULNESS**, *s.* Conformability to law.
- LAW'GIVER**, *s.* One who makes laws; a legislator.
- LAWLESS**, *a.* Unrestrained by law; illegal.
- LAWN**, *s.* An open space covered with grass; fine linen.
- LAW'SUIT**, *s.* An action; a process in law.
- LAWYER**, *s.* An attorney; an advocate.
- LAX**, *a.* Loose; vague; dissolute; diarrhetic.
- LAX'ATIVE**, *a.* Loosening; purgative.
- *s.* A medicine that relaxes the bowels.
- LAXITY**, *s.* Looseness; want of tension; want of precision.
- LAXLY**, *ad.* In a loose manner.
- LAY**, *v.* To place; to keep from rising; to wager; to bet; to lay eggs.
- *a.* Not clerical; lay.
- *s.* A song; an air; a tune.
- LAYER**, *s.* A stratum; a twig shoot laid under ground for propagation.
- LAY'ERING**, *s.* A process by which the propagation of plants is effected.
- LAY'FIGURE**, *s.* An artist's model.
- LAYMAN**, *s.* One of the people, distinct from the clergy.
- LAY'ZAR**, *s.* One infected with disease; a leper.
- LAZARETTO**, *s.* A hospital; a pest-house.
- LAZAR-LIKE**, *a.* Full of sores; leprous.
- LAZ'LY**, *ad.* In a sluggish manner; sluggishly.
- LAZINESS**, *s.* Idleness; slothfulness; tardiness.
- LAZULITE**, *s.* A light indigo-blue mineral.
- LAZY**, *a.* Idle; sluggish; indolent; languid.
- LAZZARONI**, *s.* (It.) Beggars; homeless poor.
- LEA**, *s.* An extensive plain; a meadow.
- LEACH**, *s.* A professor of the healing art.
- LEAD**, *s.* A soft, heavy, dull metallic metal.
- LEAD**, *v.* To guide by the hand; to conduct.
- *s.* Guidance; precedence; a going before.
- LEADEN**, *a.* Made of lead; heavy; dull; stupid.
- LEAD'ER**, *s.* A chief; an editorial article in a newspaper.
- LEADERETTE**, *s.* A small editorial paragraph following a leader.
- LEADING**, *a.* Principal; most important.
- LEAD**, *s.* A flat roof covered with lead.
- LEAD'SMAN**, *s.* The man who leaves the lead at sea.
- LEAF**, *s.* The green, deciduous part of plants; part of a book or table.
- LEAFAGE**, *s.* Leaves collectively; foliage.
- LEAFINESS**, *s.* Quality or state of being leafy.
- LEAFLESS**, *a.* Destitute or bare of leaves.
- LEAFLET**, *s.* A division of a compound leaf.
- LEAFMETAL**, *s.* A metallic leaf preparation.
- LEAFY**, *a.* Full of leaves; having leaves.
- LEAGUE**, *s.* A confederacy; three geographical miles.
- *v.* To form a league; to confederate.
- LEAGUER**, *s.* One who unites in a league.
- LEAK**, *s.* A hole which lets water in or out.
- LEAKAGE**, *s.* Loss by leaking; allowance for leaking.
- LEAKING**, *ppr.* Oozing through an aperture.
- LEAK'ING**, *s.* Letting water in or out.
- LEAL**, *a.* (Sc.) Faithful; true.
- LEAN**, *v.* To rest against; to incline; to tend toward.
- *a.* Meagre; weak; feeble; wanting flesh; jejune.
- *s.* The part of flesh distinct from the bone.
- LEANLY**, *ad.* In a lean manner; meagrely.

- LEANNESS**, *a.* Want of flesh; meagreness; thinness; poverty.
- LEAN-TO**, *a.* A building whose rafters lean on another building.
- LEAP**, *v.n.* To jump; to bound; to spring.
- *s.* A jump; a leap passed by jumping.
- LEAP-FROG**, *a.* A boys' game; leaping over each other when stooping.
- LEAP-YEAR**, *a.* A year of 366 days; every fourth year.
- LEARN**, *v.t.* To receive knowledge.
- LEARNED**, *a.* Possessed of learning; erudite; knowing.
- LEARNER**, *s.* One who learns; a pupil.
- LEARNING**, *s.* Acquired knowledge.
- LEASABLE**, *a.* Capable of being let by lease.
- LEASE**, *s.* A conveyance, for a fixed term, of lands or tenements.
- *v.t.* To let by written contract; to demise.
- LEASEHOLD**, *a.* Held by lease.
- *s.* A tenure held by lease.
- LEASEHOLDER**, *s.* A tenant under a lease.
- LEASH**, *s.* A leather thong to hold dogs; a lash.
- LEASING**, *ppr.* Leasing; demising; granting.
- LEAST**, *a.* Superlative of little; smallest.
- *ad.* In the smallest or lowest degree.
- LEASTWAYS**, *ad.* At all events.
- LEATHER**, *s.* The dressed skin or hide of an animal.
- LEATHER-MOUTHD**, *s.* Applied to fish that have their teeth in their throat.
- LEATHERN**, *a.* Made of leather.
- LEATHERY**, *a.* Resembling or partaking of leather.
- LEAVE**, *s.* Permission to depart; license.
- *v.t.* To quit; to forsake; to bequeath.
- LEAVEN**, *s.* A fermenting mixture.
- *v.t.* To ferment by leaven; to taint; to imbue.
- LEAVING**, *ppr.* Relinquishing; deserting; quitting.
- LEAVINGS**, *s.pl.* Things left; refuse; dregs.
- LECHEROUS**, *a.* Lewd; lustful; addicted to lewdness.
- LECHERY**, *s.* Lewdness; lust.
- LECTION**, *s.* A reading; a variety of reading.
- LECTURE**, *s.* A discourse upon any subject; a reprimand.
- *v.t.* To instruct by lectures; to instruct incessantly.
- LECTURER**, *s.* One who lectures; a preacher.
- LECTURING**, *ppr.* Reading in public; advising.
- LEDGE**, *s.* A row; layer; stratum.
- LEDGER**, *s.* The double-book.
- LEDGER-LINE**, *s.* In Music, a line either above or below the staff.
- LEDGY**, *a.* Abounding in ledges.
- LED-HORSE**, *s.* A supplier horse.
- LEE**, *s.* A calm or sheltered place; that side which is under the shelter of the ship.
- LEECH**, *s.* A blood-sucking aquatic worm.
- LEE-CHIEF**, *s.* A chief of a line.
- LEEK**, *s.* A plant allied to the onion.
- LEER**, *v.n.* To look archly; to look obliquely.
- LEES**, *s.pl.* Dregs; sediment; slime.
- LEE-SHORE**, *s.* The shore upon which the wind blows.
- LEET**, *s.* An English court held by lords of the manor.
- LEEWARD**, *a.* The part towards which the wind blows.
- *ad.* From the wind; towards the shore.
- LEE-WAY**, *s.* The derivation of the course actually run by a ship from the course steered upon.
- LEFT**, *a.* Opposed to the right.
- LEFT-HANDED**, *a.* Making most use of the left hand.
- LEFT-OFF**, *a.* No longer worn; laid aside.
- LEG**, *s.* The part of the limb from the knee to the foot.
- LEGACY**, *s.* A bequest; money left by will.
- LEGAL**, *a.* Permitted or authorized by law; legitimate.
- LEGALITY**, *s.* A fitness; adherence to law.
- LEGALIZE**, *v.t.* To make legal or lawful; to authorize.
- LEGALIZING**, *ppr.* Authorizing; making lawful.
- LEGALLY**, *ad.* According to law.
- LEGATE**, *s.* A deputy; an ambassador from the Pope.
- LEGATESS**, *s.* One to whom a legacy is left.
- LEGATINE**, *a.* Made by or belonging to a legate.
- LEGATION**, *s.* Deputation; commission; embassy.
- LEG-BAIL**, *s.* A restraint; adherence to law.
- LEGEND**, *s.* Any incredible narrative; an inscription.
- LEGENDARY**, *a.* Fabulous; romantic; strange.
- LEGENDMAIN**, *s.* Slight of hand; juggle.
- LEGIBILITY**, *s.* Legness; intelligibility.
- LEGGED**, *a.* Furnished with legs.
- LEGGING**, *a.* A covering for the leg; a sort of gaiter.
- LEGIBLE**, *a.* Easy to be read; readable; apparent.
- LEGIBLY**, *ad.* So as to be plainly read.
- LEGION**, *s.* A body of Roman soldiers; any great number.
- LEGISLATE**, *v.t.* To make or enact a law or laws.
- LEGISLATING**, *ppr.* Making or enacting laws.
- LEGISLATION**, *s.* Act of making laws.
- LEGISLATIVELY**, *ad.* In a legislative manner.
- LEGISLATOR**, *s.* A legislator; one who makes laws.
- LEGISLATURE**, *s.* The power which makes or repeals laws.
- LEGIST**, *s.* One skilled in law; a lawyer.
- LEGITIMACY**, *s.* Lawfulness of birth; genuineness.
- LEGITIMATE**, *a.* Lawful; both in usage; genuine.
- LEGITIMATING**, *ppr.* Rendering lawful.
- LEGITIMIST**, *s.* An advocate for legitimacy.
- LEGITIMIZE**, *v.t.* To legitimate.
- LEGUME**, *s.* A pod opening like a pea.
- LEGUMINOUS**, *a.* Bearing pods or legumes.
- LEGURE**, *s.* Freedom from business or hurry.
- LEGURELY**, *ad.* Deliberately; slowly.
- LEGMAN**, *s.* A sweetheart; a gallant; a mistress.
- LEMON**, *s.* An acid fruit of the *Citrus*.
- LEMONADE**, *s.* Liquor made of lemon-juice, water, and sugar.
- LEMONY**, *a.* An animal resembling a monkey.
- LEND**, *v.t.* To grant on condition of return or repayment.
- LENGTH**, *s.* Horizontal extension; extent of duration.
- LENGTHEN**, *v.t.* To extend in length; to draw out.
- LENGTHWISE**, *ad.* In the direction of the length.
- LENGTHILY**, *ad.* At great length.
- LENGTHY**, *a.* Long; not brief; tiresome.
- LENIENT**, *a.* Mildness; gentleness.
- LENIENT**, *a.* Assuasive; softening; mild.
- LENIENTLY**, *ad.* In a lenient manner.
- LENITIVE**, *a.* Assuaging; emollient; softening.
- LENITIVELY**, *ad.* A medicine to relieve pain; a palliative.
- LENTIV**, *s.* Mildness in temper; clemency; forbearance.
- LENO**, *s.* A sort of cotton gauze.
- LENS**, *s.* A glass spherically convex on both sides.
- LENT**, *s.* A time of abstinence.
- LENTEN**, *s.* Such as is used in Lent; sparing.
- LENTICULAR**, *a.* Doubly convex; like a lens.
- LENTICULOUS**, *a.* Scurfy; furfuraceous.
- LENTILO**, *s.* A freshly eruption upon the skin.
- LENTIL**, *s.* A plant of the vetch kind.
- LEO**, *s.* The lion; the fifth sign of the zodiac.
- LEONINE**, *a.* Having the nature of a lion.
- LEOPARD**, *s.* A spotted beast of prey, of the cat kind.
- LEPER**, *s.* One infected with leprosy.
- LEPIDOPTERA**, *s.pl.* An order of insects having four wings, as the butterfly and moth.
- LEPIDOPTEROUS**, *a.* Having scaly wings.
- LEPIDOTE**, *a.* Covered with scales.
- LEPORINE**, *a.* Having the nature of a hare.
- LEPROSY**, *s.* A loathsome skin disease.
- LEPROUS**, *a.* Infected with leprosy; scurfy.
- LEPTODACTYL**, *s.* A bird or animal having slender toes.
- LEPTODOGMA**, *s.* A tedious discourse on small matters.
- LESSON**, *s.* A hurting; an injury; a wound.
- LESS**, *a.* Smaller; not so great.
- *ad.* Not so much; in a smaller degree.
- LESSIE**, *s.* One to whom a lease is given.
- LESSEN**, *v.t.* To make less; to diminish; to abate.
- LESSER**, *a.* Less; smaller; not so large.
- LESSON**, *s.* A task or exercise; precept.
- LESSON**, *s.* One who grants a lease to another.
- LEST**, *adv.* That not; for fear that.
- LET**, *v.t.* To allow; to suffer; to permit; to lease.
- *s.* Hindrance; obstruction; delay.
- LETHAL**, *a.* Deadly; mortal; causing oblivion.
- LETHARGIC**, *a.* Sleepy; drowsy; dull.
- LETHARGIED**, *pp. or a.* Laid asleep; entranced.
- LETHARGIZE**, *v.t.* To render lethargic.
- LETHARGY**, *s.* A morbid drowsiness; a state of stupor.
- LETHE**, *s.* A poetical river of hell; oblivion.
- LETHAN**, *a.* Inducing oblivion or sleep.
- LETTER**, *s.* An alphabetic character; an epistle; a note.
- LETTERED**, *a.* Educated; marked with letters.
- LETTER-FOUNDER**, *s.* A type-founder; a caster of letters.
- LETTERING**, *s.* The art of forming letters.
- LETTERPRESS**, *s.* A term for printed matter.
- LETTERS**, *s.* Literature; learning.
- LETTING**, *ppr.* Giving possession of premises.
- LETTRE DE CACHET** (Fr.) A sealed letter; a royal warrant.
- LETTUCE**, *s.* A common salad plant.
- LEUCO-ETHIOPIA**, *a.* Noting a negro albino.
- LEVANT**, *s.* The eastern coasts of the Mediterranean.
- LEVANTINE**, *a.* Belonging to the Levant.
- LEVATOR**, *s.* A muscle that lifts up.
- LEVÉE**, *s.* A ceremonious morning visit or assembly.
- LEVEL**, *a.* Even; plain; flat; smooth.
- *s.* To make even; to free from inequalities.
- LEVELLED**, *ppr.* Made level; reduced to an equality.
- LEVELLER**, *s.* One who endeavours to reduce all to equality.
- LEVELLING**, *ppr.* Making level; equalizing.
- LEVELLY**, *ad.* In a level or even manner.
- LEVELNESS**, *s.* An equality of surface; evenness.
- LEVER**, *s.* A bar for raising a great weight by turning on a fulcrum.
- LEVER-RACK**, *s.* Lever-power.
- LEVERET**, *s.* A young hare.
- LEVER-WATCH**, *s.* A watch with a vibrating lever.

- LIMNER**, *s.* A portrait-painter; an illuminator.
LIMONING, *s.* Art of painting in water-colours.
LIMONITE, *s.* A brown iron ore.
LIMONIS, *s.* Ravenous hunger caused by disease.
LIMOUS, *s.* Muddy; slimy; thick.
LIMP, *v.* To limp; to limp.
 — *s.* To limp; to limp.
LIMPET, *s.* A small shellfish adhering to rocks.
LIMPID, *s.* Clear; transparent; pure.
LIMPIDNESS, *s.* Limpidity; clarity; transparency.
LIMPING, *s.* Act of limping; a halting.
LIMY, *s.* Viscous; containing lime.
LIMB, *s.* A ledge; a rectangular projection.
LIMBING, *s.* An iron pin fastening a wheel to the axle-tree of a carriage.
LIMBEN, *s.* A large, handsome tree; the lime-tree.
LIMB, *s.* Longitudinal extension; a thread; the tenth part of an inch; regular infantry.
 — *s.* To cover the inside; to mark with lines.
LIMBAGE, *s.* Race; generation; progeny; genealogy.
LIMBICAL, *s.* Descending in a direct genealogy.
LIMBAMENT, *s.* Feature; form; outline or exterior.
LIMBARE, *s.* Composed of lines; liminal.
LIMBATE, *s.* Marked longitudinally.
LIMBATION, *s.* Daught of a line; delineation.
LIMBENT, *s.* Covered on the inside.
LIMEN, *s.* Cloth made of flax or hemp.
LIMEN-DRAFTER, *s.* One who deals in linen, &c.
LIMINOLATE, *s.* Marked with little lines.
LIMES, *s.* A remedy for expelling calculi from the urinary passages.
LIME, *s.* A species of earth; a cod-like sea-fish.
LIMBER, *v.* To hesitate; to tarry; to saunter.
LIMBICANT, *s.* Uttered by the joint action of the tongue and teeth.
LINGUA-FRANCA, *s.* A sort of corrupt Italian.
LINGUAL, *s.* A letter pronounced by the tongue.
 — *s.* Relating to the tongue.
LINGUIST, *s.* One skilled in languages.
LINGUISTIC, *s.* Relating to language.
LINGUISTRY, *s.* Tongue-speech.
LINGUISTIC, *s.* Bearing fruit; producing linen.
LINGUIST, *s.* Ointment; balsam; an embrocation.
LINGUIST, *s.* The inner covering of anything.
LINK, *s.* A single or divided link of a chain; a torch.
 — *s.* To unite; to conjoin; to connect.
LINX, *s.* A cascade; a waterfall.
LINNET, *s.* A small English singing-bird.
LINSEED, *s.* The seed of flax; flaxseed.
LINSEED-OIL, *s.* A pellucid oil expressed from linseed, much used in painting.
LINSEY-WOOLSEY, *s.* A light coarse stuff made of linen and wool mixed together.
LINSTOCK, *s.* A staff to hold a match to fire cannon.
LINT, *s.* Linen scraped into a soft downy substance.
LINTSEL, *s.* The upper part of a door frame.
LION, *s.* A strong and rapacious quadruped; an object of curiosity.
LIONEL, *s.* In Heraldry, a small lion.
LIONESS, *s.* A she-lion.
LION-HEARTED, *s.* A brave; magnanimous.
LIONIZE, *v.* To cause to be an object of interest.
LIP, *s.* The outer part of the mouth; edge of anything.
LIPLET, *s.* A little lip.
LIPPOGRAM, *s.* A writing that leaves out a letter of the alphabet.
LIPPED, *s.* Having lips; as, thick-lipped.
LIPFITUDE, *s.* Bleariness or soreness of eyes.
LIP-SALVE, *s.* A salve for cold sores.
LIPSEACTION, *s.* The act of melting.
LIPSECT, *v.* To melt; to dissolve.
LIPSECT, *s.* Anything which melts a solid substance.
LIPSECT, *v.* To melt; to dissolve; to make liquid.
LIPSECTENCY, *s.* Aptness to melt or become liquid.
LIPSECT, *s.* A high-flavoured cordial.
LIPSECT, *s.* A fluid; flowing like water; not solid.
LIPSECT, *v.* To clear; to adjust; as an account.
LIPSECT, *v.* Settling accounts; paying.
LIPSECT, *s.* Act of liquidating; paying debts.
LIPSECT, *s.* One who settles or liquidates.
LIPSECT, *v.* To make liquid.
LIPSECT, *s.* The four letters *l, m, n, r*.
LIPSECT, *s.* A fluid substance; strong drink.
LIPSECT, *s.* A medicinal root of sweet taste.
LIRE, *s.* An Italian coin, of which 100 = £4 English.
LIREBON, *s.* The tulip-tree.
LIREBON, *s.* A light-hearted sweet wine.
LIRE-GLOVES, *s.* Fine thread gloves for summer wear.
LIRE, *v.* To pronounce *s* and *z* nearly as *th*.
 — *s.* The act of liping.
LIRE, *s.* One who lipes.
LIRE, *v.* To speak with a lisp.
LIRE, *s.* A lisp; a lisp.
LIRE, *s.* A register; a strip or outer edge of cloth.
- LIT**, *s.* To hearken to; to enlist; to enrol.
LIT, *s.* Striped; parti-coloured in stripes.
LIT, *v.* To hearken; to attend to.
LIT, *s.* One who hearkens.
LIT, *s.* A kind of border.
LIT, *s.* Inattentive; careless; indifferent.
LIT, *s.* Without thought or attention.
LIT, *s.* Inattention; indifference; heedlessness.
LIT, *s.* A place enclosed for combats, races, wrestling, &c.
LIT, *s.* A form of supplicatory prayer.
LIT, *s.* Following the letter or exact words.
LIT, *s.* A literal or original meaning.
LIT, *s.* With strict adherence to words.
LIT, *s.* Devoted to literature; learned.
LIT, *s.* Versed in letters; literary.
LIT, *s.* A man educated, but not graduated.
LIT, *s.* The learned; literary men.
LIT, *s.* Letter by letter; literally.
LIT, *s.* Literary productions as a whole.
LIT, *s.* Fused oxide of lead.
LIT, *s.* Limber; flexible; soft; pliant.
LIT, *s.* Pliancy; flexibility; pliability.
LIT, *s.* Flexible; easily bent; nimble.
LIT, *s.* A stone in the bladder or kidneys.
LIT, *s.* Relating to calculus or stone.
LIT, *s.* A prefix denoting stone.
LIT, *s.* A cement for uniting stone.
LIT, *s.* An engraving on precious stones.
LIT, *s.* A remedy for expelling calculi from the urinary passages.
LIT, *s.* A print from a drawing on stone.
 — *s.* To draw, engrave, or etch on stone.
LIT, *s.* One who practises lithography.
LIT, *s.* Art of engraving, drawing, and printing on stone.
LIT, *s.* Resembling stone; stony.
LIT, *s.* A description of strata and rocks.
LIT, *s.* Animals that eat stones.
LIT, *s.* Swallowing stones, as the ostrich.
LIT, *s.* Printing from photographs on stone.
LIT, *s.* A coloured picture produced from a lithographic stone.
LIT, *s.* Pertaining to lithotomy.
LIT, *s.* One skilled in cutting for the stone.
LIT, *s.* An operation for the removal of stone in the bladder.
LIT, *s.* The operation of crushing stone in the bladder.
LIT, *s.* Subject to litigation.
LIT, *s.* One engaged in a lawsuit or legal contest.
LIT, *s.* To dispute or contest in law.
LIT, *s.* Disputing or contesting in law.
LIT, *s.* A judicial contest; a lawsuit.
LIT, *s.* Inclined to litigation; quarrelsome.
LIT, *s.* Wrangling disposition.
LIT, *s.* A purple dye obtained from the orchil.
LIT, *s.* A French measure of 1½ pints English.
LIT, *s.* A portable bed; straw, hay, &c.; a birth of animals.
 — *s.* To bring forth, applied to quadrupeds; to cover with straw.
LIT, *s.* A man versed in literature.
LIT, *s.* Full of litter.
LIT, *s.* Diminutive; paltry; mean.
 — *s.* In a small degree or quantity; not much.
LIT, *s.* Meanness; want of dignity.
LIT, *s.* Belonging to or near the shore.
LIT, *s.* A belonging to a liturgy.
LIT, *s.* One versed in or attached to a liturgy.
LIT, *s.* A form of prayer; formula of public prayers.
LIT, *v.* To have life; to exist; to dwell.
 — *s.* Alive; having life; ignited.
LIT, *s.* Support of life; maintenance; subsistence; body of livermen.
LIT, *s.* Brinkness; animation; spirit.
LIT, *s.* Tedium; lasting; durable.
LIT, *s.* Brisk; vivacious; gay; airy; active.
LIT, *s.* An abdominal organ, secreting bile.
LIT, *s.* A dark red.
LIT, *s.* Wearing a uniform or livery.
LIT, *s.* A uniform worn by servants; in London, the livery of livermen.
LIT, *s.* A freeman of some standing in a City.
LIT, *s.* A public stable for horses.
LIT, *s.* Discoloured, as by a blow; black and blue.
LIT, *s.* Discolouration, as by a blow.
LIT, *s.* Having life; vigorous; active.
 — *s.* Course of life; livelihood; a betide.
LIT, *s.* A part of a book issued in parts.
LIT, *s.* Impregnated with salts like a lixiviate.
LIT, *s.* To impregnate with salts from rocks.

LIXIVUM, *s.* Lye, or alkaline salt in solution.
LIZARD, *s.* A small creeping reptile.
LIAISON, *s.* A Scotch American wool-bearing quadruped.
LLOYD'S, *s.* A society of underwriters in London.
LO, *interj.* Look! see! behold!
LOACH, *s.* A small edible freshwater fish.
LOAD, *s.* A burden; *s.* freight; *s.* lading; weight.
 — *s.* To freight; to charge, as a gun.
LOADING, *s.* A cargo or charge; *s.* burden.
LOADSTAR, *s.* The pole-star; guiding star.
LOADSTONE, *s.* An oxide of iron, having the power of attraction.
LOAF, *s.* (pl. **LOAVES**). A mass of bread as formed by the baker.
LOAFER, *s.* An idler; a mischievous vagrant.
LOAFING, *s.* Acting the part of a loafer.
LOAM, *s.* Rich vegetable mould; marl.
LOAN, *s.* Money; *s.* the nature of loans.
LOAN, *s.* Money lent on interest; anything lent.
LOATH, *s.* Unwilling; not inclined.
LOATH, *s.* To feel nausea or disgust for; to abhor.
LOATHFUL, *s.* Abhorring; abhorred; hated.
LOATHING, *s.* Disgust; distastefulness; abhorrence.
LOATHINGLY, *ad.* With extreme disgust.
LOATHSOME, *s.* Disgusting; abhorred; detestable.
LOAVES, *s.* pl. of **LOAF**.
LOBATE, *s.* Being in the form of a lobe.
LOB BY, *s.* An opening hall or passage.
LOBE, *s.* A division or distinct part of an organ.
LOBELIA, *s.* A pretty blue flowering plant.
LOBELINE, *s.* A large kind of fish.
LOBSCOUSE, *s.* A hash of meat; *s.* a sea-faring dish.
LOBSTER, *s.* A well-known crustaceous shellfish.
LOBULAB, *s.* Pertaining to a lobule.
LOBULE, *s.* A little lobe.
LOBWORM, *s.* A worm used in angling.
LOCAL, *s.* Relating to place; limited to a place.
LOCALITY, *s.* (Pl.) A place, locality, or station.
LOCALISM, *s.* A local community or interest.
LOCALITY, *s.* Geographical position; district.
LOCALIZER, *s.* To place; to make local.
LOCALIZING, *ppr.* Making local.
LOCALLY, *ad.* With respect to place.
LOCATE, *s.* To place; to establish; to set off, as land.
LOCATION, *s.* Situation with respect to place.
LOC. CIT., **LOC. CIT.** (Lat.) In the place before cited.
LOCH, *s.* (sc.) A lake; an arm of the sea.
LOCK, *s.* An instrument to fasten doors, &c.; part of a gun; a tuft of hair or wool; an enclosure in a canal.
 — *s.* To shut or close with locks; to close fast.
LOCKET, *s.* A drawer; a cupboard.
LOCKET, *s.* A small gold case, to hold hair, &c., worn as an ornament.
LOCKJAW, *s.* A spasmodic affection of the jaw; tetanus.
LOCKSMITH, *s.* A maker or mender of locks.
LOCOMOTION, *s.* The power of moving from place to place.
LOCOMOTIVE, *s.* Moving from place to place.
 — *s.* An engine for drawing carriages on a railway.
LOCULAR, *s.* Having one or more cells.
LOCUM TENENS (Lat.) A deputy or substitute; a proxy.
LOCUS IN QUO (Lat.) The place in which.
LOCUST, *s.* A destructive grasshopper-like insect.
LOCUTION, *s.* Discourse; mode of speech.
LODE, *s.* A metallic or mineral vein.
LODGE, *s.* To take up a temporary residence.
 — *s.* A small house in a park, &c.; a meeting of freemasons.
LODGER, *s.* One who hires a lodging.
LODGING, *s.* A temporary residence; rooms hired.
LODGMINT, *s.* Act of placing or lodging.
LOFT, *s.* A part of a building under the roof.
LOFTLY, *ad.* Proudly; haughtily; sublimely.
LOFTINESS, *s.* Height; sublimity; pride.
LOFTY, *s.* High; elevated in place or condition; proud.
LOG, *s.* A bulky piece of wood; a contrivance for ascertaining the rapidity of a ship's motion.
LOGAN, *s.* A rock-stone; a large rock so balanced as to be easily moved.
LOG ARITHM, *s.* A rational number, or a number having a ratio or proportion to another number.
LOGBOOK, *s.* To ship's book or register.
LOGGERSHEAD, *s.* A dolt; a species of turtle.
LOGIC, *s.* The correct or just connection of ideas.
LOGICAL, *s.* Discriminating; rational.
LOGICALLY, *ad.* According to the rules of logic.
LOGICIAN, *s.* A professor of logic; one versed in logic.
LOGISTIC, *s.* Logical.
LOG LINE, *s.* A ship's line, of about 120 fathoms.
LOGOGRAPHIC, *s.* Pertaining to logography.
LOGOGRAPHY, *s.* A method of printing, in which whole words in type are used, instead of single letters.
LOGOMACHY, *s.* A contention in or about words.
LOGOMETRIC, *s.* Serving to ascertain chemical equivalents.

LOGOTYPE, *s.* Two or more letters cast in one piece, as of, &c.
LOGWOOD, *s.* A deep red-coloured wood.
LOTHIC, *s.* Relating to the plague or contagious disorders.
LOIN, *s.* The back of an animal, cut for food.
LOIN, *s.* The reins or lower part of the human back.
LOTTER, *s.* To be idly slow in moving; to lag; to linger.
LOTTERER, *s.* An idler; a lingerer; one who lotters.
LOTT, *s.* To lean idly to hang on the tongue.
LOTLARD, *s.* A follower of Wycliffe.
LOULIPOP, *s.* The vulgar name for a kind of sugar confectionery.
LOYDONES, *s.* An inhabitant of London.
LONE, *s.* Lonely; without company.
LONE LINEN, *s.* Solitude; want of company.
LONELY, *s.* Solitary; addicted to solitude.
LONSOME, *s.* Solitary; secluded; dismal.
LONG, *s.* Extended; dilatory; reaching to a great distance.
 — *ad.* To a great length; to a great extent.
 — *v.* To desire earnestly; to wish with eagerness.
LONGANIMITY, *s.* Forbearance; patience.
LONGBOAT, *s.* The largest boat belonging to a ship.
LONG-BREATHED, *s.* Long-winded.
LONG-CLOTH, *s.* A superior kind of cotton fabric.
LONG-DOZEN, *s.* A term for thirteen to the dozen.
LONGER, *s.* Of greater length.
LONGEST, *superl.* Of the greatest extent.
LONGEVITY, *s.* Long-lived.
LONGEVITY, *s.* Great length of life; long life.
LONGEVITY, *s.* Long-lived; longevous.
LONG-HEADED, *s.* Wise; thoughtful.
LONG-HUNDRED, *s.* Six score.
LONGICORN, *s.* An insect with long antennae.
LONGINQUOUS, *s.* Having long hands.
LONGINQUITY, *s.* The art of measuring distances.
LONGING, *s.* An earnest or craving wish or desire.
LONGIROSTER, *s.* A long-billed, wading bird.
LONGIROSTRAL, *s.* Having a long bill.
LONGISH, *s.* Somewhat long.
LONGITUDE, *s.* The distance of any part of the earth, east or west, from a given place.
LONGITUDINAL, *s.* Extended lengthwise.
LONG-MEASURE, *s.* Linear measurement.
LONG-PATED, *s.* Long-headed; gargantuan.
LONG-REIN, *s.* The ultimate result; the issue.
LONG-SHANKED, *s.* Having long legs.
LONG-SHORTED, *s.* Seeing far; visionary.
LONG-SUN, *s.* Wearisome; tedious.
LONG-STOP, *s.* One set to stop a distant ball at cricket.
LONG-VISAGED, *s.* Having a long face.
LONGWAYS, *s.* Longwise; lengthwise.
LONG-WINDED, *s.* Long-breathed; tedious in speaking.
LOO, *s.* A game at cards.
LOOPY, *s.* A lubber; a clumsy fellow.
LOOK, *s.* To see; to expect; to appear; to seem.
 — *interj.* See! observe!
 — *s.* Mien; cast of the countenance; air.
LOOKING-GLASS, *s.* A reflecting mirror.
LOOK-OUT, *s.* A place of observation; a watcher.
LOOM, *s.* A frame or machine for weaving cloth.
 — *v.* To appear large at sea, as a ship.
LOOKING, *s.* An enlarged, indistinct view of an object.
LOOKS, *s.* A sorry fellow; an antic water-fowl.
LOOP, *s.* A doubling or folding of a string; a noose.
LOOP-HOLE, *s.* An aperture; a shift; an evasion.
LOOP-LINE, *s.* A connecting line of railway running into the trunk line.
LOOSE, *s.* To unbind; to untie; to relax.
 — *ad.* Unbound; wanton; lax of body.
LOOSEN, *s.* To untie; to free from tightness.
LOOSELY, *ad.* Irregularly; carelessly; unfastly.
LOOSENESS, *s.* Irregularity; unfastness; diarrhoea.
LOOSING, *ppr.* Freeing from restraint.
LOOT, *s.* Military plunder (an Indian term).
 — *v.* To plunder when at war.
LOO-TABLE, *s.* A round table for a sitting-room.
LOP, *s.* To cut off or shorten.
LOPPED, *ppr.* Cut off; shortened; chopped.
LOPPER, *s.* One who lops or cuts trees.
LOPPING, *ppr.* Cutting trees; shortening.
LOPSTED, *s.* Heavier on one side than the other.
LOQUACIOUS, *s.* Full of talk; garrulous; babbling.
LOQUACITY, *s.* A propensity to talk.
LORATE, *s.* Shaped like a thong or strap.
LORECHA, *s.* A peculiar class of vessels trading in the Eastern seas.
LORD, *s.* A nobleman; the Supreme Being.
 — *v.* To domineer; to rule despotically.
LORDLINESS, *s.* Dignity; pride; haughtiness.
LORDLING, *s.* A little lord, in contempt.
LORDLY, *s.* Be fitting; a lord; proud; haughty.
LORDSHIP, *s.* Dominion; a title given to lords, judges, &c.

LORN, *s.* Learning; erudition; doctrine.
LORNETTE, *s.* An opera-glass; a spy-glass.
LORTICATED, *a.* Covered with a coat of mail, as crooklees.
LORRY, *s.* A saddle; a bridle-maker, or maker of bits, spurs, &c.
LORN, *a.* Left; lost; forlorn; forsaken; lonely.
LORRIE, *s.* A coal cart.
LOVEY, *s.* A bird; the parrot kind.
LOVABLE, *a.* That may be lost.
LOSE, *v.* To forfeit; to bewilder; to miss; to mislay.
LOSER, *s.* One who is deprived of anything.
LOSTING, *ppr.* Suffering loss; declining; missing.
LOSS, *s.* Detriment; damage; deprivation; forfeiture.
LOT, *s.* Fortune; destiny; a portion or parcel.
LOTT, *v.* To assign; to distribute into lots.
LOTH, *s.* See LOATH.
LOTION, *s.* A wash for medical purposes.
LOTTED, *ppr.* Parcelled out; assigned.
LOTTERY, *s.* Distribution of prizes and blanks by chance.
LOTUS, *s.* A water-lily found in the river Nile.
LOUD, *a.* Noisy; clamorous; turbulent.
LOUDLY, *ad.* Noisily; clamorously; with importunity.
LOUDNESS, *s.* An abundance with noise.
LOUGH, *s.* A lake or arm of the sea.
LOUIS-D'OR, *s.* An old French gold coin, value 20s.
LOUNGE, *v.* To idle; to loiter; to live lazily.
LOUNGER, *s.* A loiterer; an idler.
LOUNGING, *ppr.* Idling; reclining at ease.
LOUSE, *v.* See LOUSE.
LOUSE, *s.* An insect infesting the human body.
LOUSELESS, *a.* An absconding plant.
LOUSY, *a.* Infested with lice; vile; mean.
LOUT, *s.* An awkward fellow; a clown.
LOUTISH, *a.* Awkward; clownish; rude.
LOUTRE, *s.* An opening in the roof for the smoke to escape; a window in a church steeple left open or crossed by bars.
LOVABLE, *a.* Worthy of love; amiable.
LOVAGE, *s.* An aromatic medicinal plant.
LOVE, *s.* To regard with affection; to delight in.
LOVE, *s.* The passion between the sexes; affection.
LOVE-APPLE, *s.* The tomato.
LOVE-LINESS, *s.* An amiable quality that excites love.
LOVELESS, *a.* Forsaken by one's love or lover.
LOVELY, *a.* Worthy of love; amiable; charming.
LOVER, *s.* One who loves; an admirer; a friend.
LOVE-SICK, *a.* One who is languishing with love.
LOVING, *a.* Expressing love; affectionate; kind.
LOVINGLY, *ad.* Affectionately; with kindness.
LOW, *a.* Not high; humble; lowly; base; mean.
LOW, *ad.* Not above; not on high.
LOW, *v.* To bow as a cow.
LOW-BRED, *a.* Having a mean birth; vulgar; illiterate.
LOW-CHURCH, *s.* That portion of the Anglican church which does not maintain absolute episcopacy; opposed to high-church.
LOWER, *v.* To humble; to reduce in price or value.
LOWER, *v.* To appear dark, stormy, and gloomy.
LOWERING, *a.* Cloudy; overcast; gloomy.
LOWERY, *a.* Threatening to be wet; overcast.
LOWEST, *a.* Most low; deepest.
LOWING, *s.* The bellowing of cattle.
LOWLAND, *s.* Country that is low; marsh.
LOWLANDER, *s.* A native of the Lowlands of Scotland.
LOWLINESS, *s.* Humility; meanness; abject disposition.
LOWLY, *a.* Humble; meek; wanting dignity.
LOWLY, *ad.* Not highly; meekly; humbly; not lofty.
LOW-MINDED, *a.* Having a vulgar mind; mean; coarse.
LOWNESS, *s.* Depression; dejection; want of rank.
LOW-PRESSURE, *a.* A pressure of less than 30 lbs. to the square inch.
LOW-SPRITED, *a.* Deflected; depressed; not lively.
LOW-WATER, *s.* The lowest point of the tide.
LOYAL, *a.* Faithful to a prince; obedient; devoted.
LOYALIST, *s.* One who is faithful to his sovereign.
LOYALLY, *ad.* With true adherence to a prince.
LOYALTY, *s.* Fidelity to a prince; faithful adherence.
LOZENGE, *s.* A named sweetmeat.
L. S. D. Libra, solidi, denarii—pounds, shillings, pence.
LUBBER, *s.* A sturdy drone; a clumsy fellow.
LUBBERLY, *a.* Lazy and bulky; clumsy.
LUBRICANT, *s.* Anything which lubricates.
LUBRICATE, *v.* To make smooth or slippery.
LUBRICATING, *ppr.* Making smooth.
LUBRICATOR, *s.* Anything that lubricates.
LUBRICITY, *s.* Slipperiness; smoothness; uncertainty.
LUBRICIOUS, *a.* Slippery; smooth; uncertain.
LUBRIFICATION, *s.* Act of smoothing.
LUBRICITY, *a.* Shining; bright; splendid.
LUBRICITY, *s.* Relating to a lamp or candle.
LUCERNE, *s.* A plant grown for fodder.
LUCID, *a.* Shining; bright; transparent; clear.
LUCIDITY, *s.* Splendour; brightness; cleanness.
LUCIDLY, *ad.* Clearly; easily understood.

LUCIFER, *s.* A name of Satan.
LUCIFEROUS, *a.* Giving light; making clear.
LUCIFORM, *a.* Having the nature of light.
LUCK, *s.* Accident; fortune, good or bad; chance.
LUCKILY, *ad.* Fortunately; by good hap.
LUCKLESS, *a.* Unfortunate; unhappy.
LUCKY, *a.* Fortunate; successful; happy by chance.
LUCRATIVE, *a.* Gainful; profitable; bringing money.
LUCRE, *s.* Gain; profit; pecuniary advantage.
LUCUBRATE, *v.* To watch or study by candle-light.
LUCUBRATIONS, *s.* Anything produced by meditation.
LUCULENT, *a.* Clear; lucid; transparent; evident.
LUCUBROUS, *a.* Ridiculous; laughable; comical.
LUCES, *s.* (Lat.) A poison or pestilence.
LUFF, *v.* To keep close to the wind.
LUFF, *s.* A sailing close to the wind; the fore or weather part of a sail.
LUG, *v.* To haul or drag; to pull by the ears.
LUGGAGE, *s.* A traveller's packages or baggage.
LUGGED, *ppr.* Dragged or hauled by force.
LUGGER, *s.* A small sailing vessel carrying two or three masts.
LUGGING, *ppr.* Pulling with force; hauling.
LUGGS, *s.* An insect like a tick, but, but having legs.
LUGUBRIOUS, *a.* Mourful; sorrowful.
LUGUBRIOUSLY, *ad.* Moderately warm; cool; indifferent.
LUGUBRIOUSLY, *ad.* With moderate warmth; with indifference.
LULL, *v.* To compose to sleep; to quiet.
LULL, *s.* An interval of quiet or cessation.
LULLABY, *s.* A song to quiet babes.
LULLING, *ppr.* Composing to rest; stilling.
LUMBAR, *s.* A rheumatic pain about the loins.
LUMBAR, *s.* Relating to the loins.
LUMBER, *s.* Old useless furniture.
LUMBERING, *ppr.* Filling with lumber.
LUMBRICAL, *a.* Applied to small muscles in the hands and feet.
LUMBUFORM, *a.* Shaped like a worm.
LUMINAIRE, *s.* A luminous body; one who illustrates any subject, or enlightens mankind.
LUMINESCENT, *a.* Producing or sustaining light.
LUMINOUS, *a.* Shining; emitting light; bright.
LUMP, *s.* A shapeless mass; the gross; a cliver.
LUMP, *v.* To throw or unite in the gross.
LUMPISH, *a.* An ill-shaped sea-fish.
LUMPING, *a.* Large; heavy; great.
LUMPISH, *a.* Heavy; gross; dull; inactive; bulky.
LUMPY, *a.* Full of lumps or compact masses.
LUNA, *s.* (Lat.) The moon.
LUNACY, *s.* Insanity; madness in general.
LUNAR, *a.* Relating to or resembling the moon.
LUNAR-CALCULUS, *s.* A fused nitrate of silver.
LUNATE, *a.* Formed like a crescent.
LUNATIC, *a.* Relating to lunatics or to insanity; insane.
LUNATIC, *s.* A madman.
LUNATION, *s.* The period of the moon's revolution.
LUNCH, *s.* A slight meal between breakfast and dinner.
LUNCHEON, *s.* A dinner.
LUNETTE, *s.* An aperture for the admission of light.
LUNGE, *s.* A sudden thrust or pass.
LUNGS, *s.* The organs of respiration in vertebrate animals.
LUNIFORM, *a.* Shaped like the moon.
LUNULA, *s.* The white portion of the human nail near the root.
LUNULATE, *a.* Shaped like a crescent or moon.
LUPULINACEA, *s.* A Roman feast in honour of Pan.
LUPINE, *s.* A plant of the genus *Lupinus*.
LUPULINE, *s.* The active principle of the hop.
LUPUS, *s.* A terrible ulcerative disease.
LURCH, *s.* A heavy roll of a ship at sea.
LURCH, *v.* To roll suddenly to one side.
LURCHER, *s.* One who watches to steal; a trained dog.
LURE, *s.* A bait; any enticement.
LURE, *v.* To attract; to entice; to invite.
LURID, *a.* Gloomy; dismal; wan; ghastly pale.
LURING, *ppr.* Enticing; promising advantage.
LURK, *v.* To lie in wait; to hide; to skulk.
LURKING-PLACE, *s.* A hiding-place; a secret place.
LUSCIOUS, *a.* Sweet; cloying; delicious; pleasing.
LUSCIOUSLY, *ad.* Sweet to a great degree.
LUSH, *a.* Juicy; succulent; rank; dark.
LUSH, *v.* To desire; inclination; vigorous; carnal desires.
LUSH, *v.* To desire vehemently; to have irregular desires.
LUSTFUL, *a.* Libidinous; sensual; carnal.
LUSTILY, *ad.* Stoutly; with vigour; with mettle.
LUSTINESS, *s.* Sturdiness; sturdiness; vigour of body.
LUSTING, *s.* Impure or inordinate desire.
LUSTRAL, *a.* Relating to purification.
LUSTRATION, *s.* Purification by water.
LUSTRE, *s.* Brightness; splendour; glitter; a candlestick ornamented with pendants of cut glass.
LUSTRELESS, *a.* Without brilliancy.
LUSTROUS, *a.* Bright; shining; lustrous.

MAINLY, *ad.* To a great degree; chiefly.

MAINMAST, *s.* The chief or middle mast of a ship.

MAINPESSE, *s.* A bail, pledge, or surety.

MAINSAIT, *s.* The sail attached to the mainmast.

MAINSPRING, *s.* The moving spring of a watch.

MAINSTAY, *s.* A principal support.

MAINTAIN, *v.* To keep; to defend; to sustain.

MAINTAINABLE, *a.* Defensible; defensible.

MAINTAINER, *s.* A supporter; a cashier.

MAINTENANCE, *s.* Livelihood; subsistence; support.

MAINTOP, *s.* The top of the mainmast of a ship.

MAIZE, *s.* Indian corn; Zea.

MAJESTIC, *a.* AUSTE; imperial; regal; stately.

MAJESTICALLY, *ad.* With grandeur or dignity.

MAJESTY, *s.* Dignity; grandeur; sovereignty; a royal title.

MAJOLICA, *s.* A species of fine earthenware with painted figures.

MAJOR, *a.* Greater in number, quantity, or extent.

—*s.* A field officer, next in rank above a captain.

MAJOR-GENERAL, *s.* A military officer next to a lieutenant-general.

MAJORITY, *s.* The greater number; full age.

MAJUSCULE, *s.* A capital letter, used in ancient MSS.

MAKE, *v.* To create; to form; to produce or effect.

—*s.* Form; structure; shape; texture.

MAKE BELIEVE, *v.* To pretend; to assume.

MAKER, *s.* One who makes; the great Creator.

MAKESHIFT, *s.* An expedient adopted.

MAKEWIGHT, *s.* That which assists to make up weight.

MAKING, *ppr.* Constructing; forming; compelling.

MAL'ACHITE, *s.* A green native carbonate of copper.

MALACOLGIST, *s.* One who studies the mollusca.

MALACOLGY, *s.* The natural history of molluscan animals, as of shells and shell-fish.

MALACOPTERYGIOUS, *a.* Having soft fins.

MALADIE DU PAYS (Fr.) Home-sickness.

MALADMINISTRATION, *s.* A bad management of public affairs.

MALADROITNESS, *s.* Awkwardness; ungracefulness.

MALADY, *s.* An illness; a disease; disorder.

MALAGA, *s.* A wine imported from Malaga, in Spain.

MALANDERS, *pl.* A disease in the feet of horses.

MALAPERT, *a.* Saucy; impudent; sprightly.

MALAPROPOS, *ad.* Unseasonably; unsuitably.

MALAR, *a.* Belonging to the class of noxious vapours.

MALARIA, *s.* Bad air; noxious vapours.

MALARIOUS, *a.* Pertaining to malaria.

MALCONTENT, *a.* Discontented with the laws.

MALCONTENT, *s.* A rebel; a dissatisfied.

MAL DE MER (Fr.) Sea-sickness.

MALE, *a.* Of the sex that procreates young.

—*s.* One who begets young; a he-animal.

MALEDICTION, *s.* A curse; execration; denunciation.

MALEFACTOR, *s.* An offender against law.

MALEFIC, *a.* Mischievous; hurtful.

MALEFICENCE, *s.* Active ill-will; injury.

MALE-SCREW, *s.* A screw with a spiral thread.

MALEVOLENCE, *s.* Ill-will; malignity; malice.

MALEVOLENT, *a.* Ill-disposed towards others.

MALFEASANCE, *s.* In law, evil-doing; wrong.

MALFORMATION, *s.* Ill or wrong formation of parts.

MALIC, *a.* Pertaining to apples.

MALICE, *s.* Deliberate mischief; malignity; ill-will; spite.

MALICIOUS, *a.* Malignant; full of malice; ill-disposed.

MALIGON, *a.* Ill-disposed; malicious; fatal; pestilential.

—*s.* To regard with envy or malice; to defame.

MALIGNANCY, *s.* Malevolence; malice; unfavourable-ness.

MALIGNANT, *a.* Malicious; mischievous.

MALIGNER, *s.* One who maligns; a traducer.

MALIGNTY, *s.* Malice; evilness of nature.

MALINGLY, *ad.* Enviously; with ill-will.

MALINGRER, *s.* A soldier who feigns illness to avoid duty.

MALISON, *s.* A malediction; a curse.

MALL, *s.* A kind of hammer; a public walk.

MALLARD, *s.* The drake of the wild duck.

MALLEABILITY, *s.* Capability of extension by beating.

MALLEABLE, *a.* That may be drawn out by beating.

MALLEATE, *v.* To beat with a hammer.

MALLOLAR, *a.* Belonging or relating to the ankle.

MALLET, *s.* A wooden hammer.

MALODOROUS, *a.* An offensive odour.

MALOW, *s.* An annual plant of emollient qualities.

MALMSEY, *s.* A luscious white wine.

MALPOSITION, *s.* A false or wrong position.

MALPRACTICE, *s.* Illegal conduct; evil practice.

MALT, *s.* Barley steeped in water and made to germinate, then dried out a kiln.

MALTHUSIAN, *s.* One who discourages early marriages.

MALTING, *s.* The act of making malt.

MALTREAT, *v.* To treat ill; to use roughly; to abuse.

MALTREATMENT, *s.* Ill-usage; abuse; bad treatment.

MALTYER, *s.* One who makes malt.

MALVACEOUS, *a.* Relating to mallows.

MALVEATION, *s.* Misbehaviour in office.

MAM'ELON, *s.* A rounded hill.

MAMMA, *s.* A fond word for mother.

MAMMA, *s.* (Lat.); *pl.* MAM'AE. The breast; teat; udder.

MAMMAL, *s.* An animal that suckles its young.

MAMMALIA, *s.* The class of animals that suckle their young.

MAMMARY, *a.* Relating to the breast.

MAMMIFER, *s.* An animal with breasts for nourishing its young.

MAMMIFEROUS, *a.* Having breasts for suckling young.

MAMMILLATE, *a.* Having small nipples or protuberances.

MAMMON, *s.* Worldly riches or gain; the demon of riches.

MAMMOTH, *s.* A huge extinct elephant.

MAN, *s.* The human race; an adult male.

—*v.* To guard with men; to fortify.

MAN'ACLE, *s.* A shackle or chain for the hands.

—*v.* To handcuff; to shackle the hands.

MANAGE, *v.* To conduct; to govern; to contrive.

MANAGEABLE, *a.* Governable; that may be managed.

MANAGEABLY, *ad.* In a manageable manner.

MANAGEMENT, *s.* Act of managing; superintendence.

MANAGER, *s.* A frugal person; one who controls.

MANAGERIAL, *a.* Relating to a manager.

MANAGING, *ppr.* Contriving; directing; governing.

MANATEE, *s.* An herbivorous cetacean; the sea-cow.

MANCHET, *s.* A small loaf of fine bread.

MANCIPLE, *s.* A purveyor; a steward.

MANDAMUS, *s.* A writ issued from the Queen's Bench.

MANDARIN, *s.* A Chinese magistrate or public officer.

MANDATE, *s.* A command; a precept; an injunction.

MANDATORY, *a.* Preceptive; directory.

MANDIBLE, *s.* The upper jaw of insects.

MANDIBULAR, *a.* Belonging to the jaw or mandible.

MANDOLIN, *s.* A kind of guitar.

MANDORE, *s.* A kind of lute with four strings.

MANDRAKE, *s.* A plant with a curious forked root, often resembling a man.

MANDREL, *s.* A revolving shank to which turners affix their work in a lathe.

MANDRILL, *s.* A short-tailed African baboon.

MANE, *s.* The long, coarse hair on the neck of a horse, lion, &c.

MANED, *a.* Having a mane.

MANES, *s.* (Lat.) The souls of the departed.

MANFUL, *a.* Becoming a man; brave; manly.

MANFULLY, *ad.* Boldly; stoutly; courageously.

MANGANESE, *s.* A metal of grey colour, hard and brittle.

MANGER, *s.* The trough in which cattle, dogs, &c.

MANGOL-WUEZEL, *s.* A valuable root of the best kind.

MANGR, *s.* A trough for animals.

MAN'GESS, *s.* Infection with the mange; scabbiness.

MANGLE, *v.* To lacerate; to polish or smooth linen.

—*s.* A rolling-press for smoothing linen.

MAN'GLER, *s.* One who smooths linen with a mangle.

MAN'GLING, *ppr.* Smoothing linen with a mangle.

MANGOO, *s.* A large East Indian fruit.

MANGOSTEEN, *s.* A delicious fruit growing in Java and the Molucca Islands.

MANGROVE, *s.* A tropical tree growing near salt water.

MAN'GY, *a.* Infected with the mange.

MANHOOD, *s.* Man's estate; virility; courage.

MAN'IA, *s.* Violent insanity; madness; frenzy.

MAN'IAO, *s.* A madman; a mad person.

MAN'FACAL, *a.* Affected with madness.

MAN'FEST, *a.* Plain; evident; apparent; obvious.

—*s.* An invoice of a cargo of a ship.

—*v.* To make public; to discover; to reveal.

MANIFESTATION, *s.* Act of manifesting; discovery; display.

MANIFESTLY, *ad.* Clearly; evidently.

MANIFESTO, *s.* A public protestation or declaration.

MANIFOLD, *s.* Of different kinds; multiplied; complicated.

MANIFOLD-WRITER, *s.* An apparatus for producing duplicate copies of letters or other documents.

MAN'IKIN, *s.* A little man; a dwarf; g-d.

MAN'IKIN, *s.* A kind of cheroots made in the Philippine Islands.

MAN'IOO, *s.* A plant from which tapioca is obtained.

MANIPULATE, *v.* To operate or work with the hands.

MANIPULATING, *ppr.* Working with the hands.

MANIPULATION, *s.* Manual operation.

MANIPULATOR, *s.* One who manipulates.

MAN'ITOU, *s.* An American Indian god.

MAN'KIND, *s.* The race of men; men collectively.

MAN'LINESS, *s.* Bravery; stoutness; dignity.

MAN'LY, *a.* Manful; firm; brave.

MAN'SWEETER, *s.* An saccharine substance which exudes from a

- MANNED**, *pp.* Provided with men.
MANNER, *s.* Form; method; custom; habit; fashion.
MANNERISM, *s.* Sameness or peculiarity of manner.
MANNERLY, *s.* Civil; complaisant; respectful.
MANNERS, *s. pl.* Manners; polite behaviour; habits.
MANŒUVRE, *s.* A stratagem; a plot; adroit arrangement.
 — *s. n.* To act by stratagem or manoeuvres.
MANŒUVREUR, *s.* One who manoeuvres.
MAN-OF-WAR, *s.* A large ship of war; a war vessel.
MANOMETRER, *s.* An instrument for measuring the rarefaction of elastic fluids.
MANOR, *s.* A large landed estate.
MANORIAL, *s.* Belonging or pertaining to a manor.
MANSE, *s.* A farm-house and land; a parsonage-house.
MANSION, *s.* A large dwelling-house; a manor-house.
MANSLAUGHTER, *s.* The unlawful killing of a man, without malice.
MANTEAU, *s. (Fr.); pl. MANTEAUX.* A cloak; a mantle.
MANTELPIECE, *s.* A narrow shelf over a fireplace.
MANTILLA, *s.* A lady's cloak.
MANTIS, *s.* An orthopterous insect of grotesque form.
MANTLE, *s.* A kind of cloak or garment.
 — *v. a.* To cloak; to cover; to disguise.
MAN-TUA-MAKER, *s.* One who makes ladies' dresses.
MANTEAU, *s.* Performed by the hand.
 — *s.* A small book; a handbook.
MANUFACTURE, *s.* Guidance by the hand.
MANUFACTORY, *s.* A building where a manufacture is carried on.
MANUFACTURE, *v. a.* To make by art and labour.
MANUFACTURER, *s.* One who works up raw materials.
MANUFACTURING, *pp.* Forming from raw materials.
MANUMISSION, *s.* Liberation from slavery.
MANUMIT, *v. a.* To set free; to release from slavery.
MANUMOTOR, *s.* A small wheel hand-carriage.
MANURABLE, *s.* That may be cultivated.
MANURE, *v. a.* To fertilize by manure, dung, or compost.
 — *s.* Dung or compost; a fertilizer.
MANURING, *pp.* Fertilizing land by spreading manure.
MANUSCRIPT, *s.* A book or paper written; a writing.
 — *s.* Written or printed.
MANX, *s.* Relating to the Isle of Man or its language.
MAN'Y, *s.* Numerous; various; manifold.
 — *s.* The bulk of the people; the multitude.
MAP, *s.* A delineation of the surface of the earth.
 — *v. a.* To delineate geographically; to set down.
MAPLE, *s.* A tree belonging to the genus *Acer*.
MAPPED, *pp.* Delineated; set out.
MAR, *v. s.* To melt; to melt; to melt; to melt.
MARABOUT, *s.* A species of stork with beautiful feathers.
MARANATHA, *s.* A form of mathematizing among the Jews.
MARASCHINO, *s.* A spirit distilled from the cherry.
MARASMUS, *s.* Atrophy; emaciation; wasting away.
MARAUD, *v. n.* To lay waste; to rove as a freebooter.
MARAUDER, *s.* A plunderer; a rover.
MARAUDING, *s.* Roving about in quest of plunder.
MARBLE, *s.* A calcareous, compact stone for ornamental purposes.
 — *v. a.* To variegate or vein like marble.
MARBLING, *pp.* Staining to imitate marble.
MARBL'Y, *a.* Containing or resembling marble.
MARCBITE, *s.* A variety of iron pyrites.
MARCEL'LA, *s.* A quilted cotton fabric.
MARCESCENCE, *s.* Fading; withering; decaying.
MARCH, *s.* The third month of the year; a military movement.
 — *v. n.* To move by steps, or in military form.
MARCHES, *s. pl.* Borders or confines of a country.
MARCHIONESS, *s.* The wife of a marquis.
MARCHID, *a.* Lean; pining; withered; wasted.
MARCHIDITY, *s.* A wasting away; leanness.
MARDI GRAS (*Fr.*) Shrove Tuesday.
MARE, *s.* The female of the horse.
MARE'S-NEST, *s.* Something ridiculously absurd; a hoax.
MARGARITIFERUS, *a.* Producing pearls.
MARGE, *s.* Margin.
MARGIN, *s.* A border; brink; verge; edge or border.
 — *v. a.* To note in the margin; to border.
MARGINAL, *a.* A word in the margin.
MARGINALIA, *s. pl.* Marginal notes in books.
MARGRAVE, *s.* A German title of sovereignty.
MARGRAVIN, *s.* The wife of a margrave.
MARGOLD, *s.* A yellow flower of several varieties.
MARINE, *a.* Belonging to the sea; maritime; nautical.
 — *s.* A navy; a soldier employed on shipboard.
MARTINER, *s.* A seaman; a sailor.
MARTINORAMA, *s.* A view of the sea.
MARTINO'ATRY, *s.* The worship of the Virgin Mary.
MARTINETTES, *s.* Figures in a puppet-show.
MARTISH, *a.* A bog; a fen; a swamp.
MARTIAL, *a.* Relating to a husband.
MARTIME, *a.* A sweet-smelling herb.
MARTJORAM, *s.* A sweet-smelling herb.
MARKE, *s.* A stamp; an impression; a symptom; indication.
- MARK**, *v. a.* To notify by a mark or stamp; to notice.
MARKER, *s.* One who keeps account of a game.
MARKET, *s.* A place for buying and selling; a mart.
 — *v. n.* To deal at a market; to buy or sell.
MARKETABLE, *a.* Fit for sale; saleable.
MARKETING, *s.* Attendance upon a market.
MARK'SMAN, *s.* A man skilful to hit a mark.
MARL, *s.* Earth containing carbonate of lime.
MARLBOROUGHITE, *s.* A piece of iron used in splicing small ropes.
MARLSTONE, *s.* A calcareous and iron stratum.
MARLY, *a.* Abounding with or like marl.
MARMADE, *s.* A preserve made of oranges.
MARMORACEOUS, *a.* Like marble.
MARMOSSET, *s.* A small monkey.
MARMOT, *s.* An alpine animal allied to the squirrel.
MARON, *s.* Brownish crimson.
MARON, *s.* A runaway negro slave.
MARFLOT, *s.* One who wears any design.
MARQUE, *s. (Fr.)* A license; reprisal.
MARQUEE, *s.* A fine de-tout or covering.
MARQUETRY, *s.* Inlaid work; parquetry.
MARQUIS, *s.* A title next in rank to a duke.
MARQUIS, *s. (Fr.)* The wife of a marquis.
MARSH, *s.* Defaced; injured; spoiled.
MARSHAGE, *s.* The union of a man and woman for life.
MARSHAGEABLE, *a.* Of an age fit to be married.
MARRIED, *pp.* United by marriage ties.
MARRIAGE, *s.* A sort, obnoxious substance in the bowels of animals; pith.
MARROWFAT, *s.* A large, late kind of pea.
MARROWY, *a.* Filthy; full of marrow.
MARVEY, *v. n.* To enter into the conjugal state.
 — *interj.* Indeed; forsooth.
MARVAL, *s.* A sort of light French wine.
MARSELLAISE, *s. (Fr.)* The French revolutionary national anthem.
MARSH, *s.* A fen; bog; a watery tract of land.
MARSHAL, *s.* A field marshal; a herald; a pursuivant.
 — *v. a.* To arrange; to rank in order.
MARSHALLING, *pp.* Arranging in due order.
MARSHALSEA, *s.* The old debtors' prison in Southwark.
MARSH-HARRIER, *s.* A bird; the harpy-falcon.
MARSH-MALLOW, *s.* A plant common on the seashore.
MARSHY, *a.* Boggy; wet; swampy; leany.
MARSHYAL, *a.* Having a sack or pouch for carrying young.
MARSHYALIA, *s. pl.* A class of animals, the females of which are furnished with a pouch for carrying their young.
MART, *s.* A place of public traffic; a market.
MARTAGON, *s.* A kind of hily.
MARTELLO, *a.* Applied to defensive towers on the English coast.
MARTEN, or **MARTIN**, *s.* A species of weasel; a kind of swallow that builds its nest in the eaves of houses.
MARTIAL, *a.* Relating to war; warlike.
MARTIAL-LAW, *s.* An arbitrary law, regulated by expediency.
MARTINET, *s.* A very severe disciplinarian.
MARTINGALE, *s.* A strap passing between the fore legs of a horse, from the nose-band to the girth.
MARTINMAS, *s.* The feast of St. Martin.
MARTY, *s.* One who dies for the truth.
MARTYRDOM, *s.* The death of a martyr.
MARTYRIZE, *v. a.* To make a martyr of.
MARTYR'OGIST, *s.* An historian of martyrs.
MARTYR'OGY, *s.* A register or account of martyrs.
MARVEL, *s.* A wonder; anything astonishing; a prodigy.
 — *v. n.* To wonder; to be astonished.
MARVELOUS, *a.* Wonderful; surpassing credit.
MARVEL'INE, *a.* Male; not female; resembling man.
MASH, *s.* A mixture of ingredients beaten together.
 — *v. a.* To mix or beat into a confused mass.
MASK, *s.* A cloak; a blind; rubberface; a masquerade.
 — *v. a.* To disguise with a mask or vane; to cover.
MA'SON, *s.* One who works in stone or brick; a freemason.
MASONIC, *a.* Relating to freemasonry.
MA'SONRY, *s.* The work of a mason.
MASQUADE, *s.* A ball in which the company is masked.
 — *v. n.* To assemble in masks.
MASQUERADE, *s.* One disguised with a mask.
MASSE, *s.* A lump; the Romish communion service.
MAS'SACE, *s.* Butchery; carnage.
 — *v. a.* To slaughter indiscriminately.
MAS'SACRING, *pp.* Slaughtering indiscriminately.
MASSETER, *s.* A muscle of the lower jaw.
MAS'SIVE, *a.* Bulky; weighty; ponderous.
MAS'SIVENESS, *s.* Weight; bulk; ponderousness.
MASSEETING, *s.* A great public meeting.
MAST, *s.* An upright pole in a ship to support the sails; the fruit of the beech, oak, and chestnut.
MASTER, *s.* A governor; owner; a ruler; chief; the commander of a trading vessel; a teacher.

MASTER, *v.n.* To excel or be skillful in anything.
MASTERFUL, *a.* Like a master; imperious; domineering.
MASTERLY, *ad.* With the skill of a master.
MASTER-MASON, *a.* A superior or head mason.
MASTERPIECE, *s.* An excellent performance.
MASTERSHIP, *s.* Power; pre-eminence; superiority.
MASTERY, *s.* Dominion; rule; superiority; victory.
MASTIC, *s.* A gum which exudes from the lentisk-tree.
MASTICABLE, *a.* That can be masticated.
MASTICATE, *v.a.* To chew; to crush with the teeth.
MASTICATING, *pp.* Chewing; grinding with the teeth.
MASTICATION, *s.* The act of chewing food.
MASTIFF, *s.* A large dog of great strength and courage.
MASTODON, *a.* An animal like the elephant, now extinct.
MASTOID, *a.* Like the breast or nipple.
MASTOLOGY, *s.* The natural history of mammals.
MAST'Y, *a.* Full of mast; stored with acorns.
MAT, *s.* A texture of sedge, flags, rushes, &c., used for wiping the feet.
 — *v.n.* To grow thick together; to become matted.
MAT'ACO, *s.* A kind of armadillo.
MATADOR, *s.* (Sp.) A bandid; a bull-fighter.
MATCH, *s.* A contest; an equal; a union by marriage.
 — *v.n.* To be married; to suit.
MATCHBOARD, *s.* A thin plank used for flooring.
MATCHLESS, *a.* Having no equal; unrivalled.
MATE, *s.* A companion; the final move in chess; a ship's officer.
 — *v.n.* To match; to marry; to equal.
MATERNAL, *a.* (Lat.) The mother of a family.
MATERNAL, *a.* Appertaining; not spiritual.
MATERNALISM, *s.* The denial of a spiritual principle in **MATERNALLY**, *ad.* Not formally; substantially.
MATERIA MEDICA (Lat.) The science treating of the properties of curative substances.
MATRIEL, *s.* (Fr.) The provisions, arms, &c., of an army.
MATERNAL, *a.* Motherly; befitting a mother.
MATERNITY, *s.* The character or relation of a mother.
MATH, *s.* A moving, as an aftermath.
MATHEMATICAL, *a.* Pertaining to mathematics.
MATHEMATICALLY, *ad.* With mathematical certainty; demonstrably.
MATHEMATICIAN, *s.* One skilled in mathematics.
MATHEMATICS, *s.pl.* The science which treats of magnitude and number.
MATICO, *s.* The leaves of a Peruvian plant, used as a powerful styptic.
MATIN, *a. or s.* Morning; used in the morning.
MATINS, *s.pl.* Morning worship.
MATRASS, *s.* A chemical glass vessel shaped like an egg.
MATRICE, *s.* The matrix; the womb.
MATRICES, *a.* A mould in which coins or letters are cast.
MATRICULATE, *a.* Relating to matriculation.
MATRICE, *s.* The murder or murderer of a mother.
MATRICULATE, *v.a.* To admit to membership in a university, &c.
MATRICULATION, *s.* The act of admitting to membership.
MATRIMONIAL, *a.* Suitable to marriage; hymeneal.
MATRIMONY, *s.* Wedlock; marriage; nuptial state.
MATROIL, *a.* A mould; the womb.
MATRON, *s.* A married woman; the mother of a family; a chief nurse.
MATRONLY, *a.* Grave; motherly; elderly.
MATTED, *pp.* Twisted together; entangled.
MATTER, *s.* Body; a substance extended and divisible; importance; pus.
MATTERY, *a.* Generating pus or matter.
MATTING, *s.* Material for matting.
MATTOCK, *s.* A kind of pickaxe, with one end flat.
MATTRESS, *s.* A soft quilted bed.
MATURATE, *v.n. or v.a.* To ripen; to bring to suppletion.
MATURATION, *s.* Act of ripening; suppletion.
MATURE, *a.* Perfected by time; ripe; completed.
 — *v.a.* To ripen; to advance to ripeness.
MATURING, *pp.* Ripening; approaching perfection.
MATURITY, *s.* Mature state; ripeness; completion.
MATUTINAL, *a.* Relating to the morning; early.
MAUD, *s.* A kind of shawl or Scotch plaid.
MAUDLIN, *a.* Drunk; fuddled; stupid; silly.
MAUGRE, *ad.* In spite of; notwithstanding.
MAUL, *v.a.* To bruise; to beat; to hurt.
MAUL-STICK, *s.* The stick by which artists keep their hand steady in writing.
MAUND, *s.* A basket or hamper; a weight, in India.
MAUNDER, *v.n.* To grumble; to murmur.
MAUNDRELL, *s.* A pick with two shanks.
MAUSQUE, *s.* A style of building peculiar to the Moors.
MAUSOLEAN, *a.* Relating to a mausoleum.
MAUSOLEUM, *s.* A magnificent tomb or monument.

MAUVAISE HONTE (Fr.) False modesty; bashfulness.
MAUVAIS SUJET (Fr.) A rake; a worthless fellow.
MAUVE, *a.* A purple or lilac colour.
MA'VIS, *a.* A bird like a thrush; the throatsie.
MAV, *s.* The stomach of animals; the craw of birds.
MAWK'ISH, *a.* Apt to give satiety or to cause loathing.
MAW'WORM, *s.* A caating fanatio; an intestinal worm.
MAXILLA, *s.* (Lat.); pl. **MAXILLAE**. The jaw-bone.
MAXILLARY, *a.* Relating to the jaw-bone.
MAXIM, *s.* A general principle; an adage.
MAXIMUM, *s.* The greatest quantity or degree attainable.
MAY, *aux. v.* To be permitted; to be possible.
 — *s.* The fifth month of the year; the hawthorn.
MAYHAP, *ad.* Perhaps.
MAYHEM, *s.* In Law, the maiming of a person.
MAYING, *s.* Gathering May flowers.
MAYOR, *s.* The chief magistrate of a city or borough.
MAYORALTY, *s.* The office of a mayor.
MAYORESS, *s.* The wife of a mayor.
MAZADAN, *s.* A kind of bean.
MAZARINE, *s.* A deep blue colour.
MAZE, *s.* A labyrinth; confusion of thought.
MAZILY, *ad.* In a mazed manner.
MAZURKA, *s.* The Polish national dance.
MATZY, *a.* Perplexed with windings; intricate; confused.
ME, *pron. pers.*; the objective case of *I*.
MEAD, *s.* A drink made of water and honey.
MEAD'OW, *s.* Grass land usually mown for hay.
MEAD'OWY, *a.* Containing or resembling meadows.
MEAGRE, *a.* Lean; emaciated; hungry.
MEAGRELY, *ad.* Thinly; poorly.
MEAL, *s.* A repast; the flour or edible part of corn.
MEALINESS, *s.* Softness to the touch or taste.
MEALY, *a.* Having the taste or quality of meal.
MEALY-MOUTHED, *a.* Soft of speech; hypocritical.
MEAN, *a.* Wanting dignity; low-minded; base.
 — *s.* A middle state between two extremes.
 — *v.a.* To purpose; to design; to signify.
MEANDER, *s.* A winding course; maze; labyrinth.
 — *v.n.* To run in windings; to be intricate.
MEANDERING, *s.* Pursuing a circuitous course.
MEANTO, *s.* Intention; sense; signification.
MEANTLY, *ad.* With meanness; ungenerously.
MEANNESS, *s.* Want of dignity; meanness; sordidness.
MEANS, *s.pl.* Method; mode; income; fortune; resources.
MEANTIME, **MEANWHILE**, *ad.* In the intervening time.
MEAS'LE, *s.pl.* A contagious febrile disease.
MEAS'LY, *a.* Infected with measles.
MEASURABLE, *a.* That may be measured; moderate.
MEASURABLY, *ad.* Immoderately; in a limited degree.
MEASURE, *s.* A standard; a rule; proportion.
 — *v.a.* To mark out, allot, or distribute by measure.
MEASURELESS, *a.* Immense; boundless.
MEASURE, *s.* One who measures.
MEASURING, *pp.* Computing; allotting; adjusting.
MEAT, *s.* Flesh to be eaten; food in general.
MEATINESS, *s.* Fleshiness; full of meat.
MEATUS, *s.* A passage or canal in the body.
MEATY, *a.* Fleishy; but not fat.
MECHANIC, *s.* One employed in manual labour; an artisan.
MECHANICAL, *a.* Relating to mechanics; without thought.
MECHANICIAN, *s.* A man skilled in mechanics.
MECHANICS, *s.pl.* The science of the laws of matter and motion.
MECHANISM, *s.* The construction of a machine, or the parts of a machine adapted to the intended effect.
MECHANIST, *s.* A mechanician; a maker of machines.
MECHIN, *s.* A kind of Indian lace.
MECHINUM, *s.* The first faces of children.
MED'AL, *s.* A piece of metal, struck in memory of some person or event.
MEDALLIC, *a.* Pertaining to medals.
MEDALLION, *s.* A large antique medal.
MEDALLIST, *s.* One skilled or curious in medals.
MEDALLURGY, *s.* The art of making and striking medals.
MEDDLE, *v.n.* To interpose or intervene officiously.
MEDDLER, *s.* An officious person; a busybody.
MEDDLESOME, *a.* Intrusive; intermeddling.
MEDDLING, *pp.* Handling; touching.
MEDIEVAL, *a.* Relating to the middle ages.
MEDIAL, *a.* Noting a medium or average.
MEDIAN, *s.* Situated in the middle of the body.
MEDIATE, *v.n.* To interpose between two parties; to intercede.
MEDIATELY, *ad.* By a secondary cause.
MEDIATING, *pp.* Effecting by mediation.
MEDIATION, *s.* Intervention; agency; intercession.
MEDIATELY, *v.a.* To make mediately dependent.
MEDIATOR, *s.* One who mediates; an intercessor.
MEDIATRIX, *s.* A female mediator.

MEDICABLE, *a.* That may be healed or cured.
MEDICAL, *a.* Relating to medicine or the art of healing.
MEDICALLY, *ad.* Medicinally; for the purpose of healing.
MEDICAMENT, *s.* Anything used in healing.
MEDICATE, *v.* To tincture with anything medicinal.
MEDICATING, *ppr.* Preparing with anything medicinal.
MEDICINAL, *a.* Belonging to physic or medicine.
MEDICINALLY, *ad.* In a medicinal manner.
MEDICINE, *s.* Physic; a drug or other substance used as a remedy for disease.
MEDICUS, *s.* A physician.
MEDICUS, *s.* A jury composed equally of natives and foreigners.
MEDICAL, *s.* See MEDICAL.
MEDIOCRE, *a.* Of moderate degree; of middle rate.
MEDIOCRITY, *s.* Middle state or degree; moderation.
MEDITATE, *v.* To plan; to contrive; to think on.
MEDITATING, *ppr.* Planning; contemplating; thinking on.
MEDITATION, *s.* Deep thought; close attention; contemplation.
MEDITATIVE, *a.* Given to meditation.
MEDITERRANEAN, *a.* Lying between lands; inland.
MEDIAN, *s.* The sea lying between Europe, Africa, and Asia.
MEDIUM, *s.* (pl. MEDIA.) A medium; middle place.
MEDLAR, *s.* A fruit-tree and its fruit.
MEDLEY, *s.* A mixture; a hodge-podge; mingled mass.
MEDOC, *s.* A red French wine from Medoc.
MEDULLA, *s.* The pith of plants.
MEDULLARY, *a.* Pertaining to the marrow or pith.
MED, *s.* Reward; recompense; present; gift.
MEER, *a.* Mild of temper; gentle; quiet; humble.
MEERLY, *ad.* Mildly; gently; humbly.
MEERNESS, *s.* Gentleness; softness of temper.
MEER-SPIRITED, *a.* Gentle; submissive.
MESCHAM, *s.* A silicated, soft, argillaceous clay used for pipes.
MEET, *a.* Fit; proper; suitable; seemly; qualified.
—v. To encounter; to assemble; to come together.
—s. An assembly; a banquet.
MEETING, *s.* An assembly; a convention; an interview.
MEETLY, *ad.* Fitly; properly; suitably.
MEETNESS, *s.* Fitness; propriety; suitableness.
MEGACERUS, *s.* The Irish eagle.
MEGACOSM, *s.* The great world.
MEGALITHIC, *a.* Composed of large stones.
MEGALOSAURUS, *s.* A gigantic extinct lizard.
MEGAPODE, *s.* An Australian gallinaceous bird.
MEGATHERIUM, *s.* A large extinct animal found in South America.
MELGRIM, *s.* A violent, intermittent pain in the head.
MELIOSIS, *s.* Irritation; a redness of the face.
MELIENNA, *s.* Hemorrhage from the bowels.
MELANCHOLIC, *a.* Depressed; gloomy.
MELANCHOLY, *s.* Gloominess; depression of spirits.
—a. Gloomy; disconsolate; habitually dejected.
MELANITE, *s.* A species of black garnet.
MELANOSPERM, *s.* An olive-brown coloured sea-weed.
MELILOT, *s.* A sort of trefoil or sweet-scented clover.
MELIORATE, *v.* To improve; to ameliorate.
MELIORATION, *s.* Improvement; act of bettering.
MELLIFFEROUS, *a.* Producing honey.
MELLIPLURIS, *s.* A sweet, smooth flow.
MELLIPLURIS, *ad.* Smoothly.
MELLIPLUOUS, *a.* Flowing with honey; smooth.
MELLIVIOUS, *a.* Feeding on honey.
MELFLOW, *s.* Softish ripeness; lumpy.
—v. To make melflow; to soften; to ripen.
MELLOWNESS, *s.* Maturity; ripeness; softness.
MELLOW-TONED, *a.* Having soft tones.
MELLOCACTUS, *s.* The melocactus.
MELLODIUS, *a.* Having melody; musical; harmonious.
MELLODIOSLY, *ad.* Musically; harmoniously.
MELLODIST, *s.* One versed in melody; a musician.
MELLODIZE, *v.* To make melodious; to set to melody.
MELLODRAMA, *s.* A drama with startling situations.
MELLODRAMATIC, *a.* Relating to a melodrama; exaggerated.
MELLODY, *s.* Music; sweetness of sound.
MELON, *s.* A sort of cucumber.
MELOSIS, *s.* The art of probing a wound.
MELT, *v.* To dissolve; to make liquid.
MELTING, *a.* Dissolving; softening to tenderness.
MELTON, *s.* A kind of broadcloth.
MEMBER, *s.* A limb; a clause; one of a community.
MEMBERSHIP, *s.* The state of being a member; society.
MEMBRANACEOUS, *a.* Resembling a membrane.
MEMBRANE, *s.* A thin extended skin covering portions of the body.
MEMBRANOUS, *a.* Consisting of membranes.
MEMORABLE, *a.* A memorial; a souvenir.
MEMORIAL, *s.* A biographical notice; a short essay.

MEMORABILIA, *s.* (Lat.) Things worthy to be recorded.
MEMORABLY, *ad.* In a manner worthy of memory.
MEMORANDUM, *s.* (pl. MEMORANDA.) A note to help the memory.
MEMORIAL, *s.* Something to preserve memory; a written address.
MEMORIALIST, *s.* One who prepares a memorial.
MEMORIALIZE, *v.* To address by a memorial.
MEMORY, *s.* The power of recalling the past.
MENACE, *s.* To threaten; to inspire with dread.
—a. A denunciation of ill; a threat.
MENACES, *s.* One who threatens.
MENACING, *ppr.* Threatening; inspiring with fear.
MENAGERIE, *s.* A collection of foreign or wild animals.
MEND, *v.* To repair; to correct; to improve.
MENDABLE, *a.* Capable of being mended.
MENDACIOUS, *a.* False; deceitful; lying.
MENDACITY, *s.* A habit of lying; habitual falsehood.
MENDICANT, *a.* Begging; practicing beggary.
—s. A beggar; one who asks for alms.
MENDICANTY, *s.* The state of begging.
MENDICITY, *s.* The habit of begging; mendicancy.
MENDING, *a.* Repairing; improving in health.
MENIAL, *a.* Menial; servile.
**—s. An inferior domestic servant.
MENINGES, *s.* The membranes enveloping the brain.
MENINGITIS, *s.* Inflammation of the membranes of the brain.
MENSUAL, *a.* Once a month; monthly.
MENSES, *s.* The catamenial or monthly discharges.
MENSTRUAL, *a.* Monthly; pertaining to a menstruum.
MENSTRUATE, *v.* To discharge the menses.
MENSTRUATION, *s.* The discharge of the menses.
MENSURABLE, *a.* That may be measured; measurable.
MENSURAL, *a.* Relating to measure.
MENSURATION, *s.* The act of measuring; measurement.
MENTAL, *a.* Relating to the mind; intellectual; ideal.
MENTALLY, *ad.* Intellectually; in the mind.
MENTION, *s.* Act of mentioning; a recital; hint.
—v. To notice or signify in words; to express; to name.
MENTOR, *s.* A wise and faithful counsellor.
MERPHITIC, *a.* Poisonous; offensive.
MERPHITIS, *s.* A noxious exhalation, particularly applied to carbonic acid gas.
MERCANTILE, *a.* Relating to trade or commerce; commercial.
MERCENARY, *a.* Serving for pay; hired; avaricious.
**—s. A hiring for pay; a mercenary soldier.
MERCER, *s.* One who deals in silks and woollen cloths.
MERCHANTISE, *s.* Trade; goods; wares; commodities.
MERCHANT, *s.* An importer; a wholesale trader.
MERCIFUL, *a.* Full of mercy; benignant.
MERCIFULLY, *ad.* Tenderly; mildly; with pity.
MERCILESS, *a.* Void of mercy; cruel; hard-hearted.
MERCURIAL, *a.* Containing quicksilver; active; sprightly.
MERCURIALIZE, *v.* To impregnate with mercury.
MERCURIALS, *s.* Preparations of mercury.
MERCURY, *s.* Quicksilver; calomel; a messenger.
MERCY, *s.* Pity; willingness to spare and save.
—a. That or this only; absolute.
—s. A large pool; a lake; a boundary.
MERELY, *ad.* Simply; only in this manner.
MERETRIOUS, *a.* Altering by false show; lewd.
MERGE, *v.* To be swallowed up or to be sunk.
MERGER, *s.* An absorption of an estate.
MERGING, *ppr.* Sinking; immersing.
MERIDIAN, *s.* Midday; an imaginary great circle on the earth's surface.
MERIDIONAL, *a.* Relating to the meridian; southerly.
MERINO, *s.* A fine-wooled sheep; cloth made of the wool.
MERIT, *s.* Desert; reward; worth.
—v. To deserve; to earn; to be entitled to.
MERTED, *ppr.* or *a.* Earned; entitled to.
MERITORIOUS, *a.* Having merit; deserving of reward.
MERLE, *s.* A blackbird.
MERLIN, *s.* A kind of hawk; a wizard.
MERLING, *s.* The whitening.
MERMALD, *s.* A fabled animal, the fore part woman, the hinder part fish.
MERMAID, *s.* The male of the mermaid.
MERELY, *ad.* Gaily; cheerfully; with mirth.
MERMIST, *s.* Mirth; gaiety; cheerfulness.
MERRY, *a.* Gay; mirthful; jovial; laughing; brisk.
MERRY-ANDREW, *s.* A clown; a buffoon.
MERYTHOUGHT, *s.* A forked bone in the breast of a fowl.
MESMERISM, *s.* The state of being a member; society.
MESMERIC, *a.* Resembling a membrane.
MESMERISM, *s.* A thin extended skin covering portions of the body.
MESMERISM, *s.* The science relating to membranes.
MESMERISM, *s.* Consisting of membranes.
MESMOTO, *s.* A memorial; a souvenir.
MEMOIR, *s.* A biographical notice; a short essay.****

- MESMERIC**, *a.* Pertaining to mesmerism.
- MESMERISM**, *s.* Magnetic sleep; clairvoyance.
- MESMERIST**, *s.* One who practices mesmerism.
- MESMERIZE**, *v. a.* To put into a state of mesmerism sleep.
- MESNIC**, *a.* Middle; intervening; intermediate.
- MESOGASTRIC**, *a.* Occupying the umbilical region.
- MESOZOIC**, *a.* Relating to the secondary age in geology.
- MESS**, *s.* A hotch-potch; a military table d'hôte.
- *v. m.* To take meals in common with others.
- MESSE**, *s.* An errand; a mission.
- MESSENGER**, *s.* A bearer of a message; an emissary.
- MESSEIAH**, *s.* Christ; the Anointed.
- MESSIAHIC**, *a.* Pertaining to the Messiah.
- MESSEURS**, *s.* (Fr.) Sirs; gentlemen.
- MESSMATE**, *s.* One who eats at the same table.
- MESSTAGE**, *s.* A dwelling-house, with adjoining land, offices, &c.
- MESTEE**, *s.* The offspring of a white and a quadroon.
- METACARPAL**, *a.* Relating to the metacarpus.
- METACARPUS**, *s.* The part of the hand between the wrist and the fingers.
- METACHRONISM**, *s.* An error in chronology.
- METAGE**, *s.* The measurement of coals; charge for measuring.
- METAL**, *a.* An insoluble body, of peculiar lustre, fusible by heat.
- METALLIC**, *a.* Pertaining to metal.
- METALLIFEROUS**, *a.* Yielding metals.
- METALLIST**, *s.* A worker in, or one skilled in, metals.
- METALLOGRAPHY**, *s.* A description of metals.
- METALLOID**, *a.* Like a metal.
- METALLURGY**, *a.* Pertaining to metallurgy.
- METALLURGY**, *s.* The art of working metals.
- METAMORPHIC**, *a.* Changeable (a geological term).
- METAMORPHISM**, *s.* Change in form.
- METAMORPHIZE**, *v. a.* To transform; to change.
- METAMORPHOSIS**, *s.* To change the form or shape of.
- METAMORPHOSIS**, *s.* Transformation; change of shape.
- METAPHOR**, *s.* A figure of speech; a similitude.
- METAPHORIC**, *a.* A literal; figurative.
- METAPHORASE**, **METAPHORASES**, *s.* A mere verbal translation.
- METAPHRASE**, *s.* A literal translator.
- METAPHRASE**, *s.* Close to translation.
- METAPHYSICAL**, *a.* Relating to metaphysics.
- METAPHYSICIAN**, *s.* One versed in metaphysics.
- METAPHYSICS**, *s. pl.* Psychology; intellectual philosophy.
- METASTASIS**, *s.* The removal of the seat of a disease from one place to another.
- METATARSAL**, *a.* Pertaining to the metatarsus.
- METATARSUS**, *s.* The instep; the middle of the foot.
- METATHESIS**, *s.* The transposition of the letters of a word. [duce.]
- METAYER**, *s.* A cultivator who pays rent partly in produce, *v. a.* To reduce to measure; to allot.
- METEMPSYCHOSIS**, *s.* The transmigration of souls after death.
- METEOR**, *s.* A luminous body occasionally seen in the atmosphere.
- METEORIC**, *a.* Relating to meteors.
- METEOROLITE**, *s.* A meteoric stone.
- METEOROLOGICAL**, *a.* Relating to the atmosphere.
- METEOROLOGIST**, *s.* One versed in meteorology.
- METEOROPHY**, *s.* The science treating of atmospheric phenomena.
- METER**, *s.* One who metres or measures; an apparatus that measures.
- METHOGLIN**, *s.* A beverage made of honey and water, fermented by yeast.
- METHINKS**, *v. inper.* I think; it seems to me.
- METHOOD**, *s.* A regular order; way; manner; mode.
- METHODOICAL**, *a.* Proceeding in due order; formal.
- METHODEISM**, *s.* The system or principles of the Methodists.
- METHODIST**, *s.* One of a religious denomination founded by John Wesley.
- METHODIZE**, *v. a.* To regulate; to dispose in order.
- METHONYMY**, *s.* Use of one word for another.
- METRE**, *s.* Measure as applied to versification; a French measure of length = 32 1/2 inches.
- METRICAL**, *a.* Pertaining to metre or numbers.
- METritis**, *s.* Inflammation of the womb.
- METROLOGY**, *s.* The science treating of weights and measures.
- METRONOME**, *s.* An instrument for measuring time in music.
- METROPOLIS**, *s.* The chief city of a country.
- METROPOLITAN**, *a.* A bishop who presides over the other bishops of a province.
- *a.* Belonging to a metropolis.
- METROPOLITAN**, *a.* Belonging to a metropolis.
- METTLE**, *s.* Ardour; spirit; courage; keenness of edge.
- METTLED**, *a.* Courageous; high-spirited.
- METTLEHOME**, *a.* Ardent; lively; fiery; gay.
- MUM ET TUUM** (Lat.) Mine and thine.
- MW**, *s.* A sea-fowl.
- *v. a.* To shut up; to confine; to cry, as a cat.
- MWING**, *s.* Crying, like a cat.
- MWIL**, *s.* To cry, as an infant; to squall.
- MWIL**, *s. pl.* Stables for horses.
- MEZEBOOS**, *s.* A species of spurge-laurel.
- MEZANINE**, *s.* A story of small height introduced between two higher ones.
- MEZO-RELIEVO**, *s.* A middle or demi-relief in figures.
- MEZOTINT**, *s.* A method of engraving on copper.
- MEZO-VOICE**, *s.* (It.) In Music, an expression denoting that the movement is to be sung or played with moderate strength.
- MIA'SMA**, *s.* A noxious exhalation floating in the air.
- MIASMATIC**, *a.* Relating to miasma.
- MICA**, *s.* A shining mineral; an ingredient of granite.
- MICACETUS**, *s.* Consisting of mica; like mica.
- MICHAELMAS**, *s.* The feast of St. Michael.
- MICKLE**, *a.* (Sc.) Much.
- MICROSCOP**, *s.* A little world.
- MICROGRAPHY**, *s.* The description of microscopic objects.
- MICROLOGY**, *s.* The science treating of microscopic animals and plants.
- MICRON**, *s.* An instrument for measuring small bodies.
- MICROMETRIC**, *a.* Belonging to the micrometer.
- MICROSCOPE**, *s.* An optical instrument for magnifying small objects.
- MICROSCOPICAL**, *a.* Exceedingly small.
- MICROSCOPIST**, *s.* One versed in microscopy.
- MICROSCOPY**, *s.* The employment of the microscope.
- MICTURATE**, *v. a.* To void urine.
- MICTURITION**, *s.* The voiding of urine.
- MID**, *a.* Equally between two extremes; middle.
- MID'DAY**, *s.* Noon.
- MID'DEN**, **MID'DING**, *s.* A dunghill.
- MID'DLE**, *s.* Intermediate; central; equally distant.
- *s.* The midst; the centre.
- MIDDLEAGE**, *s.* The middle period of life.
- MIDDLE AGES**, *s. pl.* That period between the downfall of the Roman empire and the revival of letters in the 15th century.
- MID'DLING**, *a.* Of middle rank, degree, or quality.
- MID'DLING**, *s. pl.* The coarse part of flour.
- MIDGE**, *s.* A gnat; a small fly.
- MID'LAND**, *a.* In the interior of a country.
- MID'NIGHT**, *s.* Twelve o'clock at night.
- MID'VEIN**, *s.* The principal vein of a leaf.
- MID'RIF**, *s.* The diaphragm; the mid-belly.
- MID'SHIP**, *a.* In the middle of a ship.
- MID'SHIPMAN**, *s.* A junior naval officer.
- MID'ST**, *s.* The middle; midway.
- MID'SUMMER**, *s.* The summer solstice, about June 21st.
- MID'WAY**, *ad.* In the middle of the way or passage.
- MID'WIFE**, *s.* A woman who assists women in childbirth.
- MID'WIFERY**, *s.* Assistance at childbirth; obstetrics.
- MIE**, *s.* Air; aspect; appearance; manner.
- MIGHT**, *s.* Power; strength; force; ability.
- MIGHTILY**, *ad.* With great power; vigorously.
- MIGHTINESS**, *s.* Power; greatness; a title.
- MIGHTY**, *a.* Powerful; potent; vast; important.
- MIGNONETTE**, *s.* A plant prized for its sweet scent.
- MIGRAIS**, *s.* The brow-gauge.
- MIGRANT**, *a.* Changing place; migratory.
- MIGRATE**, *v. a.* To pass to another country or district.
- MIGRATION**, *s.* The act of removing.
- MIGRATORY**, *a.* Moving; wandering.
- MILCH**, *s.* Giving milk.
- MILD**, *a.* Kind; tender; indulgent; gentle.
- MIL'DEW**, *s.* A rusty or mouldy appearance in plants.
- MILDLY**, *ad.* Tenderly; gently; not severely.
- MILE**, *s.* An English land-measure of 1760 yards.
- MILEAGE**, *s.* Fees paid for travelling by the mile.
- MILESIAN**, *s.* A native of Ireland.
- MIL'FOIL**, *s.* A perennial plant; the yarrow.
- MILITARY**, *a.* Small; graduated.
- MILITANT**, *a.* Fighting; engaged in military operations.
- MILITARY**, *s.* Warlike; suiting a soldier.
- MILITARY**, *s.* The whole body of soldiers.
- MILITATE**, *v. a.* To oppose; to operate against.
- MILITIA**, *s.* A body of soldiers only used in emergencies.
- MILK**, *s.* A fluid secreted by female mammiferous animals.
- *v. a.* To draw milk by the hand; to suck.
- MILK'ER**, *s.* One who milks; a cow that gives milk.
- MILK-FEVER**, *s.* Puerperal fever.
- MILKILY**, *ad.* After the manner of milk.
- MILKINESS**, *s.* Approaching the nature of milk.
- MILK-MAID**, *s.* A dairymaid.
- MILK-SOP**, *s.* An effeminate, feeble-minded man.
- MILK-TOOTH**, *s.* A child's tooth.
- MILKY**, *a.* Made of or yielding milk.
- MILKY-WAY**, *s.* A broad luminous zone in the heavens.
- MILK**, *s.* A machine for extracting cows, &c.
- *v. a.* To grind; to rub the edge of a sciss.

MILL-COG, s. The cog or tooth of a mill-wheel.
MILL-DAM, s. The mouth by which the water is kept up for turning a water-mill.
MILLED, pp. Stamped; indented.
MILLENNARY, s. The space of 1000 years.
MILLENNIUM, s. The anticipated reign of Christ with the saints upon earth.
MILLESPORE, s. A species of coral, full of small holes.
MILLER, s. One who tends a mill.
MILLESIMAL, s. A thousandth.
MILLET, s. A plant and its grain.
MILL-HAND, s. A workman employed in a mill.
MILL-HAUL, s. (Fr.) A thousand baillons.
MILLIARY, s. Relating to or denoting a mile.
MILLIMETER, s. (Fr.) A thousandth part of a metre.
MILLINER, s. One who sells bonnets, caps, &c.
MILLINERY, s. Goods sold by a milliner.
MILLING, s. The raised impression on the edge of coin.
MILLION, s. A thousand thousand, or ten hundred thousand.
MILLIONAIRE, s. A person worth a million of pounds, or a very rich man.
MILL-RACE, s. The water that drives a mill-wheel.
MILL-STONE, s. A stone for grinding corn.
MILT, s. The spleen; soft rot of fishes.
MIME, s. A buffoon; one who amuses by gesticulations.
MIMESIS, s. Imitation of another's gestures.
MIMETIC, s. Imitative; given to mimicry.
MIMIC, s. A servile imitator; a buffoon.
MIMICRY, s. To ridicule by burlesque imitation.
MIMICKER, s. One who mimics.
MIMICKY, s. Burlesque imitation.
MIMICULUS, s. The monkey device.
MIMICRY, s. A slender and jolly turret on mosques.
MIMATORY, s. Threatening; menacing.
MIMCE, v. To chop small; to speak affectively.
MIMCE-FIE, s. A pie made of mince-meat.
MINGING, ppr. Speaking or acting affectively.
MINGLING, ad. Affectively; in small parts.
MIND, s. The intellectual faculty in man; inclination.
 — *v.* To mark; to attend; to heed; to regard.
MINDFUL, s. Inclined; affected; disposed.
MINDFUL, s. Attentive; heedful; respectful.
MINE, pron. poss. Of or belonging to me.
 — *v.* A deep search; minerals are obtained.
 — *v.* To sap; to undermine.
MINE, s. One who is employed in mining.
MINEAL, s. A term including all inorganic substances.
MINEALIZE, v. To convert into a mineral.
MINEALOGICAL, s. Pertaining to minerals.
MINEALOGIST, s. One skilled in minerals.
MINEALOGY, s. The science treating of minerals.
MINEW, s. A kind of vermilion.
MINGLE, v. To mix; to join; to blend.
MINGLING, ppr. Mixing; compounding; blending.
MINGLING, v. To tinge with vermilion.
MINGLING, s. A small portrait on ivory, &c.
 — *v.* Representing nature on a small scale; diminutive.
MINT, s. In Music, half a semibreve.
MINTUM, s. The least quantity possible.
MINTING, s. The business of working in mines.
MINTON, s. A low, mean dependant.
MINISTER, s. An officer of the State or Church.
 — *v.* To give; to supply; to afford.
 — *v.* To serve in some office, clerical or religious.
MINISTERIAL, s. Relating to ministers of State.
MINISTERING, ppr. Affording supplies.
MINISTRATION, s. The act of ministering; agency; service.
MINISTRY, s. The body of ministers; service; the sacerdotal function.
MINIVER, s. See MINIVER.
MINK, s. An American water-rat; a minx.
MINNENBERG, s. An ancient class of German poets.
MINNOW, s. A very small river-fish.
MINOR, s. Less; smaller; inferior; subordinate.
 — *v.* One less than twenty-four years of age.
MINORITY, s. Under age; the smaller number.
MINOTAUR, s. A fabulous monster, half man and half bull.
MINSTER, s. A monastery; a cathedral church.
MINSTREL, s. A musician of the middle ages; a bard.
MINSTRELSY, s. Instrumental music; a band of musicians.
MINT, s. A place where money is coined; an aromatic plant.
 — *v.* To coin; to stamp money; to invent.
MINUT-JULER, s. An American dancer.
MINUT, s. A slight, regular dance.
MINUS (Lat.) Less; a sign in algebra (—).
MINUSCULE, s. A minute character used in old MSS.
MINUTE, s. Small; less; trifling.
MINUTE, s. The sixtieth part of an hour or degree; a short note of anything.
MINUTELY, ad. Exactly; to a small degree.
MINUTILE, s. pl. Minute particulars or details.

MINX, s. An animal of the otter kind; a pert, wanton girl.
MINY, s. Relating to mines; subterraneous.
MIOCENE, s. Less recent (a geological term).
MIRACLE DICTU (Lat.) Wonderful to be told.
MIRACLE, s. A deviation from the established laws of nature.
MIRACULOUS, s. Produced by miracle; supernatural.
MIRAGE, s. An atmospheric optical illusion.
MIRE, s. Mud; dirt mixed with water.
MIRINESS, s. Dirtiness; state of being miry.
MIROR, s. A looking-glass; a pattern.
MIRRORED, pp. or a. Reflected, as in a mirror.
MIRTH, s. Merriment; jollity; gaiety; festivity; joviality.
MIRTHFUL, s. Merry; gay; cheerful.
MIRY, s. Deep in mud; full of mire; muddy.
MISACQUITTATION, s. Act of taking in a wrong sense.
MISADVENTURE, s. Mischance; misfortune.
MISADVISED, s. Ill-advised; ill-directed.
MISALLEGATION, s. A false or erroneous statement.
MISALLEG, v. To allege, or cite falsely.
MISALLIANCE, s. An ill-assorted marriage.
MISALLIED, s. Ill-associated.
MISALLOTMENT, s. A wrong allotment.
MISALLOTTED, pp. Assigned wrongly.
MISANTHROPE, MISANTHROPIST, s. A hater of mankind.
MISANTHROPICAL, s. Disliking mankind.
MISANTHROPY, s. Aversion to mankind.
MISAPPLICATION, s. A wrong application.
MISAPPLIED, s. Wrongly applied.
MISAPPLY, v. To apply incorrectly.
MISAPPREHEND, v. To misunderstand; to mistake.
MISAPPREHENSION, s. Misunderstanding; mistake.
MISAPPROPRIATE, v. To apply wrongly.
MISAPPROPRIATE, s. To arrange wrongly to derange.
MISBECOME, v. Not to become; to be unseasonably.
MISBECOMING, ppr. or a. Unsuitable; unseemly.
MISBEGETTEN, s. Unlawfully or irregularly begotten.
MISBEHAVE, v. To act ill or improperly.
MISBEHAVING, ppr. Behaving improperly.
MISBEHAVIOUR, s. Misconduct; rude behaviour.
MISBELIEF, s. Wrong or erroneous belief.
MISBELIEVE, v. To believe erroneously.
MISBELIEVER, s. One who holds a false religion.
MISBESTOW, v. To bestow improperly.
MISCALCULATE, v. To calculate or reckon erroneously.
MISCALCULATION, s. An erroneous calculation.
MISCAL, v. To call or name improperly.
MISCARRIAGE, s. Ill conduct; failure; abortion.
MISCARRIED, pp. Aborted; not reached its destination.
MISCARRY, v. To fail; to have an abortion.
MISCENATION, s. A mixture of races.
MISCELLANEA, s. pl. (Lat.) A collection of various articles.
MISCELLANEOUS, s. Composed of various kinds; various.
MISCELLANIST, s. A writer of miscellaneous essays.
MISCELLANY, s. A medley.
MISCHANCE, s. Ill-luck; misfortune; mishap.
MISCHARGE, v. An erroneous charge; a mistake.
MISCHIEF, s. Harm; intentional injury.
MISCHIEVOUS, s. Harmful; noxious; pernicious; malicious.
MISCHIEVOUSLY, ad. Wickedly; with evil intention.
MISCIBLE, s. That may be mixed.
MISCITE, v. To cite or quote wrongly.
MISCONCEIVE, v. To misjudge; to take a false notion of.
MISCONCEPTION, s. A wrong notion or idea.
MISCONDUCT, s. Bad conduct; ill behaviour.
MISCONDUCT, v. To conduct or manage ill.
MISCONSTRUCTION, s. A wrong interpretation.
MISCONSTRUCT, v. To construe erroneously.
MISCONSTRUCTING, ppr. Misinterpreting.
MISCOUNT, v. To reckon wrongly.
MISCREANT, s. A base fellow; a vile wretch.
MISDATE, v. To date erroneously.
MISDEED, s. An evil deed; a wicked action; a crime.
MISDEMEAN, v. To judge ill; to mistake.
MISDEMEAN, s. To behave ill.
MISDEMEANOUR, s. An offence; ill behaviour.
MISDERIVE, v. To derive improperly.
MISDESCRIBE, v. To describe falsely.
MISDIRECT, v. To direct or guide wrongly.
MISDOER, s. An offender; a criminal.
MISEMPLY, v. To use to wrong purposes.
MISENTREY, s. A wrong entry, as in an account.
MISER, s. A mean covetous fellow.
MISERABLE, s. Unhappy; wretched; mean; worthless.
MISERABLY, ad. Unhappily; wretchedly; meanly.
MISERLY, s. Avaricious; sordid; mean.
MISERY, s. Wretchedness; unhappiness; misfortune.
MISESTIMATE, v. To estimate erroneously.
MISFALL, v. To fall unluckily.
MISFASHION, v. To fashion or form wrongly.

MISFEASANCE, *s.* A misdeed; unfeisance.
MISFIT, *s.* A bad fit.
MISFORMATION, *s.* Irregularity of formation.
MISFORTUNE, *s.* Calamity; ill-luck; mischance.
MISGIVE, *v.* To fill with doubt; to deprive of confidence.
MISGIVING, *s.* Distrust; doubt; want of confidence.
MISGOTTEN, *s.* Unjustly obtained.
MISGOVERN, *v.* To govern ill; to administer unfaithfully.
MISGOVERNMENT, *s.* Ill administration of public affairs.
MISGROWTH, *s.* A wrong growth.
MISGUIDE, *v.* To guide wrongly; to direct ill.
MISGUIDED, *pp.* or *a.* Misled; ill-directed.
MISHAP, *s.* Ill chance; disaster.
MISINFER, *v.* To infer erroneously.
MISINFORM, *v.* To give false information.
MISINFORMED, *pp.* Wrongly informed.
MISINSTRUCT, *v.* To instruct improperly.
MISINTERPRET, *v.* To interpret or explain erroneously.
MISJOIN, *v.* To join improperly.
MISJOIN'DEN, *s.* Incorrect joining of several distinct demands in a declaration.
MISJUDGE, *v.* To mistake; to judge erroneously.
MISJUDGMENT, *s.* Forming a wrong opinion.
MISJUDGMENT, *s.* A wrong determination.
MISLAID, *pp.* Laid in a wrong place.
MISLAY, *v.* To lay in a wrong place; to lose.
MISLEAD, *v.* To lead astray; to betray.
MISMANAGE, *v.* To manage or administer ill.
MISMANAGEMENT, *s.* Ill management.
MISMATCH, *v.* To match unsuitably.
MISMEASURE, *v.* To measure incorrectly.
MISNAME, *v.* To call by the wrong name.
MISNUMBER, *s.* A wrong name; a misnaming.
MISOBSERVE, *v.* To observe erroneously.
MISOGAMIST, *s.* A marriage hater.
MISOGAMY, *s.* Hatred of marriage.
MISOGYNIST, *s.* A hater of women.
MISOGyny, *s.* Hatred of women.
MISPERCEPTION, *s.* A wrong perception.
MISPLACE, *v.* To put in a wrong place.
MISPLACING, *pp.* Putting in a wrong place.
MISPLEAD, *v.* To err in pleading.
MISPRACTICE, *s.* Wrong practice.
MISPRINT, *s.* An error in printing, or of the press.
MISPREHENSION, *s.* Neglect; negligence; oversight.
MISPRONOUNCE, *v.* To pronounce improperly. [Iton.
MISPRONUNCIATION, *s.* A wrong or improper pronunciation.
MISQUOTATION, *s.* A wrong quote.
MISQUOTE, *v.* To quote incorrectly.
MISRATE, *v.* To make a false estimate.
MISRECHIT, *s.* An inaccurate recital.
MISRECKIT, *v.* To recite erroneously.
MISRECKON, *v.* To make a mistake in reckoning.
MISRELATE, *v.* To relate incorrectly.
MISREPORT, *v.* To report incorrectly or falsely.
MISREPRESENT, *v.* To falsify; to misstate.
MISREPRESENTATION, *s.* A false or incorrect account.
MISRULE, *s.* Tumult; confusion; bad government.
MIS, *s.* Less; a term of address to young females.
 — *v.* To fall of hitting, finding, or obtaining.
MIS'AL, *s.* The Roman Catholic mass-book.
MIS'AY, *v.* To say wrongly or falsely.
MIS'EL-BIRD, *s.* A large European thrush.
MIS'END, *v.* To end unwell or incorrectly.
MISERVE, *v.* To serve unfaithfully.
MIS'HAPE, *v.* To shape ill; to deform.
MIS'HAPE'N, *pp.* Deformed; ill-shaped; ugly.
MIS'KIL, *s.* A weapon thrown by the hand.
MIS'ING, *pp.* or *a.* Absent; wanting; lost. [sags.
MIS'ION, *s.* A station of missionaries; an errand; messenger.
MIS'IONARY, *s.* One sent to preach the gospel.
MIS'IVE, *s.* A letter sent; a message.
MIS'PELL, *v.* To make mistakes in spelling.
MIS'PEND, *v.* To spend ill; to waste or squander.
MIS'STATE, *v.* To state wrongly; to falsify.
MISSTATEMENT, *s.* An erroneous statement.
MIS'T, *s.* A small, thin rain; fog.
MIS'TAK'ABLE, *a.* Liable to be mistaken.
MISTAKE, *v.* To err in judgment or opinion.
 — *s.* An error in judgment; a blunder; oversight.
MIS'TAKEN, *s.* Misunderstood; erroneous.
MIS'TAKENLY, *ad.* By mistake.
MISTAKING, *pp.* Erring in judgment; misconceiving.
MIS'TAUGHT, *pp.* Improperly taught.
MIS'TER, *s.* A term of address to men.
MIS'TILY, *ad.* In a misty manner; cloudily; darkly.
MIS'TIME, *v.* To time wrongly.
MIS'TINDEN, *s.* A cloud; state of being misty.
MIS'TLETOE, *s.* A parasitical plant that grows on trees.
MIS'TRAL, *s.* A violent north-west wind in the French Mediterranean provinces.
MIS'TRANSLATE, *v.* To translate incorrectly.
MISTRANSLATION, *s.* A wrong translation.

MISTREATMENT, *s.* Abuse; unkind treatment.
MISTRESS, *s.* A woman who governs; a concubine.
MISTRUST, *s.* Want of trust or confidence; distrust.
 — *v.* To suspect; to doubt.
MISTRUSTFUL, *a.* Diffident; distrustful; doubting; mistrustfully.
MISTUNE, *v.* To tune amiss; to put out of tune.
MISTY, *a.* Obscure; clouded; dim.
MISUNDERSTAND, *v.* To mistake; to misconceive.
MISUNDERSTANDING, *s.* An erroneous understanding; misconception.
MISUSE, *v.* To treat or use improperly.
 — *s.* Wrong or erroneous use.
MITE, *s.* A very small insect found in cheese or corn.
MITIGABLE, *s.* A mass formed by mixing; a medley.
MITIGANT, *a.* Lenient; lenitive; mitigating.
MITIGATE, *v.* To render less intense or severe.
MITIGATION, *s.* Abatement of anything harsh or painful.
MITIGATORY, *a.* Tending to alleviate.
MITRAL, *a.* Resembling a mitre, applied to the valves of the left ventricle of the heart.
MITRE, *s.* An episcopal crown; a junction of two boards.
MITRED, *pp.* or *a.* Joined at an angle; wearing a mitre.
MITHRISM, *s.* Conflict; open at the base.
MITTEN, *s.* A cover for the hand or wrist.
MITTIMUS, *s.* A warrant to send an offender to prison.
MITY, *a.* Full of mites.
MIX, *v.* To mingle; to unite; to confound.
MIXTURE, *s.* A mass formed by mixing; a medley.
MIZZEN, *s.* Hindmost; as the mizzen-mast.
MIZZLE, *s.* Small or fine rain; mist.
MIZZLY, *a.* Falling in fine rain.
MNEMONICS, *s.* The art of assisting or improving the memory.
MOA, *s.* An extinct Australian bird.
MOAN, *v.* To lament; to deplore; to grieve.
MOAT, *s.* A ditch round a house or castle, for defence.
MOB, *s.* A tumultuous rout; the populace; a female address.
MOBBED, *pp.* Assaulted by a mob.
MOBBING, *pp.* Attacking in a mob.
MOBCAP, *s.* A plain cap or head-dress for females.
MOBILE, *a.* Movable; exorable.
MOBILITY, *s.* The power of being moved; activity.
MOBILIZATION, *s.* The calling of stationary troops into active service.
MOBILIZE, *v.* To draught troops for active service.
MOBOCRACY, *s.* Government by a mob.
MOCASIN, *s.* An Indian shoe, made of soft leather.
MOCHA-STONE, *s.* The moss agate.
MOCK, *v.* To mimic; to deride; to laugh at.
 — *a.* False; assumed; counterfeited.
MOCKERY, *s.* Derision; scorn; ridicule; imitation.
MOCK-HEROIC, *s.* Burlesquing anything heroic.
MOCKING, *s.* Scorn; derision; insult.
MOCKING-BIRD, *s.* A North American singing-bird.
MODAL, *a.* Relating to form or mode, not the essence.
MODE, *s.* Method; form; fashion; custom.
MODEL, *s.* A pattern; a mould; a standard.
 — *v.* To plan; to shape; to mould.
MOD'ELER, *s.* A planner; a schemer; a contriver.
MOD'ELLING, *pp.* Shaping in a particular manner.
MODERATE, *s.* Temperate; reasonable; deliberate; mild.
 — *v.* To regulate; to restrain; to pacify.
MODERATELY, *ad.* Temperately; mildly.
MODERATION, *s.* Forbearance; restraint; frugality.
MODERATO, *s.* (It.) Noting a moderate time in music.
MODERATOR, *s.* One who restrains.
MODERN, *a.* Late; recent; not ancient; novel.
MODERNISM, *s.* A modern phrase, idiom, or mode of speech.
MODERNIZE, *v.* To adapt to modern taste or usage.
MODERNNESS, *s.* State of being modern; novelty.
MODEST, *a.* Modest; diffident; bashful.
MODESTLY, *ad.* In a modest manner.
MODESTY, *s.* Shyness; decency; chastity; purity of manners.
MOD'ICUM, *s.* A small portion; pittance.
MODIFIABLE, *a.* That may be modified.
MODIFICATION, *s.* Modified state, form, or manner.
MODIFICATIVE, *s.* That which modifies.
MOD'IFY, *pp.* or *a.* Changed in form; moderated; qualified.
MODIFY, *v.* To change the form of; to qualify.
MOD'ULAR, *s.* Bushel-shaped.
MOD'ER, *a.* Conforming to the mode; fashionable.
MOD'ERLY, *ad.* Fashionably; in the customary mode.
MODISTE, *s.* (Fr.) A woman who deals in ladies' fashionable dress.
MOD'ULATE, *v.* To inflect or adapt.
MOD'ULATION, *s.* The cadence of the voice in reading.

MODUS OPERANDI (Lat.). The manner of operation.
MOHAIR, *s.* The soft, silky hair of a goat.
MOHAMMEDANISM, *see* MAHOMETANISM.
MOHOCK, or **MOHAWK**, *s.* The name of certain ruffians who once infested the streets of London.

MOHRE, *s.* A species of antelope.
MOHUR, *s.* A gold coin in India, equal to 15 rupees.

MOHURUM, *s.* A Mahometan festival.
MOIDORE, *s.* A Portuguese gold coin, worth 574.

MOFFET, *s.* One of two equal parts; a half.
MOIL, *s.* To labour; to toil painfully.

MOIRE ANTIQUE, *s.* A clouded or watered silk.
MOIST, *s.* Wet in a small degree; damp.

MOISTEN, *v.* To make moist or wet.
MOISTNESS, *s.* The state of being moist.

MOISTURE, *s.* Dampness; moderate wetness.
MOILAH, *s.* Having power to grind.

MOLE, *s.* A grinding tooth in an adult.
MOLASSES, *s.* Treacle or syrup which drains from sugar.

MOLE, *s.* A pier; a natural spot on the skin; a little burrowing quadruped.

MOLICULAR, *s.* Relating to or resembling molecules.
MOLICULE, *s.* A very minute particle of matter.

MOLE-EYED, *s.* Having very small eyes.
MOLHILL, *s.* A hillock thrown up by moles.

MOLSKIN, *s.* A strong twisted Indian.
MOLST, *s.* To disturb; to trouble; to incommode.

MOLSTATION, *s.* Disturbance; vexation.
MOLSTES, *s.* One who disturbs or annoys.

MOLLAR, *s.* A Turkish ecclesiastical judge.
MOLLIENT, *a.* Tending to mollify or soften.

MOLLIFIABLE, *a.* That may be softened.
MOLLIFIED, *pp.* Softened; appeased; pacified.

MOLLIFY, *v.* To soften; to assuage.
MOLLUSCOUS, *a.* Pertaining to the Mollusca.

MOLLUSK, *s.* An animal with a soft body and no internal skeleton.

MOLUCH, *s.* The deity of the Ammonites.
MOLVEN, *s.* Fused; dissolved.

MOLYBDENUM, *s.* A sort of brittle metal, mineralized by sulphur.

MOMENT, *s.* An indefinitely small portion of time.
MOMENTANILY, *ad.* Every moment.

MOMENTARILY, *ad.* Lasting for a moment; done in a moment.

MOMENTOUS, *a.* Important; of weighty consequence.
MOMENTUM, *s.* Impetus; force of matter in motion.

MONACHISM, *s.* The state of monks; monastic life.
MONAD, *s.* An ultimate atom; a primary constituent of matter.

MONARCH, *s.* One who rules alone; a sovereign; a potentate.
MONARCHICAL, *a.* Vested in a single ruler.

MONARCHIST, *a.* An advocate for monarchy.
MONARCHY, *s.* The government of a single person; a kingdom.

MONASTERY, *s.* A house of religious retirement.
MONASTIC, *a.* Relating to monks or nuns.

MONASTICISM, *s.* Monastic life.
MONDAY, *s.* The second day of the week.

MONDE, *s.* (Fr.) The world; a circle of people.
MONETARY, *a.* Resembling a medal or coin.

MONET, *s.* Metal coined or stamped; cash.
MONET-CHANGER, *s.* A broker in money or exchange.

MONETED, *a.* Having capital.
MONETLESS, *a.* Wanting money; penniless.

MONET-WORTH, *s.* Full value.
MONGOL, *s.* A native of Mongolia.

MONGREL, *s.* Of a mixed breed; hybrid.
MONIIFORM, *a.* Resembling a monk or nun.

MONITION, *s.* Admonition; instruction; warning.
MONITOR, *s.* One who warns or admonishes; a student in a school or seminary appointed to instruct others.

MONITORIAL, *a.* Taught by monitors.
MONITRESS, *s.* A female monitor.

MONK, *s.* One of a religious community.
MONKEY, *s.* An ape; a weight for driving piles.

MONKERY, *s.* Monastic usage or customs.
MONKISH, *a.* Pertaining to monks; monastic.

MONOCHORD, *s.* A one-stringed instrument.
MONOCHROMIC, *a.* A painting executed in a single colour.

MONOCLE, *s.* A reading-glass for one eye.
MONOCUTTYEDON, *s.* A plant having only one seed-lobe.

MONOCULAR, *a.* Having only one eye.
MONODACTYL, *s.* An animal or insect with but one eye.

MONODACTYLISM, *s.* Having one finger or toe.
MONODIST, *s.* One who sings or utters a monody.

MONODON, *s.* The sea-unicorn; narwhal.
MONODRAMATIC, *a.* Relating to a monodrama.

MONODRAMA, *s.* A dramatic performance by only one person.
MONODY, *s.* A mournful poem or song sung by one person.

MONOGAMOUS, *a.* Having the one sex in one flower, and the other in another.
MONOGAMIST, *s.* One who disallows second marriages.

MONOGASTRIC, *a.* Having but one stomach.
MONOGRAM, *s.* The interwoven initials of a name.

MONOGRAPH, *s.* A brief treatise or memoir on one subject.
MONOLITH, *s.* An obelisk formed of a single stone.

MONOLITHIC, *a.* Consisting of a single stone.
MONOLOGUE, *s.* That which is spoken by one person; a soliloquy.

MONOMACHY, *s.* A duel; a single combat.
MONOMANIA, *s.* Insanity upon one particular subject.

MONOMANIAC, *s.* One afflicted with monomania.
MONOMETRIC, *a.* A term applied to crystals with the axes equal.

MONOPETALOUS, *a.* Having but one petal.
MONOPHYLLOUS, *a.* One-leaved (a botanical term).

MONOPOLIST, *s.* One who monopolizes.
MONOPOLIZE, *v.* To obtain possession of the whole.

MONOPOLIZING, *pp.* Engulfing; possessing wholly.
MONOPOLY, *s.* The exclusive possession of anything.

MONOSPERMOUS, *a.* Having a single seed.
MONOSTICH, *s.* A composition of one verse.

MONOSYLLABIC, *a.* Consisting of words of one syllable.
MONOTHEISM, *s.* The belief in only one God.

MONOTHEIST, *s.* One who believes in only one God.
MONOTONE, *s.* A single key or musical sound.

MONOTONIC, *a.* Pertaining to the monotone.
MONOTONOUS, *a.* Wanting variety; unvaried.

MONOTONY, *s.* An irksome sameness; dull uniformity.
MORBI, *s.* (Fr.); *pl.* MESSIEURS. Sir, Mr.

MORBID, *s.* A periodical trade-wind in the Indian Ocean.
MORBI, *s.* Something out of the common order of nature.

MORBIANCE, *s.* A transparent box in which the consecrated wine is exhibited in Roman Catholic churches.
MONSTRUOUS, *s.* Anything which is monstrous.

MONSTRUM, *s.* Unnatural; strange; shocking; horrible.
MONSTRUM, *s.* Relating to mountains.

MONTANT, *s.* A term in fencing.
MONTEM, *s.* An ancient custom at Eton College.

MONTGOLFIER, *s.* A fire-balloon.
MONTH, *s.* The twelfth part of the calendar year; four weeks.

MONTHLY, *a.* Continuing a month; happening every month.
MONTHLY, *s.* A hillock; a small hill.

MONUMENT, *s.* A structure erected as a memorial.
MONUMENTAL, *a.* Memorial; belonging to a tomb.

MOO, *s.* The noise of a cow; act of lowing.
MOOD, *s.* Temper of mind; disposition; humour.

MOODILY, *ad.* In a moody manner.
MOODINESS, *s.* Peevishness; anger.

MOODY, *a.* Angry; out of humour; sad; pensive.
MOON, *s.* The satellite of the earth; a month.

MOONBEAM, *s.* A ray of lunar light.
MOON-CALF, *s.* A dull; a stupid fellow.

MOON-EYED, *a.* Dull-eyed; purblind.
MOONLIGHT, *s.* The light shined by the moon.

MOONLIT, *a.* Illuminated by the moon.
MOONSHIP, *s.* A Mahometan teacher of languages.

MOONSHINE, *s.* Shew; without substance; pretence.
MOONSTRICK, *a.* Lunatic; affected by the moon.

MOOR, *s.* A large heathly tract.
MOOR, *s.* To secure or confine, as a ship, by anchors.

MOORAGE, *s.* A place or station for mooring.
MOOR-BUZZARD, *s.* A sort of hawk.

MOOR-GAME, *s.* Red game; grouse.
MOOR-HEEN, *s.* A species of grouse; the water-hen.

MOORINGS, *pl.* Anchors to secure a ship.
MOORISH, *a.* Marshy; fenmy; relating to the Moors.

MOORLAND, *s.* Marsh; watery ground.
MOORLY, *a.* Marshy; fenmy; watery.

MOOSE, *s.* The largest animal of the deer kind.
MOOT, *s.* To debate; to discuss; to start a subject.

MOOTABLE, *a.* That may be debated.
MOOT-POINT, *s.* An unsettled question.

MOOP, *s.* A cloth broom for cleaning floors.
MOOP, *s.* To be spiritless or drowsy.

MOOPING, *pp.* or *o.* Gloomy; affected with dulness.
MORFISH, *a.* Spiritless; inattentive; dejected.

MORAINES, *s.* An accumulation of sandstones, &c., found in the ravines of glaciers.
MORFAL, *a.* Good; virtuous; probable.

MORFAL, *s.* The practical application of a fable; morality.
MORALIST, *s.* One who teaches morality; a moral man.

MORALITY, *s.* The practice of the duties of life; morals.
MORALIZE, *v.* To speak or write on moral subjects.

MORALIZING, *pp.* Explaining in a moral sense.
MORALLY, *ad.* According to the rules of virtue.

MORALS, *pl.* Morality; ethics.
MORASS, *s.* A fen; a bog; a marsh.

MORASTON, *s.* A name of a religious sect called United Brethren.
MORBID, *a.* Diseased; sickly; unsound; unhealthy.

MORBIDLY, *ad.* In a sickly manner.
MORBIFIC, *a.* Causing disease.
MORBOSE, *a.* Diseased; not healthy; morbid.
MORBULENT, *a.* Full of diseases; morbid.
MORDACIOUS, *a.* Biting; sarcastic; severe.
MORDACITY, *s.* A biting quality.
MORDANT, *s.* A substance used in dyeing.
MORE, *a.* Greater quantity; number; added.
 — *ad.* To a greater degree; a second time.
MOREEN, *s.* A kind of stuff used for curtains.
MORE HIBERNIC (*Lat.*) After the Irish fashion.
MOREL, *s.* A fungus or mushroom used in soups, &c.
MORELLO, *s.* A species of acid, juicy cherry.
MOREOVER, *ad.* Further; besides; likewise.
MORISQUE, *a.* After the manner of the Moors.
MORE SITO (*Lat.*) In his own way.
MORGANATIC, *a.* Applied to a marriage between persons of unequal rank.
MORBUE, *s.* (*Fr.*) A place where bodies of persons found dead are exposed, in order to be recognised.
MORTBUND, *a.* Ready to die; dying.
MORTUARY, *s.* An iron or steel cap without visor.
MORTUO, *s.* The Moorish language; a Moorish dance.
MORTUO, *s.* Wood struck from a dead sheep.
MORTUO, *s.* One of a religious sect founded by Joseph Smith.
MORMONISM, *s.* The religion of the Mormons.
MORN, *s.* The morning; the following day.
MORNING, *s.* The first part of the day.
MOROCOCO, *s.* A fine sort of leather used in binding.
MORON, *s.* An animal of the salamander kind.
MORONS, *a.* A deep crimson colour.
MOROSE, *a.* Sour of temper; severe; peevish; sullen.
MOROSELY, *ad.* Peevishly; sullenly.
MOROSNESS, *s.* Sourness; peevishness.
MORPHUS, *s.* The god of sleep.
MORPHIA, **MORPHINE**, *s.* The narcotic principle of opium.
MORPHOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to changes of form.
MORPHOLOGY, *s.* The science which treats of the metamorphoses of organs.
MORRA, *s.* An Italian game, played with the fingers.
MORRHUA, *s.* A genus of fishes including the codfish.
MORRIS DANCE, *s.* A dance practised in the middle ages.
MORROW, *s.* The day after the present day.
MORSE, *s.* A sea-horse, or walrus.
MORSEL, *s.* A morsel; a bite; a piece.
MORT, *s.* A note sounded at the death of the game.
MORTAL, *a.* Subject to death; deadly; destructive.
 — *s.* Man; human being.
MORTALITY, *s.* That which death; human nature.
MORTALLY, *ad.* To death; irreversibly.
MORTAR, *s.* A vessel in which substances are pulverized; a short, wide piece of ordnance; cement.
MORTGAGE, *s.* A grant or deed of property as security for a debt.
 — *s.* To make over to a creditor as security.
MORTGAGEE, *s.* One to whom a mortgage is given.
MORTGAGOR, *s.* One who gives a mortgage.
MORTIFEROUS, *a.* Deadly; destructive.
MORTIFICATION, *s.* Local death; gangrene; chagrin.
MORTIFIED, *pp.* or *a.* Chagrined; grieved.
MORTIFY, *s.* To affect with gangrene; to humble; to chagrin.
MORTIFYING, *a.* Humbling; humiliating.
MORTISE, *s.* A hole made in timber to admit a tenon.
MORTMAIN, *s.* An unalienable possession of lands, &c.
MORTUARY, *s.* A burial place; an ecclesiastical heriot.
MOSAIC, *s.* Inlaid work of coloured glass or stones.
 — *s.* Relating to Moses or his writings.
MOSELLE, *s.* A light white German wine.
MOSLEM, *s.* A Mussulman; a Mahometan.
MOSQUE, *s.* A Mahometan temple.
MOSQUITO, *s.* A very troublesome kind of gnat.
MOSS, *s.* A light or mossy place.
MOSSINESS, *s.* The being covered with moss.
MOSS-ROSE, *s.* A beautiful kind of rose.
MOSS-TROOPERS, *pp.* *s.* Marauders once infesting the Border.
MOSSY, *a.* Overgrown with moss.
MOST, *a.* Greatest in number or in quantity.
 — *s.* The greatest number, part, value, or quantity.
MOSTLY, *ad.* For the greatest part; chiefly.
MOT, *s.* A certain note of a hunting horn; a witty saying.
MOTACILLA, *s.* A genus of birds including the wagtail.
MOTE, *s.* A small particle; a spot; a speck.
MOTET, *s.* A musical composition consisting of from one to eight parts; an anthem.
MOTH, *s.* A small and destructive cloth-eating insect.
MOTH-EATEN, *a.* Destroyed by moths.
MOTHER, *s.* She that has borne offspring; a female parent.
MOTHER CAT'S CHICKEN, *s.* The storm-petrel.
MOTHERHOOD, *s.* The office of a mother.

MOTHERLINESS, *s.* Quality of being motherly.
MOTHERLY, *a.* Tender; affectionate; like a mother.
MOTHER-OF-PEARL, *s.* A hard, brilliant, internal layer of shells.
MOTHER-TONGUE, *s.* One's native language.
MOTHER-WIT, *s.* Common sense; natural wit.
MOTHERLY, *a.* Concreted; slimy; greasy.
MOTIFY, *s.* Full of moths; destroyed by moths.
MOTIFIC, *a.* Producing motion.
MOTILITY, *s.* Power of moving; contractility.
MOTION, *s.* A change of place; proposal; action.
 — *s.* To make a sign with the hand.
MOTIVE, *a.* Causing motion.
 — *s.* That which actuates.
MOTIVITY, *s.* Power of moving, or of producing motion.
MOTIVATOR, *s.* A moving power; source of power.
 — *a.* Imparting motion.
MOTTLED, **MOTLEY**, *a.* Having various colours; diversified.
MOTTO, *s.* A sentence prefixed to a chapter, &c.
MOUFFLON, *s.* A large-horned mountain sheep.
MOULD, *s.* Loam; soil; a matrix; a spot.
 — *s.* To form, to fashion; to model.
MOULDABLE, *a.* Capable of being moulded.
MOUNDER, *s.* To crumble into earth or dust.
MOULDINESS, *s.* State of being mouldy.
MOULDING, *s.* An ornamental projection.
MOULDY, *a.* Covered with mould.
MOULINET, *s.* A kind of turnstile.
MOULT, *s.* To shed the feathers or hair.
MOUTING, *s.* The shedding or changing of feathers.
MOUND, *s.* A bank of earth; something raised to defend.
MOUNT, *s.* A mountain; a hill; a bank.
 — *s.* To ascend; to get upon; to furnish with horses.
MOUNTABLE, *a.* That can be ascended.
MOUNTAIN, *s.* A very large hill; anything proverbially large.
MOUNTAIN-DEW, *s.* Scotch Highland whiskey that has paid no duty.
MOUNTAINER, *s.* An inhabitant of the mountains.
MOUNTAIN-FLAX, *s.* A species of asbestos.
MOUNTAINOUS, *a.* Full of mountains; hilly.
MOUNTAIN-SHANK, *s.* A quack; a charlatan; a pretender.
MOUNTED, *pp.* or *a.* Seated on horseback; raised.
MOUNTING, *s.* Assent; ornament; embellishment.
MOURN, *s.* To grieve; to lament; to be sorrowful.
MOURNER, *s.* One who follows a funeral.
MOURNFUL, *a.* Causing sorrow; afflictive; sorrowful.
MOURNING, *s.* Grief; sorrow; the dress worn by mourners.
MOUSE, *s.* (*pl.* MICE). A little rodent quadruped infesting houses.
MOUSE-HOLE, *s.* A hole for mice; a very small hole.
MOUSER, *s.* A cat that catches mice.
MOUTING, *pp.* Catching or pursuing mice.
MOUSTACHE, *s.* Hair on the upper lip.
MOUTH, *s.* The opening between the lips for food; an entrance.
MOUTH, *s.* To speak in a loud and affected manner.
MOUTHFUL, *s.* A proverbially small quantity.
MOUTHING, *pp.* Uttering affectedly.
MOUABLE, *a.* Capable of being moved.
MOVABLES, *pl.* Personal goods; furniture.
MOVE, *s.* To put in motion; to propose; to change residence.
MOVEMENT, *s.* Excitement; the wheel-work of a clock or watch; in music, any single strain or part having the same measure.
MOVING, *a.* Pathetic; touching; affecting.
MOW, *s.* To cut down with a scythe, as grass.
MOWER, *s.* One who cuts with a scythe.
MUCH, *a.* Large in quantity; long in time.
 — *ad.* To a certain degree or extent.
 — *s.* A great quantity; abundance; a great deal.
MUCIC, *a.* Slimy; mucous; mufty.
MUCILAGE, *s.* A solution of gum in water.
MUCILAGINOUS, *a.* Partaking of or resembling mucilage.
MUCIPAROUS, *a.* Secreting or producing mucus.
MUCK, *s.* Dung for manuring grounds; manure; a ditch.
MUCK-HEAP, **MUCK-HILL**, **MUCK-MIDDEN**, *s.* A dunghill.
MUCKINESS, *s.* Dirtiness; nastiness.
MUCK-WORK, *s.* A miser; a curmudgeon.
MUCKY, *a.* Nasty; filthy.
MUCOUS, *a.* Slimy; viscous; containing mucilage.
MUCORRHEA, *s.* Tipped by a hard point; gonorrhoea.
MUCUS, *s.* A viscid fluid secreted by the mucous membrane.
MUD, *s.* Earth or soil mixed with water; moist, soft earth.
MUD-DIED, *a.* Turbid; soiled; cloudily; rendered turbid; confused.
MUD-DILY, *ad.* Turbidly; in a muddy manner.
MUDINESS, *s.* Turbidity; cloudiness; muddy appearance.
MUDDLE, *ad.* To make stupid; to bewilder.

- MUDDLE**, *s.* A confused or turbid state.
- MUD DY**, *s.* A mud; foul with mud; soiled with mud.
- MUDFISH**, *s.* A small freshwater fish, the loach.
- MUFEKIN**, *s.* One who proclaims the hour of prayer in Mahometan countries.
- MUFF**, *s.* A scarf, generally of fur, for the hands.
- MUFFIN**, *s.* A kind of light tow-cake.
- MUFFINER**, *s.* A covered dish to keep toasted muffins hot.
- MUFFLE**, *v.* To wrap up; to conceal; to involve.
- MUFFT**, *s.* The civilian dress of an officer of duty.
- MUG**, *s.* An earthen or metallic cup to drink from.
- MUGGY**, *a.* Damp and close; misty and warm.
- MUGWORT**, *s.* A species of *Artemisia*.
- MULATTO**, *s.* The offspring of black and white parents.
- MULATRESS**, *s.* A female mulatto.
- MULBERRY**, *s.* The berry or fruit of the *Morus*.
- MULCH**, *s.* Straw, leaves, litter, &c., half rotted.
- *v.* To cover with litter or with manure.
- MULCT**, *v.* To punish with fine or forfeiture.
- MULE**, *s.* The offspring of an ass and mare; a spinning-machine.
- MULE-JENNY**, *s.* A cotton-spinning machine.
- MULETEER**, *s.* A driver of mules.
- MULIEBINTY**, *s.* A manhood; effeminacy.
- MULISH**, *a.* Obstinate as a mule; sullen.
- MULISHNESS**, *s.* Obsturacy; sullenness; stubbornness.
- MULL**, *s.* A snuff-box made of the small end of a horn; a promontory.
- *v.* To heat and sweeten, &c., as wine.
- MULLED**, *pp.* or *a.* Sweetened and flavoured with spices.
- MULLETT**, *s.* A sea-fish, valued for food.
- MULLION**, *s.* An upright bar, dividing two lights of a window.
- MULTANGULAR**, *a.* Having many angles; polygonal.
- MULTIDENTATE**, *a.* Having many teeth.
- MULTIPEVIOUS**, *a.* Diverse; numerous; manifold.
- MULTIFID**, *a.* Having many divisions.
- MULTIFLOUS**, *a.* Having many flowers.
- MULTIFOLD**, *a.* Diversified; manifold.
- MULTIFORM**, *a.* Having many forms or appearances.
- MULTILATRAL**, *a.* Having many sides.
- MULTILOCLAR**, *a.* Having many compartments.
- MULTIPAROUS**, *a.* Producing many at a birth.
- MULTIPARTITE**, *a.* Divided into many parts or lobes.
- MULTIPED**, *a.* An insect with many feet.
- MULTIPLE**, *a.* Manifold; comprising several times.
- MULTIPLE**, *a.* Having many folds; multiple.
- MULTIPLEX**, *a.* Having many folds; multiple.
- MULTIPLICAND**, *s.* The number to be multiplied.
- MULTIPLICATION**, *s.* The act of multiplying; an arithmetical rule.
- MULTIPLICITY**, *a.* Many of the same kind; a great number.
- MULTIPLIED**, *pp.* Increased in number; often repeated.
- MULTIPLIER**, *s.* That which multiplies.
- MULTIPLY**, *v.* To increase in number.
- MULTIPOTENT**, *a.* Having manifold power.
- MULTISOUND**, *a.* Having many sounds, or sounding much.
- MULTISPIRAL**, *a.* Having many spiral coils.
- MULTISTRIATE**, *a.* Marked with many streaks.
- MULTITUDE**, *s.* A great number; the populace.
- MULTITUDINOUS**, *a.* Numerous; manifold.
- MULTIVALVE**, *a.* Having many valves.
- MULTOCULAR**, *a.* Having many eyes.
- MUTUM IN PARVO** (Lat.) Much in little.
- MUM**, *interj.* Silence! hush! be silent!
- *a.* Silent; not speaking.
- MUMBLE**, *v.* To speak with the lips or mouth partly closed.
- MUMBLER**, *s.* One who talks indistinctly.
- MUMBLING**, *pp.* Speaking indistinctly.
- MUMCHANCE**, *s.* One stupid and silent; a fool.
- MUMM**, *v.* To mask; to frolic or sport in disguise.
- MUMMER**, *s.* A masker; a buffoon.
- MUMMARI**, *s.* A skanking; buffoonery; folly.
- MUMMIFIED**, *pp.* Made into a mummy.
- MUMMIFORM**, *a.* Having the form of a mummy.
- MUMMIFY**, *v.* To preserve, as a mummy.
- MUMMING**, *s.* An old Christmas masquerading pastime.
- MUMMAY**, *s.* An Egyptian embowled body.
- MUMFISH**, *s.* Salmon; ostenute; dull.
- MUMPS**, *s.* A disease of the salivary glands.
- MUNCH**, *v.* To chew by great mouthfuls.
- MUNCHER**, *s.* One that munches.
- MUNDANE**, *a.* Belonging to the world; earthly.
- MUNDIC**, *s.* A Cornish name for iron pyrites.
- MUNDUGUS**, *s.* Smoking tobacco.
- MUNICIPAL**, *a.* Belonging to a corporation or a city.
- MUNICIPALITY**, *s.* A municipal district.
- MUNIFICENCE**, *s.* Bounty; beneficence; generosity.
- MUNIFICENT**, *a.* Liberal; generous.
- MUNIMENT**, *s.* A guard; a quarter, as of a public body.
- MUNITION**, *s.* Materials for war or for commerce.
- MUNTJAC**, *s.* A species of deer found in Sumatra.
- MUSAL**, *a.* Pertaining to a wall.
- MUSAR**, *s.* The act of killing a human being unlawfully.
- *v.* To kill a person with malice prepense.
- MUNDERER**, *s.* One who has committed murder.
- MUNDEROUS**, *a.* Sanguinary; cruel; guilty of murder.
- MURMATIC**, *a.* Partaking of the nature of brine or salt.
- MURMURATED**, *a.* Covered with sharp points.
- MURMURIFORM**, *a.* Resembling courses of bricks.
- MURKIN**, *a.* Belating to mice.
- MURKLY**, *ad.* Darkly; gloomily.
- MURKY**, *a.* Dark; cloudy; waiting light.
- MURMUR**, *s.* A low sound; a complaint half suppressed.
- *v.* To complain; to grumble.
- MURMURER**, *s.* A grumbler; one who murmurs.
- MURMUROUS**, *a.* Exciting murmur; murmuring.
- MURRAIN**, *s.* A plague or influence among cattle.
- MURREY**, *a.* Of a dark red colour.
- MURTER**. See **MURDER**.
- MUS**, *s.* (Lat.) The common mouse.
- MUSCAT**, *s.* A sort of French wine and grape.
- MUSCATEL**, *s.* A rich wine-producing grape; a pear.
- MUSCHZALK**, *s.* A shelly, calcareous rock, containing organic remains.
- MUSCLE**, *s.* A fleshy, highly contractile fibre.
- MUSCOLD**, *a.* Moss-like.
- MUSCOLOGY**, *s.* That part of botany which treats of mosses.
- MUSCOVADO**, *a.* Raw, unrefined sugar.
- MUSCOVIT**, *s.* A native of Russia.
- MUSCOVIT-DUCK**, *s.* A large species of duck.
- MUSCULAR**, *a.* Strong; vigorous; brawny; powerful.
- MUSCULARITY**, *s.* The state of being muscular.
- MUSSE**, *s.* Deep thought; reverie; the deity of poetry.
- *v.* To ponder; to think close; to study in silence.
- MUSSEUM**, *s.* A collection of curious objects in nature and art.
- MUSK**, *s.* The dust or dusty refuse of any dry substance.
- MUSKROOM**, *s.* A plant of the natural order *Papig*.
- MUSIC**, *s.* The science of harmonical sounds; instrumental or vocal harmony.
- MUSICAL**, *a.* Harmonious; melodious; sweet-sounding.
- MUSICALITY**, *ad.* Harmoniously; with sweet sound.
- MUSICIAN**, *s.* One skilled in the art of music.
- MUSING**, *s.* Meditation; contemplation.
- MUSK-PLANT**, *s.* A very powerful perfume; a fragrant plant.
- MUSK-DEER**, *s.* A species of deer that produces musk.
- MUSKET**, *s.* The fire-arm used by infantry.
- MUSKEETER**, *s.* A soldier armed with a musket.
- MUSKETRY**, *s.* Musketeer collection.
- MUSKINESS**, *s.* The quality of being musky.
- MUSK-OX**, *s.* An animal from which musk is procured; musk-deer.
- MUSK-SAT**, *s.* A North American rodent animal.
- MUSKY**, *a.* Containing or resembling musk; fragrant.
- MUSLIN**, *s.* A fine thin stuff or fabric made of cotton.
- MUSLIN-DE-LAINE**, *s.* A light woollen or cotton fabric.
- MUSLINET**, *s.* A coarse muslin; a cotton stuff.
- MUSQUITO**, *s.* See **MOSQUITO**.
- MUSSEL**, *s.* A bivalve edible shell-fish.
- MUSMULMAN**, *s.* A follower of Mahomet.
- MUST**, *v.* To be obliged; to be by necessity.
- *s.* Fustiness; mouldiness.
- MUSTAK**, *s.* A kind of tufted monkey.
- MUSTACH**, **MUSTA-CHIO**. See **Moustache**.
- MUSTACHIOED**, *a.* Having a moustache.
- MUSTANG**, *s.* A wild horse.
- MUSTARD**, *s.* A plant with a pungent seed, used as an irritant.
- MUSTER**. See **MESTEE**.
- MUSTER**, *v.* To assemble troops; to bring together.
- *s.* An assembling of troops for a review.
- MUSTER-ROLL**, *s.* A register of forces.
- MUSTY**, *ad.* Mouldy.
- MUSTINESS**, *s.* Mould; damp; foulness.
- MUSTY**, *a.* Affected with must; mouldy; spotted with damp.
- MUTABLE**, *a.* Changeable; inconstant; unsettled; fickle.
- MUTABLY**, *ad.* Inconstantly; change of mind.
- MUTABLY**, *ad.* In a changeable manner.
- MUTATION**, *s.* Change; alteration.
- MUTATIS MUTAN DIS** (Lat.) The necessary changes being made.
- MUTE**, *a.* Silent; not pronounced; dumb.
- *s.* One who cannot or does not speak; an attendant at a funeral.
- MUTELY**, *ad.* Silently; dumbly.
- MUTILATE**, *v.* To cut off a limb or a part.
- MUTILATION**, *s.* Deprivation of an essential part.
- MUTILATOR**, *s.* One who mutilates.
- MUTINEER**, *s.* One who joins in a mutiny.
- MUTINOUS**, *a.* Rising in mutiny; seditious; insurrectionary.
- MUTINY**, *s.* To rise against constituted authority.
- MUTINY**, *s.* Insurrection against military or naval authority.
- MUTTER**, *v.* To utter indistinctly; to grumble.
- MUTTON**, *s.* The flesh of sheep dressed for food.

MUTUAL, *a.* Reciprocal; interchanged; given and received.
MUTUALLY, *ad.* Reciprocally; in return.
MUTZLE, *s.* The nose or mouth of anything; a fastening for the mouth to prevent biting.
 — *v.* To restrain from biting or hurting.
MUTZLING, *ppr.* Fastening the mouth to prevent biting.
MY, *pron.* *pron.* or *pro.* Belonging to me.
MYALGIA, *s.* Pain in the muscles.
MYCETES, *s.* The American howling monkey.
MYCOLOGIST, *s.* One learned in fungi.
MYCOLOGY, *s.* The science treating of fungi.
MYDRIASIS, *s.* A paralytic affection of the iris.
MYELITIS, *s.* Inflammation of the spinal marrow.
MYNHEER, *s.* (Dutch). Mr.; a Dutchman.
MYOGRAPIY, *s.* A description of the muscles.
MYOLOGIST, *s.* One versed in myology. [muscles]
MYOLOGY, *s.* That part of anatomy which treats of the muscles.
MYOPATHY, *s.* Morbidity of the muscles.
MYOPE, *s.* A short-sighted person.
MYOPIA, *s.* Shortness of sight.
MYOPS, *s.* One who is near-sighted.
MYOSES, *s.* A contraction of the pupil of the eye.
MYOSITIS, *s.* Inflammation of the muscles.
MYOTOMY, *s.* The anatomy of the muscles. [number]
MYRIAD, *s.* Ten thousand; proverbially, any great

MYRIAPOD, *s.* A worm-shaped animal, with many feet.
MYRMIDON, *s.* A rough soldier; a ruffian.
MYRRH, *s.* A strong aromatic gum-resin.
MYRTACEAE, *s.* The natural order of exogenous plants.
MYRTIFORM, *a.* Resembling myrtle.
MYRTLE, *s.* An evergreen fragrant shrub.
MYRTLE-WAX, *s.* A concrete oil or vegetable wax.
MYSELF, *pron.* Used for I or me with emphasis.
MYSTAGOGICAL, *a.* Relating to the interpretation of mysteries.
MYSTAGOGUE, *s.* One who interprets divine mysteries.
MYSTIC, *s.* One imbued with mysticism.
MYSTICISM, *s.* A view or tendency in religion which implies a direct communication between man and God.
MYSTIFY, *v.* To involve in mystery; to render obscure.
MYTH, *s.* A fable; a fabulous story.
MYTHIC, *a.* Relating to myth.
MYTHICAL, *a.* Relating to myth.
MYTHOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to mythology.
MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* One conversant with mythology.
MYTHOLOGY, *s.* A description of the heathen gods.

N.

N is a liquid and semi-vowel, and has a nasal articulation. As an abbreviation it stands for north, as N.E.—N.B. stands for north-east (observe well).
NAB, *v.* To catch or seize unexpectedly.
NABOB, *s.* An East Indian prince; a man of great wealth.
NACRE, *s.* Mother of pearl.
NACREOUS, *a.* Of a pearly lustre; resembling mother of pearl.
NACRITE, *s.* A mineral of pearly lustre.
NADIR, *s.* The point of the heavens opposed to the zenith.
NAEVUS, *s.* (Lat.); *pl.* **NAVI**. A birth-mark.
NAG, *s.* A small horse for the saddle.
 — *v.* To scold without ceasing.
NAGGING, *s.* Scolding perpetually.
NAIAD, *s.* A female deity; a water nymph.
NAIL, *s.* The horny substance at the ends of the fingers and toes; a spike of metal; $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.
 — *v.* To fasten or set with nails.
NAILER, *s.* A manufacturer of nails.
NAILERY, *s.* A place where nails are made.
NAINBOOK, *s.* A species of Indian muslin.
NAIVE, *a.* Ingenuous; artless.
NAIVELY, *ad.* With unaffected simplicity.
NAKED, *a.* Unclothed; uncovered; bare; unarmed.
NAKEDNESS, *s.* Nudity; bareness; plainness.
NAKED-PANTRY, *s.* Affected and showy; finical.
NAME, *s.* Appellation; title; character; renown.
 — *v.* To mention by name; to specify.
NAMELESS, *a.* Not known by name; not famous.
NAMELY, *ad.* Particularly; specially; to mention by name.
NAME-SAKE, *s.* One who has the same name with another.
NAMEINGLY, *s.* (Lat.). The nostrils.
NANDU, **NANDOW**, *s.* The American ostrich.
NANKREN, *s.* A yellowish cotton cloth.
NAP, *s.* A short sleep; a woolly substance on cloth.
 — *v.* To sleep; to slumber; to drowse.
NAPE, *s.* The back of the neck.
NAPHTHA, *s.* A very inflammable, limpid bitumen.
NAPHTHALINE, *s.* A substance deposited from naphtha.
NAPIFORM, *a.* Shaped like a turnip.
NAPKIN, *s.* A cloth used at table to wipe the hands.
NAPLESS, *a.* Having no nap; threadbare.
NAPOLION, *s.* A French gold coin = $\frac{1}{2}$ s. & English.
NAPOLINO, *ppr.* Having a nap; shining brightly.
NAPPY, *a.* Having a nap; hairy; full of down.
NAPS, *s.* The French turnip.
NARCISSUS, *s.* A genus of bulbous plants, with fragrant flowers.
NARCOISIS, *s.* Privation of sense; stupefaction.
NARCOTIC, *s.* A medicine producing stupor, drowsiness, or sleep.
NARCOTINE, *s.* The narcotic principle of opium.
NARCOTIZE, *v.* To place under the influence of a narcotic.
NARDINE, *a.* Pertaining to nard or spikenard.
NARES, *s.* (Lat.). The nostrils.
NARGILER, *s.* An Eastern pipe.
NARIFORM, *a.* Formed like the nose.
NARRATE, *v.* To relate; to tell; to recite.
NARRATING, *ppr.* Relating; giving an account of.
NARRATION, *s.* An account; relation; history.

NARRATIVE, *s.* An account; the recital of a story.
NARRATOR, *s.* One who narrates events.
NARROW, *a.* Confined; straitened; limited; covetous.
 — *v.* To lessen the breadth of; to contract; to confine.
NARROW-GAUGE, *s.* A railway where the rails are placed 4 feet 8½ inches apart.
NARROWLY, *ad.* Closely; vigilantly; nearly.
NARROW-MINDED, *a.* Alliberal; of contracted views.
NARROWNESS, *s.* Want of breadth; contractedness; meanness.
NARWHAL, *s.* A cetacean with a long horn, allied to the whale tribe.
NASAL, *a.* Uttered through the nose.
NASALLY, *ad.* Through the nose.
NASCENT, *a.* Beginning to exist or grow; growing.
NASTIFORM, *a.* Shaped like a nose.
NASTILY, *ad.* Dirtily; filthily; obscenely.
NASTINESS, *s.* Dirt; filth; obscenity.
NASTURTION, **NASTURTIUM**, *s.* A pungent plant.
NASTY, *a.* Dirty; filthy; foul; nauseous; obscene.
NATAL, *a.* Relating to birth or nativity; indigenous.
NATANT, *a.* Lying upon the water; floating; swimming.
NATAVION, *s.* The act of swimming.
NATAVIAL, **NATAVORY**, *s.* Adapted to swimming.
NATHLESS, *ad.* Nevertheless.
NATION, *s.* A people born under the same government.
NATIONAL, *a.* Relating to a nation; public; general.
NATIONALISM, *s.* A national idiom or phrase.
NATIONALITY, *s.* National bias; a race or people.
NATIONALIZE, *v.* To render national.
NATIONALLY, *ad.* In a national manner.
NATIONAL-SCHOOL, *s.* A free school for children.
NATIVE, *a.* Produced by nature; natural; original.
 — *s.* One born in a place or country; an original inhabitant.
NATIVITY, *s.* Birth; time, place, or manner of birth.
NATTY, *a.* Neat; tidy; nice.
NATURAL, *a.* Produced by nature; not acquired; unaffected.
 — *s.* An idiot; a fool; a simpleton.
NATURALISM, *s.* Mere state of nature.
NATURALIST, *s.* One versed in natural history.
NATURALIZE, *v.* To invest with the privileges of native citizens.
NATURE, *s.* The visible creation; the universe; disposition.
NAUGHT, *a.* Worthless; of no account.
 — *s.* Nothing; naught.
NAUGHTILY, *ad.* Wickedly; badly; corruptly.
NAUGHTINESS, *s.* Wickedness; badness; perverseness.
NAUGHTY, *a.* Bad; wicked; corrupt; froward.
NAUMACHY, *s.* A mock naval combat.
NAUSEA, *s.* Disposition to vomit; sickness.
NAUSEANT, *a.* A substance that excites nausea.
NAUSEATE, *v.* To loathe; to reject with disgust.
NAUSEOUS, *a.* Loathsome; disgusting.
NAUSEOUSNESS, *s.* Loathsomeness; quality of exciting disgust.
NAUTIC, *s.* An Eastern entertainment by dancing-girls.
NAUTICAL, *a.* Relating to sailors or seamen.
NAUTICALS, *s.* (pl. **NAUTICAL**). A shell-boat furnished with several small oars.
NAVAL, *a.* Belonging to ships; maritime; maritimes.

- NAVE**, *s.* The middle of a wheel; the body of a church or cathedral.
- NAVEL**, *s.* The centre of the lower part of the abdomen.
- NAVIGABLE**, *adj.* Shaped like a boat.
- NAVIGABLE**, *adj.* Possible by ships.
- NAVIGABLY**, *adv.* In a navigable manner.
- NAVIGATE**, *v.n.* To sail in a ship or vessel.
- NAVIGATION**, *s.* The art of navigating ships; nautical science.
- NAVIGATOR**, *s.* One who navigates; a sailor.
- NAVY**, *s.* A labourer employed in cutting canals, earth-works, &c.
- NAVY**, *s.* A fleet of ships; the whole of the ships of war belonging to a nation.
- NABAB**, *s.* A title given to persons of high rank in India.
- NAY**, *adv.* An adverb of negation or refusal.
- NAZARENE**, *s.* A follower of Jesus of Nazareth, applied in contempt to the early Christians.
- NAZE**, *s.* A promontory; a headland.
- NEAR**, *adj.* Low; decrease; applied to the tide.
- NEAPOLITAN**, *s.* An inhabitant of Naples.
- NEAR**, *adj.* High; adjacent; contiguous; closely related; periphrastic.
- *s.* To approach; to be near to.
- NEARLY**, *adv.* Almost; not far off.
- NEARNESS**, *s.* Proximity; nearness; closeness.
- NEAR-SIGHTED**, *adj.* Short-sighted.
- NEAT**, *adj.* Elegant, but without dignity; clean; pure.
- NEAT-CATTLE**, *s.* Oxen and cows.
- NEATHERD**, *s.* One who has the care of cattle.
- NEATLY**, *adv.* With good taste; cleanly.
- NEATNESS**, *s.* Cleanliness; spruceness; purity.
- NEAT'S FOOT**, *s.* The foot of an ox, bullock, or cow.
- NEBULA**, *s.* (pl. **NEBULAE**). A cluster of stars not separately distinguishable.
- NEBULAR**, *adj.* Pertaining to nebulae.
- NEBULOSITY**, *s.* Cloudiness; haziness.
- NEBULOUS**, *adj.* Misty; cloudy; foggy.
- NECESSARIES**, *s.* Things absolutely needful.
- NECESSARILY**, *adv.* Unavoidably; by necessity.
- NECESSARY**, *adj.* Indispensably requisite; essential; needful.
- NECESSITATE**, *v.n.* To make necessary; to compel.
- NECESSITATING**, *ppr.* Making indispensable.
- NECESSITOUS**, *adj.* Being in want or need; poor; needy; in want.
- NECESSITOUSLY**, *adv.* Driven by poverty.
- NECESSITY**, *s.* Compulsion; want; need; poverty.
- NECK**, *s.* That part of an animal's body connecting the head with the trunk.
- NECK-ERCHIEF**, *s.* A kerchief for the neck.
- NECK-LACE**, *s.* An ornamental chain or string of beads.
- NECK-TIE**, *s.* A narrow band round the neck.
- NECROLOGIST**, *s.* One who records deaths.
- NECROLOGY**, *s.* A register of persons deceased; obituary.
- NECROMANCER**, *s.* A wizard; a sorcerer.
- NECROMANCY**, *s.* Divination by consulting the spirits of the dead.
- NECROMANTIC**, *adj.* Relating to necromancy.
- NECROPHAGOUS**, *adj.* Feeding on dead animals.
- NECROPHOBUS**, *s.* A horror of dead bodies.
- NECROPOLIS**, *s.* A city of the dead; a cemetery.
- NECROSCOPIC**, *adj.* Relating to post-mortem examinations.
- NECROSED**, *adj.* Affected by necrosis.
- NECROSIS**, *s.* Mortification of the bones.
- NECROTOMY**, *s.* Dissection of dead bodies.
- NECTAR**, *s.* The supposed drink of the gods; any pleasant liquor.
- NECTAREAN**, *s.* *a.* Sweet as nectar.
- NECTARIFEROUS**, *adj.* Producing nectar or honey.
- NECTARINE**, *s.* A fruit resembling the peach.
- NECTARY**, *s.* The part of a flower that secretes honey.
- NEED**, *s.* Exigency; necessity; want; poverty; indigence.
- *s.* To want; to require; to lack.
- NEEDER**, *s.* One who wants anything.
- NEEDFUL**, *adj.* Necessary; indispensably requisite.
- NEEDFULLY**, *adv.* In poverty; poorly.
- NEEDINESS**, *s.* Indigence; poverty; want.
- NEEDLE**, *s.* A small pointed instrument used in sewing; the steel pointer of the mariner's compass.
- NEEDLE-GUN**, *s.* A breech-loading fire-arm, exploded by means of a steel point and detonating powder.
- NEEDLESS**, *adj.* Unnecessary; not requisite or essential.
- NEEDLESSLY**, *adv.* Unnecessarily; without need.
- NEEDLE-WORK**, *s.* A sempstress's work.
- NEEDLE-WORK**, *s.* The business of a sempstress; embroidery.
- NEEDS**, *adv.* Necessarily; by compulsion.
- NEEDY**, *adj.* Poor; necessitous; being in need.
- NEED**, *adv.* Contraction for *need*.
- NEEDLESS**, *adj.* Wicked; vile; atrocious; impious.
- NEEDLESSLY**, *adv.* Abominably; wickedly.
- NEGATION**, *s.* Act of denying; denial.
- NEGATIVE**, *adj.* Implying negation; denying.
- *s.* A proposition by which something is denied.
- *s.* To dismiss by vote; to disprove.
- NEGLECT**, *s.* To omit by carelessness or design; to slight.
- *s.* Omission; forbearance; slight; inattention.
- NEGLECTFUL**, *adj.* Headless; careless; inattentive; show-
ing neglect.
- NEG-LIGENCE**, *s.* Carelessness; inattention.
- NEG-LIGENT**, *adj.* Careless; heedless; inattentive; remiss.
- NEG-OTIANT**, *s.* One who negotiates; a negotiator.
- NEGOTIABLE**, *adj.* That may be negotiated, transferred, or exchanged.
- NEGOTIATE**, *v.n.* To transact business; to treat.
- NEGOTIATING**, *ppr.* Trading with; transacting business.
- NEGOTIATION**, *s.* Trading; transaction of business.
- NEGOTIATOR**, *s.* One who treats with others.
- NEGOTIATRIX**, *s.* A female who negotiates.
- NEG-RESS**, *s.* A female of the African race.
- NEGRO**, *s.* One of the black race of Africa; a black man.
- NEGROHEAD**, *s.* A strong kind of tobacco.
- NEGROPHILIST**, *s.* One who favours or admires the negro race.
- NEGUS**, *s.* A mixture of wine, water, sugar, lemon, and nutmeg.
- NEIGH**, *v.n.* To utter the voice of a horse; to whinny.
- *s.* The voice of a horse or mule.
- NEIGHBOUR**, *s.* One who lives near to another.
- NEIGHBOURHOOD**, *s.* Vicinity; state of being near.
- NEIGHBOURING**, *adj.* Near; being in the vicinity.
- NEIGHBOURLY**, *adv.* Friendly; civil; kind; obliging.
- NEIGHING**, *s.* The voice of a horse.
- NEITHER**, *pron.* Not the one or the other.
- NEM. CON. (Lat.)** *Adjective contradicte*; unanimously.
- NEMESIS**, *s.* The goddess of retribution.
- NEO-CO-MIAN**, *s.* A term applied to the greensand for-
mation.
- NEO-CRACY**, *s.* Government by raw hands.
- NEO-GAMIST**, *s.* One who is irregularly married.
- NEO-LOGIAN**, *s.* Relating to neology.
- NEO-LOGISM**, *s.* A new word or phrase.
- NEO-LOGIZE**, *v.n.* To introduce new words or tenets.
- NEOLITH**, *s.* The introduction or use of new words or phrases.
- NEO-PHYTE**, *s.* One regenerated; a convert.
- NEOTERIC**, *adj.* Recent in origin; modern.
- NEPAULESE**, *s.* A native of Nepal.
- NEPHEW**, *s.* The son of a brother or sister.
- NEPHRALGIA**, *s.* A pain in the kidneys.
- NEPHRITIC**, *adj.* Relating to the kidneys.
- NEPHRITIS**, *s.* An inflammation of the kidneys.
- NEPHROCELE**, *s.* Hernia of the kidneys.
- NEPHROLOGY**, *s.* A treatise on the kidneys.
- NE PLUS ULTRA (Lat.)** Nothing further; the uttermost point.
- NEPOTISM**, *s.* Fondness for nephews or near relations.
- NEPTUNIAN**, *adj.* Relating to Neptune or the ocean.
- NETLED**, *s.* A myological sea-nymph.
- NETTLE**, *s.* The essential oil of orange flowers.
- NERVE**, *s.* An organ of sensation and motion in animals; strength of mind; force.
- *s.* To invigorate; to strengthen; to give vigour to.
- NERVELESS**, *adj.* Weak; wanting vigour.
- NERVINE**, *adj.* Acting on the nerves.
- NERVOSE**, *adj.* Composed of nerves; nervine.
- NERVOUS**, *adj.* Strong; vigorous; agitated by trifles.
- NERVOUSLY**, *adv.* In a nervous manner; vigorously.
- NERVOUSNESS**, *s.* Strength; weakness of the nerve.
- NERVURE**, *s.* The framework of a leaf.
- NESCIENCE**, *s.* Ignorance; the state of not knowing.
- NET**, *s.* The retinal formed by a bird for laying its eggs.
- NET-EGG**, *s.* A small beginning of a fund.
- NETTLE**, *s.* To settle; to lie close and snug.
- NETTLING**, *s.* Newly hatched or deposited.
- NETOTRIAN**, *s.* Wise; experienced.
- NET**, *s.* A woven texture of twine or thread.
- *s.* To bring to clear produce.
- *s.* Clear; clear of deductions, as "net weight."
- NETHER**, *adj.* Lower; being beneath; infernal.
- NETHERMOST**, *adj.* The lowest.
- NETTED**, *ppr.* or *a.* Frothed or clear profit.
- NETTING**, *s.* Reticulated work; network.
- NETTLE**, *s.* A well-known stinging plant.
- *s.* To sting; to irritate; to provoke.
- NETTLE-RASH**, *s.* A troublesome eruption on the skin.
- NETTLE-WORK**, *s.* Reticulated work.
- NEURAL**, *adj.* Belonging to the nervous system.
- NEURALGIA**, *s.* An acute painful affection of the nerves.
- NEURALGIC**, *adj.* Relating to neuralgia.
- NEURINE**, *s.* The substance which constitutes the nerves.
- NEURITIS**, *s.* Inflammation of the nerves.

- NEUROLOGIST, s.** One who describes the nerves.
NEUROLOGY, s. A description of the nerves.
NEUROSES, s. A morbid affection of the nervous system.
NEUROTIC, s. Relating to the nerves; nervine.
NEUROTICS, s. Medicines for the nerves.
NEUTER, s. Not of either side or party; neutral.
NEUTRAL, s. Indifferent; not of either side.
 — *s.* One who is not on either side.
NEUTRALITY, s. Neither friendship nor hostility.
NEUTRALIZE, v. a. To render inert or inactive.
NEUTRALLY, ad. Indifferently; not taking part with either side.
NEVER, ad. At no time; in no degree.
NEVERTHELESS, ad. Notwithstanding that; yet.
NEW, a. Fresh; inconstant; recent; renovated.
NEW-FAN-GLED, a. New-fashioned; disposed to change.
NEWING, s. Vest or barm.
NEWISH, a. Rather new; not old.
NEWLY, ad. Freshly; lately; recently.
NEWNESS, s. Freshness; novelty; recentness.
NEWS, s. Fresh account; intelligence.
NEWS-BOY, s. A boy who sells newspapers.
NEWS-MONGER, s. One who deals in news.
NEWS-PAPER, s. A printed sheet published at stated intervals, with accounts of passing events.
NEWS-VENDOR, s. A dealer in newspapers.
NEWY, s. An old; a small lizard.
NEXT, a. Nearest in time, place, degree, or order.
NIB, s. The bill of a bird; the point of a pen.
NIBBED, a. Having a point or nib.
NIBBLE, v. a. To bite by little at a time; to eat slowly.
 — *s.* A little bite or half bite, as of a fish.
NIBBLING, ppp. Biting or eating slowly.
NICE, a. Accurate; exact; fine; delicate; fastidious.
NICEEN, s. Relating to Nice, a town of Asia Minor.
NICENESS, s. Accuracy; extreme delicacy.
NICKETY, s. Minute accuracy; fastidious delicacy.
NICHE, s. A hollow or recess in a wall for a statue.
NICHED, a. Placed in a niche.
NICK, s. Exact point of time; a notch.
 — *v. a.* To hit; to touch luckily; to-notch; to suit.
NICKEL, s. A whitish metal, malleable, and very hard.
NICKNACK, s. A trifle; a small thing.
NICKNAME, s. A name given in derision.
NICOTIAN, s. Relating to tobacco.
NICOTINE, s. An oil extracted from tobacco.
NITRATING, s. Nitrating; applied to a thin membrane with which some animals can protect their eyes.
NITRIFICATION, s. The building a nest.
NIDUS, s. A nest of birds or insects.
NIECE, s. The daughter of a brother or sister.
NIGELLO, s. A method of engraving on gold and silver plate.
NIGGAED, s. A miser; a sordid, parsimonious fellow.
NIGGAEDLINESS, s. Avarice; sordid parsimony.
NIGGAEDLY, ad. Sparingly; parsimoniously.
NIGGLE, v. n. To play with; to trifle.
NIGGLER, s. One who niggles.
NIGH, a. Near; not distant; almost closely.
 — *ad.* Not far off; nearly; almost.
NIGHNESS, s. Nearness; proximity.
NIGHT, s. The time from sunset to sunrise.
NIGHT-FALL, s. Evening; close of the day.
NIGHT-INGALE, s. A small bird that sings sweetly in the night.
NIGHTLY, ad. By night; every night.
NIGHTMAN, s. One who empties privies in the night.
NIGHT-MARE, s. An oppressive sensation during sleep; an incubus.
NIGHTSHADE, s. A perennial plant, the deadly night.
NIGHT-SOIL, s. The contents of a cesspole.
NIGHT-STOOL, s. A bed-room commode.
NIGRESCENT, a. Growing black; approaching blackness.
NIGRIFICATION, s. The act of making black.
NIGRILEM, s. The state of being nothing; nothingness.
NIL (Lat.) Nothing.
NILOMETER, s. An instrument for measuring the rise of the waters of the Nile.
NIMBIFEROUS, a. Bringing clouds or storms.
NIMBLE, a. Quick; active; ready; expert; lively.
NIMBLENESS, s. Quickness; activity; speed.
NIMBLE-WITTED, a. At no loss for words.
NIMPLY, ad. Quickly; speedily; actively.
NIMBUS, s. A circular disk round the heads of saints.
NIMPHOTE (Fr.) It matters not.
NINCOMPPOO, s. A fool; a trifler. (Vulgar.)
NINE, s. One.
NINEFOLD, a. Nine times repeated.
NINEPINS, s. A game played with pieces of wood; skittles.
NINESCORE, a. & s. Nine times twenty.
NINETEEN, a. & s. Nine and ten.
NINETEENTH, a. Ordinal of nineteen.
NINETEENTH, s. The ordinal of ninety.
NINETY, a. & s. Nine times ten.
- NINNY, s.** A fool; a simpleton.
NINTH, s. The ordinal of nine.
NINTHLY, ad. In the ninth place. [*ends*]
NIP, s. To pinch off with something that has sharp.
 — *s.* A pinch with the nails; a small cut.
NIPPED, ppp. Pinched; blasted; cropped.
NIPPER, s. Small pinners.
NIPPING, a. Pinching; biting; satirizing.
NIPPLE, s. The teat; dug; pap.
NIT, s. The egg of a louse or of other small insects.
NITRATE, s. Nitrate of potash; nitrate; saltpetre.
NITROGEN, s. An inodorous gas, called also azote.
NITROGENOUS, a. Containing nitrogen; producing nitre.
NITROUS, a. Partaking of nitre.
NITTY, s. Abounding with the nits or the eggs of lice.
NIYEROUS, a. Snowy; resembling snow.
NIZAM, s. A sovereign prince in Hindostan.
NO, ad. A word of refusal or denial; contrary to yes.
 — *s.* Not any; none; not any one.
NOBILITY, s. Noble birth; the peerage.
NOBLE, a. Illustrious; exalted; splendid.
 — *s.* One of high rank; an old coin — *ce, sd.*
NOBLEMAN, s. One of the nobility.
NOBLESSE, s. Greatness; worth; nobility; dignity.
NOBLESSE, s. pl. (Fr.) Noblemen collectively.
NOBLY, ad. Heroically; illustriously.
NOBODY, s. No person; not any one.
NOCTAMBULATION, s. Act of walking in sleep.
NOCTIVAGOUS, a. Wandering in the night.
NOCTURN, s. A religious service at night.
NOCTURNAL, s. Relating to or done by night.
NOD, v. n. To pay a slight bow; to be drawn.
 — *s.* A quick inclination of the head.
NODDING, ppp. Drawing; with the head bent.
NODDIE, s. The head, in contempt.
NODDY, s. A kind of sea-fowl, easily tamed.
NODR, s. A swelling or tumour upon a bone.
NODOSE, a. Knotty; full of knots.
NODOSITY, s. A swelling; a knot.
NODULAR, a. Formed of or resembling nodules.
NODULE, s. An irregularly shaped rounded mass.
NOGGIN, s. A small mug; a gill liquor.
NOGGING, s. A partition framed of timber scantlings, with interstices filled by bricks.
NOILS, s. pl. Short pieces and knots of wool, left after combing out the tops by the combs.
NOISE, s. Any kind of sound; outcry; clamour.
 — *v. a.* To spread by rumour or report.
NOISETTES, s. A yellow species of rose.
NOISILY, ad. In a noisy manner.
NOISINESS, s. Loudness of sound.
NOISOME, a. Noxious; unwholesome; pernicious.
NOISOMENESS, s. Offensiveness; aptness to disgust.
NOISY, a. Making a noise; clamorous; loud.
NOISY, s. One who leads a wandering or pastoral life.
NOMADIC, a. Wandering; pastoral.
NOMADISM, s. Wandering life.
NOM DE PLUME (Fr.) An assumed or literary title.
NOMENCLATOR, s. One who gives names to persons or things.
NOMENCLATURE, s. The terms peculiar to a science.
NOMINAL, a. Pertaining to a name or names.
NOMINATE, v. a. To propose or mention by name.
NOMINATION, s. The act of nominating.
NOMINATIVE, s. The first case of a noun.
NOMINATOR, s. One who nominates.
NON, ad. (Lat.) One named by another.
NON, ad. (Lat.) Not; used as a prefix to give a negative sense to words.
NON-ADMISSION, s. Refusal to admit.
NON-AGE, s. Minority in age.
NON-AGENARIAN, s. One ninety years old.
NON-AGESIMAL, s. In Astronomy, the ninetieth.
NON-AGON, s. A figure having nine angles.
NON-ATTENTION, s. Want of attention.
NON-COR, s. Purpose; intent; design.
NON-CHALANCE, s. Indifference; coolness.
NON-COHESION, s. Want of cohesion.
NON-COMMISSIONED, a. Having no commission.
NON-COMPLIANCE, s. Failure of compliance.
NON-COMPLYING, a. Neglecting to comply.
NON COMPOS MENTIS (Lat.) Of unsound mind; insane.
NON-CONCURRENCE, s. A refusal of concurrence.
NON-CONDUCTOR, s. A substance that does not conduct heat, &c.
NONCONFORMIST, s. One who does not conform; a dissenter.
NONCONFORMITY, s. Refusal to join in the established religion.
NON-CONTAGIOUS, a. Not contagious.
NON-CONTENT, s. One who votes in the negative.
NON-DELIVERY, s. The omission of delivery.
NON-DESCRIPT, a. Not yet described.
NONE, a. & pron. No one; not any; not any one.
NON-EFFECTIVE, a. The privative or negative of effective.

- NONENTITY**, *s.* State of not existing; non-existence.
NONES, *s.p.* (Lat.) The ninth day before the ides in the Roman calendar.
NON-ESSENTIAL, *a.* Not essential or necessary.
NON EST INVENTUS (Lat.) Not to be found.
NOVESUCH, *a.* A thing unequalled or extraordinary.
NON-EXISTENT, *a.* Not having existence.
NON-FULFILLMENT, *s.* A failure of fulfilling or performing.
NONMILLION, *a.* Nine millions of millions.
NONJURING, *a.* Not swearing allegiance.
NONJUROR, *s.* One who refuses to swear allegiance.
NON-OBSERVANCE, *s.* A failure to observe.
NONPARREIL, *s.* Excellence unequalled; a very small printing type.
NON-PAYMENT, *s.* Omission of payment.
NON-PERFORMANCE, *s.* Neglect of performance.
NON-PLUS, *s.* Inability to say or do more.
 — *v.a.* To confound; to puzzle.
NON-PLUNGED, *pp.* Brought to a stand.
NON-PRODUCTION, *s.* A failure to produce.
NON-RESIDENT, *s.* A clergyman living away from his cure.
NON-RESISTANCE, *s.* Passive obedience; quiet submission.
NON-RESISTING, *a.* Making no resistance.
NON-SENSE, *a.* Unmeaning language; folly; no sense.
NONSENICAL, *a.* Unmeaning; foolish.
NON-SUIT, *v.a.* To stop or quit a legal process.
NOODLE, *s.* A fool; a simpleton. (Low.)
NOOK, *s.* A corner; a small recess or retreat.
NOON, *s.* The middle of the day; twelve o'clock.
NOONDAY, *s.* Mid-day; time of noon.
NOONTIDE, *s.* The time of noon; mid-day.
NOOSE, *a.* A running knot, which binds the closer the more it is drawn.
NOH, *conj.* A negative particle, correlative to neither or not.
NORMAL, *a.* According to rule or principle; elementary.
NORMAN, *s.* A native of Normandy.
NORWAY, *s.* In Heraldry, a provincial herald.
NORSE, *s.* The language of ancient Scandinavia.
NORTH, *s.* The point opposite to the south.
NORTH-EAST, *s.* Midway between the north and east.
NORTHERLY, *a.* Blowing in or towards the north.
NORTHING, *s.* The distance northward from any point.
NORTHMAN, *s.* An inhabitant of the north of Europe.
NORTHPOLE, *s.* An imaginary point in the northern hemisphere, directly from the equator.
NORTHSTAR, *s.* The polestar.
NORTHWARD, *a.* Being towards the north.
NORTH-WEST, *s.* Midway between north and west.
NORTH-WESTERLY, *a.* Blowing from the north-west.
NORWEGIAN, *s.* A native of Norway.
NOSE, *s.* The organ of smell; the end of anything, as of a spout.
NOSE-GAY, *s.* A bunch of flowers; a posy.
NOSECMIAL, *a.* Relating to hospitals.
NOSEGRAPHY, *s.* A description of diseases.
NOSEOGIST, *s.* One who classifies diseases.
NOSELOGY, *s.* The systematic classification of diseases.
NOSTALGIA, *s.* Home-sickness.
NOSTALGIC, *a.* Relating to nostalgia.
NOSTRIL, *s.* One of the cavities in the nose.
NOSTRUM, *s.* A quack medicine.
NOT, *ad.* The particle of negation or refusal.
NOTABLE, *a.* Memorable; remarkable; careful.
 — *v.a.* A person or thing worthy of notice.
NOTABLY, *ad.* Memorably; remarkably.
NOTALGIA, *s.* A pain in the back.
NOTARIAL, *a.* Relating to or done by a notary.
NOTARY-PUBLIC, *s.* An officer who publicly attests documents.
NOTATION, *s.* The act or manner of noting or marking.
NOTCH, *s.* A nick; a hollow cut; indentation.
 — *v.a.* To form notches; to cut in small hollows. [Iron.]
NOTE, *s.* Single sound in music; a short letter; reputation.
 — *v.a.* To mark; to distinguish; to enter in a book.
NOTER, *s.* One who notes; an annotator.
NOTEWORTHY, *a.* Deserving notice or consideration.
NOTHING, *s.* Nothing; not anything.
NOTHINGARIAN, *s.* One who is of no particular belief.
NOTICE, *s.* Remark; heed; observation; warning.
 — *v.a.* To note; to heed; to observe; to attend to.
NOTICEABLY, *ad.* Noticeably; not anything.
NOTICEABLY, *ad.* In a noticeable manner.
NOTIFIED, *pp.* Made known.
NOTIFICATION, *s.* Act of making known.
NOTIFY, *v.a.* Declare; not anything.
NOTING, *pp.* Marking; setting down in writing.
NOTION, *s.* Idea; conception; sentiment; opinion.
NOTIONAL, *a.* Imaginary; ideal; visionary.
NOTORIETY, *s.* State of being notorious; public knowledge.
NOTORIOUS, *a.* Publicly known; apparent; conspicuous.
NOTORNIS, *a.* A fossil New Zealand bird.
- NOTWITHSTANDING**, *conj.* Although; nevertheless; however.
NOUGHT, *s.* Nothing; not anything.
NOON, *s.* The name of the month exists.
NOURISH, *v.a.* To cherish; to nurture; to support.
NOURISHMENT, *s.* Food; support of strength.
NOUS, *s.* (Gr.) Mind; understanding.
NOUSSE, *s.* New; of recent introduction.
 — *s.* A fictitious composition in prose; a tale.
NOVELIST, *a.* A writer of novels or tales.
NOVELTY, *s.* Something new; freshness; newness.
NOVEMBER, *s.* The eleventh month of the year.
NOVENARY, *a.* Belonging to the number nine.
NOVENAL, *a.* Done every ninth year.
NOVEUNAL, *a.* Relating or suitable to a stepmother.
NOVICE, *s.* A beginner; a beginner.
NOVIATE, *s.* A time of probation; a novice.
NOW, *ad.* At the time present; at one time.
 — *s.* The present moment.
NOW-DAYS, *ad.* In the present age.
NOWAY, *ad.* Not in any manner or degree; nowise.
NOWHERE, *ad.* Not in any place.
NOXIOUS, *ad.* In no manner or degree.
NOXIOUS, *a.* Hurtful; baneful; unwholesome; mischievous.
NOYAL, *s.* (Fr.) A rich cordial.
NOZZLE, *s.* The end or extremity of something.
NU, *s.* (Fr.) Shade; tint; indistinctness.
NUBIFEROUS, *a.* Bringing clouds.
NUBIGENOUS, *a.* Produced by clouds.
NUBILE, *a.* Marriageable; of a marriageable age.
NUCHAL, *a.* Belonging to the neck.
NUCIFEROUS, *a.* Bearing nuts.
NUCLEAR, *a.* Formed of nuclei.
NUCLEATED, *pp.* Having a nucleus or central particle.
NUCLEIFORM, *a.* Formed like a nucleus.
NUCLEOLUS, *s.* A little nucleus.
NUCLEUS, *s.* (pl. NUCLEI.) A central point.
NUDE, *a.* Bare; naked; of no force.
NUDE, *v.a.* To call attention by touching gently.
NUDIBRANCHIATE, *a.* Having naked arms.
NUDIBRANCHIATE, *a.* Having exposed gills.
NUDIFICATION, *s.* The making naked or nude.
NUDITY, *s.* State of being nude; poverty.
NUDUM FACTUM (Lat.) A contract without any consideration.
NUGATORY, *a.* Trifling; futile; useless.
NUGGET, *s.* A lump of gold in its natural state.
NUISANCE, *s.* Something noxious or offensive.
NUL, *a.* In Law, not any; none.
NUL, *a.* Void; of no force; useless.
NUL, *s.* A watercourse in India.
NULIFICATION, *s.* Act of nullifying or rendering void.
NULIFIED, *pp.* Made void; rendered invalid.
NULIFY, *v.a.* To annul; to make void.
NULITY, *s.* Want of force or efficacy; non-existence.
NUMB, *a.* Torpid; chill; motionless; benumbed.
 — *v.a.* To make torpid or numb; to deaden.
NUMBER, *v.a.* To count; to reckon on how many; to compute.
 — *s.* A unit; more than one; a multitude.
NUMBERED, *s.* One who numbers.
NUMBERLESS, *a.* More than can be reckoned.
NUMBERS, *s.p.* The fourth book of the Pentateuch.
NUMBNESS, *s.* Torpor; stupefaction.
NUMERABLE, *a.* Capable of being numbered.
NUMERAL, *a.* Relating to or number of number.
NUMERATE, *v.a.* To reckon; to compute.
NUMERATION, *s.* The art of numbering.
NUMERATOR, *s.* One who numbers.
NUMERICALLY, *ad.* With respect to number or number.
NUMEROUS, *a.* Consisting of many; not few.
NUMEROUSLY, *ad.* In great quantity.
NUMISMATIC, *a.* Relating to coins.
NUMISMATICS, *s.* The science of describing coins and medals.
NUMISMATIST, *s.* One versed in numismatics.
NUMULATED, *a.* Having resemblance to a coin.
NUMSKULL, *s.* A dullard; a dunce; a blockhead.
NUN, *s.* A female devotee; a kind of pigeon.
NUNCIATE, *s.* A messenger; a nuncio.
NUNCIO, *s.* A public envoy from the pope.
NUNCUPATIVE, *a.* Verbally pronounced; not written.
NUNKEY, *s.* A horse or servant of nuns.
NUPHAR, *s.* The yellow pond or water lily.
NUPTIAL, *a.* Pertaining to or constituting marriage.
NUPTIALS, *s.p.* Ceremony of marriage.
NURSE, *s.* A woman who has the care of infants or a sick person.
 — *v.a.* To tend as a nurse; to tend the sick.
NURSEY, *s.* A place for young children; ground for raising trees, &c.
NURSEYMAN, *s.* One who cultivates a nursery.
NURSING, *s.* Taking care of the sick, &c.
NURSING, *s.* One that is nursed; an infant.

NUTRURE, *v.a.* To educate; to train; to bring up.
NUTRURING, *ppr.* Nourishing; feeding; training.
NUT, *s.* The fruit of certain trees and shrubs, consisting of a kernel enclosed by a hard shell.
NUTBROWN, *a.* Bred like a nut kept long.
NUTCRACKER, *a.* An instrument for cracking nuts.
NUTGALL, *s.* A hard excrescence on an oak.
NUTHATCH, *s.* A shy, solitary British bird.
NUTMEG, *s.* A small Indian spice the kernel of the *Myristica moschata*.

NUTRIENT, *a.* Nourishing; nutritious. [support.
NUTRIMENT, *s.* That which nourishes; food; aliment;
NUTRITIOUS, *a.* Nourishing; alimentary.
NUTRITIVE, *s.* The shell of a nut; something of small compass.
NUTTING, *s.* The act of gathering nuts.
NYLGAU, *s.* A large species of antelope.
NYMPH, *s.* A goddess of the woods or waters.
NYSTAGMUS, *s.* A winking of the eyes.

O.

O has various sounds, as in *note*, *not*, *move*, *nor*, *dose*; before Irish names it signifies *son*, equivalent to *Fitz* in England, and *Mac* in Scotland.

O, *interj.* Expressing a wish, exclamation, or emotion.

OAF, *s.* A chattering; a dolt; a blockhead.

OAFISH, *a.* Dull; stupid; doltish.

OAK, *s.* A forest tree, valued for its timber.

OAKEN, *a.* Made of oak.

OAKLING, *s.* A young oak.

OAKUM, *s.* Loose hemp, obtained by untwisting old ropes.

OAR, *s.* A long pole for rowing boats.

OARSMAN, *s.* One who manages oars.

OASIS, *s.* (pl. OASES). A fertile spot in an arid desert.

OAST, *s.* A kiln for drying hops or malt.

OATCAKE, *s.* A cake made of oatmeal.

OATEN, *a.* Made of oats; bearing oats.

OATH, *s.* A solemn affirmation or promise.

OATS, *s.* A kind of grain of the genus *avena*.

OBLIGATO, *a.* (It.) Written on purpose for the instrument named.

OBLIQUE, *a.* Shaped like a heart placed inversely.

OBSTINACY, *s.* Obstinate; impenitence.

OBSTINATE, *a.* Hard-hearted; impenitent; stubborn.

OBEDIENCE, *s.* Submission to authority.

OBEDIENT, *a.* Submissive to authority; dutiful.

OBESANCE, *s.* A bow; a courtesy; an act of civility.

OBOLISK, *s.* A lofty, pyramidal, monolithic column.

OBOLON, *s.* The fabled king of the fairies.

OBSE, *s.* Fat; fleshy; corpulent.

OBSESS, *a.* Excessive fatness; fleshiness.

OBSESS, *v.a.* To visit; to besiege or subjugate.

OBSCURE, *a.* To darken; to cloud.

OBSCURATION, *s.* Darkening or confusing.

OBITU (Lat.) He or she died.

OBITU, *s.* A funeral office for the dead.

OBITER, *ad.* (Lat.) Incidentally.

OBITUARY, *a.* Relating to deaths; obituary.

OBITUARY, *s.* A register of deaths; necrology.

OBJECT, *v.a.* To urge against; to oppose.

OBJECT, *s.* Design; end; ultimate purpose.

OBJECT-GLASS, *s.* The glass of a telescope, or microscope, which is nearest the object and farthest from the eye.

OBJECTION, *s.* An adverse argument.

OBJECTIONABLE, *a.* Liable to objection.

OBJECTIVE, *a.* Relating to the object of thought.

OBJECTOR, *s.* One who opposes.

OBURATION, *s.* An act of binding by oath.

OBURGATE, *v.a.* To chide; to reprove.

OBURGATORY, *a.* Reprehensory; culpatory; chiding.

OBULATE, *a.* Flattened at the poles.

OBLATION, *s.* An offering; a sacrifice.

OBLIGATION, *s.* Engagement; bond; binding power.

OBLIGATORY, *a.* Imposing or implying an obligation.

OBLIGE, *v.a.* To please; to gratify; to compel.

OBLIGEE, *s.* One who is bound by a contract.

OBLIGER, *s.* One who obliges.

OBLIGING, *ppr.* Compelling; gratifying; binding.

OBLIGOR, *s.* One who binds himself by contract to another.

OBLIQUE, *a.* Neither direct nor perpendicular.

OBLIQUELY, *ad.* Not directly; not perpendicularly.

OBLIQUITY, *s.* Deviation from moral rectitude; irregularity.

OBLETE, *v.a.* To erase; to rub out; to efface.

OBLETING, *ppr.* Effacing; rubbing out; expunging.

OBLETION, *s.* A blotting out; effacing.

OBIVION, *s.* Forgetfulness; amnesia.

OBIVIOUS, *a.* Causing forgetfulness or oblivion.

OBLONG, *a.* Extended in length; longer than broad.

OBLOUS, *s.* A rectangular or quadrangular figure longer than broad.

OBLOUS, *s.* Blame; slander; reproach.

OBLOUS, *s.* Odious; offensive; unpopular; Hable.

OBOE, *s.* A musical instrument shaped like a clarinet, and sounded with a reed.

OBOUS, *s.* A small Greek coin, the sixth part of a drachm.

OBSCURE, *a.* Dark; gloomy; dim; indistinct.

OBSCURE, *a.* Indelicate; impure; immodest.

OBSCURITY, *s.* Impurity; lewdness; unchastity.

OBSCURATION, *s.* Act of darkening; darkness; obscurity.

OBSCURELY, *ad.* Not clearly; without notice.

OBSCURITY, *s.* Darkness; privacy; darkness of meaning.

OBSEQUES, *s.* Funeral rites.

OBSEQUIOUS, *a.* Obedient; compliant; servile.

OBSEQUIOUSLY, *ad.* Obediently; with compliance.

OBSEQUIOUSNESS, *s.* Obedience; compliance.

OBSERVABLE, *a.* That may be observed; eminent.

OBSERVABLY, *ad.* In a manner worthy of note.

OBSERVANCE, *s.* Form; ceremony; ceremonial reverence.

OBSERVANT, *a.* Attentive; watchful; regardful.

OBSERVATION, *s.* Act of observing; attentive inspection; remark.

OBSERVATIONAL, *a.* Concerning remarks or observations.

OBSERVATORY, *s.* A building for making astronomical observations.

OBSERVE, *v.a.* To remark; to regard attentively.

OBSERVER, *s.* A diligent remarker; a spectator.

OBSERVING, *ppr.* Taking notice of; regarding attentively.

OBSTACAN, *s.* A volcanic substance resembling green bottle glass.

OBSTACLE, *s.* Hindrance; obstruction; difficulty.

OBSTETRIC, *a.* Relating to midwifery.

OBSTETRICIAN, *s.* One who practices obstetrics.

OBSTETRICAL, *a.* The art or science of midwifery.

OBSTINACY, *s.* Stubbornness; pertinacity.

OBSTINATE, *a.* Stubborn; inflexible; headstrong.

OBSTINATELY, *ad.* Stubbornly; inflexibly.

OBSTINATION, *s.* Act of stopping up; coarseness.

OBSTRUCED, *a.* Loud; clamorous; noisy; turbulent.

OBSTRUCT, *v.a.* To block up; to bar; to impede.

OBSTRUCTER, *s.* One who hinders or opposes.

OBSTRUCTION, *s.* Hindrance; obstacle.

OBSTRUCTIVE, *a.* Hindering; causing obstruction.

OBSTRENT, *a.* Hindering; blocking up.

OBTAIN, *v.a.* To gain by effort or entreaty; to earn.

OBTAINABLE, *a.* To be procured.

OBTRUDE, *v.a.* To offer when not wanted; to intrude.

OBTRUSION, *s.* One who obtrudes.

OBTRUSIVE, *s.* Act of obtruding; intrusion.

OBTRUSIVELY, *ad.* Inclined to obtrude.

OBTRUSIVELY, *ad.* In an obtrusive manner.

OBTRUSION, *s.* That which stops up.

OBUSE, *a.* Not pointed; not acute; dull; stupid.

OBUSIVELY, *ad.* Stupidly; without a sharp point.

OBUSINESS, *s.* Bluntness; dullness.

OBVERSE, *s.* The side of a coin which has the head on it.

OBVIATE, *v.a.* To prevent by interception.

OBVIOUS, *a.* Exposed; plain; evident; apparent.

OBVIOUSLY, *ad.* Evidently; plainly.

OCCASION, *s.* Occurrence; incident; opportunity; need.

OCCASIONALLY, *ad.* To cause incidentally; to produce.

OCCASIONAL, *a.* Incidental; casual; accidental.

OCCASIONALLY, *ad.* At opportunity; at intervals.

OCCIDENT, *s.* Place of the sun's setting; the west.

OCCIDENTAL, *a.* Western.

OCCIPITAL, *s.* In the hinder part of the head.

OCCIPUT, *s.* The back part of the head.

OCCULT, *s.* Secret; hidden; latent; abstruse.

OCCULTION, *s.* The act of shutting up.

OCCULT, *s.* The obscuration of a star or planet by the interposition of another body, as the moon, &c.

OCCUPANCY, *s.* Act of taking possession.

OCCUPANT, *s.* An occupier; a possessor.

OCCUPATION, *s.* Act of occupying; business; calling.

OCCUPIED, *ppr.* Held in possession; busied.

OCCUPIER, *s.* One who has possession.

OCCUPY, *v.a.* To possess; to employ; to hold.

OCCUR, *v.a.* To come to the mind or memory.

OCCURRENCE, *s.* An event; a casualty; incident; accident.

OCCURRENCE, *s.* Incident; coming in the way.

ONUS, *s.* (pl. ONERA). A burden; a load.
 ONUS PROBANDI (Lat.). The burden of proof.
 ONWARD, *ad.* Forward; progressively; farther.
 ONYCHIA, *s.* A disease of the nails.
 ONYX, *s.* A precious stone; a regularly banded agate.
 OPALITE, *s.* A species of limestone.
 OPALOGY, *s.* A treatise on the eggs of birds.
 OOEZE, *s.* Soft mud or slime; a spring.
 — *v.n.* To flow or issue forth gently; to percolate.
 OOZY, *a.* Muddy; miry; slimy.
 OPACITY, *s.* State of being opaque, cloudiness.
 OPAH, *s.* A large gaily-coloured sea-fish.
 OPAL, *s.* A highly-esteemed gem, remarkable for its iridescent refraction of light.
 OPALESCENT, *a.* Reflecting a pearly light.
 OPALINE, *a.* Resembling opal.
 OPAQUE, *a.* Not transparent; cloudy; obscure.
 OPAQUENESS, *s.* Want of transparency.
 OPE, *v.* To open. (Poetical).
 OPEN, *v.a.* To unclose; to disclose; to begin.
 — *a.* Unclosed; plain; artless; sincere; free to be debated; clear of ice; public.
 OPEN EYED, *a.* Vigilant; watchful.
 OPEN-HAND'ED, *a.* Generous; liberal; munificent.
 OPEN-HEART'ED, *a.* Generous; candid; frank.
 OPENING, *s.* Beginning; a breach.
 OPENLY, *ad.* In an open manner; publicly.
 OPEN-MOUTH'ED, *a.* Greedy; ravenous.
 OPENNESS, *s.* Freedom from disguise.
 OPERA, *s.* A musical drama, in which the music forms an essential part.
 OPERANT, *a.* Active; operative.
 OPERATE, *v.a.* To work; to produce; to effect.
 OPERATOR, *s.* Pertaining to the opera.
 OPERATION, *s.* Act of operating; agency; effect.
 OPERATIVE, *a.* Active; vigorous; efficacious.
 — *s.* A labouring man; an artisan.
 OPERATOR, *s.* One who performs a surgical operation.
 OPERCULAR, *a.* Covered with a lid.
 OPERCULUM, *s.* A lid or cover closing a snail's shell.
 OPEROSE, *a.* Laborious; full of labour.
 OPERICULOR, *s.* A musical wind-instrument of the trumpet kind.
 OPIDIAN, *a.* Pertaining to serpents.
 OPIDOLATRY, *s.* Serpent worship.
 OPIDIOLOGY, *s.* That part of natural history which treats of reptiles or serpents.
 OPIDIOLOGIST, *s.* One versed in the natural history of serpents.
 OPHTHALMIA, *s.* Pain of the eye.
 OPHTHALMIA, *s.* An inflammation of the eye.
 OPHTHALMIC, *a.* Relating to ophthalmology, or to the eye.
 OPHTHALMOCELE, *s.* An extraordinary protrusion of the eye.
 OPHTHALMOLOGY, *s.* A treatise on the eye.
 OPHTHALMOSCOPE, *s.* An instrument for examining the interior of the eye.
 OPHTHALMOTOMY, *s.* The dissection of the eye.
 OPIATE, *a.* A medicine producing sleep.
 OPINE, *v.m.* To think; to judge; to be of opinion.
 OPINION, *s.* Persuasion of the mind; judgment; notion.
 OPINIONATED, *a.* Obstinate in one's own opinion.
 OPINIONATIVE, *a.* Fond of preconceived notions; self-conceited.
 OPINIONED, *a.* Opinionated; conceited.
 OPIUM, *s.* The inspissated juice of the white poppy.
 OPOLLEDOC, *s.* A camphorated liniment.
 OPOPHANAX, *s.* Gum resin of an acrid taste.
 OPOSUM, *s.* An American marsupial quadruped.
 OPTIDAN, *s.* A student of Eton College.
 OPTONENT, *s.* An antagonist; an adversary.
 OPPORTUNE, *a.* Commodious; seasonable; well-timed.
 OPPORTUNELY, *ad.* Conveniently; seasonably.
 OPPORTUNITY, *s.* A fit time or place.
 OPPOSABLE, *a.* That may be opposed.
 OPPOSE, *v.a.* To act against; to hinder; to resist.
 OPPOSE, *v.m.* One who opposes.
 OPPOSING, *ppr.* or *a.* Resisting.
 OPPOSITE, *a.* Placed in front; adverse; contrary.
 OPPOSITION, *s.* Hostile resistance; inconsistency; contradiction.
 OPRESS, *v.a.* To crush; to over-burden; to subdue.
 OPRESS'ION, *s.* Cruelty; dullness of spirits.
 OPRESSIVE, *a.* Cruel; inhuman; unjustly severe; heavy.
 OPRESSOR, *s.* One who treats others with unjust severity.
 OPRESSORIOUS, *a.* Reproachful; disgraceful; insolent.
 OPRESSORIOUSLY, *ad.* Reproachfully; scurrilously.
 OPROMIUM, *s.* A resinous substance.
 OPUON, *v.a.* To oppose; to attack; to resist.
 OPUONANT, *a.* Opposing; contrary; repugnant.
 OPUONEL, *s.* One who opposes or attacks.
 OPTATIVE, *a.* Desires; desiring.
 OPTIC, *s.* An instrument or organ of sight.
 — *a.* Relating to vision or sight, or to optics; visual.

OPTICIAN, *s.* One skilled in optics; a maker of optical glasses.
 OPTICS, *s.pl.* The science treating of light and vision.
 OPTIMATE, *a.* Noble; belonging to the nobility.
 OPTIME, *s.* One second in honours at Cambridge University.
 OPTIMISM, *s.* The doctrine that everything is ordered for the best.
 OPTIMIST, *s.* An upholder of optimism.
 OPTION, *s.* Choice; election; power of choosing.
 OPTIONAL, *a.* Depending on choice.
 OPTULENCE, *s.* Wealth; affluence.
 OPTULENT, *a.* Rich; wealthy; affluent.
 OPTUSCUL, *s.* A little work.
 OR, *conj.* A disjunctive particle that marks an alternative, as "either, this, or that."
 — *s.* (Fr.) In Heraldry, gold.
 ORACLE, *s.* One famed for wisdom.
 ORACULAR, *a.* Positive; authoritative.
 ORACULARLY, *ad.* Like an oracle.
 ORAISON, *s.* (Fr.) Prayer.
 ORAL, *a.* Delivered verbally; not written.
 ORALLY, *ad.* By mouth; without writing.
 ORANGE, *s.* The fruit of the orange-tree.
 — *a.* Of the colour of an orange.
 ORANGEADE, *s.* A drink made of orange-juice; sherbet; lemonade.
 ORANGEMEN, *s.* Members of an Irish society for upholding Protestantism.
 ORANGE-Peel, *s.* The rind of an orange.
 ORANGERY, *s.* A plantation of orange trees.
 ORANGE-TAW'NY, *a.* A colour between yellow and brown.
 ORANG-OUTANG, *s.* A large species of ape.
 ORA PRO NOBIS (Lat.) Pray for us.
 ORATION, *s.* A public speech; an address.
 ORATOR, *s.* An eloquent public speaker. (gnage).
 ORATORICAL, *a.* Rhetorical; eloquent; flowing in language.
 ORATORY, *s.* Rhetoric; elocution; eloquence; a small chapel.
 ORB, *s.* An orbicular or circular body.
 ORBED, *a.* Round; circular; orbicular.
 ORBICULAR, *a.* Spherical; circular.
 ORBICULARLY, *ad.* Spherically; circularly.
 ORBICULATE, *a.* Spherical.
 ORBICULATED, *a.* Spherical.
 ORBIT, *s.* The line or path in which a planet moves.
 ORBITAL, *a.* Belonging to an orbit.
 ORB-LIKE, *a.* Resembling an orb; of an orbicular shape.
 ORC, *s.* A sea-fish; a species of whale.
 ORCHARD, *s.* An enclosure for fruit-trees.
 ORCHESTRA, *s.* A place appropriated to musicians; a band.
 ORCHESTRAL, *a.* Belonging to an orchestra.
 ORCHID, *s.* Any orchidaceous plant.
 ORCHIDACEOUS, *a.* Relating to the Orchidaceae.
 ORCHIL, *s.* See ARCHIL.
 ORCHIS, *s.* An endogenous plant of several varieties.
 ORDAIN, *v.a.* To appoint; to decree; to institute.
 ORDAINABLE, *a.* Worthy of being ordained.
 ORDAINED, *pp.* Invested with sacerdotal powers.
 ORDAINER, *s.* One who ordains.
 ORDAINMENT, *s.* The act of ordaining.
 OR'DEAL, *s.* An old form of trial by fire or water; any severe trial.
 ORDER, *s.* Method; regularity; rule; command; a privileged class.
 — *v.a.* To regulate; to adjust; to command.
 ORDERING, *s.* Management; disposition.
 ORDERLINESS, *s.* The state of being orderly.
 ORDERLY, *a.* Methodical; systematic.
 ORDERS, *s.pl.* Ordination or admission to the priesthood.
 ORDINAL, *s.* A number denoting order; a ritual.
 ORDINANCE, *s.* A decree; law; rule; precept.
 ORDINARILY, *ad.* Commonly; usually.
 ORDINARY, *a.* Regular; usual; mean; indifferent; ugly.
 — *s.* An ecclesiastical judge; a place of eating.
 ORDINATE, *a.* Regular; methodical; orderly.
 ORDINATION, *s.* Act of ordaining; appointment.
 ORDINANCE, *s.* Cannon; heavy artillery.
 ORDURE, *s.* Dung; filth; excrement.
 ORE, *s.* A mineral body from which metal is extracted.
 OREAD, *s.* A nymph of the mountains.
 OREOGRAPHY, *s.* The science of mountains.
 OREAL, *s.* Lees of wine; argal.
 ORGAN, *s.* A large musical wind-instrument.
 ORGANIE, *s.* A light muslin or cotton fabric.
 ORGANIC, *a.* Relating to or containing organs.
 ORGANIC, *a.* Forming or producing organs.
 ORGANISM, *s.* Organism structure.
 ORGANIST, *s.* One who plays on the organ.
 ORGANIZE, *v.a.* To form; to distribute into parts.
 ORGANIZING, *ppr.* Forming; arranging in parts.
 ORGANOGRAPHY, *s.* Relating to organography.
 ORGANOGRAPHY, *s.* A description of the organs of plants.

- ORGANINE, *a.* A fine kind of silk thread used in weaving.
 ORGLAT, *a.* A liquid extracted from barley and sweet almonds.
 ORGLES, *spl.* Disorderly or nocturnal revelry.
 ORIEL, *a.* Anciently a sort of recess; a bay-window.
 ORIENT, *a.* Eastern; oriental; bright; glittering.
 ORIENTAL, *a.* Eastern; proceeding from the east.
 ORIENTALIST, *a.* One versed in oriental literature.
 ORIENTALIZE, *v.* To conform to oriental manners.
 ORIFICE, *a.* An opening; a small hole; a perforation.
 ORIFLAMME, *s.* The old royal standard of France.
 ORIGAN, ORIGANUM, *s.* Wild marjoram.
 ORIGIN, *a.* Beginning; first existence; derivation.
 ORIGINATE, *v.* To bring into existence.
 — *a.* Primitive; pristine; first; primary.
 ORIGINALLY, *a.* The quality of being original.
 ORIGINALLY, *adv.* Primarily; at first.
 ORIGINATE, *v.* To bring into existence.
 ORIGINATOR, *a.* First bringing into existence.
 ORIGINATOR, *a.* One who originates anything.
 ORISON, *a.* A prayer; a supplication.
 ORLOP, *s.* The lowest deck in a ship of war.
 ORMOLU, *s.* Bronze or copper gilt.
 ORNAMENT, *a.* Decoration; embellishment.
 — *v.* To bedeck; to adorn.
 ORNAMENT, *a.* Giving embellishment.
 ORNATE, *a.* Adorned; decorated; fine.
 ORNATENESS, *s.* The state of being embellished.
 ORNITHENITE, *a.* The foot-mark of a bird on stone.
 ORNITHOLOGICAL, *a.* Belonging to ornithology.
 ORNITHOLOGIST, *a.* One skilled in ornithology.
 ORNITHOLOGY, *s.* That part of natural history which treats of birds.
 ORNITHORHYNCHUS, *a.* A singular duck-billed Australian mammal.
 OROGRAPHY, *a.* A description of mountains.
 OROLOGIST, *a.* A describer of mountains.
 OROUND, *a.* A clearness and strength of utterance.
 ORPHAN, *a.* A child bereaved of parents.
 ORPHANAGE, *s.* State of an orphan.
 ORPHEAN, *a.* Musical and poeticized.
 ORPIMENT, *a.* A yellow sulphuret of arsenic.
 ORREKY, *a.* A machine for representing the motions and relative distances of the heavenly bodies.
 — *s.* A lily, the root of which is perfumed.
 ORTHODOX, *a.* Sound in doctrine.
 ORTHODOXY, *s.* Soundness in opinion and doctrine.
 ORTHOPEDICAL, *a.* Relating to orthopathy.
 ORTHOPEY, *a.* A proper pronunciation of words.
 ORTHOPHAPHIC, *a.* One versed in orthography.
 ORTHOGRAPHIC, *a.* Relating to the spelling of words.
 ORTHOGRAPHY, *s.* The art of spelling correctly.
 ORTHOPEDIC, *a.* Relating to the cure of foot diseases.
 ORTHOPEDY, *s.* The art of curing or remedying deformities in the feet.
 ORTHOPNEA, *a.* A difficulty of breathing.
 ORTHOPTERA, *spl.* An order of insects, comprising cockroaches, crickets, &c.
 ORTHOPTEROUS, *a.* Having two straight wings.
 ORTHOSTYLE, *a.* A straight range of columns.
 ORTOLAN, *a.* A small bird, much esteemed as food.
 ORTS, *spl.* Fragments or refuse of fodder, as of hay.
 ORYCTOLOGY, *s.* The science treating of fossil organic remains.
 OS, *a.* (Lac.) A bone.
 OSCROCELE, *a.* A scrotal hernia or rupture.
 OSCITIS, *a.* Inflammation of the scrotum.
 OSCILLANCY, *a.* A moving backwards and forwards.
 OSCILLATE, *v.* To swing; to vibrate, as a pendulum.
 OSCILLATION, *s.* Vibrating like a pendulum.
 OSCILLATORY, *a.* Swinging backwards and forwards.
 OSCITANCY, *s.* Act of yawning; unusual sleepiness.
 OSCITANT, *a.* Yawning; gaping; sleepy.
 OSCITATE, *v.* To yawn; to gape.
 OSCULANT, *a.* Tending to embrace.
 OSCULATE, *v.* To salute with a kiss; to come in contact.
 OSCULATOR, *s.* Kissing.
 O'SIER, *a.* A tree of the willow kind.
 OSMAZONE, *a.* A spirituous extract of meat.
 OSNABURG, *a.* A kind of coarse linen.
 OSTREY, *a.* A fish-eating bird, of the eagle kind.
 OSTROUS, *a.* Resembling bone; bony.
 OSTIOLE, *a.* A small bone.
 OSSIFIC, *a.* Having power to ossify.
 OSSIFICATION, *s.* Conversion into bone.
 OSSIFIED, *pp.* Changed or converted into bone.
 OSSIFRAGE, *a.* A kind of sea-eagle.
 OSSIFY, *v.* To become bone.
 OSSIFYOUS, *a.* Feeding on bones.
 OSUARY, *a.* A house to deposit the bones of the dead.
 OSTAL, *a.* Belonging to bone.
 OSTEOGIA, *s.* Pain in the bones.
 OSTIUM, *a.* The issue of bone.
 OSTIETIS, *s.* Inflammation of bone.
 OSTENSIBLE, *a.* Pretended; apparent; plausible.
 OSTENSIBLY, *adv.* In an ostensible manner.
 OSTENRIVE, *a.* Showing; betokening; exhibiting.
 OSTENTATION, *s.* Ambitious display; vain show; parade.
 OSTENTATIOUS, *a.* Boastful; vain; fond of show.
 OSTENTATIOUSLY, *adv.* Vainly; boastfully.
 OSTEOGENY, *s.* The formation or growth of bone.
 OSTEOGRAPHY, *a.* A description of the bones.
 OSTEOLOGIST, *a.* One who studies bones.
 OSTEOLOGY, *s.* A description of the bones.
 OSTIOTOMY, *s.* The dissection of bones.
 OSTLER, *s.* See HOSTLER.
 OSTREACAN, *a.* A bivalve fish; the oyster.
 OSTRACISM, *s.* Banishment; public censure.
 OSTRACIZE, *v.* To banish by popular voice.
 OSTRICH, *s.* The largest known bird, found in Africa.
 OSTROGOTH, *a.* An Eastern Goth.
 OTALGIA, *s.* Pain in the ear; the earache.
 OTALGIC, *a.* A remedy for the earache.
 OTHER, *pron.* Not the same; not this; different.
 OTHERWISE, *adv.* In a different manner; in other respects.
 OTIC, *a.* Of or belonging to the ear.
 OTIOSE, *a.* Idle; unemployed.
 OTITIS, *s.* Inflammation of the ear.
 OTIUM CUM DIGNITATE, *s.* Dignified leisure.
 OTOLITHS, *spl.* Earstones.
 OTOLGY, *s.* A description of the ear.
 OTORRHEA, *s.* A discharge from the ear.
 OTOTOMY, *s.* Dissection and preparation of the ear.
 OTTER, *a.* An amphibious animal that preys on fish.
 OTTO, *s.* Essential oil of roses.
 OTTOMAN, *a.* A Turk; a kind of hassock.
 OTTLETTE, *a.* A dungeon with access only from the top.
 OUGHT, *verb. defec.* To be bound by duty; to be obliged.
 OUNCE, *s.* In troy weight, the twelfth part of a pound; in avoirdupois, the sixteenth part; a lynx.
 OUL, *pron.* or *a.* Belonging to us.
 OUBELYES, *pl.* OF OURSELVES. We, not others.
 OUST, *v.* To take away; to deprive; to eject.
 OUSTER, *s.* Dispossession; ejection.
 OUTF, *adv.* Not within; abroad; not at home.
 OUTBID, *v.* To bid a higher price.
 OUTBLOWN, *a.* Inflated; swollen with wind.
 OUTBREAK, *a.* A breaking forth; eruption; outbreak.
 OUTBURST, *s.* To succeed in bribery.
 OUTBURST, *a.* An outbreak; an explosion.
 OUTCAST, *s.* Exile; one expelled.
 OUTCOME, *s.* Issue; consequence; result.
 OUTCROP, *a.* The exposure of strata at the earth's surface.
 OUTCRY, *a.* A loud cry or noise; clamour.
 OUTDO, *v.* To excel; to surpass.
 OUTDOOR, *a.* Out of the house or in the open air.
 OUTDOOR, *a.* Belonging to the exterior.
 OUTERMOST, *a.* Remotest from the middle; outmost.
 OUTFACE, *v.* To outbrave; to stare down.
 OUTFALL, *s.* The lower end of a watercourse.
 OUTFIT, *s.* Necessaries required for a voyage.
 OUTFITTER, *s.* One who provides outfits.
 OUT-GENERAL, *v.* To exceed in generalship.
 OUTGO, *v.* To surpass; to go beyond; to circumvent.
 OUTGOING, *s.* Expenditure.
 OUTHERO'D, *v.* To overact or surpass in enormity.
 OUTHOUSE, *s.* A small outlying house.
 OUTLANDISH, *a.* Not native; foreign; strange.
 OUTLAW, *a.* One excluded from the benefit of the law.
 OUTLAWRY, *s.* A decree expelling a man from the community.
 OUTLAY, *s.* Expenditure; sum expended.
 OUTLET, *s.* Passage outward; issue.
 OUTLINE, *s.* Contour; a sketch; delineation.
 OUTLIVE, *v.* To live beyond; to survive.
 OUTLOOK, *v.* To browbeat; to look out;
 — *a.* A vigilant watch; vigilant view.
 OUT-LYING, *a.* Lying at a distance.
 OUT-MANŒUVRE, *v.* To surpass in manœuvring.
 OUTMOST, *a.* Remotest from the middle.
 OUT-OF-DOOR, *a.* Being out of the house.
 OUT-OF-THE-WAY, *a.* Uncommon; unusual.
 OUT-PACE, *v.* To outgo; to leave behind.
 OUT-PATIENT, *a.* A patient not in the hospital.
 OUTPOST, *a.* A post without the limits of the camp.
 OUTRAGE, *s.* Open violence; wanton abuse or mischief.
 — *v.* To injure violently; to abuse or insult indecently.
 OUTRAGEOUS, *a.* Violent; furious; raging.
 OUTRANCE, *s.* (Fr.) The utmost exertion.
 OUTRIDER, *a.* A servant on horseback who precedes a carriage.
 OUTRIGHT, *adv.* Immediately; completely.
 OUTSELL, *v.* To exceed in selling; to gain a higher price.
 OUTSET, *s.* Opening; beginning.
 OUTSIDE, *s.* Superficies; external part.
 OUTSKIRT, *a.* A suburb; border; outpost.
 OUTSTAND, *v.* To extend; to diffuse. [time
 OUTSTAND, *v.* To resist; to stand beyond the proper

OUTSTANDING, *a.* Existing abroad; unsettled; unpaid.

OUTVOTE, *v.* To conquer by plurality of votes.

OUTWARD, *a.* External; exterior; visible; extrinsic.

— *ad.* Towards the exterior.

OUTWARDLY, *ad.* Externally; not sincerely.

OUTWIT, *v.* To overcome by stratagem.

OUTWORK, *s.* A work raised outside a fortified place.

OUVRIERS (Fr.). Workmen; operatives.

OV'ZEL, *s.* A water-fowl of the rail kind.

OVA, *spl.* (Lat.). Eggs.

OVAL, *a.* Shaped like an egg; oblong.

OVARY, *s.* An organ containing the female ova.

OVATE, *a.* Of an oval figure; egg-shaped.

OVATE-LANCEOLATE, *a.* Formed like an egg and a lance.

OVATION, *s.* An inferior kind of triumph.

OVATO-OB'LONG, *a.* Oblong, as an egg.

OVEN, *s.* A place for baking bread, &c.

OVER, *prep.* Above; in place; across; more than.

— *ad.* Above the top; more; from side to side.

OVER-AGAINST, *prep.* Opposite to, with an intervening space.

OVERALLS, *spl.* Loose trousers covering others.

OVERAWE, *v.* To restrain by fear.

OVERANXIETY, *s.* Excessive anxiety.

OVERBEAR, *v.* To bear down; to oppress; to subdue.

OVERBEARING, *a.* Haughty; dogmatic.

OVERBOARD, *ad.* Off the ship; out of the ship.

OVERBOLD, *a.* Too bold; impudent.

OVERBUTTER, *v.* To load too much.

OVERCAST, *a.* Cloudy; obscured.

OVERCAUTIOUS, *a.* Cautious to excess.

OVERCHARGE, *v.* To charge to excess.

OVERCHANGING, *ppr.* Rating too high.

OVERCOAT, *s.* An outside coat; a greatcoat.

OVERCOME, *v.* To subdue; to conquer; to surmount.

OVERCONFIDING, *ppr.* Vanquishing; surmounting.

OVERDO, *v.* To do more than enough.

OVERDRAW, *v.* To draw too much, or beyond one's credit.

OVERDEW, *a.* Past the time of payment.

OVERFLOW, *v.* To be more than full; to abound.

— *s.* Inundation; exuberance.

OVERHEIGHT, *v.* To freight or load too heavily.

OVERHANG, *v.* To jut over; to impend over.

OVERHAUL, *v.* To pull or turn over unceremoniously.

OVERHEAD, *ad.* Above the head; aloft; above.

OVERHEAR, *v.* To hear by chance or privately.

OVERLAY, *v.* To cover over; to smother.

OVERLONG, *a.* Longer than is meet.

OVERLOOK, *v.* To superintend; to oversee; to neglect.

OVERLOOK'ER, *s.* A superintendent of labour.

OVERMUCH, *a.* More than enough.

OVERNIGHT, *s.* Night before bed-time.

OVERPAY, *v.* To pay too much.

OVERPLUS, *s.* Surplus.

OVERPOWER, *v.* To vanquish by force; to bear down.

OVERRATE, *v.* To rate too highly.

OVERREACH, *v.* To deceive; to go beyond.

OVERRIDE, *v.* To ride over; to supersede.

OVER-RIGID, *a.* Too rigid; too strict.

OVERRULE, *v.* To supersede; to superintend.

OVERRUN, *v.* To ravage; to outrun; to overspread.

OVERRUNNING, *ppr.* Changing the position of.

OVERSEE, *v.* To watch over; to superintend.

OVERSEER, *s.* A public officer; a superintendent.

OVERSELL, *v.* To sell at too high a price.

OVERSET, *v.* To subvert; to overturn.

OVERSHADE, *v.* To cover with a shade.

OVERSHADOW, *v.* To cover; to shelter; to protect.

OVERSIGHT, *s.* To go beyond the mark.

OVERSIGHT, *s.* Inspection; mistake; error; inattention.

OVERSLEEP, *v.* To sleep too long.

OVERSTATE, *v.* To exaggerate.

OVERSTATING, *ppr.* Usually exaggerating.

OVERSTEP, *v.* To step beyond.

OVERSTOCK, *v.* To fill too full; to crowd.

OVERSTRICT, *a.* Excessively strict.

OVERT, *a.* Open; manifest; public; apparent.

OVERTAKE, *v.* To come up with.

OVERTHROW, *v.* To throw down; to ruin; to defeat.

OVERTLY, *ad.* Openly; publicly.

OVERTOO, *v.* To rise above; to excel; to surpass.

OVERTOPPING, *ppr.* Excelling; surpassing.

OVERTRADE, *v.* To trade too much.

OVERTURE, *s.* A proposal; an introductory piece of music.

OVERTURN, *v.* To overthrow; to subvert; to ruin.

OVERVALUE, *v.* To rate at too high a price.

OVERVALUING, *ppr.* Rating too highly.

OVERWEENING, *a.* Arrogant; too flattering.

OVERWHELM, *v.* To overpower; to subdue; to crush.

OVIP'EROUS, *a.* Bearing or containing eggs.

OVI'FORM, *a.* Having the shape of an egg.

OVI'FIC, *a.* Pertaining to sheep; lambing.

OVI'PAROUS, *a.* Producing young by eggs.

OVI'POSIT, *a.* To lay or deposit eggs.

OVOID, *a.* Formed like an egg; egg-shaped.

OVO-VIV'IPAROUS, *a.* Hatching the egg within the body.

O'VULE, *s.* A rudimentary seed.

O'VUM, *s.* (Lat.); *pl.* OVA. An egg; the sac in which the fetus is formed.

OWE, *v.* To be indebted to; to be under obligation to.

OWING, *ppr.* Due as a debt; consequential.

OWL, *s.* A bird that flies by night.

OWLET, *s.* An owl; a small owl.

OW'ISH, OW'L'LIKE, *a.* Resembling an owl.

OWI'-LIGHT, *s.* Glimmering light.

OWN, *a.* Belonging or peculiar to one, as "my own."

— *v.* To possess or hold by right; to acknowledge.

OWN'ER, *s.* One to whom anything belongs.

OWNERSHIP, *s.* Property; rightful possession.

OX, *s.* (pl. OXEN). A castrated bull; a bullock.

OX'YR'D, *s.* A species of winged bird.

OXIDATE, *v.* To convert into an oxide.

OXIDE, *s.* A substance combined with oxygen.

OXIDIZABLE, *a.* That may be oxidized.

OXIDIZE, *v.* To change to the state of an oxide; to impart oxygen to.

OXIDIZING, *ppr.* Converting into an oxide.

OX'LIP, *s.* The cowslip.

OXMAN, *s.* A member of the University of Oxford.

OX'YGEN, *s.* A gaseous body which forms the vital part of common air.

OX'YGENATE, *v.* To acidify by oxygen.

OX'YMELE, *s.* A mixture of vinegar and honey.

OX'YTOPE, *s.* A word with an acute sound, or having an acute accent on the last syllable.

OYER, *s.* A hearing of causes.

OYEZ, *interj.* "Hear ye," a call by court or town criers.

OYSTER, *s.* A bivalve edible shell-fish.

OZ'ENA, *s.* An ulcer in the nose, which discharges a foetid, purulent matter.

OZOKERIT, *s.* A substance resembling wax.

OZONE, *s.* A modification of oxygen produced by electrical action.

OZONOMETER, *s.* An instrument for detecting the presence and quantity of ozone.

P.

P, as an abbreviation, stands for P.M. (post meridiem)

afternoon; M.P., member of parliament; P.S., postscript.

PAB'ULAR, *a.* Affording food; alimental.

PAB'ULUM, *s.* (Lat.). Food; aliment; support.

PACE, *s.* A step; gait; a linear measure of uncertain extent.

— *v.* To measure by steps.

PACER, *s.* A horse that paces.

PACHA, PASHA, *s.* A high officer in Turkey.

PACH'ALIA, *s.* The collection of a pacha.

PACH'YDERM, *s.* A thick-skinned quadruped.

PACH'YDERM'ATOUS, *a.* Thick-skinned.

PACIFIC, *a.* Mild; gentle; peaceful.

PACIFICATION, *s.* Act of making peace or pacifying.

PACIFICATOR, *s.* A peacemaker; a pacifier.

PACIFIED, *pp.* Appeased; quieted.

PACIFY, *v.* To tranquillize; to calm; to appease.

PACTING, *ppr.* Playing with a paces.

PACK, *s.* A set of playing cards; a number of bounds; a bale.

PACK, *v.* To bind and press together, as goods for carriage.

PACKAGE, *s.* A bale; a parcel of goods packed.

PACK'ET, *s.* A small pack; a vessel that carries mail.

PACK'HORSE, *s.* A horse for carrying burdens.

PACK'MAN, *s.* One who carries a pack; a pedler.

PAC'K'LE, *s.* A bundle in which burdens are laid.

PACK'THREAD, *s.* Strong thread or twine used in packing.

PACT, *s.* A contract; a bargain; a covenant.

PAD, *s.* A soft saddle or bolster.

— *v.* To beat smother; to stuff; to furnish with padding.

PAD'DED, *ppr.* Stuffed; furnished with padding.

PAD'DING, *s.* Stuffing for coats, &c.

PAD'DLE, *v.* To row; to play in the water.

— *s.* A short broad-bladed instrument for canoeing.

PAD'DLE-BOX, *s.* A wooden projection on the side of a steamboat.

PAD'DOCK, *s.* A small enclosure for horses, &c.

PADISHAH, *s.* A title used for an Indian monarch.

PADISHAH, *s.* A title of the Turkish sultan and Persian shah.

PAD'LOCK, *s.* A lock with a link to hang it on a staple.

— *v. a.* To fasten with a padlock.

PAD'LONE (*ital.*). A capitalist; employer; landlord.

PAGAN, *s.* A song of triumph.

PAG'ONY, *s.* A plant with a large showy red flower.

PAGAN, *s.* A worshippor of idols or false gods.

— *v.* Relating to pagans; heathenish.

PAGANISM, *s.* The religion of pagans; heathenism.

PAGANIZE, *v. a.* To render heathenish.

PAGE, *s.* One side of the leaf of a book; a boy servant.

— *v. a.* To number the pages of a book.

PAGEANT, *s.* A public spectacle; a show.

PAGEANTRY, *s.* Pomp; show.

PAGINATION, *s.* Act of paging a book.

PAGINO, *s.* Marking the pages of a book.

PAGODA, *s.* An East Indian temple, containing an idol.

PAH, *s.* A Maori stockaded entrenchment.

PAID, *pp.* A word of pay.

PAIL, *s.* A wooden vessel for milk, water, &c.

PAIL'FUL, *s.* The quantity that a pail will hold.

PAILLASSE, *s.* An under bed of straw.

PAIN, *s.* Uneasiness of body or mind; anguish; agony.

— *v. a.* To afflict with pain; to make uneasy.

PAINFUL, *s.* Giving pain; afflictive; distressing.

PAIN'FULLY, *adv.* Laboriously; diligently.

PAINS, *s.* Labour; work; toil; care; trouble.

PAINSTAKE, *s.* A careful or laborious person.

PAINSTAKING, *s.* Very laborious; industrious.

PAINT, *v. a.* To colour; to depict; to delineate.

— *s.* A colouring substance.

PAINTER, *s.* One who paints houses, furniture, &c.; a ship's rope.

PAINTING, *s.* The art or work of a painter; a picture.

PAIR, *s.* Two things suiting one another.

— *v. a.* To join in couples; to unite together.

PAIR'ACE, *s.* The residence of a king, prince, or other great personage.

PALADIN, *s.* A distinguished knight-errant.

PALAEOPHIC, *s.* Relating to palaeography.

PALAEORAPHY, *s.* The art of deciphering ancient inscriptions.

PALAEOL'OGIST, *s.* A student of antiquity.

PALAEOL'OGY, *s.* The science of antiquities.

PALAEONTO'LOGIST, *s.* One versed in palaeontology.

PALAEONTO'LOGY, *s.* The science treating of fossil remains.

PALAEON'URUS, *s.* An extinct lizard.

PALASQUIN, *s.* A covered carriage, supported on men's shoulders.

PALATABLE, *a.* Pleasing to the taste; savoury.

PALATAL, *a.* Relating to the palate.

PALATE, *s.* The roof of the mouth; taste.

PALATIAL, *a.* Pertaining to a palace.

PALATINATE, *s.* The territory of a palatine.

PALATINE, *a.* Possessing royal privileges.

PALAYER, *s.* Idle talk; gross flattery; a conference.

PALE, *a.* Wan; white of look; not bright; pallid.

— *s.* A stake or narrow piece of wood; an enclosure.

PALEACROUS, *a.* Resembling chaff.

PALE'EMEN, *s.* State of being pale; wanness.

PALESTRA, *s.* A place for wrestling or athletic exercises.

PALETOT, *s.* A light, loose overcoat.

PALETTE, *s.* A light board for painters' colours.

PALFREY, *s.* A small, gentle horse.

PALIL'OGY, *s.* The repetition of a word, or fragment of a sentence.

PALIMPSEST, *s.* A parchment or manuscript re-written upon.

PALINDROME, *s.* A word, verse, line, or sentence, which is the same read backwards or forwards.

PALING, *s.* A kind of fence-work of pales, for parks, &c.

PALINGEN'ESIA, *s.* A new or second birth.

PALINODE, *s.* A poem retracting a former one.

PALISADE, *s.* A defence formed by pales or stakes.

— *v. a.* To enclose with palisades.

PALISH, *a.* Somewhat pale; sickly.

PALL, *s.* The covering thrown over the dead at funerals.

— *v. a.* To become insipid or rapid; to weaken.

PALLADIUM, *s.* Any security or protection.

PALLAH, *s.* A large South African antelope.

PALLET, *s.* A small or mean bed.

PALLIASE, *s.* See PALLIASSE.

PALLIATE, *v. a.* To extenuate; to mitigate; to gloss.

PALLIATIVE, *a.* Extenuating; mitigating.

PALLID, *a.* Pale; wan; not bright.

PALLING, *pp.* Cloying; insipid.

PALLIUM, *s.* An episcopal mantle; a cloak; a pall.

PALL'OR, *s.* Paleness.

PALM, *s.* An Eastern tree; the inner part of the hand; the fourth part of a foot.

— *v. a.* To come in the palm; to impose by fraud.

PALMA-CHRISTI, *s.* The orator-oil plant.

PALMAR, *a.* Relating to the palm of the hand; palmate.

PALMATE, *palMATED*, *a.* Shaped like a palm.

PALMER, *s.* A sort of pilgrim, or crusader.

PALMETTO, *s.* A dwarf palm; the cabbage-tree.

PALMIFEROUS, *a.* Bearing palms.

PALMING, *pp.* Implying by fraud.

PALMIPED, *a.* Web-footed; fin-footed (applied to birds).

PALMISTRY, *s.* The art of telling fortunes by the lines in the palm of the hand.

PALMY, *a.* Flourishing; prosperous; victorious.

PALPABLE, *a.* Obvious; plain; easily perceptible.

PALPABLY, *adv.* Evidently; grossly; plainly.

PALPATION, *s.* Act of feeling.

PALP'ERABLE, *a.* Relating to the eyelids.

PALPIFORM, *a.* Having the form of feelers.

PALPITATE, *v. a.* To beat as the heart; to pant; to tremble; to flutter.

PALPITATION, *s.* A beating or panting.

PALSID, *a.* Diseased with palsy; palsytic.

PALSY, *s.* A privation of voluntary motion or feeling; paralysis.

PALTRY, *v. a.* To shift; to dodge; to play tricks.

PALTRIER, *s.* An insincere man; a shifter.

PALTRILY, *adv.* In a paitry manner.

PALTRINESS, *s.* The state of being paltry.

PALTRY, *a.* Sorry; worthless; contemptible; mean.

PALUDAL, *a.* Relating to marshes or fens.

PAMPAS, *s. pl.* Extensive plains in South America.

PAMPER, *v. a.* To glut; to glutin to the full; to satiate.

PAMP'ERED, *a.* One who pampers.

PAMPHLET, *s.* A small book, stitched and sold unbound.

PAMPHLETER, *s.* A writer of pamphlets.

PAN, *s.* A vessel broad and shallow, used for baking, &c.

PANACEA, *s.* A universal medicine.

PAN'ARY, *a.* Pertaining to bread.

PANCAKE, *s.* A thin batter fried in a pan.

PANCREAS, *s.* The sweetbread of an animal.

PANCREATIC, *a.* Relating to the pancreas.

PANDEAN-PIPER, *s. pl.* A musical wind-instrument.

PANDE'IT, *s.* A treatise that comprehends the whole of any science.

PANDEM'IC, *a.* Incident to a whole people.

PANDEM'ONIUM, *s.* The council-chamber of the internal senate.

PANDER, *v. a.* To be subservient to lust or passion.

PANDORE, *s.* An old sort of lute.

PANDURIFORM, *a.* Shaped like a violin.

PANEGY, *s.* A square of glass; a picture in variegated work.

PANEGYRIC, *s.* An eulogy; an encomium; an eulogistic piece.

PANEGYRIST, *s.* A writer of panegyrics.

PAN'GYRIST, *s.* To commend highly; to praise.

PAN'EL, *s.* A square of wainscot, &c.; a roll of jewels.

PAN ELLED, *pp.* Formed with panels.

PAN'ELLING, *s.* Panel-work.

PAN'FUL, *s.* As much as a pan will hold.

PANG, *s.* Sudden paroxysm of pain; anguish; agony.

PAN-HELLENIC, *a.* Belonging to all Greece.

PANTO, *s.* A sudden and groundless alarm; sudden fear.

PANTICL, *s.* A form of inflorescence; a raceme bearing branches of flowers.

PAN'NAGE, *s.* The mast of beech, acorns, &c.

PAN'NIER, *s.* A basket for carrying provisions on a horse's back.

PAN'OPLED, *a.* Furnished with panoply.

PAN'OPLY, *s.* Complete armour or harness for the body.

PANOPTICON, *s.* An exhibition of novelties.

PANORAMA, *s.* A picture presenting from a central point a view of objects in every direction.

PANORAM'IC, *a.* Relating to a panorama.

PAN'SY, *s.* The garden violet; heart's-ease.

PANT, *v. a.* To palpitate; to beat, as the heart; to gasp.

PANTAL'ON, *s.* A character in pantomimic representations.

PANTALOONS, *s. pl.* Trowsers.

PANTAMORPHIC, *a.* Assuming all shapes.

PANTECH'NICON, *s.* A place in which every species of workmanship is stored or exposed for sale.

PANTHEISM, *s.* The doctrine which identifies the universe with God.

PANTHEIST, *s.* An adherent to pantheism.

PANTHEOL'OGY, *s.* An entire system of divinity.

PANTHE'ON, *s.* A temple dedicated to all the gods.

PANTHER, *s.* A spotted, ferocious animal.

PANTLE, *s.* A gutter tile.

PANTOGRAPH, *s.* An instrument for copying drawings.

PANTOGRAPHY, *s.* An entire view of a thing.

PANTOMETER, *s.* An instrument for measuring angles.

PANTOMIME, *s.* An entertainment conducted in dumb show.

PANTOMIM'IC, *a.* Relating to pantomime.

PANTOMIMIST, *s.* An actor in pantomimes.

PANTRY, *s.* A closet or room for provisions.

PAN'UNGY, *s.* Skill in all kinds of work or craft.

PAP, *s.* A test; cut look for talents.

PAPA', *s.* A fond name for father.
 PAPACY, *s.* The office of the pope; popedom.
 PAPAL, *a.* Relating to the pope; papal.
 PAPAVER, *s.* A genus of plants; the poppy.
 PAPAVERACEOUS, *a.* Relating to the poppy.
 PAPER, *s.* A thin substance, made from rags, &c.; a newspaper.
 — *v.* To cover with paper; to fold in paper.
 PAPERLY, *a.* Resembling paper.
 PAPHIAN, *a.* Relating to Venus; libidinous parents.
 PAPHIONACEOUS, *a.* Resembling or relating to a butterfly.
 PAPILLARY, *a.* Resembling the nipple.
 PAPILLOTE, *s.* (Fr.) A small piece of paper on which ladies roll up their hair.
 PAPIST, *s.* Popery.
 PAPIST, *s.* One who holds the supremacy of the pope.
 PAPPUS, *s.* Having soft down, as the seeds of thistles.
 PAPPY, *a.* Relating to pap; soft.
 PAPULA, *s.* (pl. PAPULE.) An eruption on the skin; a pimple.
 PAPULOUS, *a.* Full of pimples.
 PAPPYRACEOUS, *a.* Resembling paper.
 PAPPYRUS, *s.* (pl. PAPPYRI.) An Egyptian reed or bulrush.
 PAR, *s.* State of equality; equal value.
 PARA, *s.* A small Turkish copper coin.
 PARABLE, *s.* An allegorical fable; a comparison; a similitude.
 PARABOLICAL, *a.* Expressed by a parabola.
 PARACENTRIC, *a.* Noting a sort of curve line.
 PARACHUTE, *s.* An umbrella-like apparatus attached to a balloon.
 PARACLETE, *s.* A title of the Holy Spirit; an intercessor.
 PARADE, *s.* Show; ostentation; display; a place where troops assemble for military duty.
 — *v.* To assemble, as troops, for the purpose of being inspected or exercised.
 — *v.* To exhibit in an ostentatious manner.
 PARADOX, *s.* An example; an illustration; a parable.
 PARADISE, *s.* The garden of Eden; heaven; any place of felicity.
 PARADISACAL, *a.* Relating to Paradise.
 PARADOX, *s.* A seeming contradiction.
 PARADOXICAL, *a.* Having the nature of a paradox.
 PARAFFINE, *s.* A fine clear-burning oil derived from the distillation of coal tar.
 PARAGON, *s.* A perfect model; a pattern; emulation.
 PARAGRAM, *s.* A play upon words; a pun.
 PARAGRAPH, *s.* A small subdivision of a connected discourse indicating a new subject.
 PARALLAX, *s.* The difference between the apparent and true place of a celestial object.
 PARALLEL, *a.* In the same direction.
 — *s.* A line equally distant throughout from another line; resemblance; likeness.
 PARALLELISM, *s.* Resemblance; comparison.
 PARALLELOGRAM, *s.* A right-lined quadrilateral figure, whose opposite sides are parallel and equal.
 PARALLELOPIPED, PARALLELOPIPEDON, *s.* (Fr.) A solid figure or body comprehended under six parallelograms, the opposite sides of which are equal and parallel.
 PARALOGISM, *s.* False reasoning in logic.
 PARALYSIS, *s.* A sudden loss of power or motion in the paralytic, *a.* Afflicted with paralysis.
 PARALYZE, *v.* To paralyze; to strike with paralysis; to benumb.
 PARAMOUNT, *a.* Having the highest title; chief.
 PARAMOUR, *s.* One who loves loosely; a mistress.
 PARAPET, *s.* A wall breast high; a balustrade.
 PARAPHERNALIA, *s.* Ornaments of dress; equipage.
 PARAPHONIA, *s.* An alteration of the voice.
 PARAPHRASE, *s.* A free or loose translation.
 — *v.* To interpret or translate loosely.
 PARAPHRASING, *ppr.* Freely translating.
 PARAPHRASIS, *s.* Diffuse; not literal.
 PARAPLEGIA, *s.* Paralysis of the lower half of the body.
 PARASELSE, *s.* A mock moon.
 PARASITE, *s.* A symbiont; a plant or animal attached to and living on other plants and animals.
 PARASITIC, *a.* Fawning; growing upon another.
 PARASITISM, *s.* The character or behaviour of a parasite.
 PARASOL, *s.* A lady's small umbrella to shelter from the sun.
 PARBOIL, *v.* To half-boil.
 PARCEL, *s.* A small bundle; a part; a portion.
 — *v.* To make up into a mass; to divide into portions.
 PARCELLED, *ppr.* Portioned out.
 PARCENARY, *s.* Joint tenancy.
 PARCENER, *s.* A coparcener; a joint owner.
 PARCE, *v.* To be parched; to become very dry.
 PARCUMENT, *s.* A skin dressed for writing upon.
 PARCE, *s.* The leopard; in poetry, any spotted beast.
 PARCE, *v.* To forgive; to excuse; to remit.
 — *s.* Forgiveness; absolution; remission of penalty.

PARDONABLE, *a.* Capable of pardon; excusable.
 PARDONABLY, *adv.* Excusably; venially.
 PARDON, *v.* To pardon; to cut away by little and little.
 PAREGORIC, *a.* Assuaging; mollifying.
 PARENCHYMA, *s.* The cellular tissue of animals and vegetables.
 PARENCHYMATOUS, *a.* Spongy; soft.
 PARENT, *s.* A father or mother; cause; source.
 PARENTAGE, *s.* Extraction; descent; birth.
 PARENTAL, *a.* Becoming parents; cherishing as a parent.
 PARENTHESIS, *s.* (pl. PARENTHESSES.) An explanatory word or sentence, marked thus { }.
 PARENTHETIC, *a.* Described within parentheses.
 PAPER, *s.* A tool to cut away the surface.
 PAR EXCELLENCE, (Fr.) By way of eminence.
 PAR EXEMPLE, (Fr.) For example.
 PARHELION, *s.* (pl. PARHELIA.) A mock sun.
 PARIAR, *a.* An outcast in Hindostan.
 PARIAN, *s.* A fine porcelain clay for statuary.
 PARIETAL, *a.* Of or pertaining to a wall.
 PARIING, *s.* A cutting; the rind.
 PARISH, *s.* An ecclesiastical district; the particular charge of a priest, clergyman, or Christian minister.
 PARISHIONER, *s.* One who belongs to a parish.
 PARISIEN, *s.* A native of Paris.
 PARUSILLARIC, *a.* Having an equal number of syllables.
 PARITY, *s.* Equality; resemblance.
 PARK, *s.* A large enclosed ground for recreation; a number of heavy guns.
 PARKED, *pp.* Collected together, as cannon.
 PARLANCE, *s.* Conversation; talk; discourse.
 PARLEY, *v.* To talk; to discuss anything orally; to confer.
 — *s.* Talk; conference.
 PARLIAMENT, *s.* The supreme legislative assembly of Great Britain and Ireland.
 PARLIAMENTARY, *a.* According to the usages of Parliament.
 PARLOUR, *s.* A sitting-room for the reception of visitors, and general domestic use.
 PARLOUS, *a.* Perilous; shrewd.
 PARMESAN, *s.* Applied to a delicate sort of cheese made at Parma.
 PAROCHIAL, *a.* Pertaining or belonging to a parish.
 PAROCHIALER, *v.* To render parochial.
 PARODY, *s.* A poetical pastime.
 — *v.* To imitate by parody; to burlesque.
 PAROLE, *s.* Word of honour or promise.
 PARONYCHIA, *s.* A whitlow.
 PAROQUET, *s.* A small species of parrot.
 PAROTID, *a.* Relating to the glands near the ear. [ing.]
 PAROXYSM, *s.* A sudden or violent pain or great suffering.
 PAROXYSMAL, *a.* Occasioned by fits.
 PARQUETRY, *s.* Inlaid wood-work; marquetry.
 PARS, *s.* The young of the salmon.
 PARSIMONIA, *s.* Freedom of speech.
 PARSHADAL, *a.* Relating to parishes.
 PARSHIDE, *s.* The murder or murderer of a father.
 PARTIED, *pp.* Warded off; turned aside.
 PARTOT, *s.* A beautiful parti-colored talking bird.
 PARTV, *v.* To turn aside; to ward off.
 PARTS, *v.* To resolve, by the rules of grammar.
 PARTSEE, *s.* A follower of Zoroaster; a fire-worshipper.
 PARTSER, *s.* One who parses.
 PARSIMONIOUS, *a.* Parsing; penurious; avaricious.
 PARSIMONIOUSNESS, *s.* A very sparing use of money.
 PARTSIMONY, *s.* Excessive frugality; covetousness; avarice.
 PARTSING, *ppr.* Resolving a sentence into its elements.
 PARTSING, *s.* A culinary plant or garden herb.
 PARTSNIP, PARTSENEP, *s.* An excellent root.
 PARTSON, *s.* A clergyman; a priest; a minister.
 PARTSONAGE, *s.* The house of a parson.
 PART, *s.* A share; a side; a character in a play.
 — *v.* To divide; to distribute; to separate; to disunite.
 PARTAKE, *v.* To share; to have part in.
 PARTAKER, *s.* A partner in possessions; a sharer.
 PARTAKING, *s.* The act of taking part.
 PARTERRE, *s.* A flower garden; the pit of a theatre.
 PARTIAL, *a.* Not impartial; not general.
 PARTIALITY, *s.* An undue bias of judgment.
 PARTIALLY, *adv.* With unjust favor to one side.
 PARTIPLE, *s.* That may be parted or divided; separable.
 PARTICES CRIMINIS (Lat.) An accomplice.
 PARTICIPANT, *a.* Having share or part.
 PARTICIPATE, *v.* To participate.
 PARTICIPATING, *ppr.* Sharing in; partaking.
 PARTICIPATION, *s.* Act of sharing.
 PARTICIPATOR, *s.* A partaker; a sharer.
 PARTICIPLE, *s.* Of the nature of a participle.
 PARTIPIPLE, *s.* A word partaking of the qualities of a verb and an adjective.
 PARTIOLE, *s.* A minute part or portion; a preposition.
 PARTICULAR, *a.* Individual; exclusive; alone; exact.

- PARTICULAR, s.** A single instance, point, or matter.
PARTICULARITY, s. Minute incident; detail.
PARTICULARLY, ad. To mention distinctly; to detail.
PARTICULARLY, ad. Distinctly; peculiarly.
PARTING, s. Division; separation. [lower.
PARTISAN, s. An adherent to a party or faction; a follower.
PARTISANSHIP, s. Adherence to a party.
PARTITE, a. Divided; separated.
PARTITION, s. Division; distinction; separation.
PARTITION, s. To separate by partition; to divide into shares.
PARTITIVE, a. Distributive; making distribution.
PARTLY, ad. In some measure or degree; in part.
PARTNER, s. An associate; a sharer; one who dines with another.
PARTNERSHIP, s. Joint interest or property.
PARTNIDG, s. A well-known bird of game. [ments.
PARTS, s. Faculties; abilities; mental accomplishments.
PARTURIENT, a. Bringing forth; about to bring forth.
PARTURITION, s. Act of bringing forth young; childbirth.
PARTY, s. A faction; side; cause; a select assembly.
PARTY-COLOURED, s. Of various colours; variegated.
PARTY-SPRIT, s. The temper or spirit of partisans.
PARTY-WALL, s. A wall that separates two houses.
PARTY-VENU, s. (Fr.) One who has recently come into notice; an upstart.
PAS, s. (Fr.) A step; precedence.
PAS'CHAL, a. Relating to the passover, or to Easter.
PASHA. See PACHA.
PASQUINADE, s. A satirical writing; a lampoon.
PASS, s. To move onward; to be bettered; to vanish.
— s. A narrow entrance; a permit.
PASSABLE, a. Tolerable; allowable; well received.
PASSABLY, ad. Tolerably; in a passable manner.
PASSAGE, s. Act of passing; journey; way; incident; part of a book. [farer.
PASSENGER, s. A traveller; one upon a journey; a way-
PASSE-PARTOUT, s. (Fr.) A master-key.
PASSER, s. One who passes.
PASSER-BY, s. One who passes by or near.
PASSERINE, a. Relating to sparrows.
PASSIFLORA, s. The passion-flower.
PASSIM, ad. (Lat.) Everywhere; here and there.
PASSING, a. Surprising; eminent; extreme.
— s. The act of going by.
PASSING-BELL, s. A bell tolled at the death of a person.
PASSION, s. Mental excitement; love; anger; grief.
PASSIONATE, a. Easily moved to anger; excitable.
PASSIONLESS, a. Void of passion; cool.
PASSION-WEEK, s. The week before Easter.
PASSIVE, a. Unacting; suffering; not acting.
PASSIVELY, ad. In a passive manner. [mission.
PASSIVENESS, s. Power of suffering; calmness; sub-
PASSOVER, s. A solemn Jewish festival.
PASSPORT, s. A written permission to travel.
PASSWORD, s. A word used as a signal; a watchword.
PAST, pp. or a. Having formerly been; gone by.
— s. The time gone by.
PASTE, s. Prepared dough; a tenacious mixture; a brilliant glass.
PASTE BOARD, s. A thick, stiff kind of paper.
PASTER, s. The part of a horse's foot between the fetlock and the hoof.
PASTILLE, s. A piece of aromatic gums for fumigating.
PASTIME, s. Sport; amusement; play; entertainment.
PASTOR, s. A shepherd; a clergyman; a minister.
PASTORAL, a. Relating to a pastor; rural; rustic.
— s. A poem descriptive of shepherds.
PASTORALE, s. An air of a pastoral character.
PASTRY, s. Pastry or baked paste.
PASTURABLE, s. Fit for pasture.
PASTURAGE, s. Ground grazed by cattle.
PASTURE, s. Food for cattle; land grazed by cattle.
— s. To feed on grass; to place in a pasture.
PASTY, s. A pie of crust raised with a dish.
PAT, a. Fit; convenient; exact.
— s. To strike lightly with the hand.
— s. A light blow; a tap; a small lump of butter.
PATCH, s. A piece sewed on to cover a hole.
— s. To put a patch on; to mend clumsily.
PATCHOULY, s. An Indian perfume.
PATCHWORK, s. Coloured pieces sewn together.
PATCHY, s. A pie of patches.
PATE, s. The head (used in ridicule).
PATEL/LA, s. The cap of the knee; a univalve shell-fish.
PATELIFORM, a. Having the form of a pate.
PATES, s. A vessel on which the sacramental bread is placed.
PATENT, a. Apparent; manifest; secured by a patent.
— s. An exclusive right or privilege.
PATENTEE, s. One who holds a patent.
PATRA, s. (pk. PATERE.) A goblet; a broad bowl.
PATERFAMILIAS, s. The father of a family.
PATERNAL, a. Paternal; kind; hereditary.
PATERNITY, s. The relation of a father; fathership.
- PATER-NOSTER, s.** The Lord's prayer.
PATH, s. Way; road; track; any passage.
PATHETIC, a. Moving; affecting; touching the feelings.
PATHETICALLY, ad. In a moving manner.
PATHLESS, a. Unknown; untrodden.
PATHOGENY, s. The production of disease.
PATHOLOGIC, a. Indicative of disease.
PATHOLOGICAL, a. Relating to pathology.
PATHOLOGIST, s. One who treats of pathology.
PATHOLOGY, s. The study of diseases and their effects.
PATHOS, s. Expression of feeling.
PATIENCE, s. Calm endurance; resignation.
PATIENT, a. Without murmuring; calm; persevering.
— s. A person under medical care. [covered.
PATNA, s. The fine rust with which old brozes are
PATLY, ad. Commodiously; fitly; suitably.
PATNESS, s. Convenience; suitability.
PATON, s. A dialect peculiar to the peasantry.
PATRIARCH, s. The head of a family or church.
PATRIARCHAL, a. Belonging to patriarchs.
PATRIARCHATE, s. The jurisdiction of a patriarch.
PATRICIAN, a. Noble; aristocratic; not plebeian.
PATRIOTISM, s. Possessed by inheritance; hereditary.
PATRIMONY, s. A patrimonial estate.
PATRIOT, s. A lover of his country.
PATRIOTIC, s. Full of patriotism.
PATRIOTISM, s. Zeal for one's country.
PATRISTIC, a. Relating to the fathers of the primitive Christian church.
PATROL, s. A guard of soldiers who march by night.
— s. To go round a place or district as a patrol.
PATROLLING, ppr. Going the round, as a guard. [lects.
PATRON, s. One who patronizes, countenances, or pro-
PATRONAGE, s. Support; protection; guardianship.
PATRONAL, a. Relating to or acting as a patron.
PATRONESS, s. A female patron.
PATRONIZE, s. To protect; to support; to defend.
PATRONIZING, ppr. or a. Favouring; supporting.
PATRONYMIC, a. Family name.
PATTEN, s. A wooden shoe with an iron ring.
PATTER, s. To make a noise like hail.
PATTERN, s. A model; a shape or form cut in paper.
PATTE, s. A little pie, as a vegetable.
PATTY-PAN, s. A pan to bake a little pie in.
PAUCITY, s. Smallness of number or quantity.
PAUNCH, s. The belly; the stomach.
PAUPER, s. A poor person; one supported by alms.
PAUPERISM, s. A state of abject poverty.
PAUPERIZE, s. To reduce to pauperism.
PAUSE, s. A stop; a cessation; a stop in music.
— s. To stop; to deliberate; to hesitate.
PAUSING, ppr. Hesitating; deliberating.
PAVE, s. To floor with brick or stone.
PAVEMENT, s. A floor or causeway formed of stone, &c.
PAVLION, s. A small building; a military tent.
PAVING, ppr. Act of making a pavement; pavement.
PAVOR, s. One who paves or forms pavements.
PAW, s. The foot of a beast of prey; the hand, in contempt.
— s. To scrape with the fore foot; to handle awkwardly.
PAWKY, a. Arch; cunning.
PAWN, s. A pledge; a common man at chess.
— s. To give or deposit anything in pledge.
PAWN-BROKER, s. One who lends money on pledge.
PAWN-BROKING, s. The business of a pawnbroker.
PAWNEE, s. One who receives a pawn.
PAWNER, PAWNO, s. One who pawns.
PAWY, s. To discharge, as a debt; to recompense.
— s. Money for service or debt; payment.
PAVABLE, a. Due; to be paid.
PAVER, s. One to whom money is to be paid.
PAVER, PAYOR, s. One who pays.
PAYMASTER, s. One who pays or makes payment.
PAYMENT, s. Act of paying; reward.
PAYNIM, s. A pagan; an infidel.
PEA, s. A well-known kind of pulse.
PEACE, s. Respite from war; tranquillity; rest.
— (interj.) A word commanding silence.
PEACEABLE, a. Free from war; peaceful; peaceable.
PEACEABLENESS, s. Disposition to peace.
PEACEABLY, ad. Without war or disturbance.
PEACEFUL, a. Quiet; mild; undisturbed; still.
PEACEFULLY, ad. Quietly; mildly.
PEACEFULNESS, s. Freedom from disturbance.
PEACH, s. A well-known garden fruit.
PEACHICK, s. The young of a peacock.
PEACOCK, s. A fowl with beautiful tail-feathers.
PEAHEN, s. The female of the peacock.
PEA-JACKET, s. A seaman's loose, coarse jacket.
PEAK, s. The top of a hill or mountain; a point.
PEAL, s. A succession of loud sounds; as of thunder.
PEAR, s. Well-known delicious fruit.
PEARL, s. A whitish, iridescent substance, found in a kind of oyster.
PEARL-ANCHOR, s. Resembling pearl.
PEARL-ASH, s. Impure carbonate of potash.

- PESTILENCE, s.** A contagious or infectious disease.
PESTILENTIAL, a. Infectious; contagious.
PESTILE, s. A tool to beat in a mortar.
PET, s. A fit of peevishness; a favourite.
 — *v.* To treat as a pet; to indulge; to fondle. (plant.)
PETAL, s. A flower-leaf; a division of the corolla of a petaloid, *a.* Like a petal.
PETARD, s. An explosive machine.
PETIOLE, s. The stalk of a leaf.
PETIT, a. (Fr.) Little; inconsiderable; petty.
PETITION, s. A request; entreaty; supplication.
 — *v.* To solicit; to supplicate; to entreat.
PETITIONARY, a. Supplicatory; containing petitions or requests.
PETITIONER, s. One who offers a petition.
PETIT-MAITRE, s. (Fr.) A coxcomb.
PETREAN, a. Relating to a rock or stone.
PETREL, s. A long-winged sea-bird.
PETRIIFICATION, s. Changing to stone.
PETRIIFIED, pp. Changed into stone.
PETRIFY, v. To become stone.
PETROLEUM, s. A known liquid bitumen.
PETROUS, a. Stony; resembling stone.
PETTED, a. Treated as a pet; fondled; indulged.
PETTICOAT, s. A woman's under-garment.
PETTYFOGGER, s. A petty, small-time lawyer.
PETTYFOGGER, s. Low; mean.
PETTYNESS, s. Smallness; littleness; unimportance.
PETTISH, a. Fretful; peevish; petulant.
PETTYTRESS, s. The feet of a young pig.
PETTY, a. Small; inconsiderable; trifling.
PETULANCE, s. Sauciness; peevishness.
PETULANT, a. Saucy; perverse; pet; abusive.
PEW, s. An enclosed seat in a church.
PEWEE, s. A water-wag; the lapwing.
PEWTER, s. An alloy of tin, lead, antimony, &c.
PEWTERER, s. One who works in pewter.
PEWTERAMOUS, s. Having shining flowers and seeds.
PHACETON, s. A kind of lofty open chaise. [toes]
PHALANXES, s. pl. The small bones of the fingers and phalanx, *s.* A close compact body of troops.
PHANTASM, s. A vision; a spectre; a phantasm.
PHANTASMOGRAPHY, s. A sort of magic lantern.
PHANTOM, s. A spectre; an apparition; a ghost.
PHANTASICAL, a. Formal; hyp. critical.
PHARMACEUTICAL, s. Having with medicinal drugs.
PHARMACOLOGICAL, s. The knowledge of drugs.
PHARMACOPŒIA, s. A book containing directions for preparing medicines.
PHARMACY, s. A shop for preparing medicines. [seamen]
PHAROS, s. A watch-tower; a lighthouse for directing pharogonomy, *s.* The operation of cutting into the pharynx.
PHARYNX, s. The back part of the mouth, or the upper part of the gullet.
PHASE, s. The appearance or state of any phenomenon that undergoes a periodical change.
PHASANT, s. A gallinaceous bird; a wild cock.
PHASANTRY, s. A coop or collection of pheasants.
PHENOMENAL, a. Relating to a phenomenon.
PHENOMENON, s. (pl. PHENOMENA). Anything of which the cause is not immediately obvious.
PHIAL, s. A small bottle; a vial.
PHILANTHROPIC, a. Loving mankind; benevolent.
PHILANTHROPIST, s. A lover of mankind. [hence]
PHILANTHROPY, s. Critical; grammatical.
PHILOLOGIST, s. One versed in the science of language.
PHILOLOGY, s. The knowledge and study of languages.
PHILOMATH, s. A lover of learning.
PHILOMEL, s. The nightingale.
PHILOPROGENITIVENESS, s. The love of offspring.
PHILOSOPHER, s. One versed in philosophy.
PHILOSOPHIC, a. Rational; becoming a philosopher.
PHILOSOPHICAL, s. Sophistic; false philosophy.
PHILOSOPHIST, s. A pretender to philosophy.
PHILOSOPHIZE, v. To act the philosopher; to reason; to moralize.
PHILOSOPHY, s. The love of wisdom; knowledge.
PHILOTECHNIC, a. Friendly to or enamoured of art.
PHILITER, s. Something to cause love; a charm.
PHIZ, s. The face or visage, in contempt.
PHLEBITIS, s. Inflammation of the vein.
PHLEBOTOMY, s. The opening a vein for the purpose of taking away blood.
PHLEGM, s. The thick, viscid matter discharged from the throat in coughing; Love of mankind; coolness; indifference.
PHLEGMATIC, a. Dull; cold; frigid.
PHLOGISTON, s. The old name for caloric.
PHLOGENTIC, a. Pertaining to the dolphin.
PHLODUS, s. In Mythology, the sun.
PHLOX, s. A faded blue; of great celebrity.
- PRONETIC, a.** Applied to that sort of writing in which sounds are represented by peculiar characters.
PHONOGRAPHY, s. A brief system of short-hand writing.
PHOSPHORESCENCE, s. A faint luminousness.
PHOSPHORUS, s. A substance having a luminous appearance in the dark.
PHOTOCENTIC, a. Producing light.
PHOTOGRAPH, s. A picture produced by photography.
PHOTOGRAPHY, s. The art of delineating objects by the action of light.
PHOTOHELIOGRAPH, s. A sun camera, or instrument for photographing the spots of the sun.
PHOTOMETRY, s. The measurement of light.
PHOTOLOGY, s. A dread of light.
PHRASE, s. Mode of speech; style; an idiom.
 — *v.* To style; to term.
PHRASEOLOGY, s. Manner of expression; diction; style.
PHRENETIC, a. Affected in the brain.
PHRENIC, a. Belonging to the diaphragm.
PHRENITIS, s. Inflammation of the brain; madness.
PHRENOLGIST, s. One conversant with phrenology.
PHRENOLGY, s. The theory of the special faculties of the mind.
PHRITICAL, a. Affected with phthisis.
PHTHISIS, s. Pulmonary consumption.
PHYCOLOGY, s. The study of sea-weeds.
PHYCLATERY, s. A charm against infection.
PHYLLORHIZOUS, a. Bearing leaves. [tively]
PHYSC, s. The science of medicine; medicines collected — *v.* To purge; to treat with physic.
PHYSICAL, a. Relating to natural productions.
PHYSICIAN, s. One who professes the art of healing.
PHYSICIST, s. One versed in physics.
PHYSICS, s. pl. The science of nature; natural philosophy.
PHYSICOMIST, s. One who is versed in physiognomy.
PHYSIOGNOMY, s. The art of discovering character by outward appearance.
PHYSIOLOGIST, s. One versed in physiology.
PHYSIOLOGY, s. The science of vital phenomena.
PHYTOLOGY, s. A treatise on plants.
PHYTONOMY, s. The laws of the vegetable world.
PHYTOPLAGIUS, s. Eating or subsisting on plants.
PIC, s. A performer on the piano-forte.
PICANO, s. (It.) In Music, soft.
PICANNO, s. A musical stringed instrument, played by keys.
PIAZZA, s. A foreign coin, value about 4s. 6d.
PIAZZA, s. A walk under a roof supported by pillars.
PICACHO, s. A Highland air produced by the bagpipe.
PICADOR, s. (Sp.) The horseman in a bull-fight.
PICK, s. A small copper coin of India.
PICK, s. v. To pull; to gather; to open a lock by a pointed — *s.* A sharp-pointed iron tool; selection.
PICK-AXE, s. An axe with a sharp point.
PICK-BACK, s. On the back.
PICKED, pp. or *a.* Selected; smart; cleaned by picking.
PICKER, s. One who picks; a pickaxe.
PICKEREL, s. A fresh-water fish; a small pike.
PICKET, s. A military guard; a stake.
PICKETED, pp. Posted, as a guard.
PICKLE, s. A brine; vegetables preserved in vinegar.
 — *v.* To preserve in pickle; to season highly.
PICK'LING, s. A tool for picking locks.
PICK'LOCK, s. A tool for picking locks.
PICKPOCKET, s. A common thief.
PICKUP, s. An assembly or entertainment in which each person contributes his share.
PICTORIAL, a. Illustrated by paintings or pictures.
PICTURE, s. A painting; a likeness; an image.
 — *v.* To paint; to represent by painting.
PICTURESQUE, a. Wild and beautiful; graphical.
PIE, s. A crust baked with something in it for food; printers' type confusedly mixed.
PICUL, s. Diversified in colour.
PIECE, s. A part of the whole; a coin; a gun.
 — *v.* To patch; to join; to unite.
PIECEMEAL, ad. In pieces; in fragments.
PICER, s. One who pieces; a patcher.
PIECEWORK, s. Work done by the piece or job.
PIED, a. Variegated; parti-coloured.
PIER, s. A projecting landing-place.
PIERCE, s. To enter; to force a way into.
PIERCING, a. Sharp; bitterly cold.
PIERIAN, a. Pertaining to the Muses.
PIETIST, s. One of a sect noted for strict devotion.
PIETTY, s. Filial sentiment; duty to God or to parents.
PIG, s. A young bear or sow; a mass of unforged metal.
PIGEON, s. A domestic bird, the dove.
PIGRON-HOLE, s. A small hole or cavity for papers, &c.
PIGROUS, s. A place or receptacle for pigs.
PIGISH, a. Relating to or like pigs; swinish.
PIGHHEADED, a. Stupid; obstinate.
PIGMENT, s. Any colour used by artists; paint.
PIGMY, s. A place where pigs are kept.
PIGSTY, s. A place where pigs are kept.

- PIG TAIL, s.** A queue; tobacco twisted.
- PIKE, s.** A fresh-water fish; a long lance.
- PILASTER, s.** A small square column or pillar.
- PILCHARD, s.** A sort of garbous like the herring.
- PILCHER, s.** A furred gown or case.
- PILE, s.** A strong stake; nap; a mass.
- v.a.* To heap; to fill with something heaped; to lay on.
- PILLOUS, s.** Pertaining to the hair; pilous.
- PILK, s.** One who piles or accumulates.
- PILES, s.pl.** A disease originating in a morbid dilatation of the veins in the rectum; hemorrhoids.
- PILLOCK, s.** A soft saddle for a woman to ride on.
- PILLOCK, s.** One who steals trifles. [saken.]
- PILGRIM, s.** A wretched person; one fleeced and tormented.
- PILGRIM, s.** A wanderer; one who travels on a religious account.
- PILGRIMAGE, s.** A journey for devotional purposes.
- PILIFRONS, s.** Bearing hairs.
- PILL, s.** Medicine made up into a little ball.
- PILLAGE, s.** Plunder; spoil; act of plundering.
- PILLAGING, ppr.** Plundering; stripping.
- PILLAR, s.** An irregular column; a support.
- PILLION, s.** A soft saddle for a woman to ride on.
- PILLORIED, s.** Exposed to ridicule.
- PILLORY, s.** An old form of punishment.
- PILLOW, s.** A bag of feathers to sleep on.
- PILLOWY, s.** A pillow.
- PILLOSE, s.** Hairy; covered with hair.
- PILOSITY, s.** Hairiness; roughness.
- PILORI, s.** One who directs a ship's course.
- v.a.* To steer; to direct in the course; to guide.
- PILOTING, ppr.** Steering a ship.
- PILLOUS, s.** Hairy; full of hairs.
- PILULAB, s.** Pertaining to pills.
- PIMES, s.** Jamaica pepper; allspice.
- PIMPLE, s.** A small red pustule; a blotch.
- PIMP, s.** Full of pimples.
- PIN, s.** A short, pointed piece of wire, with a head, used for fastening clothes.
- v.a.* To fasten with pins; to make fast.
- PINACOTHECA, s.** A picture gallery.
- PINAFOR, s.** A sort of garment of ayron, for children.
- PINATLE, s.** The wild or mountain pine.
- PINCHES, s.** An instrument for drawing nails, &c.
- PINCH, s.** To squeeze between the fingers; to oppress.
- v.a.* To pinch; to squeeze; to grip.
- PINCHBECK, s.** An alloy of copper and zinc; a gold-coloured mixed metal.
- PINCHING, ppr. or s.** Gripping; oppressing.
- PINDARIC, s.** An irregular ode in imitation of the odes of Pindar.
- PINE, s.** A large evergreen tree; a pine-apple. [misery.]
- v.a.* To languish; to wear away with any kind of pineal.
- PINEAL, s.** Resembling a pine-apple.
- PINE-APPLE, s.** A delicious tropical fruit.
- PINECLAD, s.** Crowned with pine-trees.
- PINERY, s.** A place for raising pine-apples.
- PINTION, s.** The wing of a owl; a fetter or bond for the arm; a small toothed wheel which plays in the tooth of a larger one.
- v.a.* To confine the arms or elbows to the sides.
- PINK, s.** A small, fragrant flower; a light crimson.
- v.a.* To work in eyelet-holes; to pierce.
- PIN-MONEY, s.** Money allowed to a wife for her private expenses.
- PIN-SACK, s.** A man-of-war's boat.
- PIN-NACLE, s.** A small polygonal turret.
- PINNATE, PINNATED, s.** Like a feather.
- PINNED, ppr.** Fastened with pins.
- PINNING, s.** A sort of fastening with pins.
- PINT, s.** A liquid measure; the eighth part of a gallon.
- PINTAIL, s.** A kind of duck with a pointed tail.
- PINTLE, s.** A hook for hanging a rudder.
- PITY, s.** Alleviating with or resembling pines.
- PITONER, s.** One who removes obstructions.
- v.a.* To clear the way for others.
- PITOUS, s.** Dutiful to God or to parents; devout.
- PIT, s.** A disease in fowls; the seed of an apple.
- PIFE, s.** A tube; a tube of baked clay or other substance for smoking tobacco; a wind-instrument; a cask.
- v.a.* To play on a wind-instrument.
- PIPER, s.** One who plays on a pipe.
- PIPPING, s.** Weak; feeble; sickly.
- PISTREL, s.** A small bat.
- PIPKIN, s.** A small earthen boiler.
- PIPPIN, s.** A kind of apple; an excellent winter apple.
- PISQUANCY, s.** Pungency; tartness; sharpness.
- PISQUANT, s.** Piercing; sharp; pungent; severe.
- PIQUE, s.** Any offence; a grudge.
- v.a.* To touch with envy; to kindle to emulation.
- PIQUET, s.** A game at cards.
- PIQUING, ppr.** Offending; irritating.
- PIRACY, s.** The crime of robbery on the high seas.
- PIRATE, s.** One who practises piracy.
- PISQUE, s.** A canoe formed of one large tree.
- PIROUETTE, s.** To turn round on one foot.
- PIROUETING, ppr.** Twirling round.
- PISCARY, s.** The right or liberty of fishing.
- PISCATORY, PISCATORIAL, s.** Relating to fishing.
- PISCES, s.pl.** Fishes; the twelfth sign of the zodiac.
- PISCINAL, s.** Belonging to a fish-pond.
- PISCINE, s.** Relating to fish.
- PISCIVOROUS, s.** Fish-eating; living on fish.
- PISH, interj.** Pshaw! a contemptuous exclamation.
- PISIFORM, s.** Formed like a pea.
- PISMAKE, s.** A small insect; a ant.
- PISACHIO, s.** A fruit of Syrian origin.
- PISTIL, s.** The female sexual organ in plants.
- PISTOL, s.** A small hand-gun; the smallest fire-arm.
- PISTOLE, s.** A foreign gold coin, worth about six pence.
- PISTON, s.** A short cylinder, acting as a syringe.
- PIT, s.** A deep hole; the floor of a theatre; a grave.
- v.a.* To mark with holes or spots; to indent.
- PITAFAT, s.** With a fluttering palpitation.
- PITCH, s.** Asphalt or asphaltum; degree; ratio.
- v.a.* To set to a key-note; to throw; to cast.
- PITCHER, s.** An earthen vessel; a water-pot.
- PITCH-FORK, s.** A fork for farm purposes.
- PITCHINESS, s.** Blackness; darkness. [throwing]
- PITCHING, s.** The rising and falling of a ship; act of
- PITCHY, s.** Smearred with pitch; black; dark; dismal.
- PITY-GRASS, s.** Parnassia, a mineral acid.
- PITYFOUS, s.** Sorrowful; mournful; compassionate.
- PITYFALL, s.** A covered or concealed pit; a trap for catching wild beasts.
- PITH, s.** The marrow of plants; quintessence.
- PITHILY, ad.** With energy; with strength.
- PITHY, s.** Forceful; energetic; condensed.
- PITIABLE, s.** Exciting or deserving pity.
- PITIFUL, s.** In a pitiable manner.
- PITIED, ppr.** Regarded with pity; compassionate.
- PITIFUL, s.** Pityful; contemptible; despicable.
- PITILESS, s.** Without pity or compassion.
- PITMAN, s.** One who works in a pit.
- PITANCE, s.** A small allowance; a trifle.
- PITTED, ppr. or s.** Marked with hollows; set against.
- PITIFUL, s.** Sorrowful; despicable.
- PITY, s.** Compassion; sympathy with misery.
- v.a.* To have compassion for; to regard with pity.
- PIVOT, s.** A pin or short shaft on which anything turns.
- PIVOTING, ppr.** Provided with pivots.
- PIX, PYX, s.** A little chest or box.
- PLACABLE, s.** That may be appeased; appeasable.
- PLACARD, s.** A bill posted on a wall.
- v.a.* To advertise; give notice of by placards.
- PLACE, s.** A particular locality; position; residence; rank; precedence.
- v.a.* To fix; to settle; to establish; to lay.
- PLACEMAN, s.** A Government official.
- PLACENTA, s.** The flat cellular substance which in parturition connects the mother with the child; the after-birth.
- PLACID, s.** Gentle; quiet; serene; kind; mild.
- PLAFOND, s. (Fr.)** The ceiling of a room.
- PLAGIARISM, s.** Literary theft.
- PLAGIARIST, s.** One who steals the writings of another.
- PLAGIARIZE, s.** To steal literary property.
- PLAGUE, s.** Pestilence; anything troublesome.
- v.a.* To trouble; to tease; to vex; to harass.
- PLAGUY, s.** Vexatious; troublesome.
- PLAID, s.** A countess or duff.
- PLAIDY, s.** A striped or variegated Scotch cloth.
- PLAIN, s.** Smooth; open; clear; evident; artless; honestly ground.
- v.a.* Level ground; open field; flat expanse.
- PLAINNESS, s.** Want of show; flatness.
- PLAIN, s.** Complaint; lament; audible sorrow.
- PLAINTEXT, s.** One who begins a suit.
- PLAIN, s.** Complaining; expressive of sorrow.
- PLAIT, s.** A fold; a double, as of cloth.
- v.a.* To fold; to weave; to double.
- PLAN, s.** A scheme; a form; a model; a device.
- v.a.* To devise; to scheme; to form in design.
- PLANE, s.** A completely flat or even surface; a carpenter's tool.
- v.a.* To level; to make smooth with a plane.
- PLANET, s.** A celestial body revolving round the sun.
- PLANETARY, s.** Pertaining to the planets; erratic.
- PLANE-TREE, s.** A large tree, the sycamore or button-oak.
- PLANIMETRY, s.** The measuring of plane surfaces.
- PLANSISPHERE, s.** A sphere projected on a plane.
- PLANK, s.** A broad piece of sawn timber.
- v.a.* To cover or lay with planks.
- PLANO-CONCAVE, s.** Flat on one side and concave on the other.
- PLANO-CONVEX, s.** Flat on one side, and convex on the other.
- PLANT, s.** Any vegetable production; necessary fixtures and tools.
- v.a.* To set; to cultivate; to establish.

PLANTAR, *a.* Belonging to the sole.
PLANTAIN, *s.* A tree resembling the banana.
PLANTATION, *s.* Ground planted with trees; a colony.
PLANTED, *pp.* Settled; well-grounded.
PLANTER, *s.* One who colonizes.
PLANTIGRAD, *s.* Walking on the sole of the foot.
PLASH, *s.* To dash with water; to splash.
PLASH, *s.* A splash; a splash.
PLASTER, *s.* A composition for overlaying walls; a surgical dressing.
 — *s.* To overlay or cover, as with plaster.
PLASTIC, *a.* Quality of moulding.
PLAT, *v.* To weave; to make by texture; to plait.
 — *s.* A smooth piece of ground; a plot.
PLATE, *s.* A flat dish; silver and gold articles for household use.
 — *v.* To coat or overlay with silver.
PLATEAU, *s.* (pl. PLATEAUX.) An elevated plain.
PLATED, *pp.* Covered with plate or silver.
PLATEFUL, *s.* As much as a plate will hold.
PLATEN, *s.* The plate or flat part of a printing press, by which the impression is made.
PLATFOHM, *s.* A flat floor, raised above the ground.
PLAYING, *s.* Act of covering with plate.
PLATINIFEROUS, *a.* Producing platinum.
PLATINUM, *s.* A very hard, white, malleable metal.
PLATITUDE, *s.* Flatness; dullness.
PLATONIC, *a.* Purely spiritual; not sexual.
PLATONISM, *s.* The philosophy of Plato.
PLATONIZE, *v.* To reason or think like Plato.
PLATOON, *s.* A small square body of soldiers.
PLATYTER, *s.* large dish for holding provisions.
PLATYCEPHALOUS, *a.* Broad-headed.
PLATYPUS, *s.* A web-footed quadruped, with a mouth like a duck's bill.
PLAUDITE, *s.* Praise bestowed; acclamation.
PLAUSIBLE, *a.* Apparently right; specious.
PLAUSIBLY, *adv.* With an appearance of truth.
PLAY, *v.* To sport; to represent a character; to act.
 — *s.* Pastime; a comedy or tragedy; a game.
PLAYER, *s.* An actor; a gamesman.
PLAYFUL, *a.* Full of play; gay; merry; sportive; lively.
PLAYFELLOW, *s.* A frequenter of plays.
PLAYTHING, *s.* A toy; a thing to play with.
PLAYWRIGHT, *s.* A maker of dramatic pieces.
PLEA, *s.* A form of pleading; an allegation; an apology.
PLEAD, *v.* To argue before a court of justice; to reason with another.
PLEADING, *s.* Act or form of pleading.
PLEASANT, *a.* Cheerful; agreeable; pleasing; facetious.
PLEASANTLY, *adv.* Gaily; merrily; lively talk.
PLEASE, *v.* To delight; to gratify; to humour; to satisfy.
PLEASING, *pp.* or *a.* Giving delight; agreeable.
PLEASURABLE, *a.* Delightful; full of pleasure; pleasing.
PLEASURE, *s.* Gratification of the senses; transient enjoyment; comfort; delight.
PLEBRIAN, *a.* Belonging to common people; vulgar.
 — *s.* One of the common people.
PLEBS (Lat.) The common people.
PLEDGE, *s.* Anything given as security; a pawn; a promise to abstain from drink.
 — *v.* To put in pawn; to promise.
PLEDGER, *s.* The person to whom a pledge is given.
PLEDGER, *s.* One who pledges or offers a pledge.
PLEDHET, *s.* A flat piece of lint laid over a wound.
PLEDHET, *pp.* Giving in pawn. (Tharus.)
PLEIADS, *pl.* Seven small stars in the constellation.
PLEIADRY, *a.* Full; complete; entire.
PLENIPOLENTIARY, *s.* or *a.* An ambassador, invested with full powers.
PLENTITUDE, *s.* State of being full; repletion; fulness.
PLENTIFUL, *a.* Copious; ample; abundant; fruitful.
PLENTY, *a.* Copious; fruitfulness; exuberance.
PLEONASM, *s.* The use of more words than necessary.
PLESIOSAURUS, *s.* An extinct marine long-necked saurian.
PLETHORA, *s.* A redundant fulness of the blood-vessels.
PLETHORIC, *a.* Having a full habit of body.
PLEURISY, *s.* An inflammation of the serous lining of the chest.
PLEXY, *s.* A union of fibres.
PLIABILITY, *s.* Flexibility; quality of being pliable.
PLIABLE, *a.* Easily persuaded; pliant; flexible.
PLIANCY, *s.* Easiness to be bent; plianliness.
PLIANT, *a.* Easily complying; easily persuaded.
PLIATED, *a.* Platted or folded.
PLIERS, *pl.* A kind of small pincers.
PLIFORM, *s.* In the form of a fold.
PLIGHT, *v.* To give; to give as surety.
 — *s.* Condition; state; predicament; pledge.
PLINTH, *s.* The foundation of a pedestal.
PLIOCKNE, *s.* & *a.* The most modern division of the tertiary period of geologists.

PLIOD, *v.* To toll; to drudge; to study closely.
PLIODER, *s.* A dull, laborious man.
PLIODING, *pp.* Labouring slowly.
PLIOG, *s.* A small extent of level ground; a scheme.
 — *v.* To plan; to project; to contrive.
PIOTTER, *s.* A schemer; a contriver.
PIOTTING, *pp.* Contriving; planning; delineating.
PIOTTER, *s.* An implement of husbandry, by which the soil is cut and turned up in furrows; a bookbinder's instrument for cutting the edges of paper, books, &c.
 — *s.* To turn up with a plough; to furrow; to divide.
PIOTTER, *s.* The iron kille of a plough.
PIOUTAIL, *s.* The handle of a plough.
PIOVEE, *s.* An aquatic bird frequenting river banks.
PIUCK, *v.* To snatch; to strip off; to draw.
 — *s.* The heart, liver, &c. of an animal; courage; spirit.
PIUG, *s.* Anything used to stop a hole.
 — *v.* To stop with a plug.
PIUGGED, *pp.* Stopped with a plug.
PIUGGING, *pp.* Closing with a plug.
PIUM, *s.* A fruit with a stone; a dried grape.
PIUMAGE, *s.* The feathers of a bird.
PIUMB, *a.* Perpendicular to the horizon.
 — *v.* To send; to regulate by the plummet.
PIUMBAGINOUS, *s.* Resembling plumbago.
PIUMBAGO, *s.* A mineral used for pencils.
PIUMBEUS, *a.* Resembling lead; heavy; dull.
PIUMBER, *s.* A worker in lead.
PIUMBEROUS, *a.* Producing lead.
PIUMB-LINE, *s.* A line perpendicular to the plane of the horizon, made by dropping a plummet.
PIUMER, *s.* A feather of a bird.
 — *v.* To value; to boast; to adorn with feathers.
PIUMERIOUS, *a.* Having feathers.
PIUMIPED, *a.* A fowl that has feathers on the feet.
PIUMMET, *s.* A weight of lead attached to a line.
PIUMMY, *a.* Full of plumes.
PIUMOSE, *PIUMOUS*, *a.* Feathered; downy.
PIUMPE, *a.* Round and sleek with fulness of flesh; fleshy.
 — *v.* To let fall solemnly; to vote for one candidate only.
PIUMPER, *s.* A vote for a single candidate, when more than one are to be elected.
PIUMPLAY, *adv.* Soundly; fully.
PIUMPNES, *s.* State of being plump; fulness.
PIUMMY, *a.* Feathered; covered with feathers.
PIUMDER, *s.* To pillage; to rob; to strip; to sack.
 — *s.* Pillage; spoil taken in war or by robbery.
PIUMGE, *v.* To put suddenly into water or into any liquid; to overwhelm; to immerse.
 — *s.* Act of plunging; sudden fall.
PIUMGER, *s.* One who plunges; a diver.
PIUMGING, *pp.* Rushing headlong; diving.
PIUMRAL, *a.* Expressing more than one.
PIUMRALET, *s.* A clergyman holding many livings.
PIUMRALITY, *s.* A number more than one.
PIUS, *adv.* More.
PIUSH, *s.* A kind of velvet, but with a longer pile.
PIUSIRACY, *s.* The power of wealth, riches, or money.
PIUVIAL, *PIUVIOUS*, *a.* Rainy; relating to rain.
PIUVIAMETER, *s.* A rain gauge.
PIY, *v.* To practise diligently or earnestly.
 — *s.* Bent; turn; cast; bias; plait; fold.
PIYING, *s.* Act of one who plies.
PNEUMATIC, *a.* Relating to air.
PNEUMATICS, *pl.* The science which treats of the mechanical properties of elastic fluids.
PNEUMIOLOGY, *s.* The anatomy of the lungs.
PNEUMONIA, *s.* Inflammation of the lungs.
PNEUMONIC, *a.* Relating to the lungs.
POACH, *v.* To steal game on another's land.
POACHING, *pp.* Slightly boiling; scolding game.
POCKET, *s.* A pouch or small bag in a garment.
POCKETED, *pp.* Placed in the pocket.
POCK-MARK, *s.* A scar made by a pock.
POD, *s.* The seed-vessel of leguminous plants.
PODDER, *pp.* Supplied with pods.
PODDERDA, *s.* (Sp.) A miscellaneous dish of meats.
POED, *s.* A poetical composition; a piece of poetry.
POEY, *s.* Poetry; a short conceit engraved on a ring.
POET, *s.* An author of poetry; a writer of poems.
POETASTER, *s.* A vile, petty poet.
POETESS, *s.* A female poet.
POETIC, *a.* Relating to poetry; expressed in poetry.
POET-LAUREATE, *s.* A king's poet.
POETHY, *s.* Verse; poems collectively.
POETRY, *interj.* An exclamation of contempt.
POIGNANCY, *s.* Sharpness; acuteness; acuteness.
POIGNANT, *a.* Sharp; penetrating; pricking.
POINT, *s.* A sharp end of any instrument; a headland; a stop dot used in printing or writing.
POINT-BLANK, *adv.* Straight forward; see mark.
POINT D'APPUI (Fr.) Point of support; prop.
POINTER, *s.* A dog that points out game to a sportsman.
POINTING, *s.* Punctuation, the act of filling with marks.

POINT-LESS, *v.a.* Having no point; blunt.
POISE, *v.a.* Weight; balance; equilibrium.
— *v.a.* To weigh; to examine by the balance.
POISING, *ppr.* Balancing; weighing.
POISON, *s.* A deadly drug; venom.
— *v.a.* To kill by poison; to corrupt; to taint.
POISONOUS, *a.* Containing poison; venomous; deadly.
POISSON D'AVRIL (Fr.) An April fool.
POKE, *s.* To push or thrust; to poke, the hand.
POKE-POKE, *s.* Iron bar for stirring the fire.
POKING, *ppr.* Stirring; feeling in the dark.
POLACA, *s.* A Levantine vessel with three masts.
POLAC, *a.* Relating to the pole or poles.
POLARIZING, *s.* An apparatus or instrument for exhibiting the polarization of light.
POLARITY, *s.* Tendency to the pole.
POLARIZER, *v.a.* To give polarity to a body.
POLAR, *a.* Either extreme of the earth's axis; a perch; a rod.
POLE-AXE, *s.* An axe fixed to a long pole.
POLE-CAT, *s.* A feline animal of the weasel tribe.
POLEMIC, *s.* Polemical; controversial.
POLEMICALLY, *adv.* With contention.
POLEMICS, *s.pl.* Controversial treatises.
POLESTAR, *s.* The north star; a star in Ursa Minor.
POLICE, *s.* The civil government of a given district.
POLICY, *s.* The art of government; prudence; an instrument given by insurers to make good the thing insured.
POLY, *ppr.* Urging forward a boat by poles. (refine.
POLYTRIP, *v.a.* To smooth; to brighten by attrition; to — *a.* Artificial gloss; elegance of manners; politeness.
POLISHED, *pp.* or *a.* Made bright; polite; refined in manners.
POLITE, *a.* Gentle; courteous; civil; elegant.
POLITENESS, *s.* Good breeding.
POLITIC, *a.* Sagacious; shrewd; cautious; prudent.
POLITICALLY, *adv.* Politely; cautiously; to public affairs.
POLITICIAN, *a.* One versed in or devoted to politics.
POLITICS, *s.pl.* The art or science of government.
POLITY, *s.* Civil constitution; policy; art; management.
POLYKA, *s.* A Hungarian dance.
POLL, *s.* The back of the head; act of voting.
— *v.a.* To register a vote; to lope off the top of anything.
POLLED, *pp.* *a.* A tree lopped or polled; a mixture of bran and meal.
POLLEN, *s.* The fine dust on the anther of flowers.
POLLENIFEROUS, *a.* Producing pollen.
POLLY-TAIL, *s.* A tail of a bird, animal or poll.
POLLUTE, *v.a.* To make unclean; to contaminate.
POLLUTING, *ppr.* Defiling; corrupting.
POLLUTION, *s.* State of being polluted; taint.
POLYMANIA, *s.* A morbid mania.
POLTROON, *s.* A coward; a scoundrel; a dastard.
POLYTRONERY, *s.* Cowardice; want of spirit.
POLYANTHUS, *s.* A species of primrose.
POLYARCHY, *s.* A government by many; democracy.
POLYCHROMATIC, *a.* Having many colours.
POLYGAMIST, *s.* A man with many wives.
POLYGAMY, *s.* Plurality of wives or husbands.
POLYGAMY, *s.* A man with many wives.
POLYGENOUS, *a.* Consisting of many kinds.
POLYGLOT, *a.* Written in many languages.
POLYGLON, *s.* A figure of many angles.
POLYGLYCE, *s.* A man with many languages.
POLYGRAPHY, *s.* The art of writing in various ciphers.
POLYHEDRAL, *a.* Having many sid's.
POLYMORPHOUS, *a.* Having many forms.
POLYPTR, *s.* A man with many forms.
POLYPETALOUS, *a.* Having many petals.
POLYPYUS, *s.* (pl. POLYPI.) A fleshy tumour in the nose.
POLYSYLLABIC, *a.* Having many syllables.
POLYSYLLABY, *s.* A word of many syllables, or of more than three syllables.
POLYTECHNIC, *a.* Comprising many arts.
POLYTEISM, *s.* Belief in many gods.
POMACE, *s.* A residue of fruit.
POMEGRANATE, *s.* An orange-shaped fruit.
POMIFEROUS, *a.* Producing apples, or the large fruits.
POMMEL, *s.* The knob or a saddle-bow.
POMMEL-BEAT with a pommel, *v.* To bruise; to bruise.
POMMELLING, *ppr.* Beating; bruising.
POMOLOGY, *s.* The art of cultivating fruit and fruit-trees.
POMPE, *s.* Grandeur; pride; pageantry.
POMPOS, *s.* A sort of cloak or loose garment.
POMPOUS, *a.* Showy; inflated; stately; grand.
POMCHO, *s.* A sort of cloak or loose garment.
POND, *s.* A pool of stagnant water.
PONDUS, *s.* A ponderous weight; to reflect; to weigh mentally.
PONDERRABLE, *a.* That may be weighed.
PONDEROUS, *a.* Heavy; weighty; important.
PONGER, *s.* A kind of alk made in China.
PONGIO, *s.* A species of cork.
PONTARD, *s.* A dagger; a stabbing weapon.

PONS ASIN ORUM (*Lat.*) An ass's bridge; a **Lap** to **cut** pupils.
PONTIC, *a.* Pertaining to the Black Sea.
PONTIFF, *s.* A high priest; the pope.
PONTIFICALS, *s.pl.* The full dress of a priest or bishop.
PONTON, *s.* A floating vessel; a pontoon.
PONTONER, *s.* One who manages a ponton.
PONTONRY, *s.* The service of a ponton.
PONTON'S, *s.* A flat-bottomed boat; a floating bridge.
PONY, *s.* A small horse; a nag.
POODLE, *s.* A sort of lap-dog.
POOR, *v.* To suffer from want of diet or of drink.
POOL, *s.* A small pond; money staked at cards.
POOP, *s.* The hindmost part of a ship.
POPE, *s.* Indigent; necessitous; barren, as soil; moon.
POP, *s.* The surname of a famous French cardinal.
POPESS, *s.* State of being poor; poverty.
POP, *s.* A small, smart, quick sound.
 s.d. To offer silly or unexpectedly.
POPULAR, *a.* Popular; common; popular.
POPULACE, *s.* The Roman Catholic church.
POPULAEAN, *s.* A game at cards.
POPERY, *s.* The religion of the church of Rome.
POPGUN, *s.* A child's gun for making a noise.
POPINGAY, *s.* A peacock.
POPISH, *a.* Relating to the Pope, or to popery.
POPPLAR, *s.* A tree of several varieties.
POPULIN, *s.* A kind of stuff made of silk and worsted.
POST, *s.* Relating to the posterior part of the knee-joint.
POPPING, *ppr.* Entering suddenly or silly.
POPPY, *s.* A genus of seporific plants and flowers.
PORCULAC, *s.* A pig.
PORCULARI, *a.* Generally acceptable or esteemed; familiar.
POPULARITY, *s.* State of being popular; general esteem.
POPULARIZE, *v.s.* To render popular; to make common.
POPULATION, *s.* The number of persons inhabiting a place.
POPULATION, *s.* The people of a town, district, country, &c.
PORCELAINE, *s.* Pull of people numerously inhabited.
PORCELAIN, *s.* The finest species of earthenware; china ware.
PORCH, *s.* A vestibule supported by pillars; a portico.
PORCINK, *a.* Relating to swine.
PORCINO, *s.* A kind of porcine vegetable.
PORCINOSE, *s.* A passage for perspiration; a small hole.
 -n. To examine with steady or continued attention.
POROUS, *a.* One who pores; an intense student.
PORRING, *s.* Porridge.
PORK, *s.* The flesh of swine, fresh or salted.
PORKER, *s.* A hog; a young pig.
POROSITY, *s.* State of being porous.
POROUS, *a.* Having pores; permeable.
PORPHYRETIC, *a.* Resembling porphyry.
PORPHYRY, *s.* A hard stone, of different colours.
PORPHEUS, *s.* A sort of dolphin or cetaceous animal.
PORRIDGE, *s.* Food of boiled oatmeal.
PORRINGER, *s.* A child's dish for porridge.
PORTR, *s.* A harbours; wien; an Oporto wine.
PORTEBLE, *a.* That may be carried; easily manageable.
PORTECOAT, *s.* The front of a coat or newsky.
PORT-CRAYON, *s.* A case to carry a pencil.
PORTCULLIS, *s.* A sliding gate, for defence in a fortress.
PORTK, *s.* The Ottoman Court.
PORTLAND, *s.* To foretoken; to foreshow; to forebode.
PORTENT, *s.* An ill-boding; a presage.
PORTENTOUS, *a.* Foretelling ill; ominous; wonderful.
PORTER, *s.* One who carries burdens for hire; beer-carrier.
PORTERESS, *s.* A female porter.
PORTFOLIO, *s.* A case for loose papers or prints.
PORTHOLE, *s.* An embrasure in a ship of war.
PORTICO, *s.* A colonnade; a porch.
PORTICED, *a.* Furnished with a portico.
PORTION, *s.* A part assigned; a share; a wife's fortune.
 -s.d. To parcel; to endow with a fortune.
POSITIVE, *a.* Absolutely true.
POSITIVELY, *adv.* Absolutely.
POSITLY, *a.* Grand of mind; bulky; corpulent.
PORTMANTEAU, *s.* [pl. PORTMANTEAUX] A case for carrying clothes.
PORTRAIT, *s.* A picture of an individual, from life.
PORTRAITURE, *s.* A painted resemblance.
PORTRAIT, *s.d.* To represent; to describe by pictures.
PORTRAYED, *ppr.* Described in words.
PORTRECKE, *s.* A contrivance for pulling a port-town.
POSE, *s.* To puzzle; to put to a stand; to interrogate.
POSING, *ppr.* or *a.* Puzzling; putting to a stand.
POSITION, *s.* Situation; posture; bearing.
POSITIVE, *a.* Absolutely true; actually actual; certain.
POSSE, *s.* An armed power; a number.
POSSE-R-OMITATUS, *s.* The power of the county, raised by the sheriff in case of riot.
POSSESS, *v.* To possess; to hold; to hold; to seize.
POSSESSION, *s.* The state or act of possessing.
POSSESSIVE, *a.* Having or denoting possession.
POSSET, *s.* Milk curdled with wine or other liquor.
POSIBILITY, *s.* Possibility.
POSIBLE, *a.* That may exist, or be done.

- POST, s.** A courier; a situation; the mail.
POSTAGE, s. To deposit letters in a post-office; to proclaim as a courier.
POSTAGE, s. Cost of sending letters by post.
POSTAL, s. Relating to posts, posting, or mails.
POST-CAPTAIN, s. A naval rank, next above that of a commander.
POSTCHAISE, s. A light four-wheeled body carriage.
POSTDATE, s. To date later than the real time.
POSTE RESTANTE (Fr.) To remain until called for—applied to letters in a post-office.
POSTED, pp. Stationed; exposed.
POSTER, s. A bill posted on a wall.
POSTERIOR, s. Successive in time or place.
POSTERIOR, s. The hinder parts.
POSTERITY, s. Succeeding generations; descendants.
POSTERN, s. A small gate; a little door.
POST-HASTE, ad. With great speed.
POSTHUMOUS, s. Published after one's death; born after a father's death.
POSTILION, s. One who rides on one of the leaders in a postchaise.
POSTING, s. The act of travelling post.
POSTMAN, s. A letter-carrier.
POSTMARK, s. A post-office stamp.
POSTMASTER, s. One in charge of a post-office.
POST-MERIDIAN, s. Relating to the afternoon.
POST MORTEM (Lat.) After death. *period.*
POST-NOTE, s. A promissory note, payable at a distant time.
POST-OFFICE, s. A place for receiving letters.
POST-OFFICE, s. A place for receiving letters.
POSTPAID, s. Having the postage paid.
POSTPONED, s. To put off; to delay; to procrastinate.
POSTPONING, pp. Putting off; deferring.
POSTPRANDIAL, s. Happening after dinner.
POSTSCRIPT, s. Something added to a letter.
POSTURE, s. Place; situation; attitude; posture.
POT, s. A poetic motto; a bunch of flowers.
POT, s. A vessel in which meat is boiled on the fire.
POTABLE, s. That may be drunk; drinkable.
POTASH, s. Ashes from burnt vegetables.
POTATION, s. Act of drinking; a drinking bout.
POTATO, s. (*pl.* POTATOES). A well-known esculent root.
POT-BELLIED, s. Having a large belly.
POTEE, s. Irish whiskey.
POTENCY, s. Power; influence; force; efficacy.
POTENT, s. Having great authority; strong.
POTENTATE, s. A monarch; a prince.
POTENTIAL, s. Powerful; efficacious.
POTTEE, s. Bustle; tumult; flutter; bother.
POT-HOOK, s. A hook in a kitchen chimney.
POTHOUSE, s. An alehouse; a drinking-house.
POTION, s. A draught, commonly of medicine.
POTLUCK, s. Dinner; food from the pot.
POTMAN, s. A public-house servant.
POTSHERD, s. A fragment of a broken pot.
POT-TOKE, s. Food boiled in a pot; broth; porridge.
POTTER, s. A maker of earthen pots or vessels.
POTTERY, s. To busy or perplex one's self about trifles.
POTTERY, s. All kinds of earthenware.
POTTING, s. Act of putting in pots.
POTTLE, s. A liquid measure of four pints; a fruit-basket.
POT-VALIANT, s. Courageous through the effects of liquor.
POUCH, s. A small bag; a pocket.
POU-REITE, s. (*Fr.*) Dried night-soil.
POULT, s. A chicken; a pullet.
POULTER, s. A dealer in poultry.
POULTICE, s. A soft, multiplying application.
POULTICING, pp. Applying a poultice.
POULTRY, s. Domestic fowls; the flesh of domestic fowls used for food.
POUNCE, s. To fall on suddenly.
POUNCET-BOX, s. A small box perforated.
POUND, s. A standard weight; *xx.* an enclosure for cattle.
POUND, s. To grind up with a pestle; to shut up in a pound.
POUNDRAGE, s. So much in the pound.
POUR, s. To empty out of a vessel; to emit.
POUR, s. A fresh-water fish; a fit of silliness.
POUR, s. To thrust out the lips; to look silliness.
POUTER, s. One who pouts; a kind of domestic pigeon.
POUTING, s. Act of one that pouts; silliness.
POUTRY, s. Featry; indolence; barrenness.
POWDER, s. Any substance pulverized; gunpowder.
POWDER, s. To pulverize; to sprinkle with dust.
POWDERY, s. Dusty; friable; soft.
POWER, s. Mental faculty; authority; strength.
POWERFUL, s. Great power; strong; influential.
POWER-LOOM, s. A loom worked by steam.
PRACTICABLE, s. That may be performed; feasible.
PRACTICAL, s. Designed for practice.
PRACTICE, s. Dexterity acquired by habit; custom.
PRACTISE, s. To do habitually or repeatedly.
PRACTISING, pp. Performing customarily.
PRACTITIONER, s. One engaged in any art or profession.
PRAECIPE, s. An original writ.
PRAGMATIC, PRAGMATICAL, s. Meddling; impertinent.
PRAPRIE, s. A large, bare tract of country.
PRAPRIE, s. Commendation; circumlocution; panegyric.
PRAPRIE, s. To commend; to applaud; to eulogize.
PRAPRIE, s. Commendable; worthy of praise.
PRAPRIE, pp. Extolling; commending.
PRAPRIE, s. To spring and bound in high mettle.
PRAPRIE, pp. Bounding, as a horse.
PRAPRIE, s. A frolic; a wild fight.
PRATE, s. To chatter; to be loquacious.
PRATE, s. Tattle; babble; idle talk.
PRATING, s. Chatter; idle talk; prate.
PRATIQUE, s. License to a ship at quarantine.
PRATTLE, s. To talk childishly; to chatter.
PRATTLING, pp. Chattering idly.
PRAWN, s. A small crustaceous animal of the shrimp family.
PRAXIS, s. Use; practice; requisition.
PRAY, s. To supplicate; to implore; to entreat.
PRAYER, s. A petition to God; entreaty.
PRAYERFUL, s. Using prayer; praying; devout.
PREACH, s. To incite publicly; to teach.
PREACHMENT, s. A sermon, in content.
PRE-ADAMITE, s. One who lived before Adam.
PREAMBLE, s. Introduction; preface; matter.
PREASSURANCE, s. Previous assurance.
PREEN, s. A share in the estate of a cathedral.
PREENIAL, s. Of or belonging to a prebend.
PREENIARY, s. An officiating canon.
PRECAUTION, s. Uncertain; dependent; dubious.
PRECAUTION, s. Suppliant; submissive; entreative.
PRECAUTION, s. Previous care; preventive measure.
PRECAUTIONARY, s. Implying or using precaution.
PRECEDE, s. To go before in time or rank.
PRECEDENCE, s. Priority; relative rank.
PRECEDENT, s. Preceding; going before.
PRECEDENT, s. An example or rule, an authority.
PRECEDING, pp. Going before; earlier in time.
PRECEPT, s. One who leads a sect; a teacher.
PRECEPT, s. A maxim; a command; an order.
PRECEPTIVE, s. Giving precepts; didactic.
PRECEPTOR, s. A head master or principal of an academy.
PRECEPTORY, s. A subordinate religious house.
PRECESSION, s. A going before.
PRECINCT, s. Outward limit; a territorial district.
PRECIOUS, s. Valuable; of great price.
PRECIPICE, s. A abrupt or steep descent.
PRECIPITANCE, s. Rash haste; headlong hurry.
PRECIPITANT, s. Falling or rushing headlong; hasty.
PRECIPITATE, s. To throw headlong; to urge on violently.
PRECIPITATE, s. Sleep; headlong; hasty; thoughtless.
PRECIPITATING, pp. Hurrying; throwing headlong.
PRECIPITATION, s. Blind haste; sediment.
PRECIPITOUS, s. Headlong; steep; hasty; sudden; rash.
PRECISE, s. Exact; rigidly nice; too particular.
PRECISION, s. One who is precise or very exact.
PRECISION, s. Exactness; exact limitation; nicety.
PRECISE, s. To prevent; to obviate.
PRECISION, s. The act of shutting out.
PRECLUSIVE, s. Hindering by anticipation.
PRECOGNITION, s. State of being precocious; early ripeness.
PRECOGNITION, s. Previous knowledge.
PRECONCEPTION, s. A previous conception.
PRECONCEPT, s. To concert beforehand.
PRECURSOR, s. Preceding; introductory.
PRECURSOR, s. A forerunner; a harbinger; a messenger.
PRECURSOR, s. Preceding; introductory.
PRECURSOR, s. Living by proxy.
PRECURSOR, s. Flattering; preying; rapacious.
PREDECEASE, s. To die before.
PREDECESSOR, s. One who precedes; an ancestor.
PREDECLARED, s. Declared beforehand.
PREDETERMINATE, s. To predetermine; to fore-ordain.
PREDESTINATION, s. The immutable purpose of God.
PREDETERMINE, s. To determine beforehand.
PREDETERMINABLE, s. That may be predicated.
PREDETERMINATE, s. A particular situation; a difficult position.
PREDETERMINATE, s. That which is affirmed or denied of the subject.
PREDICATORY, s. Affirmative; declarative.
PREDICT, s. To foretell; to foreshow; to prophesy.
PREDICTION, s. Act of predicting; prophecy.
PREDICTIVE, s. Prophetic; foretelling.
PREDICTOR, s. One who predicts; a foreteller.
PREDILECTION, s. A preference or liking; partiality.
PREDISPOSE, s. To incline beforehand.
PREDOMINANCE, s. State of being predominant.
PREDOMINANT, s. To have rule or sway; to prevail.
PREDOMINATING, pp. Controlling; governing.

- PRE-EMINENCE**, *s.* Superiority; preëminence; priority of place.
- PRE-EMINENT**, *a.* Eminent or excellent above others.
- PRE-EMPTION**, *s.* The right of buying before others.
- PREEN**, *v.* To clean, to trim feathers, as birds.
- PRE-ENGAGE**, *v.* To engage beforehand.
- PRE-ESTABLISH**, *v.* To establish or settle beforehand.
- PRE-EXISTENCE**, *s.* Previous existence.
- PRE-FACT**, *s.* Introduction; prelude.
- *v.* To say something introductory.
- PRE-FACING**, *ppr.* Introducing by preliminary remarks.
- PRE-FATORY**, *a.* Introductory; serving to introduce.
- PRE-FECT**, *s.* The mayor of a town or city.
- PRE-FECTURE**, *s.* The office of a prefect.
- PREFER**, *v.* To regard or esteem more than another.
- PREFERABLE**, *a.* Deserving preference.
- PREFERENCE**, *s.* Estimation before another.
- PREFERMENT**, *s.* Advancement; exaltation.
- PREFERRER**, *s.* One who prefers.
- PREFERRING**, *ppr.* Esteeming before others.
- PRE-FIGURE**, *v.* To exhibit by antecedent representation.
- PRE-FIX**, *s.* A particle placed before a word.
- PREGNANT**, *s.* State of being with young.
- PREGNANT**, *a.* Being with young; teeming; fruitful.
- PREGNANT**, *a.* That may be taken hold of.
- PREENHOLD**, *a.* Adapted to seize or grasp.
- PREHISTORIC**, *a.* Preceding history.
- PREJUDICE**, *s.* To determine beforehand.
- PREJUDGING**, *ppr.* Judging previously.
- PREJUDICE**, *s.* Unfavourable bias; prepossession.
- *v.* To prepossess against.
- PREJUDICED**, *pp.* *s.* Biassed; wanting fairness.
- PREJUDICIAL**, *a.* Hurtful; injurious; detrimental.
- PRELACY**, *s.* Episcopacy; bishops collectively.
- PRELATE**, *s.* A dignitary of the church; a bishop.
- PRELATIC**, **PRELATICAL**, *a.* Relating to prelates; episcopal.
- PRELIMINARY**, *a.* Introductory; antecedent.
- PRELUDE**, *s.* Something introductory; an introduction.
- PRELUDE**, *v.* To serve as an introduction.
- PREMATURE**, *a.* Too early; not prepared.
- PREMEDITATE**, *v.* To contrive or conceive beforehand.
- PREMIER**, *s.* First; principal; chief.
- *s.* The Prime Minister of England.
- PREMISE**, *v.* To explain previously.
- PREMISSING**, *ppr.* Explaining beforehand.
- PREMITSES**, *spl.* Houses and lands.
- PREMITTIS**, *s.* An antecedent proposition.
- PREMIUM**, *s.* A reward; a recompense; a bonus.
- PREMONITION**, *s.* Giving previous warning.
- PREMORSE**, *a.* Bitten off, as it were, at the end.
- PREMOMENT**, *a.* A name prefixed to the family name.
- PREMOTICE**, *s.* A preface.
- PREMOTUANS**, *s.* Taking possession before another.
- PREMOCUPY**, *v.* To prepossess; to occupy previously.
- PREMPTION**, *s.* The right of first choice.
- PREORDAIN**, *v.* To ordain beforehand.
- PREPAID**, *pp.* Paid in advance.
- PREPARATION**, *s.* Act of preparing.
- PREPARATIVE**, *a.* Making ready; qualifying.
- PREPARATORY**, *a.* Introductory; previous; preliminary.
- PREPARE**, *v.* To make ready; to provide; to equip.
- PREPARING**, *ppr.* Making ready; equipping.
- PREPAY**, *v.* To pay beforehand.
- PREPAYMENT**, *s.* Sum prepaid; payment in advance.
- PREPENSE**, *a.* Premeditated; preconceived; as, malice prepenes.
- PREPONDANCE**, *s.* Superiority of weight.
- PREPONDERATE**, *v.* To outweigh.
- PREPOSITION**, *s.* A part of speech which serves to connect words with one another.
- PREPOSSESS**, *v.* To influence beforehand; to prejudice.
- PREPOSSESSION**, *s.* Preconceived opinion.
- PREPOSTEROUS**, *a.* Irrational; absurd; foolish.
- PREPUCE**, *s.* The skin which is removed by circumcision; the foreskin.
- PREPOTANT**, *a.* An exclusive or peculiar right.
- PREPOTAGE**, *s.* A forbidding; an omni; a token.
- PREPOTAGE**, *v.* To foretell; to prophesy; to forewarn.
- PREPOTING**, *ppr.* Foretelling; forewarning.
- PREPOTORY**, *a.* Long-sighted person.
- PREPOTTER**, *s.* An elder; member of a presbytery.
- PREPOTTERIAN**, *s.* One who adheres to the form of church government conducted by presbyteries.
- PREPOTTERY**, *s.* A council of elders.
- PREPOTENCE**, *s.* Foreknowledge.
- PREPOTER**, *v.* To order; to direct medically.
- PREPOTING**, *ppr.* Directing treatment.
- PREPOTURE**, *s.* A direction; precept; model; prescription.
- PREPOTURE**, *s.* A medical recipe; a direction.
- PREPOTURE**, *s.* A pleading the right of custom.
- PREPOTURE**, *s.* State of being present; alien; demeanour.
- PREPOT**, *v.* Ready at hand; not future.
- *s.* The present time; a gift.
- PREPOT**, *v.* To offer; to exhibit; to give formally,
- PRESENTATION**, *s.* The gift of an ecclesiastical benefice.
- PRESENTER**, *s.* One who presents.
- PRESENTING**, *ppr.* Presenting beforehand.
- PRESENTMENT**, *s.* A previous opinion or sentiment.
- PRESENTLY**, *ad.* Immediately; before long.
- PRESENTMENT**, *s.* Act of presenting; representation.
- PRESENTABLE**, *a.* That may be preserved.
- PRESENTATION**, *s.* Act of preserving; care to preserve.
- PRESEVATIVE**, *s.* That which preserves; a preservative.
- PRESEVATIVE**, *v.* To protect; to keep; to season or pickle, as fruits.
- *s.* Fruit preserved in sugar; a place set apart for game.
- PRESEVING**, *ppr.* Keeping from decay.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* To act as president.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Office of president.
- PRESEVING**, *ppr.* Acting as president; superintending.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* To squeeze; to crush with calamities.
- *s.* An instrument or machine by which anything is pressed; the literature of a country; a thirg.
- PRESEVING**, *a.* Urgent; importunate.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* A printer who works at the press.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Act of pressing; straits; embarrassments.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Moral influences; charms.
- PRESEVING**, *ad.* In music, quick; at once; gaily.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* To take for granted; to suppose.
- PRESEVING**, *a.* Arrogant; presumptuous.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Unreasonable confidence.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Confident; arrogant; circumstantial.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Arrogant; unreasonably confident.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* An unfounded claim; pretension.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* To affect; to simulate; to allege falsely.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* One who claims without right.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Claim; false appearance.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Beyond what is human; superhuman.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Imperfectly past.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* The past tense.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* An omission; a passing by.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* To omit; to pass by; to neglect.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Beyond what is natural; irregular.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Perfectly past; absolutely past.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* More than perfectly past.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Pretence; excuse; false allegation.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Beauty without dignity.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Pleasant; handsome; neat; trim.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* To overcome; to gain influence; to extend.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Freshness; widely extended; prevalent.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Superiority; influence; preëminence.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Predominant; common.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* To evade the truth.
- PRESEVING**, *ppr.* *v.* Quibbling.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* One who prevaricates; a shuffler.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* To hinder; to obstruct.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* One who prevents; a hinderer.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Act of preventing; obstruction.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* Tending to hinder.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Antecedent; going before; prior.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Foresight.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Something seized; rapine; booty; spoil.
- *v.* To feed by violence; to plunder.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* The cost of anything; charge; worth.
- PRESEVING**, *ppr.* Fixing the value.
- PRESEVING**, *v.* To pierce with a small puncture; to spur; to goad.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* A buck in his second year.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* A small, sharp point; a thorn.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* The state of having many prickles.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Full of prickles or sharp points.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Arrogance; dignity; to make self-esteem.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* One who inquires narrowly.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* A clergyman; an ecclesiastic.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Religious rank or office.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* A female priest.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* The order of priests.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Becoming a priest; sacerdotal.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Governed by priests.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* A pert, conceited little fellow; an upstart.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Vain; conceited; conceitish.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Formal; precise; affectedly nice.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* The office or dignity of a primate.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* A first-rate female singer.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Duty paid to a ship's master.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* First; primary.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* First in time; chief.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* An ecclesiastical office; an archbishop.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* The spring of life; the first or best part.
- *s.* Principal; first-rate; original; excellent.
- *v.* To put powder in the pan of a gun.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* A first book for children.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Original; of the earliest ages.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Powder for the pan of a gun.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Ancient; original; antique; formal.
- PRESEVING**, *s.* Ancient weapons or furniture.

PRIMOGENIAL, *a.* First-born; original; primary. [*It.* **PRIMOGENITURE**, *s.* The right of the eldest son; seniority.]
PRIMOGENIAL, *a.* Original; first of all.
PRIMOGENIA, *s.* A family rising lowest.
PRIMUM MOBILE, *s.* (Lat.) The first mover.
PRINCE, *s.* A sovereign; the son of a king.
PRINCEDOM, *s.* Sovereignty; principality.
PRINCELING, *s.* A small or petty prince.
PRINCELY, *a.* Royal; noble; generous; august.
PRINCIPAL, *s.* The consort of a prince.
PRINCIPAL, *a.* Chief; first; capital; essential.
 — *s.* The head of an academy; a capital sum placed out at interest.
PRINCIPALITY, *s.* The rank, office, or domain of a prince.
PRINCIPLES, *s.* (Lat.) First principles; elements.
PRINCIPLE, *s.* Constituent part; original cause; rule of conduct.
PRINT, *v.* To mark by pressure; to impress on paper by means of types.
 — *s.* A mark made by impression; a picture.
PRINTER, *s.* One employed in printing.
PRINTING, *s.* The business of a printer.
PRIOR, *a.* Antecedent; anterior; previous.
 — *s.* The head of a priory or monastery, in rank below an abbot.
PRIORRESS, *s.* A female superior.
PRIORITY, *s.* Precedence in time or place.
PRIORY, *s.* A convent in dignity below an abbey.
PRISM, *s.* A geometrical figure or solid whose two ends are parallel, equal, and straight, and whose sides are parallelograms.
PRISMATIC, *a.* Relating to or formed like a prism.
PRISMATOIDAL, *a.* Resembling a prism.
PRISON, *s.* A place of confinement; a jail.
PRISONER, *s.* One confined in a prison, or under arrest.
PRISTINE, *a.* First; ancient; original; primitive.
PRITHÉE, *a.* A familiar corruption of *pray thee*.
PRIVACY, *s.* Secrecy; retirement; privacy.
PRIVATE, *a.* Not open; secret; alone; not public.
 — *s.* A common soldier.
PRIVATEER, *s.* A private ship of war.
PRIVATION, *s.* Loss of something; absence.
PRIVATIVE, *a.* Denying instrument; taking away.
PRIVET, *s.* An evergreen plant or shrub.
PRIVILEGE, *s.* A peculiar advantage; immunity.
PRIVILY, *ad.* Secretly; privately.
PRIVITY, *s.* Connexions; latent knowledge.
PRIVY, *a.* Private; not public; secret; clandestine.
PRIZE, *s.* A reward gained or taken by contest or contention; anything captured by a belligerent.
 — *s.* To hold in high esteem; to force open a chest, door, &c.
RUING, *pp.* Esteeming highly; forcing open.
PRO (Lat.) For, in defence of.
PROA, *s.* A long, narrow, Eastern vessel, or sort of canoe.
PRO AND CON (Lat.) For and against.
PROBABILITY, *s.* Likelihood; chance; appearance of truth.
PROBABLE, *a.* That may be having probability; likely.
PROBABLY, *ad.* In all likelihood.
PROBANG, *s.* A flexible whalebone, tipped with sponge, for probing the throat.
PROBATE, *s.* The act of exhibiting and proving of wills.
PROBATION, *s.* Trial; term of trial.
PROBATIONARY, *a.* Relating to or implying probation.
PROBATORY, *a.* Serving for trial; serving for proof.
PROBE, *s.* A surgical instrument for examining wounds.
PROBING, *pp.* Searching a wound.
PROBITY, *s.* Honesty; uprightness; integrity; veracity.
PROBLEM, *s.* A question to be solved.
PROBOSCIS, *s.* A long snout of an animal.
PROCEEDURE, *s.* Manner of proceeding; progress.
PROCEED, *v.* To go on; to advance; to make progress.
PROCEEDING, *s.* Process; legal procedure.
PROCEEDS, *s.* Produce; money arising out of a commercial transaction.
PROCESS, *s.* Course; operation; a course of law.
PROCESSION, *s.* A numerous body or train.
PROCESSIONAL, *a.* Moving as a procession.
PROCLAIM, *v.* To promulgate; to publish; to announce.
PROCLAMATION, *s.* A public notice or decree; an edict.
PROCLIVITY, *s.* Tendency; natural inclination.
PROCONsul, *s.* A Roman governor.
PROCASTINATE, *v.* To defer; to delay; to postpone.
PROCREATE, *v.* To generate; to produce.
PROCREATING, *pp.* Generating; begetting.
PROCREATION, *s.* Act of procreating; generation; production.
PROCREATOR, *s.* One who begets or procreates.
PROCRUSTEAN, *a.* Stretched or contracted to cover a given extent.
PROCTOR, *s.* An attorney in a spiritual court.
PROCRUMBENT, *a.* Lying down; prone; trailing.
PROCURABLE, *a.* Obtainable; that may be procured.
PROCURE, *v.* To manage; to obtain; to contrive.

PRODIGAL, *a.* Profuse; wasteful; lavish; extravagant.
PRODIGE, *s.* A wasteful; a spendthrift.
PRODIGIOUS, *a.* Wonderful; amazing; astonishing.
PRODIGY, *s.* Anything out of the ordinary course of nature.
PRODUCE, *v.* To bring forth; to yield; to afford.
PRODUCE, *s.* That which is produced; amount; gain.
PRODUCEABLE, *a.* That may be produced.
PRODUCING, *pp.* Yielding; bearing; creating.
PRODUCT, *s.* Produce; product; result.
PRODUCTION, *s.* Anything produced; fruit; product.
PRODUCTIVE, *a.* Having power to produce; fertile.
PROEM, *s.* Preface; introduction; exordium.
PROFANATION, *s.* Violation of things sacred; irreverence.
PROFANE, *a.* Irreverent; impious.
 — *v.* To violate; to pollute; to desecrate.
PROFANING, *pp.* Desecrating; polluting.
PROFANITY, *s.* Irreverence of sacred things.
PROFESS, *v.* To declare openly; to avow; to maintain.
PROFESSION, *s.* Declaration; an employment requiring a learned education.
PROFESSIONAL, *a.* Pertaining to a profession.
PROFESSOR, *s.* A public teacher of an art.
PROFESSORIAL, *a.* Relating to a professor.
PROFER, *v.* To propose; to offer to acceptance.
PROFICIENT, *s.* Improvement gained; progress.
PROFICIENT, *a.* One advanced in any study.
PROFILE, *s.* The outline or contour of anything.
PROFIT, *s.* Pecuniary gain; benefit; advantage.
PROFITABLE, *a.* Affording profit; beneficial.
PROFITABLY, *ad.* With advantage.
PROFITING, *pp.* Improving; benefiting.
PROFLIGACY, *s.* Vice; depravity.
PROFLIGATE, *a.* Abandoned to vice; openly vicious.
 — *s.* An abandoned or profligate person.
PROFOUND, *a.* Deep; intellectually deep; learned.
PROFUNDITY, *s.* A depth of place or knowledge.
PROFUSE, *a.* Lavish; too liberal; extravagant.
PROFUSION, *s.* Lavishness; prodigality; excess.
PROGENITOR, *s.* A forefather; an ancestor.
PROGENY, *s.* Offspring; descendants; issue; race.
PROGNOSIS, *s.* The act of judging the course of a disease by the symptoms.
PROGNOSTIC, *s.* A prediction; a token.
PROGNOSTICATE, *v.* To foretell; to forecast.
PROGRAMME, *s.* An outline of an entertainment or public performance.
PROGRESS, *s.* Course; motion forward; intellectual improvement.
PROGRESS, *v.* To advance; to proceed.
PROGRESSION, *s.* Regular and gradual advance.
PROGRESSIVE, *a.* Going forward; making progress.
PROHIBIT, *v.* To forbid; to debar; to hinder.
PROHIBITION, *s.* An interdiction; act of prohibiting.
PROHIBITIVE, *a.* Implying prohibition; forbidding.
PROJECT, *v.* To throw or cast forward; to scheme.
PROJECT, *s.* Scheme; design; contrivance.
PROJECTILE, *s.* A body projected or put in motion.
PROJECTION, *s.* A part jutting out; a plan; a scheme.
PROJECTOR, *s.* One who plans or schemes.
PROLAPSE, *s.* A falling down or protrusion of a part through the orifice with which it is naturally connected.
 — *s.* of the uterus, rectum, &c.
PROLEGOMENA, *s.* Preliminary observations.
PROLIS, *s.* An error in chronology; anticipation.
PROLIFEROUS, *a.* Wretched; vulgar.
PROLIFEROUS, *a.* Prolific; fruitful.
PROLIFIC, *a.* Producing offspring; fruitful; productive.
PROLIX, *a.* Long; tedious; diffuse; not concise.
PROLIXITY, *s.* Want of brevity.
PROLOCUTOR, *s.* The chairman or speaker of a convocation.
PROLOGUE, *s.* A preface to a play.
PROLONG, *v.* To continue; to protract; to delay.
PROLONGATION, *s.* Act of prolonging; protraction.
PROMENADE, *s.* A walk; a place for walking.
PROMETHEAN, *a.* Relating to Prometheus.
PROMINENCE, *s.* A projection; protuberance.
PROMINENT, *a.* Standing out; conspicuous.
PROMISCUOUS, *a.* Indiscriminate; confused.
PROMISE, *s.* A declaration which binds the one who utters it; hope.
 — *v.* To engage to do anything.
PROMISER, *s.* One who promises.
PROMISSORY, *a.* Containing a promise.
PROMONTORY, *s.* A headland; a point of land projecting into the sea.
PROMOTE, *v.* To forward; to advance; to elevate.
PROMOTING, *pp.* Exalting; forwarding; raising.
PROMOTION, *s.* Advancement; encouragement; exaltation.
PROMPT, *a.* Quick; ready; alert; brisk.
 — *v.* To incite; to urge; to excite; to rouse.
PROMPTER, *s.* One who prompts.

PROMPTITUDE, *s.* State of being prompt; readiness quickness.
PROMULGATE, *v.a.* To publish; to make known.
PROMULGATOR, *s.* An open teacher.
PROMINATION, *s.* The position of the hand in which the palm is turned down.
PROMISE, *s.* Having the face downwards; mentally dis-
PROMISE, *s.* A spike of a fork; a fork.
PROMINENT, *s.* Of the nature of a pronoun.
PROMPT, *s.* A word used instead of a noun, to avoid
 useless repetition.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* To articulate; to declare; to affirm.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* That may be uttered.
PROMPTITUDE, *ppr.* Articulating; declaring; affirming.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Mode of pronouncing; utterance.
PROMPT, *s.* Evidence; testimony; demonstration.
PROMPT, *v.a.* To support by placing something under or
 against.
PROMPTAGABLE, *s.* That may be propagated or spread.
PROMPTAGISM, *s.* System of measures for the propaga-
 tion of opinions.
PROMPTAGATE, *v.a.* To increase; to diffuse; to generate.
PROMPTAGATING, *ppr.* Multiplying; increasing.
PROMPT, *v.a.* To drive forward; to urge on; to impel.
PROMPTER, *s.* A screw steambath.
PROMPTING, *ppr.* Urging forward.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Natural tendency; inclination; bias.
PROMPT, *s.* Peculiar; natural; exact; just.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Attribute; things possessed; estate; goods.
PROMPT, *s.* A foretelling of something that is to take
 place.
PROMPTITUDE, *ppr.* Foretold; predicted.
PROMPT, *v.a.* To foretell; to prognosticate.
PROMPT, *s.* One who foretells future events.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* A female prophet.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Relating to prophecy.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Preventing disease.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Proximity; kindred; nearness of blood.
PROMPTITUDE, *v.a.* To appease; to reconcile; to conciliate.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Act of propitiating; reconciliation;
 atonement.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Serving to propitiate; conciliatory.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Favourable; kind; benign; benevolent.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Mould; matrix.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Proportion; rate; ratio; symmetry.
 — *v.a.* To adjust by comparative relation.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Having due proportion; symmetrical.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Adjusted to something else; pro-
 portional.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* A scheme; offer; proposition.
PROMPTITUDE, *v.a.* To tender; to offer for consideration.
PROMPTITUDE, *ppr.* Offering; bidding.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* A thing proposed; an offer.
PROMPTITUDE, *v.a.* To offer for consideration; to propose;
 to offer.
PROMPTITUDE, *ppr.* Supported from below.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* A body of proprietors.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* A possessor in his own right.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* A female proprietor.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Saltableness; fitness.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Adjournment; prolongation.
PROMPTITUDE, *v.a.* To protect; to put off; to delay.
PROMPTITUDE, *ppr.* Adjourning; putting off.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Act of bursting out.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Relating to press; dull.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* The front part of a stage.
PROMPTITUDE, *v.a.* To condemn; to outlaw; to interdict.
PROMPTITUDE, *ppr.* Banishing; denouncing.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* One who is proscribed.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Act of proscribing.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* All composition or language not in verse.
 — *v.a.* To speak tediously.
PROMPTITUDE, *v.a.* To carry on; to indict; to sue.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Act of prosecuting; pursuit; a cri-
 minal suit.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* A convert to a new opinion.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Conversion; zeal for making proselytes.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* To convert to new opinions.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Quality of being prosy.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Dull and tiresome discourse.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Of or relating to prosody.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* The part of grammar treating of quantity,
 accent, &c.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* A look-out; a view; a survey.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Looking forward; acting with foresight.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* A proposal submitted to the public.
PROMPTITUDE, *v.a.* To be prosperous; to thrive; to flourish.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Success; good fortune; welfare.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Successful; fortunate.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Situated before.
PROMPTITUDE, *v.a.* To put to a bad use or purpose.
 — *s.* A public strumpet.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* The life of a prostitute; lewdness.
PROMPTITUDE, *s.* Lying at length; thrown down.
 — *v.a.* To lay flat; to throw down.

PROSTRATION, *s.* Loss of strength; dejection; depression.
PROSTRATE, *s.* Partaking of the nature of prose; dull; tire-
 some.
PROTAGONIST, *s.* A prime contender or fighter.
PRO TANTO (Lat.) For so much.
PROTEAN, *s.* Assuming diverse shapes.
PROTECT, *v.a.* To defend; to cherish; to countenance.
PROTECTION, *s.* Defence; shelter; exemption.
PROTECTOR, *s.* One who protects; a defender.
PROTECTORATE, *s.* Government or office of a protector.
PRO TEMPORE (Lat.) For the time being.
PROTEST, *v.a.* To solemnly remonstrate.
PROTEST, *s.* A solemn declaration of opinion.
PROTESTANT, *s.* One of the reformed religion.
PROTESTATION, *s.* A solemn declaration or protest.
PROTEUS, *s.* One who assumes any shape.
PROTO, *s.* A prefix to express priority; as proto-martyr,
 the first martyr.
PROTOCOL, *s.* An original copy of a treaty.
PROTOPLASM, *s.* The soft nitrogenous lining or contents
 of cells.
PROTOPLAST, *s.* An original model.
PROTOTYPE, *s.* The original pattern or model.
PROTOZOIC, *s.* Noting the lowest system of rocks in
 which the traces of any organic structure have been
 discovered.
PROTRACT, *v.a.* To lengthen; to prolong; to put off.
PROTRACTION, *s.* Act of protracting; continuation.
PROTRACTOR, *s.* One who protracts.
PROTRUDE, *v.a.* To push forward; to thrust forward.
PROTRUDING, *ppr.* Thrusting out.
PROTRUSION, *s.* Act of protruding or thrusting forward.
PROTRUSION, *s.* A swelling; prominence; tumour.
PROUD, *s.* Arrogant; haughty; assuming; conceited;
 vain.
PROUDISH, *s.* Somewhat proud.
PROVABLE, *s.* That may be proved.
PROVE, *v.a.* To verify; to show by testimony.
PROVENDER, *s.* Dry food for brutes; hay, corn, or oats.
PROVERB, *s.* A common saying; a maxim; an aphorism.
PROVERBIAL, *s.* Mentioned or comprised in a proverb.
PROVIDE, *v.a.* To procure beforehand; to get ready.
PROVIDENCE, *s.* Frugality; foresight; timely care; the
 Divine Being.
PROVIDENT, *s.* Careful for the future; cautious.
PROVIDENTIAL, *s.* Relating to or decided by providence.
PROVIDER, *s.* One who procures.
PROVIDING, *ppr.* Stipulating; furnishing.
PROVINCE, *s.* A part or division of a country.
PROVINCIAL, *s.* Relating to a province; unpolished.
PROVINCIALISM, *s.* A provincial idiom, word, or phrase.
PROVING, *ppr.* Verifying; showing by testimony.
PROVISION, *s.* Care taken to victual; food.
PROVISIONAL, *s.* Provided merely for present need.
PROVISO, *s.* An article in which a condition is introduced.
PROVOCATION, *s.* Cause of anger; irritation; incite-
 ment.
PROVOCATIVE, *s.* Stimulating; inciting.
PROVOKE, *v.a.* To incense; to irritate; to aggravate.
PROVOKING, *ppr.* Enraging; irritating; offending.
PROVOSE, *s.* The chief or head of a body.
PROW, *s.* The head or fore part of a ship.
PROWESS, *s.* Bravery; courage; valour.
PROWL, *v.a.* To rove about for plunder or prey.
PROXIMAL, *s.* Nearest; next; proximate.
PROXIMATE, *s.* Near; immediate.
PROXIMITY, *s.* The being proximate; nearness.
PROXIMO (Lat.) Next, or next month.
PROXIMATE, *s.* One deputed to act for another. [stiffness].
PRUDE, *s.* A woman of affected reserve, coyness, and
 prudence.
PRUDENCE, *s.* Wisdom applied to practice.
PRUDENT, *s.* Cautious; discreet; provident; careful.
PRUDENTIAL, *s.* On principles of prudence.
PRUDENTIALS, *spl.* Maxims of practical wisdom.
PRUDERY, *s.* Overmuch nicety or reserve in conduct.
PRUDISH, *s.* Affectually reserved; shy, or precise.
PRUNE, *v.a.* To lop superfluous branches.
PRUNER, *s.* One who prunes.
PRUNING, *s.* Act of lopping or trimming; a cropping.
PRURGENCY, *s.* An eager desire or appetite for anything.
PRURITUS, *s.* Uneasy with desire.
PRURIGO, *s.* An itching of the skin, with an eruption
 of pimples.
PRUSSIAN, *s.* Relating to Prussia.
PRUNE, *v.a.* To inspect ostentatiously or impudently.
PSALM, *s.* A sacred song.
PSALMIST, *s.* A writer of psalms or sacred songs.
PSALMODY, *s.* The act or practice of singing sacred
 songs.
PSALTER, *s.* The book of Psalms.
PSALTERY, *s.* A musical instrument; a kind of harp.
PSEUDO, *s.* A prefix signifying false, or counterfeit.
PSEUDOMARTYR, *s.* A false martyr.
PSEUDOPROPOS, *s.* Of deceptive form.
PSEUDONYME, *s.* A false name.

PSHAW, *interj.* Psh! expressing contempt.
PSITTAQUEUS, *a.* Of the parrot kind.
PSORIASIS, *a.* A rough, scaly state of the cuticle.
PSYCHICAL, *a.* Relating to the soul.
PSYCHOLOGY, *a.* The doctrine of the soul or mind.
PTARMIGAN, *a.* The white grouse.
PTERODACTYL, *a.* An extinct flying reptile.
PTERYGOID, *a.* Wing-shaped.
PTISAN, *a.* An infusion of barley with other ingredients.
PTYALISM, *a.* Excessive flow of saliva.
PTYBERTY, *a.* The approach to manhood.
PUBERULENT, *a.* Covered with fine short down.
PUBESCENCE, *a.* Soft, downy hair on plants.
PUBLIC, *a.* Common to many; generally known.
 — *a.* The people at large; the community.
PUBLICAN, *a.* A keeper of a public-house.
PUBLICATION, *a.* Any book offered for sale; proclamation.
PUBLIC-HOUSE, *a.* An inn or tavern.
PUBLICIST, *a.* A writer on the laws of nations.
PUBLICITY, *a.* Notoriety; public notice.
PUBLIC-SPRITED, *a.* Liberal.
PUBLISH, *v.a.* To make generally known; to announce.
PUBLISHER, *a.* One who publishes books.
PUCE, *a.* Of a flea-colour; dark brown.
PUCKLE, *v.a.* To gather in corrugations or small folds.
PUDGING, *a.* A kind of food compounded of flour, milk, eggs, fruit, &c., boiled or baked.
PUDLE, *a.* A small pool of dirty water; a mixture of clay and sand reduced to a semi-dry state.
 — *v.a.* To stop up with clay and sand; to convert cast iron into wrought iron.
PUDLING, *a.* A process of manufacture.
PUDLY, *a.* Muddy; dirty; miry.
PUDEN'DA, *s.pl.* The female generative organs.
PUDICITY, *a.* Modesty; chastity.
PUEBLO, *a.* Childish; boyish; youthful; juvenile.
PUEBLITY, *a.* Childishness; boyishness.
PUPERAL, *a.* Relating to or happening after childbirth.
PUFF, *a.* A small blast of wind; exaggerated praise.
 — *v.a.* To swell with air; to praise extravagantly.
PUFFIN, *a.* A water-fowl; a fish.
PUFFINESS, *a.* State of being puffy.
PUFFING, *a.* Childish; extravagant praise.
PUFFY, *a.* Windy; flatulent; tumid; turgid.
PUG, *a.* A monkey; a small dog.
PUGGING, *a.* The working up clay for bricks.
PUGH, *interj.* Pugh! expressing contempt.
PUGILISM, *a.* The art or practice of boxing.
PUGILIST, *a.* A fighting man.
PUGNACIOUS, *a.* Inclined to fight; quarrelsome.
PUGNOSE, *a.* Having a short and thick nose.
PUISSE, *a.* Lower in rank; petty; small.
PUISSANCE, *a.* Power; strength; force.
PUISE, *v.a.* To spew; to vomit.
PULCHITUDE, *a.* Beauty; grace.
PULLEX, *a.* A genus of insects; the flea.
PULICIOUS, *a.* Abounding with fleas.
PULING, *ppr.* Crying like a child.
PULKHA, *a.* A Leplander's travelling sledge.
PULL, *v.a.* To haul; to drag; to pluck; to gather.
PULLET, *a.* A young hen.
PULLEY, *a.* A small wheel for a running cord.
PULVEYED, *a.* Furnished with pulleys.
PULMONARY, *a.* Relating to the lungs.
PULP, *a.* Any soft mass; the soft part of fruit.
PULPINESS, *a.* State of being pulpy.
PULPIT, *a.* An elevated structure in a church from which a sermon is delivered.
PULPY, *a.* Consisting of pulp; soft; pappy.
PULSATE, *v.a.* To beat or throb.
PULSATION, *a.* The act of being pulsated.
PULSATON, *a.* Motion of the pulse; a throbbing.
PULSE, *a.* The pulsation or motion of an artery; leguminous seeds.
PULVERABLE, *a.* That may be pulverized.
PULVERIZE, *v.a.* To reduce to powder or dust.
PULVERULENCE, *a.* Dustiness; dust.
PULVINATED, *a.* Swelling as a pillow.
PUMMA, *a.* A ferocious cat-like animal.
PUMICATE, *v.a.* To smooth with pumice.
PUMICE, *a.* A porous volcanic substance.
PUMP, *a.* An engine for raising water; a low shoe.
 — *v.a.* To raise the means of a pump; to elicit artfully.
PUMPGEAR, *a.* Materials for pumps.
PUMPKIN, *a.* A plant and its fruit.
PUN, *a.* A play upon words; a quibble; a witticism.
PUNCH, *v.a.* To strike or perforate; to strike with the fist.
 — *a.* A borer; a blow or push; a mixed liquor.
PUNCHKIN, *a.* A cask of 84 gallons.
PUNCHINELLO, *a.* A sort of buffoon.
PUNCHY, *a.* Thick; fat.
PUNCTATED, *a.* Full of small points; dotted.
PUNCTILIOUS, *a.* A nice point in behaviour or of exactness.
PUNCTUOUS, *a.* Very exact; precise; scrupulous.

PUNCTUAL, *a.* Done at the precise time; exact; nice.
PUNCTUALITY, *a.* Nicety; scrupulous exactness.
PUNCTUATE, *v.a.* To mark with points; to point.
PUNCTUATION, *a.* The art of pointing sentences.
PUNCTURE, *a.* A small, sharp point; a small prick.
 — *v.a.* To prick; to pierce with a small hole.
PUN'DIT, *a.* A learned Brahmin of the East.
PUN'GENT, *a.* Sharp or acrid to the tongue; smart.
PUN'GNESS, *a.* State of being pungent; smartness.
PUN'ISH, *v.a.* To chastise; to correct; to chasten.
PUN'ISHMENT, *a.* Act of punishing; a penalty; correction.
PUN'NET, *a.* A basket for displaying fruit or flowers.
PUN'NING, *a.* The art of making puns.
PUN'STER, *a.* One given to punning; a quibbler.
PUNT, *a.* A flat-bottomed boat.
 — *v.a.* To play at basnet and ombre.
PUP'NY, *a.* Inferior in rate or size; little.
PUP, *v.a.* To bring forth whelps.
 — *a.* A puppy; a whelp.
PUP'A, *a.* (pl. **PUP'EL**) A chrysalis.
PUP'IL, *a.* The apple of the eye; a scholar.
PUP'ILARY, *a.* Pertaining to a pupil or ward.
PUP'IVOROUS, *a.* Feeding on pupae or larvae.
PUP'PET, *a.* A little image; a doll.
PUP'PY, *a.* A whelp; an innocent fellow.
PUP'PYISM, *a.* Extreme affectation; conceit.
PUR, or **PURR**, *a.* A gentle noise made by a cat.
PUR'ANA, *a.* The sacred books of India.
PUR'BLIND, *a.* Short-sighted.
PUR'CHASABLE, *a.* That can be purchased.
PUR'CHASE, *v.a.* To bargain for; to buy for a price.
 — *a.* Act of buying; a mechanical advantage.
PUR'CHASING, *ppr.* Buying; obtaining for a price.
PURE, *a.* Holy; real; unmingled.
PURIFICATION, *a.* Purification; evacuation.
PURIFY, *v.a.* Catharize; cleanse.
PURGATORIAL, *a.* Relating to purgatory; purifying.
PURGATORY, *a.* A place of expiation or purification.
PURGE, *v.a.* To make clean or pure; to cleanse.
PURGING, *ppr.* Cleansing or purifying.
PURIFICATION, *a.* Act of purifying; a cleansing.
PURIFIED, *pp.* Cleansed; made pure.
PURIFORM, *a.* Having the form of pus.
PURIFY, *v.a.* To free from guilt; to cleanse; to clarify.
PURITAN, *a.* An advocate for purity in religion.
PURITANICAL, *a.* Rigid; exact.
PURITY, *a.* Cleanliness; innocence; chastity.
PURLE, *v.a.* To flow with a gentle murmur.
PUR'LEUE, *a.* Border; enclosure; a limit.
PURLING, *a.* The gentle noise of a stream.
PURLOIN, *v.a.* To steal; to take by theft.
PUR'LOINER, *a.* A thief; a burglar.
PUR'LOINING, *a.* Inclining to purloin.
PUR'PORT, *a.* Design; meaning; signification; intent.
 — *a.* To intend; to show; to signify.
PUR'POSE, *a.* Intention; design; effect; object.
PURSE, *a.* A small bag for money; a sum of money.
PURSEFUL, *a.* As much as a purse will hold.
PURSER, *a.* An officer who keeps a ship's accounts.
PURSEABLE, *a.* That may be pursoed.
PURSUANCE, *a.* Prosecution; consequence; pursuit.
PURSUANT, *a.* Consequent; conformable.
PURSUE, *v.a.* To follow for some end; to chase.
PURSUIT, *a.* Act of pursuing; employment.
PURSUIVANT, *a.* A state messenger.
PURSY, *a.* Fat and short-breathed.
PURULENT, *a.* Containing or resembling pus.
PURVEY, *v.a.* To provide with; to procure.
PURVEYOR, *a.* One who provides supplies.
PURVIEW, *a.* The scope of a statute.
PUS, *a.* A yellowish fluid secreted in wounds.
PUS'HYEM, *a.* Semi-spiritual principles of a class of divines of the English church.
PUSH, *v.a.* To press against with force; to force.
 — *a.* An impulse; a forcible onset.
PUS'HYINGUS, *a.* Mean-spirited; cowardly; timid.
PUS'HY, *a.* The diminutive of pus.
PUS'TULAR, *a.* Covered with pustules; pimply.
PUS'TULATE, *v.a.* To form into pustules or blisters.
PUS'TULE, *a.* A small swelling; a pimple.
PUT, *v.a.* To lay or deposit in any place; to apply.
PUTATIVE, *a.* Supposed; reputed.
PUT-OFF, *a.* An evasion.
PUTREFACTION, *a.* Rottness; decomposition of an animal substance.
PUTREFACTIVE, *a.* Causing putrefaction.
PUTREFY, *v.a.* To become rotten or putrid.
PUTREFACT, *a.* Growing rotten or putrid.
PUTRID, *a.* Rotten; corrupt; tainted.
PUTTING, *ppr.* Laying; slating; placing.
PUTTY, *a.* A cement or composition used by glaziers.
PUTTY, *v.a.* To perplex; to embarrass.
PUTZLING, *ppr.* or *a.* Embarrassing.
PY'GMY, *a.* A dwarf; anything little.
PYLORUS, *a.* The lower orifice of the stomach.

PYRAMID, *s.* A solid figure, standing on a triangular base, and terminating in a point.
PYRE, *s.* A funeral pile.
PYRENEAN, *a.* Relating to the Pyrenees.
PYRETICUS, *s. pl.* Medicines for fevers.
PYREXICAL, *a.* Relating to fever.
PYRIFORM, *a.* Shaped like a pear.
PYRITES, *s.* A sulphuret of iron or other metal.
PYROGENOUS, *a.* Produced by fire; igneous.
PYROLATRY, *s.* Adoration or worship of fire.
PYROLIGNOUS, *a.* Noting an acid obtained from wood.

PYROLOGY, *s.* A treatise on heat or fire.
PYROMANCY, *s.* Divination by fire.
PYROMETER, *s.* An instrument for measuring the expansion of bodies by heat.
PYROMETRY, *s.* The measurement of heat.
PYROTECHNIC, *a.* Relating to fireworks.
PYROTECHNIST, *s.* One skilled in pyrotechny.
PYROTECHNY, *s.* The art of making fireworks. [Delphi.
PYTHIAN, *a.* Relating to the priestess of Apollo at Pythia.
PYTHON, *s.* A genus of large serpents.
PYTHONESSES, *s.* The priestesses of Apollo at Delphi.

Q is always followed by *u*, when it has the sound of *kw*.

QUACK, *s. n.* To cry like a duck.
 — *s.* The cry of a duck; a boastful pretender.
QUACKERY, *s.* Vain and false pretensions; empiricism.
QUACKSALVER, *s.* A charlatan; a quack.
QUADRACENE, *s.* A resinous substance.
QUADRAGESIMA, *s.* The season of Lent, so called because it consists of forty days.
QUADRANGLE, *s.* The rectangular court of a building.
QUADRANT, *s.* An instrument for taking altitudes.
QUADRAT, *s.* In Printing, a square piece of metal to fill up a void space between words and letters.
QUADRATE, *a.* Having four equal sides; equal.
QUADRATIC, *a.* Belonging to a square.
QUADRATURE, *s.* The act of squaring; a square.
QUADRENNIAL, *a.* Every four years.
QUADRICOUS, *a.* Having four horns.
QUADRIFID, *a.* Four-crested.
QUADRILATERAL, *a.* Having four sides. [dancers.
QUADRILLE, *s.* A kind of dance composed of four sets of quadrilobes.
QUADRILLOBE, *a.* Having four lobes.
QUADRIPENNATE, *a.* Having four wings.
QUADROON, *s.* The offspring of a mulatto woman by a white man.

QUADRUMANA, *s. pl.* Four-handed animals.
QUADRUPEL, *a.* A four-footed animal.
QUADRUPEL, *a.* Four-fold.
QUADRUPLICATE, *v. n.* To double twice.
QUADRUPLIFY, *v. n.* To multiply by four.
QUAKE (Lat.), *v.* Inquire; search; seek.
QUAFF, *v. n.* To drink; to swallow in large draughts.
QUAGGA, *s.* A quadruped allied to the zebra.
QUAGMIRE, *s.* A shaking wet soil; bog.
QUAIL, *s.* A bird allied to the partridge.
 — *v. n.* To sink in spirit or by dejection; to languish.
QUAINT, *a.* Fantastic; affected; fanciful.
QUAKE, *v. n.* To shake with cold or fear; to tremble.
QUAKER, *s.* One of the Society of Friends.
QUAKING, *ppr.* Shaking with fear. [ment.
QUALIFICATION, *s.* Legal ability; fitness; accomplishment.
QUALIFIED, *pp. or a.* Having qualification; fit; furnished.

QUALIFY, *v. n.* To make fit; to dilute.
QUALITATIVE, *a.* Pertaining to quality.
QUALITY, *s.* Attribute; disposition; fashion; persons of high rank.

QUALM, *s.* A sudden fit of sickness; nausea.
QUANDARY, *s.* A doubt; perplexity; a difficulty.
QUANTITATIVE, *a.* Rated by quantity.
QUANTITY, *s.* Bulk; weight; measure; a large portion.
QUANTUM SUFFICIENT (Lat.), *a.* A sufficient quantity.
QUARANTINE, *s.* The prescribed time of non-intercourse for a ship suspected of infection.
QUARREL, *s.* A petty fight; a contest; altercation.
 — *v. n.* To dispute violently or with anger; to debate.
QUARRELLING, *ppr.* Wrangling; squabbling.
QUARRELSOME, *a.* Disposed to quarrel; contentious; irascible.

QUARRIED, *pp.* Dug from a quarry.
QUARRIER, *s.* One who quarries.
QUARRY, *s.* A stone mine; game down at by a hawk.
QUART, *s.* The fourth part of a gallon.
QUARTAN, *a.* Coming every fourth day.
QUARTER, *s.* A fourth part; a measure of eight bushels of grain.
QUARTERAGE, *s.* A quarterly allowance.
QUARTER-DECK, *s.* The portion of the uppermost deck of a ship between the main and mizen masts.
QUARTERING, *s.* Appointment of quarters; a partition.
QUARTERLY, *a.* Occurring every quarter, or four times in a year.

— *s.* A publication issued once a quarter.
QUARTER, *a.* Still; the fourth part of a pint.
QUARTERS, *s. pl.* Stations for a ship's crew in action; lodgings.
QUARTETTE, *s.* A musical composition in four parts.
QUART, *s.* A book of quarter-sheet size.

QUARTZ, *s.* Rock crystal; crystallized silica.
QUARTZIFEROUS, *a.* Consisting chiefly of quartz.
QUARTZOSE, *a.* Resembling quartz.
QUASH, *v. n.* To crush; to annul; to make void.
QUASH (Lat.) *As if*; in a manner.
QUASSIA, *s.* A medicinal bark.
QUATEMARRY, *a.* Consisting of four. [rarely.
QUATRAIN, *s.* A stanza of four lines rhyming alternately.
QUAYER, *v. n.* To shake the voice; to vibrate.
QUEEN, *s.* In Music, a shake or the voice or of a sound from an instrument; a musical note.
QUAY, *s.* A mole for landing goods.
QUEAN, *s.* A worthless woman.
QUEEN, *s.* A female sovereign; the wife of a king.
QUEEN-BEE, *s.* The governing bee of a swarm.
QUEEN-DOWAGER, *s.* The widow of a deceased king.
QUEER, *a.* Odd; droll; strange; original; singular.
QUESS, *v. n.* To quash; to crush; to subdue.
QUENCH, *v. n.* To extinguish; to still; to stifle; to allay.
QUERCUS, *s.* A genus of trees; the oak.
QUEST, *s.* An asker of questions; an interrogator.
QUERN, *s.* A hand-mill for grinding grain.
QUERULOUS, *a.* Disposed to find fault or to complain.
QUERRY, *s.* A question; an inquiry to be resolved.
QUEST, *s.* Search; act of seeking; pursuit; a jury.
QUESTION, *s.* Interrogatory; a subject of debate; controversy.

— *v. n.* To examine one by questions; to interrogate.
QUESTONABLE, *a.* Doubtful; suspicious.
QUESTIONLESS, *ad.* Certainly; doubtless.
QUIBBLE, *s.* A slight cavil; an evasion.
QUIBLING, *ppr.* Evasive; evading.
QUICK, *a.* Alive; quivering; active; sprightly.
 — *s.* Living plants, as in a hedge; the living flesh.
QUICKEN, *v. n.* To make alive; to hasten; to accelerate.
 — *v. n.* To become alive; to be in that stage of pregnancy in which the child gives indications of life.
QUICKLIME, *s.* Lime unquenched; pure caustic lime.
QUICKLY, *ad.* Soon; speedily; without delay.
QUICKNESS, *s.* The quality of being quick.
QUICKSAND, *s.* Moving sand; unsteady ground.
QUICKSET, *a.* Composed of living or young plants.
QUICKSILVER, *s.* A heavy, fluid metal; mercury.
QUID, *s.* Something chewed; a cud.
QUIDNUNG, *s.* One who pretends to knowledge.
QUID PRO QUO (Lat.), *An equivalent.*

QUIESCENT, *a.* Being at rest; silent; quiet.
QUIET, *a.* Still; peaceable; calm; silent.
QUIETED, *pp.* Silenced; calmed.
QUIETISM, *s.* Tranquillity of mind.
QUIETUDE, *s.* State of being quiet; stillness.
QUITUS, *s.* A final discharge; complete acquittance.
QUIT, *v. n.* The large feather of a bird's wing.
QUIT-DRIVER, *s.* A writer; a scribbler.
QUILT, *s.* Subtlety; nicety; a scientific quibble.
QUILTING, *s.* A narrow bordering of net.
QUIT, *s.* A cover or coverlet of a bed.
QUITNARY, *a.* Arranged in fives.

QUINCE, *s.* A fruit used for marmalade, &c.
QUINCUNX, *s.* An order of arrangement of five.
QUININE, *s.* A tonic prepared from cinchona bark.
QUINQUAGESIMA, *s.* The seventh Sunday, and about the fiftieth day, before Easter; Shrove Sunday.
QUINQUANGULAR, *a.* Having five angles.
QUINQUENNIAL, *a.* Happening once in five years.
QUINCY, *s.* An inflammatory sore throat.
QUINT, *s.* A set of five.
QUINTAL, *s.* A hundredweight.
QUINTAN, *s.* A five-day fever, or ague.
QUINTESSENCE, *s.* An extract from anything; essence; tincture.

QUINTUPLE, *a.* Five-fold.
QUIP, *s.* A sharp jest; a sarcasm. [cheats.
QUIRE, *s.* A bundle of paper containing twenty-four quires.
QUIRK, *s.* A quibble; nicety; artificial distinction.
QUIRKISH, *a.* Consisting of quirks; subtle.
QUIR, *v. n.* To leave; to give up; to resign.

QUITE, *ad.* Completely; perfectly; thoroughly.
QUITS, *interj.* An equal terms.
QUITTABLE, *a.* That may be left or relinquished.
QUITTANCE, *s.* An acquittance; recompense; repayment.
QUITTING, *ppr.* Leaving; giving up; abandoning.
QUIVER, *s.* A case or sheath for arrows.
—v.n. To shake or tremble; to shudder.
QUIVERING, *a.* A tremulous motion; act of shaking.
QUI VIVE (Fr.). Who goes there?
QUIKOTIC, *a.* Like Don Quixote; absurd; extravagant.
QUIKOTISM, *s.* Romantic and absurd notions.
QUIZ, *s.* An odd fellow; a hoax.
—v.a. To hoax; to play a trick upon; to puzzle.

QUIZZICAL, *a.* Farical.
QUOIN, *s.* A wedge used by printers; an angle.
QUOIT, *s.* A flat, iron ring, to pitch at a mark.
QUOITS, *s.pl.* A game with quoits.
QUON'DAM, *a.* Having been formerly.
QUO'RU'AM, *a.* A sufficient number to transact business.
QUO'TA, *s.* A share, rate, or proportion.
QUO'TABLE, *a.* That may be cited.
QUO'TATION, *s.* A passage quoted; citation.
QUOTE, *v.* To cite or adduce in the words of another.
QUOTH, *defective verb.* To say; to speak.
QUOTIDIAN, *a.* Daily; happening every day.
QUOTIENT, *s.* The result of division.
QUOTING, *ppr.* Citing; repeating; adducing.

R.

R is a liquid or semi-vowel, and is never silent. As an abbreviation it stands for *Rex*, king, or *Royals*, queen.
RABBIT, *s.* A grove in the edge of a board.
RABBI, *s.* An expounder of the Jewish law.
RABBIT, *s.* A small animal of the hare tribe.
RABBLE, *s.* A tumultuous crowd; a mob.
RABID, *a.* Fierce; furious; mad. [*mal.*]
RABIES, *s.* Madness arising from the bite of a rabid animal.
RACE, *s.* Ancestry; lineage; a running-match.
RACEMOSE, *a.* Growing in clusters.
RACER, *s.* One who races; a race-horse.
RACHIS, *s.* The petiole of a leaf.
RACHITIC, *a.* Affected with rickets; rickety.
RACHITIS, *s.* The rickets, a child's disease.
RACILY, *ad.* In a racy manner.
RACINESS, *s.* The quality of being racy; flavour; spirit.
RACING, *ppr.* Running for prizes; running swiftly.
RACK, *s.* An instrument of torture; a wooden grate for hay.
—v.a. To torment; to harass; to stretch.
RACKET, *a.* A clattering noise; a bat used at tennis.
RACKET-COUP, *s.* A tennis-coup.
RACKETY, *a.* Making a noise; noisy.
RACKING, *s.* Torture; anguish.
RACK-RENT, *s.* Rent raised to the uttermost.
RACON, *s.* A small American quadruped.
RACY, *a.* Having strong flavour; high-seasoned or flavoured.
RADIAL, *v.a.* To twist together.
RADIAL, *a.* Shooting out from a centre.
RADIANT, *a.* Shining; sparkling; emitting rays.
RADIATE, *v.a.* To irradiate; to fill with brightness.
RADIATED, *a.* Adorned with rays.
RADIATING, *ppr.* Emitting or darting rays.
RADICAL, *a.* Native; fundamental; primitive; original.
—s. An extreme Liberal.
RADICIFORM, *a.* Root-shaped.
RADICLE, *s.* A little root; the fibrous part of a root.
RADISH, *s.* A root of the genus *Raphanus*.
RADIUS, *s.* (pl. RADII). The semi-diameter of a circle.
RADIX, *s.* (pl. RADICES). Root; the base.
RADLEY, *s.* A species of game or lottery.
RAP, *s.* A float formed of logs or planks fastened together.
RAPPEL, *s.* The roof timber of a house.
RAG, *s.* A tatter; a fragment of dress.
RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* A paltzy, mean fellow; a blackguard.
RAGE, *s.* Violent anger; eagerness; fashion.
RAG-FAIR, *s.* A market for vending old rags.
RAGGED, *a.* Rags into tatters; tattered; dressed in rags.
RAGGED-SCHOOL, *s.* A free school for the poor.
RAGING, *a.* Violence; impetuosity.
RAGOUT, *s.* A highly-seasoned dish; a sauce.
RAID, *s.* A sudden and predatory incursion.
RAIL, *s.* A wooden or iron fence.
—v.n. To use insolent and reproachful language.
RAILING, *s.* Reproachful language; a fence.
RAILINGLY, *ad.* Scoldingly; with insulting language.
RAILERY, *s.* Slight satire; good-humoured irony.
RAILWAY, *s.* A road or way constructed of tracks of iron called rails, on which the wheels of the railway-carriages roll.
RAIMENT, *s.* Vesture; vestment; dress.
RAIN, *s.* The water that falls from the clouds. [*fall.*]
RAIN-GAUGE, *s.* An instrument for measuring the rain.
RAINY, *a.* Abounding in rain; showery; wet.
RAISABLE, *a.* That may be raised or produced.
RAISE, *v.a.* To lift; to set upright; to heighten.
RAISIN, *s.* A dried grape.
RAISING, *ppr.* Exalting; lifting up.
RAJAH, *s.* A Hindoo native prince.
RAJPOOT, *s.* A Hindoo of the military caste.
RAKE, *s.* A sowing implement; a delinquent.
—v.a. To fire into the head or stern of a ship along her decks; to draw or heap together.

RAKISH, *a.* Loose; dissolute; dissipated.
RAILED, *pp.* Recovered from disorder.
RAILY, *v.a.* To recover; to treat with railery; to banter.
RAM, *s.* A male sheep; a battering ram.
RAMADAN, *s.* The great fast, or lent, of the Mahometans.
RAMBLE, *v.* To go or to belong to a ramble.
RAMBLE, *v.n.* To rove loosely; to wander.
RAMBLING, *ppr.* Wandering; unsettled.
RAMIFICATION, *s.* A branching.
RAMPED, *pp.* Divided into branches.
RAMPY, *v.a.* To separate into branches.
RAMMER, *s.* He or that which rams; a ramrod.
RAM'ONER, *s.* (Fr.) A chimney-sweep.
RAMROSE, *a.* Full of branches; branching.
RAMP, *v.n.* To climb as a plant; to leap with violence.
RAMPANT, *a.* Exuberant; overgrowing restraint; exulting; rearing, as if to leap, applied to lions, tigers, &c.
RAMPART, *s.* The wall surrounding a fortified place.
RAMP'ROD, *s.* The rammer of a gun.
RAN'CID, *a.* Having a rank smell; offensive.
RANCOUS, *a.* Full of rancour; malicious; virulent.
RANCOUR, *s.* Inevitable malignity; malice; virulence.
RAN'DOM, *s.* Want of direction, rule, or method; hazard.
RANGE, *v.a.* To place in order; to set in rows.
—s. A kitchen grate or cooking apparatus; distance.
RAN'GER, *s.* A superintendent of a royal forest.
RANGING, *ppr.* Disposing in order.
RANK, *a.* High-growing; strong; luxuriant; rancid.
—s. A row; a line; dignity; class.
—v.n. To have a certain order.
RANKLE, *v.n.* To fester; to corrode; to become fretful.
RANKLING, *a.* A festering; inflammation; irritation.
RANKLY, *ad.* Luxuriantly; rancidly.
RAN'NESS, *s.* Luxuriance; exuberance.
RAN'SACK, *v.a.* To plunder; to search narrowly.
RANSOM, *s.* Price paid for redemption from captivity.
—v.a. To set free; to rescue; to liberate.
RANT, *v.n.* To rave in violent or high-sounding language.
RAN'TER, *s.* One who preaches noisily.
RANUNCULUS, *s.* A plant and its flower; the crow's-foot.
RAP, *s.* A quick, smart blow.
RAPACIOUS, *a.* Given to plunder; greedy; grasping.
RAPACITY, *s.* Exorbitant greed; ravenousness.
RAPE, *s.* A violent seizure; carnal knowledge of a woman against her will.
RAPID, *a.* Quick; swift; moving fast; fleet; speedy.
RAPIDITY, *s.* Celerity; velocity; swiftness.
RAPIDS, *s.pl.* A swift current in a river.
RAP'ER, *s.* A sort of sword used by thrusting.
RAPIN, *s.* Pillage; violence; force.
RAPPAEE, *s.* A wild Irish plunderer.
RAPPEE, *s.* A coarse sort of snuff.
RAP'ER'S, *s.* A host of the drum to assemble soldiers.
RAPFER, *s.* One who raps; the knocker of a door.
RAPT, *a.* Ravished; transported.
RAPTO'RIAL, *a.* Rapacious; living by rapine or prey.
RAPTOR, *s.* A raptor; a hawk.
RAPTO'RIOUS, *a.* Full of rapine; delightful.
RARE, *a.* (Lat.) A rare bird; a prodigy.
RARE, *a.* Thinly scattered; scarce; uncommon.
RARE-BLOW, *s.* A peep-show.
RAREFACTION, *s.* A making thin.
RAREFIED, *pp.* Made thin or less dense.
RAREFY, *v.a.* To make thin; to expand.
RAREFY, *v.n.* Not often.
RARENESS, *s.* Infrequency; thinness.
RARITY, *s.* Uncommonness; infrequency; thinness.
RASCAL, *a.* A mean fellow; a scoundrel; a villain.
RASCALITY, *s.* Petty villany; knavery; vile conduct.
RASE, *v.a.* To erase; to raze.
RASH, *a.* Hasty; violent; precipitate; foolhardy.
—s. A cutaneous eruption; a breaking out.
RASHES, *s.* A thin web of vessels or veins.
RASP, *s.* A large, rough file, for filing wood, &c.
RASPBERRY, *s.* A shrub and the fruit; a delicious berry.

- RASPER, s.** One who rasps; a scraper.
- RASHURE, s.** Rashure.
- RAT, s.** An animal of the mouse kind, that infests houses. [and ships.]
- RATABLE, s.** That may be rated; set at a certain value.
- RATABLE, ad.** By rate; proportionally.
- RATAFA, s.** A sparkling liquor.
- RATCHET, s.** A small tooth at the bottom of the fusée or barrel in a watch.
- RATE, s.** Comparative value; proportion; a tax.
- **v. a.** To estimate; to value; to scale.
- RATHER, ad.** More willingly; preferably to the other.
- RATIFIED, pp.** Established; confirmed; approved.
- RATIFY, v. a.** To confirm; to settle; to establish.
- RATING, pp.** Rating; chiding; valuing.
- RATIO, s.** The relation which one thing has to another; proportion.
- RATIOCINATION, s.** The process of reasoning.
- RATION, s.** An allowance of food, &c.
- RATIONAL, a.** Endowed with reason; wise; judicious.
- RATIONAL, s.** A theoretical solution.
- RATIONALISM, s.** The principles of rationalists; adherence to reason.
- RATIONALITY, s.** Sanity of mind; reasonableness.
- RATLINES, s.** Small horizontal ropes, extending over the shrouds of a ship.
- RATTAN, s.** One kind of Indian cane.
- RATTEN, s.** A thick quilted woollen stuff.
- RATTING, s.** Working for less than established prices.
- RATTLE, v. a.** To speak noisily; to clatter.
- **s.** A quick noise noisily repeated; a child's toy.
- RATTLE-BRAINED, a.** Giddy; wild.
- RATTLESNAKE, s.** A deadly poisonous serpent.
- RATTLE, s.** A continued sharp noise.
- RAUCOUS, a.** Hoarse; harsh.
- RAVAGE, v. a.** To lay waste; to sack; to pillage.
- RAVAGING, pp.** Pillaging; desolating.
- RAVE, v. a.** To talk irrationally; to dote.
- RAVEL, v. a.** To entangle; to untwist; to involve.
- RAVELLED, pp.** Untwisted; disentangled. [crow.]
- RAVEN, s.** A large, black, voracious bird, allied to the raptorial.
- RAVENOUS, a.** Fervently voracious; hungry.
- RAVER, s.** One who raves.
- RAVINE, s.** A long, deep hollow or pass.
- RAVING, a.** Furious; distracted; frenzied.
- RAVISH, v. a.** To violate by force; to charm.
- RAVISHMENT, s.** A forcible violation; rape; transport.
- RAW, a.** Not cooked; crude; immature; unripe.
- RAY, s.** A beam or portion of light; a fish.
- RAYED, pp.** or **a.** Streaked; radiated.
- RAYLESS, a.** Dark; without a ray.
- RAYONANT, s.** (Fr.) In Heraldry, darting forth rays.
- RAZE, v. a.** To demolish; to dismantle; to destroy.
- RAZOR, s.** A sharp instrument for shaving the beard.
- REACCESS, s.** A new or fresh access.
- REACH, v. a.** To arrive at; to attain; to penetrate to.
- **s.** Compass; power of attainment or management.
- REACT, v. a.** To set off or again; to reciprocate.
- REACTION, s.** Reciprocation of an impulse.
- REACTIVE, a.** Relating to or causing reaction.
- READ, v. a.** To peruse, as a book.
- READ, a.** Skilful by reading; acquainted with books.
- READER, s.** One who reads or corrects for the press.
- READILY, ad.** In a ready manner; quickly.
- READINESS, s.** Alacrity; willingness; fitness of condition.
- READING, s.** Perusal of books; a lecture.
- READJUST, v. a.** To put in order; to rearrange.
- READY, a.** Prepared; prompt; willing; eager.
- READY-MADE, s.** Made ready; prepared beforehand.
- READY-WITTED, s.** Quick-witted.
- REAGENT, s.** A substance employed to precipitate another in solution.
- REAL, a.** Not fictitious; true; genuine; actual.
- REALITY, s.** State of being real; fact; truth; verity.
- REALIZATION, s.** The act of making real.
- REALIZE, v. a.** To convert into money; to achieve.
- REALIZER, s.** One who realizes; a state.
- REALM, s.** A kingdom; an empire; a state.
- REALTY, s.** That which relates to real property.
- REAM, s.** 20 quires of paper of 24 sheets each.
- REANIMATE, v. a.** To revive; to restore to life.
- REAP, v. a.** To harvest; to gather; to obtain.
- REAR, s.** The hind part, as of an army.
- **v. a.** To raise up; to educate; to breed.
- REARWARD, s.** The last troop; the end.
- REASON, s.** The rational faculty; efficient cause; motive.
- **v. a.** To argue rationally; to debate; to discourse.
- REASONABLE, a.** Endowed with reason; equitable; fair.
- REASONABLY, ad.** Moderately.
- REASSURE, v. a.** To free from fear.
- REBAPTIZE, v. a.** To baptize anew.
- REBATE, s.** Discount; abatement of interest.
- REBEL, s.** A disobedient instrument.
- REBEL, s.** One who resists by violence lawful authority.
- REBEL, v. a.** To resist lawful authority; to revolt.
- REBELLING, pp.** Rising in rebellion.
- REBELIOUS, s.** Insurrection against lawful authority.
- REBELIOUS, a.** Resisting lawful authority; seditious.
- REBOUND, v. a.** To spring back; to recoil.
- REBUFF, s.** A sudden check or resistance; a refusal.
- REBUKE, v. a.** To chide; to reprove; to improve.
- **s.** Reprehension; reproof; a check.
- REBUKING, pp.** Rebuking; reproving; chiding.
- REBUS, s.** A sort of riddle.
- REBUT, v. a.** To reply; to oppose by argument.
- REBUTTED, pp.** Replied; answered.
- REBUTTER, s.** He or that which rebuts.
- RECALCITRATE, v. a.** To kick again.
- RECALL, v. a.** To call back; to annul; to revoke.
- RECAIT, v. a.** To retract; to revoke; to recall.
- RECAITATION, s.** Act of recanting; retraction.
- RECAPITULATE, v. a.** To repeat; to recite; to rehearse.
- RECAPTION, s.** A second distress or seizure.
- RECAPTURE, s.** Act of taking again; recovery of a prize.
- RECAST, v. a.** To mould anew.
- RECEDE, v. a.** To fall back; to retreat; to desist.
- RECEIVING, pp.** Retrograding; moving back.
- RECEIPT, s.** An acquittance; act of receiving.
- **v. a.** To give a written acknowledgment.
- RECEIVABLE, a.** That may be received.
- RECEIVE, v. a.** To accept; to entertain; to admit.
- RECEIVER, s.** One who receives.
- RECOVERING, pp.** Accepting; allowing; admitting.
- RECEVRY, s.** Newness; lateness in time.
- RECESSION, s.** A review of the text of an ancient author.
- RECENT, a.** Late; fresh; novel; modern.
- RECEPTACLE, s.** A reservoir; a cistern.
- RECEPTIBILITY, s.** Possibility of receiving.
- RECEPTION, s.** Admission; welcome; entertainment.
- RECEPTIVE, a.** Having the power of receiving or admitting.
- RECESS, s.** A niche; retreat; intermission.
- RECIPE, s.** A medical prescription.
- RECIPIENT, s.** A receiver; a vessel which receives.
- RECIPROCAL, a.** Alternate; mutually interchangeable.
- RECIPROGATE, v. a.** To exchange mutually; to interchange.
- RECIPROCITY, s.** Reciprocal act, right, or obligation.
- RECITAL, s.** Account; relation; narrative; repetition.
- RECITATION, s.** Act of reciting; recital; rehearsal.
- RECITATIVE, s.** A sort of funeral pronunciation; a chant.
- RECITE, v. a.** To rehearse; to repeat; to enumerate.
- RECITING, pp.** Recapitulating; enumerating.
- RECK, v. a.** To heed; to care for.
- RECKLESS, a.** Careless; heedless; thoughtless.
- RECKON, v. a.** To compute; to estimate; to calculate.
- RECKONING, s.** Computation; calculation; money charged.
- RECLAIM, v. a.** To reform; to correct; to recover.
- RECLAMATION, s.** Recovery; demand.
- RECLINATION, s.** Act or state of reclining.
- RECLINE, v. a.** To rest; to repose; to lean.
- RECLINES, s.** He or that which reclines.
- RECLINING, pp.** Reposing; leaning back; lying.
- RECLUSE, s.** A retired person; a hermit.
- RECLUSION, s.** State of a recluse.
- RECOCTION, s.** A repeated boiling.
- RECOGNITION, s.** Act of recognizing; formal avowal.
- RECOGNIZABLE, s.** That may be acknowledged.
- RECOGNIZANCE, s.** An acknowledgment; recognition.
- RECOGNIZE, v. a.** To know again; to own; to confess.
- RECOGNIZING, pp.** Acknowledging; owning.
- RECOIL, v. a.** To rebound; to spring; to fall back.
- RECOLLECT, v. a.** To recall to mind.
- RECOLLECT, v. a.** To gather again.
- RECOLLECTION, s.** Reminiscence; remembrance; memory.
- RECOMMEND, v. a.** To commend; to praise to another.
- RECOMMENDATION, s.** A favourable representation; a credential.
- RECOMPENSE, v. a.** To repay; to requite; to remunerate.
- RECOMPENSE, s.** Reward; requital; compensation.
- RECOMPOSE, v. a.** To compose; form, or quiet anew.
- RECONCILE, v. a.** To conciliate; to propitiate; to adjust.
- RECONCILIATION, s.** Renewal of friendship; atonement.
- RECONCILING, pp.** Restoring to favour; conciliating.
- RECONDITE, s.** Hidden; secret; profound; abstruse.
- RECONNOITRE, v. a.** To survey; to examine. [poses.]
- RECONSTRUCTING, pp.** Examining for military purposes.
- RECONSIDER, v. a.** To consider again; to review.
- RECORD, v. a.** To register anything; to celebrate.
- RECORD, s.** An authentic memorial; an enrolment.
- RECORDKEEPER, s.** One who records; a principal officer.
- RECOUNT, v. a.** To relate in detail; to recapitulate.
- RECOUP, v. a.** To make a set-off.
- RECOUPSE, s.** Access; return; application; resort.
- RECOVER, v. a.** To repair; to regain; to retrieve.
- RECOVERY, s.** Act of recovering; restoration from sickness.
- RECREANCY, s.** A cowardly yielding.

RECRUANT, *a.* Cowardly; mean-spirited; false.
RECREATE, *v.* To refresh after toil; to amuse or divert.
RE-CREATE, *v.* To create anew.
RECREATION, *s.* Relief after toil; amusement.
RECREATIVE, *a.* Serving to recreate.
RECUMINATE, *v.* To cruminate or reproach mutually.
RECUMINATION, *s.* Return of one accusation with another.
RE-RECRUITATOR, *s.* One who recruits.
RECRUIT, *v.* To recruit by new supplies; to recover.
 — *s.* A newly-enlisted soldier.
RECRUITING, *pp.* Recruiting soldiers for an army.
RECTANGLE, *s.* Right-angled parallelogram.
RECTANGULAR, *a.* Right-angled; having one or more angles of ninety degrees.
RECTIFICATION, *s.* Settling right; purifying.
RECTIFIED, *pp.* Set right; rectified; adjusted.
RECTIFY, *v.* To make right; to amend.
RECTILINEAL, **RECTILINEAR**, *a.* Bounded by right lines.
RECTITUDE, *s.* Honesty; uprightness; right judgment.
RECTOR, *s.* A clergyman who has the tithes of a parish.
RECTORY, *s.* The benefice of a rector; parsonage.
RECTUM, *s.* The last portion of the large intestines.
RECUMBENT, *a.* Lying; leaning; reclining; reposing.
RECUPERATE, *v.* To recover; to regain.
RECURE, *v.* To have recourse; to occur again.
RECURRENCE, *s.* Returning from time to time.
RECURRING, *pp.* Recurring in the mind.
RECURVATE, *v.* To bend back; to recurve.
RECURVE, *v.* To bow or bend backwards.
RECUSSANT, *s.* One who refuses to acknowledge the king's supremacy as head of the church.
RECUSSION, *s.* Act of beating back.
RED, *a.* A colour like blood; crimson.
REDANT, *s.* A kind of rampart placed in advance of the principal works.
RED-BREAST, *s.* The robin.
RED-CAP, *s.* A name of a species of goldfinch.
RED-DEN, *s.* To grow or become red.
RED-DISH, *a.* Somewhat red; inclining to red.
REDDITION, *s.* Restitution; a rendering.
REDEEM, *v.* To ransom; to rescue; to recover.
REDEEMER, *s.* The Saviour of the world.
REDELIVERY, *s.* Second or new delivery.
REDEMPTION, *s.* The act of redeeming; ransom; release.
REDEMPTIVE, *a.* Relating to or implying redemption.
RED-GUM, *s.* A disease in grain; a kind of blight.
RED-HOT, *a.* Angry; to redness; very hot.
REDNESS, *s.* The quality of being red.
REDOLENT, *a.* Diffusing an odour or scent; odoriferous.
REDONCLE, *v.* To increase by doubling.
REDOUT, *s.* A fortified outwork.
REDOUTABLE, *a.* Formidable; terrible to foes.
REDOUND, *v.* To contribute; to tend.
REDOWA, *s.* A kind of dance.
RED-POLE, *s.* A species of linnet.
REDRESS, *v.* To set right; to amend; to rectify.
RED-TAPE, *s.* Official routine.
REDUCE, *v.* To diminish; to lower; to shorten.
REDUCIBLE, *a.* That can be reduced.
REDUCTION, *s.* Act of reducing; diminution.
REDUCTIVE, *a.* Tending to reduce.
REDUNDANT, *a.* Superabundant; exuberant.
REDUPPLICATE, *v.* To double again.
RED-WATER, *s.* A disease in cattle.
RED WING, *s.* A bird; a sort of thrush.
RED-FOOT, *v.* To be back; to re-berate.
RED, *s.* A plant with a hollow stalk.
REDY, *a.* Abounding with reeds.
REEF, *s.* A chain of rocks in the ocean lying near the surface of the water.
REEK, *s.* Smoke; steam; vapour.
REEKY, *a.* Smoky; tanned; black; dark. [dances].
REEK, *s.* A turning fork for yarn or thread; a lively *v.* To stagger in walking; to totter.
RE-ELECT, *v.* To elect again; to re-choose.
RE-ELIGIBLE, *a.* Capable of being re-elected.
RE-ELING, *s.* A vacillating walk; a staggering.
RE-ENFORCE, *v.* To enforce anew.
RE-ENTER, *v.* To enter anew.
RE-ESTABLISH, *v.* To establish or confirm again.
RE-EVE, *s.* A steward; a peace-officer.
RE-EXAMINE, *v.* To examine anew.
REFASHION, *v.* To remould into shape.
REFECTORY, *s.* An eating room.
REFER, *v.* To allude; to hint; to appeal. [referred].
REFERENCE, *s.* One to whom some matter in dispute is referred.
REFERENCE, *s.* A decision by referees.
REFERENTIAL, *a.* Relating to or having reference.
REFERRE, *s.* One who refers.
REFERABLE, *a.* That may be referred; referable.
REFERRING, *pp.* Sending to; alluding; hinting.
REFINE, *v.* To purify; to clear from dross.
REFINEMENT, *s.* Polish; cultivation; civilization.
REFINER, *s.* A purifier of metals.

REFIT, *v.* To fit or prepare anew; to repair.
REFITTING, *pp.* Repairing after damage.
REFLECT, *v.* To throw back light; to ponder; to muse.
REFLECTING, *a.* Considerate; thoughtful.
REFLECTION, *s.* Act of reflecting; meditation; censure.
REFLECTIVE, *a.* Considering things past; musing; meditative.
REFLECTOR, *s.* A polished surface.
REFLEX, *a.* Bent back; directed backward.
REFLEXED, *a.* Bent backwards or outwards.
REFLUX, *s.* Backward course of water; a flowing back.
REFORM, *v.* To amend; to correct; to improve.
 — *s.* Reformation; a political change for the better.
RE-FORM, *v.* To form or fashion anew; to remodel.
REFORMATION, *s.* Improvement; amendment; reform.
REFORMATORY, *s.* An institution to reform vicious youth.
REFORMED, *pp.* Changed for the better; amended.
REFORMER, *s.* One who urges political reform.
REFRACT, *v.* To turn aside rays of light.
REFRACTION, *s.* Act of refracting; change of direction.
REFRACTORY, *a.* Obstinate; perverse; stubborn.
REFRAGABLE, *a.* Capable of confutation.
REFRAIN, *v.* To forbear; to abstain; to hold back.
 — *s.* A kind of musical repetition.
REFRANGIBLE, *a.* Capable of being refracted.
REFRESH, *v.* To renovate; to renew; to invigorate.
REFRESHING, *pp.* Affording refreshment.
REFRIGERANT, *a.* Cooling.
REFRIGERATE, *v.* To make cool again; to refresh.
REFRIGERATING, *pp.* Cooling; allaying heat.
REFRIGERATOR, *s.* A cooling apparatus.
REFUGEE, *s.* A protection; an asylum.
REFUGER, *s.* One who flies to shelter or protection.
REFUGENT, *a.* Emitting light; bright; splendid.
REFUND, *v.* To repay what is received; to restore.
REFUSAL, *s.* Rejection; denial of anything offered.
REFUSE, *v.* To deny; to reject.
REFUSE, *s.* Worthless remains; dregs.
REFUTING, *pp.* Refuting; disputing.
REFUTATION, *s.* Act of refuting; confutation; disproval.
REFUTE, *v.* To confute; to disprove.
REFUTE, *v.* To recover; to gain or get anew.
REGAL, *a.* Relating to a king; a royal.
REGALTY, *s.* To fare sumptuously.
REGALIA, *s.* The ensigns of royalty.
REGALLY, *adv.* In a royal manner.
REGARD, *v.* To esteem; to respect; to consider.
REGARDFUL, *a.* Attentive; taking notice of.
REGARDING, *pp.* Having regard to.
REGARDLESS, *a.* Headless; negligent; inattentive.
REGATTA, *s.* A public boat-race; a sailing match.
REGENCY, *s.* The government of a regent.
REGENERATE, *v.* To cause to be born anew.
 — *s.* Reproduced; born anew by grace. [birth].
REGENERATION, *s.* State of being regenerated; new.
REGENT, *s.* One ruling for another.
REGICIDE, *s.* The murderer of a king or sovereign.
REGIME, *s.* (Fr.) Government; rule.
REGIMEN, *s.* Regulation of diet or food.
REGIMENT, *s.* A body of troops under a colonel.
REGIMENTAL, *a.* Belonging to a regiment.
REGIMENTALS, *s.* The military dress of a regiment.
REGION, *s.* A tract of land; country; district; quarter.
REGISTER, *s.* An account of anything regularly kept; a record.
 — *v.* To record; to enroll.
REGISTER, *s.* One who writes and keeps a register.
REGISTRATION, *s.* Act of registering.
REGISTER, *s.* The place where a register is kept.
REGISTRY, *s.* Relating; actually ruling.
REGRESS, *s.* Passage back; a return.
REGRESSION, *s.* A moving backwards.
REGRESSIVE, *a.* Passing or going back.
REGRET, *s.* Vexation or grief; sorrow; penitence.
 — *v.* To grieve at; to lament; to repent of.
REGRETTED, *pp.* Mourned for; lamented.
REGRETTING, *pp.* Lamenting; repenting.
REGULAR, *a.* Methodical; orderly; exact; correct.
REGULARITY, *s.* Conformity to rule; certain order.
REGULARS, *s.* Troops of the line.
REGULATE, *v.* To put in good order; to rule.
REGULATION, *s.* Act of regulating; rule; order.
REGULATOR, *s.* A delicate watch-spring.
REGURGATE, *v.* To throw back; to pour back.
REHABILITATE, *v.* To restore to former rank.
REHEARS, *v.* To hear again.
REHEARSAL, *s.* A recital in private, previous to public exhibition.
REHEARSE, *v.* To repeat; to recite; to relate.
REHEARSING, *pp.* Repeating; relating; reciting.
REIGN, *v.* To exercise sovereign authority; to rule as a king.
REIMBURSE, *v.* To repay; to refund.
REINS, *s.* Part of a horse's bridle; restraint; government.

REINDEER, *s.* A species of Lapland deer.
REINS, *s. pl.* The lower part of the back.
REINSTATE, *v. a.* To put again in possession.
REINVEST, *v. a.* To invest anew.
REINVOIGATE, *v. a.* To invigorate again.
REIS EFFENDI, *s.* A Turkish officer of state.
REISSUABLE, *s.* That may be reissued.
REISSUE, *s. a. & v.* To issue again.
REITERATE, *v. a.* To repeat again and again.
REITERATION, *s.* Act of reiterating; repetition.
REJECT, *v. a.* To cast off; to decline; to reject.
REJECTION, *s.* The act of rejecting; refusal; repulsion.
REJOICE, *v. a.* To be glad; to exult.
REJOICING, *ppr.* Feeling joyful.
REJOIN, *v. a.* To meet one again; to join again.
REJOINER, *s.* An answer to a reply.
REJUVENATE, *v. a.* To make young again.
REJUVENESCENCE, *s.* The renewal of youth.
REKINDLE, *v. a.* To kindle or set on fire again.
RELATSE, *v. a.* To fall back from a state of recovery to sickness.
RELATE, *v. a.* To relate; to unfold; to narrate.
RELATING, *ppr.* Telling; pertaining to.
RELATION, *s.* Recital; narrative; narration; detail; a relative by birth or marriage.
RELATIVE, *s.* Belonging to; connected with.
RELATIVE, *s.* A kindred; a person of thing relative to.
RELAX, *v. a.* To slacken; to remit; to mitigate.
RELAXATION, *s.* Diminution of tension; abatement of rigour.
RELAXATIVE, *s.* That which relaxes.
RELAY, *s.* A new supply; fresh horses on the road.
RELEASE, *v. a.* To set at liberty; to dismiss.
RELAX, *v. a.* To set free; to acquit from a debt.
RELEASING, *ppr.* Setting free; dismissing.
RELEGATE, *v. a.* To banish; to exile.
RELENT, *v. a.* To soften; to yield; to grow tender.
RELENTLESS, *s.* Unrelenting; unyielding; unmerciful.
RELEVANCY, *s.* Pertinence; state of being relevant.
RELEVANT, *s.* Relieving; lending aid; pertinent.
RELIABLE, *s.* That may be confided in. [dence].
RELIEFANCE, *s.* That which is relied on; trust; dependence.
RELIEF, *s.* Comfort.
RELIC, *s.* That which remains; that which is kept in memory of another.
RELICT, *s.* A widow.
RELIEVE, *v. a.* Succour; assistance; redress; relieve.
RELIEVE, *v. a.* To ease pain or sorrow; to support; to alleviate.
RELIEVING, *ppr.* Alleviating; adding; easing.
RELIEVO, *s.* The prominence of a figure in sculpture.
RELIGION, *s.* Duty to God; practical piety.
RELIGIOUS, *s.* Pious; devout; reverent; strict.
RELINQUISH, *v. a.* To forsake; to abandon; to desert.
RELICUARY, *s.* A casket or receptacle for relics.
RELIQUE, *s.* A relic.
RELISH, *s.* Taste; flavour; savour; zest.
RELISH, *v. a.* To give a taste to; to taste; to enjoy.
RELUCTANCE, *s.* Unwillingness; repugnance.
RELUCTANT, *s.* Striving against; unwilling; averse.
RELUME, *v. a.* To light anew; to rekindle.
RELY, *v. a.* To put trust in; to confide.
REMAIN, *v. a.* To continue; to endure; to abide.
REMAINER, *s.* Remnant; residue; the rest.
REMAINS, *s. pl.* Relics; the body of a deceased person.
REMAND, *v. a.* To send back; to call back.
REMARK, *s.* Observation; comment; annotation.
REMARK, *v. a.* To note; to observe; to express in words.
REMARKABLE, *s.* Observable; worthy of note; singular.
REMARKABLY, *adv.* In a remarkable manner.
REMEDIAL, *s.* Capable of remedy; curable.
REMEDIAL, *s.* Affording remedy; relieving.
REMEDIBLE, *s.* Irreparable; incurable.
REMEDY, *s.* A remedy; a cure.
REMEMBER, *v. a.* To bear in mind; not to forget.
REMEMBRANCE, *s.* Memory; recollection; reminiscence.
REMEMBRANCE, *s.* An officer of the Exchequer.
REMIND, *v. a.* To put in mind; to cause to remember.
REMINISCENCE, *s.* Recollection; recovery of ideas; memory.
REMISS, *s.* Careless; negligent; inattentive; heedless.
REMISSIBLE, *s.* That may be forgiven or expiated.
REMISSION, *s.* Abatement; relaxation; forgiveness.
REMIT, *v. a.* To relax; to abate; to send money.
REMITTAL, *s.* The act of remitting; remission.
REMITTANCE, *s.* Money remitted; anything sent; remission.
REMITTENT, *s.* Abating for a time.
REMITTENT, *s.* One who remits.
REMITTING, *ppr.* Sending out money.
REMNANT, *s.* Residue; that which is left; remainder.
REMODEL, *v. a.* To fashion or model anew.
REMONSTRANCE, *s.* A strong representation against something.
REMONSTRANT, *s.* Expostulatory.

REMONSTRATE, *v. a.* To show reasons against something complained of.
REMORSE, *s.* The pain of guilt; the reproach of conscience.
REMORSEFUL, *s.* Full of a sense of guilt.
REMORSELESS, *s.* Unpitiful; cruel; savage; relentless.
REMOT, *s.* Far off; not connected; foreign.
REMOVABLE, *s.* That may be removed.
REMOVAL, *s.* Change of place; dismissal.
REMOVE, *v. a.* To change place.
REMOVING, *ppr.* Changing residence.
REMY, *v. a.* To repay; to recompense or reward.
REMUNERATION, *s.* A recompense for services.
RENAISSANCE, *s.* Revival, as of letters or art.
RENAL, *s.* Relating to the kidneys.
RENARD, *s.* A name for the fox.
RENASCENT, *s.* Springing up anew; reviving.
RENCOUNTER, *s.* Clash; collision; a sudden conflict.
RENID, *v. a.* To tear with violence; to lacerate.
RENDER, *v. a.* To return; to pay back; to restore.
RENDREZVOUS, *s.* A place of meeting or resort.
RENDITION, *s.* A surrendering; the act of yielding.
RENEGADE, *s.* An apostate from the faith.
RENEW, *v. a.* To renovate; to begin again; to repeat.
RENEWABLE, *s.* That may be renewed or resumed.
RENEWAL, *s.* Act of renewing; renovation.
RENEWED, *ppr.* of *s.* Formed anew; renovated.
RENT, *s.* Having the form of a rent.
RENT, *s.* The prepared inner membrane of a calf's stomach.
RENOUANCE, *v. a.* To disown; to give up; to abandon.
RENOUANCING, *ppr.* Giving up; abandoning.
RENOUATE, *v. a.* To make new; to renew.
RENOVATING, *ppr.* Restoring; renewing.
RENOUW, *s.* Celebrity; reputation; great eminence.
RENT, *s.* A break; a laceration; annual payment.
RENT, *v. a.* To take by lease; to let to a tenant.
RENTAL, *s.* A rent-roll; aggregate of rents.
RENT-CHARGE, *s.* A charge on an estate.
RENT-ROLL, *s.* A list or schedule of rents or revenues.
RENUCIATION, *s.* Disavowal; denial; abnegation.
REORGANIZE, *v. a.* To organize anew.
REPAID, *ppr.* Paid back; repaid.
REPAIR, *v. a.* To restore after dilapidation; to amend.
REPARABLE, *s.* That may be repaired; retrievable.
REPARATION, *s.* Recompense for injury; amends.
REPARTEE, *s.* A smart reply; a witty retort.
REPARTITION, *s.* A division into smaller parts.
REPASS, *v. a.* To pass or travel back.
REPAST, *s.* A meal; food; a feast; victuals.
REPAY, *v. a.* To recompense; to reimburse; to pay again.
REPAYMENT, *s.* Act of repaying; thing repaid.
REPEAL, *v. a.* To annul; to abrogate; to revoke.
REPEAT, *v. a.* To iterate; to recapitulate; to recite.
REPEATER, *s.* A watch that strikes the hours at will.
REPEL, *v. a.* To drive back; to repulse; to resist.
REPELLANT, *s.* Having power to repel.
REPELLING, *ppr.* Driving away; driving back.
REPEL, *v. a.* To be penitent or sorry.
REPENTANCE, *s.* Act of repenting; sorrow; penitence.
REPENTANT, *s.* Sorrowful for sin; penitent.
REPEOPLE, *v. a.* To stock with people anew.
REPERTORY, *s.* A treasury; a magazine.
REPETITION, *s.* Act of repeating; recitation; iteration.
REFINE, *v. a.* To purify; to complicate; to fret.
REFINING, *ppr.* Purifying; fretting; enervating.
REFLECT, *v. a.* To substitute.
REPLACING, *ppr.* Placing anew; supplying a substitute.
REFRESH, *v. a.* To supply; to stock; to fill.
REFLETE, *s.* Full; completely filled; quite full.
REFLECTED, *s.* State of being full; fullness.
REFLECT, *v. a.* To write of recovery.
REFLECT, *v. a.* To take back by writ, things illegally seized.
REPLICATION, *s.* A rebound; a reply; an answer.
REPLIED, *ppr.* Responded to.
REPLY, *v. a.* To answer; to respond.
REPORT, *v. a.* To relate; to give an account of.
REPORT, *s.* A statement; a statement.
REPORTER, *s.* One who reports events.
REPOSAL, *s.* Act of reposing; support; repose.
REPOSE, *v. a.* To sleep; to be at rest or ease; to recline.
REPOSITIVE, *s.* A place where anything is safely laid up.
REPRESENT, *v. a.* To chide; to blame; to censure.
REPRESENTABLE, *s.* Deserving reprehension; blamable.
REPRESENTATION, *s.* A representation; a likeness.
REPRESENT, *v. a.* To exhibit; to describe; to personate.
REPRESENTATION, *s.* A description; image; likeness.
REPRESENTATIVE, *s.* Exhibiting a similitude; acting for.
REPRESENTATIVE, *s.* One authorized to act for others; a deputy.
REPRESS, *v. a.* To crush; to subdue; to restrain.
REPRESSURE, *s.* Act of repressing.
REPRESSURE, *s.* Having power to repress; repressing.
REPRIVE, *v. a.* To revoke sentence of death.

- REVEL**, *v. n.* To move playfully; to carouse
— *s.* A feast with loose and noisy jollity.
- REVELATION**, *s.* Disclosure of sacred or religious truths.
- REVELLING**, *pp. n.* Feasting; carousing.
- REVELRY**, *s.* Loose jollity; festive mirth; carousal.
- REVENGE**, *v. n.* To return an injury; to avenge.
- REVENGEFUL**, *a.* Full of revenge; vindictive; malignant.
- REVENGING**, *pp. n.* Returning an injury.
- REVENUE**, *s.* The income of a state derived from duties, customs, taxation, excise, and other sources; income.
- REVER**, *v. n.* To rebound; to resound.
- REVERBERATION**, *s.* A beating back.
- REVERBERATORY**, *a.* Returning; beating back.
- REVERE**, *v. n.* To reverence; to honour; to adore.
- REVERENCE**, *s.* To regard with reverence.
- REVERENCING**, *pp. n.* Regarding with respect.
- REVEREND**, *a.* A title of respect given to the clergy.
- REVERENT**, *a.* Humble; expressing submission or reverence.
- REVERER**, *s.* One who reveres or venerates.
- REVERIE**, *s.* A deep musing; a wandering thought.
- REVERING**, *pp. n.* Venerating; honoring.
- REVERSA**, *s.* Repeal; alteration; change of sentence.
- REVERSE**, *v. n.* To turn upside down; to overturn.
- s.* A turn of affairs; change; vicissitude.
- REVERSIBLE**, *a.* That may be reversed.
- REVERSION**, *s.* Act of reverting; that which reverts.
- REVERSIONARY**, *a.* To be enjoyed in succession.
- REVERT**, *v. n.* To return; to fall back.
- REVERTIBLE**, *a.* That may be returned.
- REVIEW**, *v. n.* To look back; to inspect, as troops; to examine critically.
- *s.* An inspection of a body of troops; a critical examination of a literary work.
- REVIEWER**, *s.* One who reviews a book.
- REVILE**, *v. n.* To reproach; to treat with contumely.
- REVILMENT**, *s.* Act of reviling; reproach.
- REVILING**, *pp. n.* Vilifying; upbraiding.
- REVIVAL**, *s.* Re-examination; revision.
- REVISE**, *v. n.* To review; to re-examine; to overlook.
- REVISER**, *s.* One who re-examines; revisor.
- REVISITING**, *pp. n.* Re-examining; altering and amending.
- REVISION**, *s.* Act of revising; a review; a revival.
- REVIVAL**, *s.* Renewal of life; an awakening.
- REVIVIFY**, *v. n.* To bring to life again; to reanimate.
- REVIVIFY**, *v. n.* To vivify again; to recall to life.
- REVIVING**, *pp. n.* Restoring to life.
- REVOCABLE**, *a.* That may be revoked or repealed.
- REVOCATION**, *s.* Act of revoking; repeal; reversal.
- REVOCATORY**, *s.* Revoking; recalling.
- REVOKE**, *v. n.* To reverse by authority; to repeal.
- REVOKING**, *pp. n.* Reversing; recalling.
- REVOLT**, *v. n.* To renounce allegiance; to desert; to rebel.
- *s.* An insurrection; a rebellion; desertion.
- REVOLTING**, *a.* Shocking; disgusting.
- REVOLUTE**, *a.* Rolled outwards or backwards.
- REVOLUTION**, *s.* Rotation; circular motion; change of government.
- REVOLUTIONIZE**, *v. n.* To effect a change in the form of government; to overturn.
- REVOLVE**, *v. n.* To roll round; to reflect on.
- REVOLVER**, *s.* A pistol with revolving barrels.
- REVULSION**, *s.* Act of throwing back; violent separation.
- REWARD**, *v. n.* To recompense; to requite; to repay.
- *s.* A gift in token of approved merit; recompense.
- RHAPSODY**, *s.* To recite rhapsodies.
- RHAPSODY**, *s.* A wild, rambling, incoherent composition.
- RHENISH**, *a.* Relating to the Rhine.
- RHETORIC**, *s.* The art of persuasion or of oratory.
- RHETORICIAN**, *s.* A teacher of rhetoric; an orator.
- RHEUMATIC**, *a.* Subject to rheumatism.
- RHEUMATISM**, *s.* A painful disease, affecting the joints and muscles.
- RHINOCEROS**, *s.* A pachydermatous quadruped, of great size, characterized by one or two horny productions upon the nose.
- RHIZOMA**, *s.* A creeping stem.
- RHODODENDRON**, *s.* The bay laurel.
- RHODOMONTADE**, *s.* Bluster.
- RHONCHUS**, *s.* A wheezing sound.
- RHYMB**, *s.* A curved plant; the root of which is cathartic, and the leaf-stalks used in pies, &c.
- RHYME**, *s.* A word chiming with another.
- *v. n.* To agree in sound; to make verses.
- RHYMER**, *s.* A maker of rhymes; a versifier.
- RHYMING**, *pp. n.* Making verses.
- RHYTHM**, *s.* Metre; verse; numbers.
- RHYTHMICAL**, *a.* Harmonious; musical; having rhythm.
- RIB**, *s.* A curved plant; the root of which is cathartic.
- RIBALD**, *a.* Base; mean; obscene.
- RIBALDRY**, *s.* Low or brutal language; obscenity.
- RIBBED**, *a.* Furnished with ribs.
- RIBBON**, *s.* A narrow slip of silk or satin used for ornament or as a badge.
- RIBSTON-PIPPIN**, *s.* A variety of apple.
- RICE**, *s.* A very valuable esculent grain.
- RICH**, *a.* Wealthy; opulent; valuable; precious.
- RICHES**, *s. pl.* Wealth; opulence; affluence.
- RICHNESS**, *s.* Opulence; wealth; fertility; abundance.
- RICK**, *s.* A pile of corn or hay, heaped up and sheltered.
- RICKETS**, *s. pl.* Disease of the bones in infants.
- RICKETY**, *a.* Feeble in the joints; tottering.
- RICOCHETTING**, *a.* Rebounding.
- RIDE**, *v. n.* To set free; to deliver; to disencumber.
- RID'DANCE**, *s.* Act of ridding; deliverance.
- RID'DING**, *pp. n.* Disencumbering.
- RID'DLE**, *s.* An enigma; a coarse or open sieve.
- RIDE**, *v. n.* To travel by any means.
- *s.* A place for riding; a road in pleasure grounds.
- RIDER**, *s.* One who rides; an addition to a document.
- RIDGE**, *s.* The back; the rough top of anything.
- RIDGELET**, *s.* A little ridge.
- RIDGING**, *pp. n.* Making into a ridge.
- RIDGY**, *a.* Rising in or having ridges.
- RIDICULE**, *s.* Derision; satire; sarcasm; mockery.
- *v. n.* To deride; to jeer; to satirize.
- RIDICULING**, *pp. n.* Jeering; laughing at.
- RIDICULOUS**, *a.* Ridible; absurd; droll; ludicrous.
- RIDING**, *s.* A county division in Yorkshire.
- RIFE**, *v. n.* Travelling on horseback; &c.
- RIFE**, *a.* Prevalent; prevailing; common; abundant.
- RIFRAFF**, *s.* The refuse of anything; the rabble.
- RIFLE**, *v. n.* To rob; to pillage; to plunder.
- *s.* A gun with a grooved barrel.
- RIFLER**, *s.* One who rifles; a robber; a pillager.
- RIFLING**, *pp. n.* Plundering; channeling.
- RIFT**, *s.* A cleft; a fissure; a branch; an opening.
- RIG**, *v. n.* To dress; to accoutre; to fit with tackling.
- RIGGED**, *pp. n.* Furnished with masts, &c.
- RIGGERS**, *s.* One who fits a ship's rigging.
- RIGGING**, *s.* The cordage or ropes of a ship.
- RIGHT**, *a.* Straight; direct; upright; fit; proper; just.
- *s.* Justice; prerogative; freedom from error.
- *v. n.* To restore a ship to an upright position.
- RIGHTEOUS**, *a.* Just; honest; virtuous; equitable.
- RIGHTFUL**, *a.* Having the just claim; honest.
- RIGID**, *a.* Stiff; unpliant; inflexible.
- RIGIDITY**, *s.* State of being rigid; stiffness; inflexibility.
- RIGLET**, *s.* A flat, thin, square piece of wood.
- RIGOR**, *s.* A repetition of idle words; foolish talk.
- RIGOROUS**, *a.* Full of rigour; stern; rigid; severe.
- RIGOUR**, *s.* Sternness; austerity; strictness; cruelty.
- RILL**, *s.* A small brook; a little streamlet.
- RIM**, *s.* A border; a margin; an edge.
- RIME**, *s.* Hoar-frost.
- RIMY**, *a.* Frosty; foggy; full of frozen mist.
- RIND**, *s.* Husk; peel; the skin, as of pork.
- RINGER**, *s.* A contagious cattle disease.
- RING**, *s.* A circle of gold, &c.; a chime of bells.
- *v. n.* To sound, as a bell; to tinkle.
- *v. a.* To encircle; to fit with rings, as the fingers.
- RING-DOLT**, *s.* A bolt with a ring at one end.
- RING-DOVE**, *s.* A kind of pigeon.
- RING-FENCE**, *s.* The outer palings enclosing an estate.
- RINGING**, *s.* Art of making music with bells.
- RINGLEADER**, *s.* The leader of a riotous mob.
- RINGLET**, *s.* A small ring or circle; a curl.
- RINGLETTED**, *pp. n.* Having curls; wearing ringlets.
- RINGWORM**, *s.* A disease of the forehead or scalp.
- RINSE**, *v. n.* To cleanse by washing; to wash the soap out of clothes.
- RINSING**, *pp. n.* Cleansing with water.
- RIP**, *v. n.* Wild and loose festivity; tumult.
- *v. n.* To revel; to riot tumultuously.
- RIPPER**, *s.* A noisy reveler.
- RIPOTOS**, *s.* Turbulent; licentious; seditions.
- RIP**, *v. n.* To lacerate; to tear up; to cut asunder.
- *s.* A laceration; a worthless person.
- RIPARIAN**, *a.* Relating to a river-bank.
- RIPLE**, *a.* Mature; finished; fully matured; perfect.
- RIPEN**, *v. n.* To grow ripe; to be matured.
- RIPPLE**, *pp. n.* Turn open; cut out.
- RIPPLE**, *v. n.* To form into ripples.
- *s.* A little curling wave.
- RIPPLET**, *s.* A small ripple.
- RISE**, *v. n.* To get up; to rise; to increase in price.
- *s.* Increase of price; source; ascent.
- RISIBLE**, *a.* Exciting laughter; ridiculous.
- RISING**, *s.* Act of getting up; an ascent; insurrection.
- RISK**, *s.* Hazard; danger; chance of harm.
- *v. n.* To hazard; to endanger.
- RITE**, *s.* Observance; form; ceremony.
- RIOTNEU'LO**, *s. (It.)* The refrain or burden of a song.
- RITUAL**, *s.* Relating to rites or ceremonies.
- RITUALIST**, *s.* One who adheres to prescribed forms of worship.
- RIVAL**, *s.* An antagonist; a competitor.
- *v. n.* To strive in competition with; to emulate.
- RIVALLING**, *pp. n.* Striving to excel.
- RIVALRY**, *s.* Competition; emulation.

- RIVE, *v.s.* To split; to cleave; to force asunder.
 RIVEN, *pp.* Burst asunder; split.
 RIVER, *s.* A large flowing stream of water.
 RIVER-BORER, *s.* The hippopotamus.
 RIVETER, *s.* A horse fit for travel at both ends.
 — *v.s.* To fasten with rivets; to clinch.
 RIVETTING, *pp.* Fastening with a rivet.
 RIVULET, *s.* A small river; a streamlet.
 RIZDOL-LAR, *s.* A Danish or German silver coin.
 ROACH, *s.* A fresh-water fish.
 ROAD, *s.* A public passage; a highway.
 ROADSTEAD, *s.* A place of anchorage for ships.
 ROADSTER, *s.* A horse fit for travel at both ends.
 ROAM, *v.s.* To range; to wander over.
 ROAN, *s.* Bay, sorrel, or dark colour, with white hairs.
 ROAN-TREE, *s.* The mountain-ash.
 ROAR, *v.s.* To make a loud noise.
 ROARING, *s.* A disease among horses.
 ROAST, *v.s.* To cook meat before a fire; to toast.
 ROASTED, *s.* One who roasts; a gridiron.
 ROB, *v.s.* To steal; to plunder.
 ROBBED, *pp.* Plundered; carried away by violence.
 ROBBER, *s.* A thief; a plunderer.
 ROBBERY, *s.* Act of plundering; theft by violence.
 ROBE, *s.* A gown of state; a dress of dignity.
 ROBE DE CHAMBER (Fr.) A dressing or morning gown.
 ROBUST, *s.* Strong; sinewy; vigorous.
 ROCS, *s.* A fabulous winged being of Arabian mythology.
 ROCKET, *s.* A surplice worn by Roman Catholic bishops.
 ROCK, *s.* A large mass of stone or stony matter.
 — *v.s.* To move, as a cradle; to lull.
 ROCKY, *s.* One who rocks; a part of a cradle or chair.
 ROCKY, *s.* An artificial fire-work, or military projectile.
 ROCKINESS, *s.* State of being rocky.
 ROCKY, *s.* Full of rocks; hard; stony. [yards.
 ROD, *s.* A long, slender stick for fishing; five and a half
 RODENT, *s.* Gnawing.
 RODMOSTADE, *s.* Noisy bluster; empty boast; rant.
 ROE, *s.* The female of the hart; a spew.
 ROEBUCK, *s.* A kind of deer; the male of the roe.
 ROED, *s.* Impregnated with roe or sperm.
 ROGATION, *s.* Litany; supplication.
 ROGUE, *s.* A knave; a dishonest fellow; a villain.
 ROGUEY, *s.* Villany; knavery.
 ROUGH, *s.* A Russian; a vagabond; slightly mischievous.
 ROUGHEN, *v.s.* To make rough.
 ROUGHEN, *v.s.* To make rough.
 ROUGHISH, *s.* Rather rough.
 ROUGHNESS, *s.* Unevenness of surface; coarseness of
 ROULEAU, *s.* (pl. ROULEAUX) A roll of gold.
 ROULETTE, *s.* A game at hazard.
 ROUND, *s.* Cylindrical; spheroidal; globular.
 — *pp.* On every side; about; all over.
 ROUNDABOUT, *s.* Ample; extensive; circuitous; loose.
 — *s.* A horizontal wheel on which children ride.
 ROUNDDELAY, *s.* A poem of thirteen verses; a shepherd's song.
 ROUNDHEAD, *s.* A Puritan in Cromwell's time.
 ROUNDLY, *ad.* To the purpose.
 ROUND-ROBIN, *s.* A written petition, signed in a ring.
 ROUP, *v.s.* (Sc.) To sell by auction.
 ROUSE, *v.s.* To stir up; to provoke; to start.
 ROUSE, *s.* A rabble; a fashionable assembly, or large evening party.
 — *v.s.* To disperse; to defeat.
 ROUTE, *s.* (Fr.) Road; way; passage; course.
 ROUTINE, *s.* The ordinary way; regular practice; custom.
 ROVE, *v.s.* To ramble; to range; to wander; to stroll.
 ROVER, *s.* One who roves; a robber; a pirate.
 ROW, *s.* A rank or file; drunken clamour.
 — *v.s.* To propel a boat by oars.
 ROWDY, *s.* A riotous, turbulent fellow.
 ROWEL, *s.* The points of a spur turning on an axis.
 ROWEN, *s.* The second crop of grass, called aftermath.
 ROWER, *s.* One who rows or manages an oar.
 ROWLOCK, *s.* The part of a boat's gunwale on which the oars rest in rowing.
 ROYAL, *s.* Regal; noble; illustrious.
 ROYALTY, *s.* Kingship; rights of a king.
 RUAT COELUM (Lat.) Let the heavens fall.
 RUB, *v.s.* To scour; to wipe; to polish.
 RUBBER, *s.* Two games won out of three at whist.
 RUBBING, *s.* An impression from ancient bruses.
 RUBBISH, *s.* Offscourings; refuse; whatever is cast away.
 RUBBLE, *s.* Small rough stones.
 RUBFACIENT, *s.* A producing redness.
 RUBESCENT, *s.* Becoming or growing red.
 RUBICUND, *s.* Inclining to redness.
 RUBRIC, *s.* The order of the liturgy.
 RUBRY, *s.* A carmine-red precious stone.
 RUCK, *s.* A fold; a crease.
 RUDDER, *s.* A steering contrivance.
 RUDINESS, *s.* State or quality of being ruddy.
 RUDLE, *s.* Red ochre; a red iron ore.
 RUDY, *s.* Approaching to redness; pale red; florid.
 RUDE, *s.* Untaught; savage; rough; insolent.
 RUDENESS, *s.* Incivility; vulgarity; inelegance.
 RUDIMENT, *s.* First principle; first part of education.
 RUDIMENTARY, *s.* Initial.
 RUE, *v.s.* To grieve for; to be sorry for; to regret.
 RUEFULLY, *ad.* Sorrowfully.
 RUEING, *pp.* Regretting; lamenting.
 RUFF, *s.* A puckered line; neck ornament.
 RUFFIAN, *s.* A boisterous fellow; a robber.
 RUFFLE, *v.s.* To agitate; to disturb; to surprise.
 RUFFLE, *pp.* Disturbing; agitating; disordering.
 RUFGUS, *s.* Red; orange-colored.
 RUG, *s.* A coarse, nappy, woolen cloth or coverlet.
 RUGG, *s.* Wrinkles or folds.
 RUGATE, *s.* Wrinkled.
 RUGGED, *s.* Rough; of uneven surface; shaggy.

RUGOSH, *a.* Full of wrinkles.
RUTIN, *s.* Overthrow; destruction; loss of happiness.
 — *v.* To subvert; to demolish; to destroy.
RUTHLESS, *a.* Fallen to ruin; pernicious; destitute.
RULE, *s.* Government; empire; sway; supreme command.
 — *v.* To govern; to control; to manage.
ULER, *s.* A governor; an instrument for drawing lines.
RULING, *ppr.* Governing; directing.
RUM, *s.* A spirituous liquor distilled from molasses.
RUMBLE, *v.* To make a hoarse, heavy sound.
RUMBLING, *s.* A heavy, continued sound.
RUMINANT, *a.* Having the property of chewing the cud.
RUMINATE, *v.* To chew the cud; to muse.
RUMMAGE, *v.* To search carefully.
RUMMAGING, *ppr.* Searching every where.
RUMNER, *s.* A glass; a drinking-cup.
RUMOUR, *s.* Flying or popular report.
RUMP, *s.* The buttock; the sag end of a thing.
RUMPLE, *v.* To disorder by rumples; to crush together out of shape.
RUMTUS, *s.* A riot; a quarrel; confusion.
RUN, *v.* To move swiftly; to flow; to leak out.
RUN AWAY, *s.* One who flies from danger; a deserter.
RUNES, *s.* Gothic characters or rhymes.
RUNIC, *s.* A round of a ladder.
RUNIC, *a.* The language of the ancient Scandinavians.
RUNLET, *s.* A little run or stream of water.
RUNNEL, *s.* A rivet; a small brook.
RUNNER, *s.* One who runs; a racer; a sprig. [wound.
RUNNING, *ppr.* Moving with celerity; discharge of a
RUNT, *s.* A small or stunted animal; a heifer.
RUPEE, *s.* An East Indian silver coin, worth about 2s.

RUPESTRAL, *a.* Growing on rocks.
RUPTION, *s.* Breach; a disruption.
RUPTURE, *s.* A breach of peace; hernia; fracture.
RUPURING, *ppr.* Bursting; fracturing.
RURALE, *a.* Relating to the country; pastoral; rustic.
RUSE, *s.* Artifice; stratagem; trick.
RUSE-DE-GUERRE (Fr.) A trick of war; a stratagem.
RUSH, *s.* A marsh plant; anything proverbially worthless; a driving forward.
RUSHLIGHT, *s.* A small taper.
RUSHY, *a.* Abounding with rushes; made of rushes.
RUSSET, *s.* The country in town.
RUSSET, *a.* A light, hard cake or bread.
RUSS, *a.* A Russian.
RUSSET, *a.* Reddish brown; homespun.
RUSSETING, *s.* An apple of several varieties.
RUSSIAN, *s.* A native of Russia.
RUST, *s.* A reddish crust found on iron when exposed to moisture.
RUSTIC, *a.* Rural; wanting politeness; rough.
RUSTICATE, *v.* To banish into the country; to drive for a time from college.
RUSTICITY, *s.* Want of polish or refinement.
RUSTLE, *s.* The noise of a cloth; a rustling.
RUSTY, *a.* Impaired by inactivity; rusty.
RUT, *s.* The track made by a wheel.
 — *v.* To copulate, as a deer.
RUTHLESS, *a.* Cruel; brutal; without compassion.
RUTTED, *ppr.* Worn in ruts.
RUTTY, *a.* Full of ruts; cut by wheels.
RYE, *s.* A species of bread-corn. [land.
RYOT, *s.* In India, a cultivator of the soil; renter of

S.

S has two sounds; first, as in *sit*; secondly, as in *wise*, *has*.
 As an abbreviation, *S* stands for *South*, *Society*.
SABBATH, *s.* One who strictly observes the Sabbath.
SABBATH, *s.* The day of cessation from labour.
SABLE, *s.* A small quadruped valued for its fur.
SABOT, *s.* (Fr.) A sort of wooden shoe.
SABRE, *s.* A kind of sword, with a broad, heavy blade.
SABRING, *ppr.* Killing with the sabre.
SAC, *s.* A bag; a sack; a bag.
SACCHARIFEROUS, *a.* Producing sugar.
SACCHARINE, *a.* Having the qualities of sugar; sweet.
SACERDOTAL, *a.* Belonging to the priesthood; priestly.
SACRIEN, *s.* An Indian chief.
SACK, *s.* A bag; the mauling of a town; plunder.
 — *v.* To take by storm; to pillage.
SACKCLOTH, *s.* Coarse cloth, worn in mortification.
SACKFUL, *s.* As much as a sack will hold.
SACKING, *s.* Coarse cloth of which sacks are made.
SACRAMENT, *s.* A religious rite or ceremony.
SACRED, *a.* Divine; consecrated.
SACRIFICE, *v.* To kill; to devote with loss.
 — *s.* Act of sacrificing; anything destroyed.
SACRIFICING, *ppr.* Offering up; destroying.
SACRILEGE, *s.* Profanation of sacred things.
SACRILEGIOUS, *a.* Violating sacred things.
SACRISTAN, *s.* One who has the care of the vessels and movables of a church.
SACRISTY, *s.* An apartment in a church.
SAD, *a.* Full of grief; sorrowful; melancholy.
SAD'DEN, *v.* To make sad, sorrowful, or gloomy.
SAD'DLE, *s.* A seat put upon a horse, for the accommodation of the rider.
 — *v.* To burden; to cover with a saddle.
SADDLER, *s.* One who makes saddles.
SADDLERY, *s.* The materials for making saddles. [on.
SADDLING, *ppr.* Covering with a saddle; fixing a burden
SAFE, *a.* Free from danger; secure; trustworthy.
 — *s.* A fire-proof box.
SAFE-CONDUCT, *s.* A convey; a passport.
SAFETY, *s.* Freedom from danger; security.
SAFETY-LAMP, *s.* A lamp constructed to burn without danger in an explosive atmosphere.
SAFETY-VALVE, *s.* A valve to facilitate the escape of steam from a boiler.
SAG, *v.* To sag; to sag like a plant.
SAG, *v.* To sink in the middle; to bend.
SAGACIOUS, *a.* Discerning; acute; wise; judicious.
SAGACITY, *s.* Quality of being sagacious; quick discernment.
SAGAMORE, *s.* An Indian chief.
SAGE, *s.* A garden herb; a philosopher.
 — *a.* Wise; grave; prudent; sagacious.
SAGITTATE, *a.* Resembling an arrow.
SAGO, *s.* A species of nutritious grain.
SAGD, *pret.* & *pp.* of the verb *Sag*. Mentioned; aforesaid; declared.
SAIL, *s.* An expanse of canvas; a sailing trip.

SAILER, *s.* A sailing vessel.
SAILING, *s.* The art or act of navigation.
SAILOR, *s.* A seaman; a mariner.
SAINFOIN, *s.* A perennial plant, like lucern.
SAINT, *s.* A holy man; one canonized.
SAINTELY, *a.* Holy; devout; becoming a saint.
SALAAM, *s.* A Hindoo salutation or act of worship.
SALACIOUS, *a.* Lecherous; lewd; wanton.
SALAD, *s.* Raw herbs, dressed with vinegar, salt, oil, &c.
SALARIED, *a.* Possessing a salary.
SALARY, *s.* A periodical payment for services; wages.
SALB, *s.* Act of selling; auction.
SALABLE, *a.* Vendible; fit for sale; marketable.
SALABLY, *ad.* In a saleable manner.
SALESMAN, *s.* One who sells goods or merchandise.
SALIC, *a.* Excluding females from inheriting the throne.
SALIENT, *a.* Leaping; bounding; jutting out.
SALIFEROUS, *a.* Producing salt.
SALINE, *a.* Consisting of salt; impregnated with salt.
SALIVA, *s.* The fluid secreted by the salivary glands.
SALIVARY, *a.* Secreting saliva.
SALIVATE, *v.* To purge by the salivary glands.
SALIVATION, *s.* Excessive secretion of saliva.
SALLE (Fr.) Hall.
SALTYED, *pp.* Issued suddenly; rushed out.
SALTY, *a.* Yellow; pale; sickly.
SALYLOWNESS, *a.* A yellowish colour; paleness.
SALLY, *s.* An eruption; excursion; flight; frolic.
 — *v.* To issue out suddenly; to make an eruption.
SALLY-LUNN, *s.* A kind of tea-cake.
SALLY-PORT, *s.* A gate at which sallies are made.
SALMAGUNDIN, *s.* A mixture of chopped meat and seasonings.
SALMON, *s.* A fish highly valued for food.
SALMON-TROUT, *s.* A trout allied to the salmon.
SALON, *s.* A spacious hall or room.
SAL-PRUNELLA, *s.* Fused iron, cast into balls.
SALSHY, *a.* An excellent garden vegetable.
SALT, *s.* Common salt; taste; smack; wit.
SALTATORY, *a.* Leaping, jumping, or dancing.
SALTER, *s.* One who salts; one who salts his sails.
SALTISH, *a.* Somewhat salt.
SALTJUNK, *s.* Hard, dry, cured beef.
SALTNESS, *s.* State of being salt.
SALTPETER, *s.* Nitrate of potash.
SALTBREATH, *a.* Wholesome; healthy; salutary.
SALTBREATH, *a.* Wholesomeness; healthfulness.
SALUTARY, *a.* Wholesome; healthful; beneficial.
SALUTATION, *s.* A salute; an act of civility; greeting.
SALUTE, *v.* To greet; to kiss; to show civility.
SALVAGE, *s.* Compensation for saving a vessel from wreck.
SALVATION, *s.* Deliverance from any evil.
SALVE, *s.* An ointment applied to wounds.
SALVER, *s.* A plate on which anything is presented.
SALVO, *s.* A salute of guns.
SALVOR, *s.* One who saves a ship or cargo.

SAME, *a.* Identical; being of the like kind.
SAMENESS, *a.* Identity; similarity; near resemblance.
SAMPLET, *a.* The fry of the salmon.
SAMPHERB, *a.* A herb growing on cliffs, used for pickling.
SAMPLE, *a.* A pintown as a specimen of the whole.
SAMPLER, *a.* A pattern of needle-work.
SAMABILITY, *s.* Durability.
SANATUM, *a.* Healthy; relating to health.
SAN-GENITO, *a.* A painted robe worn by persons condemned by the Inquisition.
SANCTIFIED, *a.* Made holy; consecrated.
SANCTIFIER, *s.* One who sanctifies.
SANCTIFY, *v.* To consecrate; to purify.
SANCTIMONIOUS, *a.* Having the appearance of sanctity.
SANCTION, *a.* Confirmation; support; ratification.
SANCTITY, *s.* Holiness; goodness; purity.
SANCTUARY, *s.* Holy ground; an asylum; shelter.
SAND, *s.* Minute grains of sandstone.
SANDAL, *a.* A loose shoe; a sort of slipper.
SANDALLED, *pp.* Having on sandals.
SANDED, *a.* Covered with sand; barren.
SANDEMANNIAN, *a.* A Scotch Calvinist.
SANDINESS, *s.* The state of being sandy.
SANDTIPPER, *a.* A bird allied to the snipe.
SANDSTONE, *a.* A species of freestone. [between them.
SANDWICH, *a.* Two slices of bread with a slice of meat
SANDY, *a.* Abounding with sand; unsolid.
SANE, *a.* Sound; healthy.
SANG-FROID, *s.* (Fr.) Coolness; indifference.
SANGUIFEROUS, *a.* Conveying blood.
SANGUINARY, *a.* Cruel; bloodthirsty; murderous.
SANGUINE, *a.* Red; warm; ardent.
SANGUINIFEROUS, *a.* Abounding with blood; plethoric.
SANITARY, *a.* Belonging to health; sanitary.
SANITY, *s.* State of being sane; soundness of mind.
SANS (Fr.) Without; destitute of.
SANSCHRIFF, *s.* The sacred language of Hindostan.
SANS-CULOTTE, *s.* (Fr.) A man shabbily dressed; a ragamuffin.
SANS SOUCI, *a.* (Fr.) Without care.
SAP, *s.* The vital juice of plants and trees.
v. To suckle; to suckle; to die at a trench.
SAPPHENA, *s.* The large vein of the leg, which ascends over the external ancle.
SAPIENT, *a.* Wise; sage; sagacious.
SAPLESS, *a.* Wanting sap, or vital juice.
SAPLING, *s.* A young tree full of sap.
SAPONACEOUS, *a.* Having the qualities of soap.
SAPORIFIC, *a.* Producing taste or flavour.
SAPPED, *pp.* Undermined; subverted.
SAPPER, *s.* One who saps; a kind of miner.
SAPPHIRE, *a.* A precious stone, or very hard gem.
SAPPHINESS, *s.* Succulence; juiciness.
SAPPY, *a.* Abounding in sap; juicy.
SAPPHOT, *a.* A disease of timber.
SAP-WOOD, *s.* The albumen of a tree, which is next to the bark.
SARABAND, *s.* (Sp.) A Spanish dance.
SARACASM, *a.* A keen reproach; irony; satire.
SARASTIC, *a.* Containing sarcasm; keen; taunting.
SARACENET, *s.* Fine, thin, woven silk.
SARCOMA, *a.* A morbid tumour. [dead body.
SARCOMACHUR, *s.* (pl. SARCOMACHUR). A stone coffin for a
SARD, *a.* A mineral of a deep red.
SARDINE, *a.* A fish of the herring family.
SARDONIC, *a.* Forced or feigned, as applied to laughter.
SARDONYX, *a.* A precious stone, a chalcedony.
SARMATIAN, *a.* Pertaining to Poland.
SARSA-PARILLA, *s.* A medicinal plant and its root.
SARSAPILLUS, *s.* The muscle which serves to throw one leg across the other.
SARTOR RESARTUS (Lat.) The cobbler mended.
SASH, *a.* A belt; a window-frame.
SASSAFRAS, *a.* A medicinal aromatic tree.
SATAN, *s.* The adversary; the devil.
SATANIC, *a.* Devilish; infernal; malicious.
SATCHEL, *s.* A little bag or sack.
SATE, *v.* To satiate; to glut; to pall.
SATELLITE, *a.* A secondary planet; a follower.
SATIABLE, *a.* That may be satiated.
SATIATE, *v.* To satisfy; to fill; to glut; to cloy.
SATIATED, *a.* Glutted; full to give satisfaction.
SATIEITY, *s.* More than enough; excess.
SATIN, *a.* A thick glossy silk.
SATTINET, *a.* A sort of thin satin.
SATIRE, *s.* A ridicule; sarcasm; wit; irony; humour.
SATIRICAL, *a.* Severe; censorious; sarcastic.
SATIRIZE, *v.* To censure; to ridicule.
SATISFACTION, *s.* Contentment; compensation.
SATISFACTORY, *a.* Satisfying; full to give satisfaction.
SATISFACTORY, *a.* Giving satisfaction; making amends.
SATISFIED, *pp.* Convinced; freed from doubt.
SATISFY, *v.* To content; to gratify. [no more.
SATIS VERBORUM (Lat.) Enough of words; you need say

SATRAP, *a.* A Persian viceroy.
SATURATE, *v.* To impregnate to fulness.
v. To saturate; to saturate.
SATURATION, *s.* State of being saturated; repletion.
SATURDAY, *s.* The seventh day of the week.
SATURNALIAN, *a.* Sportive; jocund.
SATURNIAN, *a.* Golden; as in the reign of Saturn.
SATURNINE, *a.* Gloomy and grave; melancholy.
SATYR, *a.* A mythological sylvan god.
SAUCE, *s.* Something stimulating; impudencious.
SAUCUPAN, *a.* A metal pan with a handle.
SAUCER, *a.* A small platter for a tasep, &c.
SAUCILY, *ad.* Impudently; pettily.
SAUCINESS, *s.* Pettulency; insolence.
SAUCY, *a.* Pert; petulant; insolent; impudent.
SAUNTER, *v.* To wander about idly; to loiter.
SAURIAN, *s.* The general term for lizards, &c.
SAUSAGE, *s.* Minced meat, enclosed in a skin.
SAUTEUSE, *s.* A species of French wine.
SAUVE QUI PEUT (Fr.) Save himself who can.
SAVABLE, *a.* That may be saved; salvable.
SAVAGE, *a.* Wild; uncultivated; untamed; cruel.
v. To save; to save.
SAVAGEY, *s.* Cruelty; barbarity.
SAVANNA, *s.* An open plain, or meadow; a prairie.
SAVANT, *a.* (Fr.) A man of learning.
SAVE, *v.* To preserve; to rescue; to spare.
prep. Except; not including.
SAVE ALL, *s.* A small pan inserted into a candlestick to save the ends of candles.
SAVELOY, *s.* A kind of dried sausage.
SAVIN, *a.* A plant; a species of juniper.
SAVING, *a.* Frugal; parsimonious; economical.
prep. With exception in favour of.
SAVINGS-BANK, *s.* A bank for small sums.
SAVIOUR, *s.* The Redeemer of mankind.
SAVOIR FAIRE (Fr.) Ability; contrivance or skill.
SAVOIR VIVRE (Fr.) Good breeding; refined manners.
SAVOUE, *a.* A scent; odour; taste; flavour.
v. To have a smell or taste; to betoken.
SAVOURINESS, *s.* Pleasantness of taste.
SAVOUY, *a.* Pleasing to the taste; relishing; pleasant.
SAVOY, *a.* A curled winter cabbage.
SAW, *a.* A denuded, cutting instrument; a proverb.
SAWY, *a.* A witless clown.
SAWYER, *s.* One whose trade is the sawing of timber.
SAXIFRAGE, *s.* A genus of beautiful Alpine plants.
SAXON, *s.* One of the people who inhabited the north-western part of Germany and subdued the Britons.
SAY, *v.* To speak; to utter in words; to allege.
SAYING, *a.* An opinion; a proverb; a maxim.
SCAB, *a.* An incrustation over a sore; a disease in sheep.
SCABARD, *s.* The sheath of a sword.
SCABINESS, *s.* The state of being scabby.
SCABBY, *a.* Full of scabs.
SCABROUS, *a.* A genus of plants, mostly perennial.
SCABROUS, *a.* Rough; rugged; harsh.
SCAFFOLD, *s.* A temporary gallery or stage.
SCAFFOLDING, *a.* A temporary frame or support for builders to stand on; a slight building.
SCAGLIOLA, *s.* (It.) A kind of ornamental plaster.
SCALABLE, *a.* That can be scaled.
SCALD, *v.* To burn or injure with hot liquor.
v. A Scandinavian poet.
SCALE, *s.* A balance; a thin skin; the gamut.
v. To climb, as by ladders; to pare off a surface.
SCALENE, *a.* Having three unequal sides; oblique.
SCALLOP, *s.* Roundness of surface.
SCALLOP, *s.* A shell-fish with a hollow, rounded shell.
SCALLOPED, *pp.* Cut at the edge into segments of circles.
SCALF, *s.* The skin on the top of the head.
v. To deprive of the skin; to scalp.
SCALPEL, *a.* A dissecting knife; a surgeon's instrument.
SCALPTOL, *s.* An etche.
SCALY, *a.* Covered with scales; scaly; mean.
SCAMBLE, *v.* To scramble; to shift awkwardly.
SCAMMOXY, *s.* A species of blueweed.
SCAMP, *a.* A knave; a swindler; a worthless fellow.
SCAMPPE, *v.* To run with hurry or speed.
SCAMPE, *v.* To examine a verse by counting the feet; to examine nicely.
SCANDAL, *s.* Reproachable aspersions; disgrace.
SCANDALIZE, *v.* To defame; to disgrace.
SCANDALOUS, *a.* Giving public offence; disgraceful.
SCANDENT, *a.* Climbing by help of tendrils.
SCANDION, *s.* The act of scannings.
SCANDIT, *v.* Not plentiful; not liberal; parsimonious.
SCANTILY, *ad.* Not plentifully; not fully.
SCANTINESS, *s.* Want of space; narrowness. [Habit.
SCANTLING, *s.* Timber used for the quartering of par.
SCANTY, *a.* Narrow; short of quality sufficient.
SCAPE-GOAT, *s.* The goat set at liberty by the Jews, and banished with the sins of the people.
SCAPE-GRACE, *s.* A vile or worthless fellow.
SCAPHOID, *a.* Resembling a boat in form.

- SCAPULA, s.** The shoulder-blade.
SCAPULAR, s. Relating to the scapula.
SCAPULARY, s. Part of the habit of a friar.
SCAR, s. The mark of a wound; a cicatrix.
 — *v. a.* To mark as with a scar, sore, or wound.
SCAR-AMOUGH, s. A buffoon; a nutty droll.
SCARCE, s. Not plentiful or copious; rare.
SCARCELY, ad. Hardly; with difficulty.
SCARCENESS, SCARCITY, s. Want of plenty; penury; want.
SCARE, s. a. To frighten; to strike with sudden fear.
SCARECROW, s. An image or other thing set up to frighten birds.
SCART, s. A narrow piece of dress that flows over the shoulder.
SCARFSKIN, s. The cuticle; the epidermis.
SCARIFY, v. a. To let blood by incisions of the skin.
SCARTING, ppr. Driving away; frightening.
SCARLATINA, s. A contagious fever; scarlet fever.
SCARLET, s. A bright red colour.
SCARRED, ppr. Marked with scars.
SCARTY, s. Covered with scars.
SCATHLESS, s. Without damage; without hurt.
SCATTER, v. a. To throw loosely about; to sprinkle.
SCAVENGER, s. A labourer employed in cleaning the streets.
SCENE, s. A dramatic representation; a display.
SCENERY, s. A landscape; a representation.
SCENIC, s. Dramatic; theatrical.
SCENT, s. Power of smelling; perfume; fragrance.
 — *v. a.* To smell; to perceive by the nose; to perfume.
SCENTIC, s. A doubter; one who disbelieves the truths of revelation.
SCENTIAL, s. Doubting; disbelieving.
SCENTISM, s. Tendency or disposition to doubt.
SCENTRE, s. The ensign of royalty.
SCHEDULE, s. A detached or separate inventory; a list.
SCHEME, s. A system; a contrivance; a design.
 — *v. a.* To contrive; to project; to plan.
SCHERING, ppr. Planning; projecting; contriving.
SCHIEDAM, s. Hollands gin.
SCHISM, s. A separation from the true church; a division.
SCHISMATIC, s. Practising schism.
SCHIST, s. A slate rock or stone.
SCHISTOSE, s. Having a slaty texture.
SCHOLAR, s. A pupil; a man of letters.
SCHOLARLY, ad. Becoming a scholar; like a scholar.
SCHOLARSHIP, s. Learning; literature.
SCHOLASTIC, s. Pedantic; needlessly subtle.
SCHOLIAST, s. A name given to the old grammarians, who were writers of explanatory notes.
SCHOOL, s. A place for elementary instruction.
 — *v. a.* To instruct; to train; to tutor.
SCHOOLING, s. Instruction; a reprimand.
SCHOONER, s. A small, sharp-built vessel.
SCHOTGRAPHY, s. The art of delineating shadows.
SCOTATICA, s. A rheumatic affection of the hip joint.
SCIENCE, s. Knowledge reduced to a system.
SCIENTIFIC, s. Relating to science; versed in science.
SCHIZOT, ad. (Lat.) That is to say; to wit.
SCHIZOTIC, s. A short sword with a convex edge.
SCINTILLANT, s. Sparkling.
SCINTILLATE, v. a. To sparkle; to emit sparks.
SCITOLISM, s. Superficial knowledge or learning.
SCITOMANY, s. Divination by shadows.
SCITON, s. A small twig for galling.
SCIRE FACTAS (Lat.) Cause it to be known.
SCIRRHOID, s. Resembling scirrhous.
SCIRRHUS, s. Hard.
SCIRRHUS, s. An induration of a gland.
SCISSORS, s. pl. A cutting instrument, formed like shears.
SCISSURE, s. A crack; a rent; a fissure.
SCLAVONIC, s. Relating to the people of Slavonia.
SCLEROSIS, s. A hard tumour.
SCLEROTIC, s. Hard.
SCLEROTICA, s. A membrane of the eye.
SCOFF, v. a. To mock; to treat with scoffs.
SCOFFER, s. One who scoffs or derides.
SCOLD, v. a. To chide; to rate; to reprove.
 — *s.* A clamorous, rude, foul-mouthed woman.
SCONCE, s. The part of a candlestick in which the candle is inserted.
SCOOP, s. A kind of large ladle or shovel.
SCOPE, s. Aim; intention; drift.
SCORBUTIC, s. Diseased or affected with scurvy.
SCORCH, v. a. To be dried up; to be parched.
SCORE, s. A long incision; account; the number twenty; in Music, the original draught of the whole composition in which the several parts are marked.
 — *v. a.* To set down as a debt; to charge.
SCORCH, s. pl. Ashes or slag, volcanic cinders.
SCORING, ppr. Forming a score; keeping an account.
SCORN, v. a. To treat with contempt; to disdain; to despise.
 — *s.* Extreme contempt; disdain.
SCORNTUL, s. Filled with scorn; insolent; disdainful.
- SCORPTION, s.** A venomous insect; the eighth sign in the zodiac.
SCOT, s. Reckoning; a native of Scotland.
SCOTCH, s. Relating to Scotland, or its language.
SCOT-FREE, s. Without payment; untaxed.
SCOTS, s. Scotch; a low petty villain; a knave.
SCOTTICISM, s. A Scottish idiom or phrase.
SCOUNDBREL, s. A low petty villain; a knave.
SCOUR, v. a. To rub hard with sand or anything rough; to scour.
SCOURGE, s. A whip; a lash; a punishment.
 — *v. a.* To whip severely; to punish; to chastise.
SCOURING, ppr. Whipping; punishing severely.
SCOURING, s. A cleansing; a lossess.
SCOUT, s. One who is sent privily to observe the motions of an enemy.
 — *v. a.* To reject with contempt; to ridicule.
SCOUTED, ppr. Treated with contempt.
SCOWL, v. a. To frown; to look angry, sour, or sullen.
SCRAQ, s. Anything thin or lean.
SCRAGGINESS, s. Leanness; thinness; ruggedness.
SCRAVOY, s. Lean; thin; rough; ragged; uneven.
SCRAMBLE, v. a. To catch at anything eagerly; to struggle.
SCRAMBLING, ppr. Climbing by help of the hands.
SCRAPE, s. A little piece; a fragment; small portion.
SCRAPE, v. a. To clean by rubbing the surface; to gather piously.
 — *s.* Difficulty; a bad situation; a bow.
SCRAPE, s. A miser; a miserer.
SCRAPING, ppr. Drawing something over the surface.
SCATCH, v. a. To wound slightly; to rub with the nails.
 — *s.* Laceration by scratching; a slight wound.
SCATCHWIG, s. A thin, rough.
SCRAWL, v. a. To draw or mark irregularly or clumsily.
SCREAM, v. a. To cry out shrilly; to shriek.
 — *s.* A shrill, loud cry of terror or pain.
SCREED, v. a. To cry out, as in terror or anguish.
SCREEN, s. A slight partition; a coarse sieve.
 — *v. a.* To shield; to conceal; to hide; to sift.
SCREW, s. A cylinder of metal grooved spirally; a close-fitted dealer.
SCREW-STEAMER, s. A vessel furnished with a propeller screw.
SCRIBBLE, v. a. To write without care or elegance.
SCRIBBLER, s. One who scribbles; a petty author.
SCRIBBLING, ppr. Writing hastily.
SCRIBE, s. A writer; a clerk; a copyist.
SCRIMP, s. Short; scanty.
SCRIPT, s. A certificate of stock subscribed.
SCRIPT, s. Type in the form of written letters.
SCRIPTURAL, s. In accordance with Scripture; biblical.
SCRIPTURE, s. The writings of the Old and New Testament.
SCRIVENER, s. A kind of money-broker.
SCROFULA, s. A disease of the glands; king's evil.
SCROFULOUS, s. Diseased or affected with scrofula.
SCROLL, s. A roll of parchment or paper.
SCROTAL, s. Relating to the scrotum.
SCROTUM, s. The bag containing the testicles. [rough].
SCRU, v. a. To rub hard with something coarse sand.
 — *s.* Something small and mean.
SCRUBBING, ppr. Rubbing hard; scouring.
SCRUBBY, s. Like a scrub; mean.
SCRUB, v. a. To crush.
SCRUPLE, s. Hesitation; the third part of a drachm.
SCRUPULOUS, s. Hard to satisfy; conscientious; nice.
SCRUTATOR, s. An inquirer; a searcher.
SCRUTINER, s. An examiner of votes.
SCRUTINIZE, v. a. To examine closely; to inquire into.
SCRUTINIZING, ppr. Prying into; investigating.
SCRUTINY, s. Careful inquiry; search; close examination.
- SCUD, v. a.** To be driven by the wind.
SCUDGING, ppr. Running before the wind.
SCUDO, s. (pl. SCUDI). An Italian silver coin.
SCUFF, s. The hinder part of the neck.
SCUFFLE, s. A confused quarrel; a tumultuous brawl.
 — *v. a.* To strike or struggle roughly.
SCULL, s. A short oar used in rowing.
SCULLED, ppr. Impelled by oars.
SCULLES, s. One who rows with sculls.
SCULLERY, s. A place for culinary utensils, as kettles or dishes.
SCULLION, s. A low domestic servant.
SCULPTOR, s. A carver; an artist in sculpture.
SCULPTURAL, s. Relating to sculpture.
SCULPTURE, s. The work of a sculptor; carved images or statues.
SCUM, s. That which rises to the top of any liquor; dross; refuse.
SCUNDER, s. The dung of a fox.
SCUR, v. a. To scurry; to dash, to carry off water.
SCURY, s. A kind of dry, military road.
SCURFINES, s. The state of being scurvy.

SCURRY, *a.* Having scurfs, scabs, or scales.
SCURVILITY, *a.* Vulgar or abusive language.
SCURVILIOUS, *a.* Vulgar; abusive; coarse; vile; low.
SCURVILY, *ad.* Meantly; vilely.
SCURVY, *a.* Disposed to the scurvy; sorry; worthless.
 — *s.* A disease incident to seamen, &c., caused from want of wholesome provisions and cleanliness.
SCUTAGE, *a.* A tenure by knight's service; a sort of tax.
SCUTATE, *a.* Protected by scales on the surface.
SCUTCH, *v.* To break and separate the woolly part of flax.
SCUTTEON, *s.* The ensigns armorial of a family.
SCUTTELLATE, *a.* Shaped like a platter or saucer.
SCUTTELLATED, *a.* Like a pan; divided into small surfaces.
SCUTTELANCHATE, *a.* Having the gills covered by a shield-like shell.
SCUTIFORM, *a.* Shaped like a shield.
SCUTTLE, *s.* A metal pan for holding coals; an opening in a ship's side.
 — *v.* To sink a ship by cutting holes.
SCYTHRE, *s.* An instrument for mowing grass.
SEA, *a.* A large body of salt water communicating with the ocean.
SEA-ANTHONY, *s.* A highly organized polype.
SEA-BEAR, *s.* The urse seal.
SEA-BOARD, *s.* The country bordering on the sea.
SEA-BORNE, *a.* Watted upon the sea.
SEA-CALF, *s.* The seal.
SEA-COAST, *s.* The shore edge of the sea.
SEA-DEVIL, *s.* A large cartilaginous fish, of the ray tribe.
SEA-EEL, *s.* The conger.
SEA-EPHRAIM, *s.* A large species of seal.
SEA-FABER, *s.* A traveller by sea; a mariner.
SEAFARING, *a.* Following the business of a seaman.
SEA-GIRT, *a.* Girded or encircled by the sea.
SEA-HOG, *s.* The porpoise.
SEA-HORSE, *s.* A fish of a singular form, of the needle-fish kind; the walrus; the morse.
SEA-KALE, *s.* A plant of the cabbage tribe.
SEA-KING, *s.* An ancient Danish pirate.
SEAL, *s.* An impression made in wax; the sea-calf.
 — *v.* To ratify or confirm; to fasten with seal.
SEAM, *s.* A suture; a juncture; a scar.
SEAMAN, *s.* A sailor; a navigator; a mariner.
SEAMANSHIP, *s.* Skill of a good seaman; naval skill.
SEAMEN, *s.* A crew of the sea-gull.
SEAMLESS, *a.* Having no seam.
SEAMSTRESS, *s.* A woman who sews.
SEAMY, *a.* Having a seam; showing the seam.
SEAFORTH, *s.* A date or place for ships.
SEAR, *a.* Dry; withered; faded; no longer green.
 — *v.* To cauterize; to wither; to dry.
SEARCH, *v.* To examine; to explore; to inquire.
 — *s.* Act of searching; careful looking through.
SEARCHER, *s.* One who searches; an examiner; a seeker.
SEARED, *pp.* Cauterized; hardened; callous.
SEA-ROOM, *s.* Open sea; spacious main.
SEASON, *s.* One of the four divisions or parts of the year; a fit or suitable time.
 — *v.* To inure; to habituate; to give a relish to.
SEASONABLE, *a.* Proper as to time; opportune; timely.
SEASONABLY, *ad.* Opportunely; in due time.
SEASONING, *s.* That which gives a relish.
SEAT, *s.* A chair; bench; residence; dwelling; site.
SEA-UNIFORM, *s.* A name of the narwhal.
SEA-URCHIN, *s.* A water animal; the echinus.
SEA-WARD, *a.* or *ad.* Towards the sea.
SEA-WEED, *s.* A marine grass or plant; alga.
SEAWORTHINESS, *s.* The state of being seaworthy.
SEAWORTHY, *a.* Fit to go to sea; fit for a voyage.
SERACIOUS, *a.* Relating to or made of tallow.
SECCANT, *s.* In Geometry, a line that cuts another.
SECEDE, *v.* To withdraw from union or fellowship.
SECEDES, *pp.* Withdrawing from fellowship.
SECESSION, *s.* Act of seceding; a withdrawal.
SECLUDE, *v.* To separate; to keep apart; to exclude.
SECLUDING, *pp.* Separating from.
SECLUSION, *s.* Secluding; privacy; retirement.
SECOND, *s.* One who supports another; the sixtieth part of a minute.
 — *v.* To support the mover of a resolution; to back.
SECONDARILY, *ad.* Not original; not primary.
SECONDARY, *a.* Inferior to the first; subordinate.
SECOND-HAND, *a.* Not primary; not original; not new.
SECONDS, *spl.* A coarse kind of flour.
SECOND-SIGHT, *s.* The power of intellectual vision.
SECRECY, *s.* Privacy; seclusion; solitude; retirement.
SECRET, *a.* Not revealed; concealed; retired; private.
 — *s.* Something that is not known; a thing unknown.
SECRETARY, *s.* One who manages a society &c.
SECRETE, *v.* To put aside; to hide; to conceal.
SECRETING, *pp.* Hiding; separating.

SECRETION, *s.* A separation of the animal fluids.
SECRETFULNESS, *s.* A disposition to conceal or dissemble.
SECRETORY, *a.* Performing the office of secretion; secreting.
SECT, *s.* A religious denomination separated from the main body of Christians.
SECTARIAN, *a.* Relating to a sect or to sectaries.
SECTARY, *s.* One belonging to a sect; a schismatic.
SECTION, *s.* A part cut off; a division or distinct part.
SECTOR, *s.* A mathematical instrument used in making diagrams.
SECULAR, *a.* Not spiritual; civil; temporal.
SECTILAR, *v.* To make secular; to make worldly.
SECONDA, *a.* In Botany, following one direction.
SECUNDUM ARTEM (Lat.) Scientifically; according to rule.
SECURABLE, *a.* That can be secured.
SECURE, *a.* Easy; confident; free from danger; safe.
 — *v.* To free from danger; to guarantee.
SECURITY, *s.* Safety; freedom; confidence; insurance.
SEDAN, *s.* A kind of portable coach or covered chair.
SEDATE, *a.* Calm; quiet; unruffled; undisturbed.
SEDATIVE, *a.* Tending to assuage; composing; calming.
SEDENTARY, *a.* Inactive; sluggish; motionless.
SEDEE, *s.* A coarse grass.
SEDGY, *a.* Overgrown with sedg.
SEDIMENT, *s.* That which settles at the bottom; dregs.
SEDIMENTARY, *a.* Formed by sediment.
SEDITION, *s.* An insurrection; turbulence; rebellion.
SEDITIOUS, *a.* Disloyal; factious; turbulent.
SEDUCT, *v.* To corrupt; to deprave; to mislead.
SEDUCTER, *s.* One who seduces; one who leads astray.
SEDUCTIVE, *pp.* Enticing from the path of virtue.
SEDUCTION, *s.* Act of seducing; enticement to evil.
SEDULOUS, *a.* Assiduous; industrious; diligent.
SEE, *s.* A diocese; the jurisdiction of a bishop.
 — *v.* To perceive by the eye; to view; to observe.
SEED, *s.* Semen; progeny; offspring; race.
SEEDINESS, *s.* State of being seedy.
SEEDLING, *s.* A young plant reared from seed.
SEEDSMAN, *s.* One who sows seeds.
SEEDY, *a.* Running to seed; miserable-looking.
SEEING, *s.* Sight; vision; perception.
SEER, *v.* To search; to solicit; to endeavour to gain.
SEEKER, *s.* One who seeks; an inquirer.
SEEM, *v.* To appear; to have the appearance of truth.
SEEMING, *s.* Appearance; show; semblance.
SEEMINGLY, *ad.* Concealment; decorum; decency.
SEEMLY, *a.* Decent; becoming; proper; fit.
SEER, *s.* One who foresees; a prophet.
SEESAW, *s.* A reciprocating motion.
SEESE, *v.* To sear; to scald; to scorch; to be hot.
SEETHING, *pp.* Bubbling; boiling.
SEGMENT, *s.* A part of a whole figure or substance.
SEGRATE, *v.* To set apart; to separate.
SEGRATING, *pp.* Separating from others.
SEIGNERIAL, *a.* Relating to a lord of the manor; manorial.
SEIGNIORY, *s.* A lordship; a territory.
SEISE, *s.* A act used in holding.
SEISTIN, *s.* In law, possession of an estate; the act of taking possession.
SEISMOMETER, *s.* An instrument for measuring earthquake shocks.
SEIZABLE, *a.* Liable to be seized.
SEIZE, *v.* To take hold of by force; to grasp.
SEIZING, *pp.* Grasping; snatching suddenly.
SEIZURE, *s.* Act of taking forcibly; possession; gripe.
SELAH, *s.* (Heb.) A word in the book of Psalms, signifying a rest or pause in singing.
SELDOM, *ad.* Rarely; not often.
SELECT, *v.* To choose; to prefer to others.
 — *a.* Nicely chosen; choice; selected.
SELECTION, *s.* Act of selecting; thing selected; choice.
SELECTNESS, *s.* State of being select.
SELENIATE, *a.* A salt formed of selenic acid and a base.
SELENIIC, *a.* Relating to or obtained from selenium.
SELENIEROUS, *a.* Containing selenium. [hard].
SELENIUM, *s.* A sort of semi-metal, brittle and not very fusible.
SELF-GRAPHY, *s.* A description of the surface of the moon.
SELF, *s.* (pl. SELVES). Individual identity; selfishness.
SELF-CONCERN, *s.* A very high opinion of one's self.
SELF-ESTEEM, *s.* Good opinion of one's self.
SELFISH, *a.* Devoted to one's own interest.
SELFISHNESS, *s.* An undue love or subservience to self.
SELF-POSSESSED, *a.* Composed; not disturbed.
SELF-SAME, *a.* Exactly the same; identical.
SELF-WILLED, *a.* Obstinate; headstrong.
SELL, *v.* To part with for a price; to dispose of.
SELTZER-WATER, *s.* A mineral water of Seltzer, in Germany.
SELVAGE, *s.* The edge of cloth.
SEMAPHORE, *s.* An apparatus for signalling.
SEMBLANCE, *s.* Likeness; resemblance; similitude.

- SEMEN, *s.* The fecundating fluid of animals.
- SEMIESTER, *s.* A period of six months.
- SEMI, *a.* A Latin word signifying *half*.
- SEMI-AN'NULAR, *a.* Half-rounded.
- SEMI-BREVE, *a.* A long note in music.
- SEMI-CIRCLE, *a.* A half round; half of a circle.
- SEMICOLON, *s.* A point used thus ; ; to note a greater pause than that of a comma. (day.)
- SEMI-DIURNAL, *a.* Pertaining to or continuing half a day.
- SEMI-FLUID, *a.* Imperfectly fluid.
- SEMI-LUNAR, *a.* Resembling in form a half-moon.
- SEMINAL, *a.* Belonging to seed; contained in the seed.
- SEMINARY, *s.* A school; a literary institution.
- SEMINIFEROUS, *a.* Bearing or producing seed.
- SEMI-VATE, *a.* Half egg-shaped. [quaver.]
- SEMI-QUAVER, *s.* A note whose duration is half that of a SEMI-SAUSAGE, *a.* A barbarian; half a savage.
- SEMITIC, *a.* Relating to Shem or his descendants.
- SEMITONE, *s.* In Music, half a tone.
- SEMOLINA, *s.* A granule of Italian wheat, used in soup.
- SEMPER FIDELIS (Lat.) Always faithful.
- SEMPITERNAL, *a.* Having beginning, but no end.
- SEMPITREUS, *s.* See SEMITREUS.
- SENATE, *s.* A body of councillors; the governing body of a University.
- SENATOR, *s.* A member of a senate; a public councillor.
- SENATORIAL, *a.* Belonging to senators.
- SENATUS CONSULTUM (Lat.) A decree of the Senate.
- SEND, *v.* To transmit by another; to commission.
- SENESCENCE, *s.* State of growing old.
- SENESCENT, *a.* A high elevated; a halting.
- SENILE, *a.* Belonging to or consequent on old age.
- SENIOR, *s.* One older than another; an elder.
- SENIORITY, *s.* Priority of birth; eldership.
- SENNA, *s.* A species of Cassia; the leaves of the tree used as a cathartic medicine.
- SENNIGHT, *s.* The space of seven nights and days.
- SENSATION, *s.* Perception by means of the senses; excitement.
- SENSATIONAL, *a.* Implying sensation.
- SENSE, *s.* Feeling; perception; intellect.
- SENSELESS, *a.* Lacking sense; unwise; unreasonable.
- SENSIBILITY, *s.* Susceptibility; feeling; delicacy.
- SENSIBLE, *a.* Capable of sensation; reasonable; judicious.
- SENSIBLY, *adv.* With sense; judiciously.
- SENSITIVE, *a.* Having sense but not reason.
- SENSORIUM, *s.* The brain; the seat of sensation.
- SENSUAL, *a.* Pleading to the senses; voluptuous; lewd.
- SENSUALITY, *s.* Devotedness to sensual pleasures; voluptuousness.
- SENSUOUS, *a.* Full of sense or passion; pathetic.
- SENTENCE, *s.* Judgment passed; a period in writing. — *v.* To pass judgment on; to condemn.
- SENTENCING, *pp.* Passing judgment on.
- SENTENTIOUS, *a.* Abounding with sentences; full of meaning.
- SENTIENT, *a.* Having sensation; sensitive.
- SENTIMENT, *s.* Sensibility; feeling; susceptibility.
- SENTIMENTAL, *a.* Abounding in sensibility; pathetic.
- SENTIMENTALITY, *s.* An affection of extreme sensibility.
- SENTINEL, *s.* A soldier on guard.
- SENTINELLED, *pp.* Provided with a sentinel.
- SENTRY, *s.* A soldier on guard; a sentinel.
- SEPAL, *s.* A division or leaf of a calyx.
- SEPALOID, *a.* Like a sepal.
- SEPARABLE, *a.* That may be separated; divisible.
- SEPARABLY, *adv.* In a separable manner.
- SEPARATE, *v.* To divide into parts; to disunite.
- SEPARATING, *pp.* Disuniting; dividing.
- SEPARATION, *s.* Disunion; division; disjunction.
- SEPARATIST, *s.* A disserter; a seceder.
- SEPIA, *s.* The cuttle-fish; a genus of pigment.
- SEPTOY, *s.* A native Indian soldier.
- SEPT, *s.* A clan; a race; a family.
- SEPTANGULAR, *a.* Having seven angles.
- SEPTENTRION, *s.* The ninth part of the year.
- SEPTENARY, *a.* Consisting of seven.
- SEPTENNIAL, *a.* Happening once in seven years.
- SEPTIC, *a.* Promoting putrefaction.
- SEPTILATRAL, *a.* Having seven sides.
- SEPTUAGESIMAL, *s.* One who is seventy years of age.
- SEPTUAGESIMA, *s.* The third Sunday before Lent.
- SEPTUAGESIMAL, *a.* Consisting of seventy.
- SEPTUAGINT, *s.* Greek version of the Old Testament.
- SEPTUM, *s.* (pl. SEPTA.) In Botany, a partition; diaphragm.
- SEPTICHRAL, *a.* Monumental; grave; deep; hollow.
- SEPTULCHRE, *a.* A grave; a tomb; a monument for the dead.
- SEPTULTURE, *s.* Interment; burial.
- SEQUEL, *s.* That which follows; consequence; event.
- SEQUELAE, *s.* (pl.) The remains of a disease.
- SEQUENCE, *s.* Order of succession; series.
- SEQUESTER, *v.* To withdraw; to take possession of.
- SEQUESTRATE, *v.* To sequester; to separate.
- SEQUESTRATION, *s.* Deprivation of the use and profits of a possession.
- SEQUESTRATOR, *s.* One who sequesters.
- SEQUIN, *s.* A Turkish and Italian gold coin.
- SERAPHEUM, *s.* The palace of the Seras, at Constantinople.
- SERAPH, *s.* (pl. SERAPHIM.) An angel of the highest order.
- SERAPHIC, *a.* Angelic; celestial; pure; refined.
- SERAPHINE, *s.* Angels of the highest rank.
- SERAPHINE, *s.* A musical wind-instrument.
- SERE, *a.* Dry; withered.
- SERENADE, *s.* A musical performance under the window of a lady.
- SERENE, *a.* Clear; calm; placid; quiet; unruffled.
- SERENITY, *s.* Calmness; evenness of temper.
- SERF, *s.* A slave of a low class attached to an estate.
- SERFDOM, *s.* The condition of serfs.
- SERGE, *a.* A coarse sort of woollen stuff.
- SERGEANT, *s.* A non-commissioned officer of the army.
- SERIAL, *s.* A number or part of a work or publication issued periodically.
- SERIALS, *s.* In a series; in order.
- SERICEOUS, *a.* Covered with silky hairs, as a leaf.
- SERICULTURE, *s.* Silk-worm culture.
- SERIES, *s.* Connected succession; sequence; order.
- SERIO-COMIC, *a.* Being both serious and comic.
- SERIOUS, *a.* Earnest; grave; solemn; important; weighty.
- SERIOUSLY, *adv.* Solemnly; without levity.
- SERIOUSNESS, *s.* Gravity; solemnity; earnest attention.
- SERJEANT, *s.* A lawyer next in rank to a judge.
- SERMON, *s.* A religious discourse; a serious exhortation.
- SERMONIZE, *v.* To preach; to make sermons.
- SEROUS, *a.* Relating to serum; thin; watery.
- SERPENT, *s.* A reptile without feet.
- SERPENTINE, *a.* Winding like a serpent; spiral.
- SERRATED, *a.* Like the edge of a saw; indented.
- SERRATION, *s.* Formation in shape of a saw.
- SERRATURE, *s.* Indenture, like the teeth of saws.
- SERIED, *pp.* or *a.* Close; compact.
- SERIMON, *s.* Having minute teeth or notches.
- SERIM, *s.* The thin, transparent part of the blood.
- SERVABLE, *a.* Capable of being served.
- SERVANT, *s.* One in subjection; a menial; a domestic.
- SERVE, *v.* To obey as a servant; to protect.
- SERVICE, *s.* Menial office; devotion; actual duty.
- SERVICABLE, *a.* Advantageous; useful; beneficial.
- SERVICE-PIPE, *s.* A pipe leading from water and gas mains into a house.
- SERVETTE, *s.* (Fr.) A napkin for the table.
- SERVILE, *a.* Slavish; dependent; mean; subservient.
- SERVILITY, *s.* State of being servile; subjection; meanness.
- SERVING, *pp.* Acting as a servant; aiding; attending.
- SERVITOR, *s.* The lowest rank in a college.
- SERVITUDE, *s.* Slavery; bondage.
- SERMOD, SERMODAL, *a.* Noting little bones at the articulations of the toes.
- SERQUL, *a.* Latin term denoting one and a half, prefixed to certain words.
- SERQUEDALIAN, *a.* Containing a foot and a half.
- SER'SILE, *a.* Having no stalk (a botanical term).
- SER'SION, *s.* The sitting of a court or council.
- SER'SPOOL. See CRESSPOOL.
- SERTICE, *s.* A Roman silver coin.
- SET, *s.* To place; to plant; to reduce a fracture.
- *a.* Regular; firm; fixed; squared by rule.
- *s.* A complete suit or assortment.
- SETA, *s.* (pl. SETÆ.) A bristle.
- SETACEOUS, *a.* Set with strong hairs or bristles; bristly.
- SET-DOWN, *s.* A rebuff; a rebuke; an unexpected answer.
- SETIFORM, *a.* Having the form of a bristle.
- SETIGEROUS, *a.* Bearing bristles.
- SET-OFF, *s.* A counterbalance.
- SETON, *s.* An artificial issue.
- SETOSE, *a.* Covered with bristles or stiff hairs; bristly.
- SETTEE, *s.* A large, long seat, with a back.
- SETTER, *s.* A dog that starts game for the sportsman.
- SETTING, *s.* The direction of the current or sea.
- SETTLE, *s.* A seat; a bench.
- *v.* To subside; to repose; to choose a method of life.
- SETTLEMENT, *s.* Establishment; subsidence; a colony.
- *a.* A colony.
- SETTLER, *s.* One who settles, as in a colony.
- SETTLING, *s.* Adjustment; that which settles.
- SET-TO, *s.* A warm debate; a contest; an onset.
- SEVEN, *s.* The number of six and one.
- SEVEN-FOLD, *a.* Increased seven times.
- SEVEN-SCORE, *a.* Seven times twenty.
- SEVENTEEN, *a.* Seven and ten.
- SEVENTENTH, *a.* Ordinal of seventeen.
- SEVENTH, *a.* The ordinal of seven.

SEVENTH, *s.* In Music, an interval.
 SEVENTIETH, *s.* Ordinal of seventy.
 SEVENTY, *s.* The number of seven times ten; and the translators of the Septuagint.
 SEVER, *v.a.* To part forcibly; to force asunder.
 SEVERAL, *a.* Different; divers; sundry; various; many.
 SEVERALLY, *adv.* Distinctly; separately.
 SEVERALLY, *s.* State of separation from the rest.
 SEVERANCE, *s.* Act of severing; separation.
 SEVERE, *a.* Rigid; rigorous; austere; stern. [ment.
 SEVERITY, *a.* Rigid treatment; sharpness of punish-
 SEW, *v.a.* To join by a needle and thread.
 SEWAGE, *s.* The water flowing in sewers.
 SEWER, *s.* A passage to convey water, filth, &c., under ground; a drain.
 SEWTRAGE, *s.* The matter carried off by sewers.
 SEWING, *s.* The act of using the needle.
 SEX, *s.* The distinction between male and female.
 SEXAGESIMIAN, *s.* One who is sixty years old.
 SEXAGESIMA, *s.* The second Sunday before Lent.
 SEXAGESIMAL, *a.* Sixtieth; numbered by sixties.
 SEXANGULAR, *a.* Having six angles; hexagonal.
 SEXENIAL, *a.* Happening once in six years.
 SEXLESS, *a.* Having no sex.
 SEXTANT, *s.* The sixth part of a circle.
 SEXTILION, *s.* The sixth power of a million. [digger.
 SEXTON, *a.* An officer of the church; a grave-
 SEXTUPLE, *a.* Six-fold; six times told.
 SEXUAL, *a.* Distinguishing the sex; relating to the sex.
 SFORZATO, *a.* In Music, played forcibly.
 SHABBY, *adv.* Measurably; desparably.
 SHABINESS, *s.* Measurably; desparably.
 SHABBY, *a.* Mean in dress or in conduct; paltry.
 SHACKLE, *v.a.* To chain; to fetter; to bind; to tie.
 SHACKLES, *s.* Fetters; gyves; chains.
 SHACKLING, *ppr.* Chaining; confining.
 SHAD, *s.* A fish of the herring tribe.
 SHADDOCK, *s.* A tree and fruit resembling the orange.
 SHADE, *s.* Shade; security; a screen; a spirit.
 — *v.a.* To screen from light; to shelter; to protect.
 SHADINESS, *s.* The state of being shady.
 SHADING, *s.* Obscuration; interception of light.
 SHADOW, *s.* A faint representation; an inseparable companion.
 SHADOWY, *a.* Dark; obscure; faintly representative.
 SHADY, *a.* Cool; secure from light.
 SHAFT, *s.* An arrow; a narrow, deep, perpendicular pit;
 — the pole of a carriage.
 SHAG, *s.* Rough, woolly hair; a kind of tobacco.
 SHAGGINESS, *s.* State of being shaggy.
 SHAGGY, *a.* Rough with long hair; ragged.
 SHAGREEN, *s.* A kind of species of leather.
 SHAH, *s.* The title of the king of Persia.
 SHAKE, *v.m.* To be agitated with a vibratory motion.
 — *v.a.* Concession; in Music, a quick, alternate repetition of two notes in juxtaposition to each other.
 SHAKER, *s.* One of a religious sect.
 SHAKINESS, *s.* The state of being shaky.
 SHAKING, *s.* Vibratory motion; concussion.
 SHAKO, *s.* A military cap.
 SHAKSPEARIAN, *a.* Relating to or like Shakspeare.
 SHAKY, *a.* Tottering; unsteady; loosely put together.
 SHALK, *s.* A crumbling variety of slate.
 SHALL, *an* auxiliary and defective verb.
 SHALLON, *s.* A slight woollen stuff.
 SHALLOP, *s.* A small, light boat.
 SHALLOW, *a.* Having little depth; silly; foolish.
 — *s.* A place where the water is not deep.
 SHALLOWNESS, *s.* Want of depth; want of thought.
 SHAL'LY, *a.* Partaking of or like shale; mixed with small stones.
 SHAM, *v.a.* To make a pretence in order to deceive.
 — *s.* A false pretence; a fraud; a trick.
 — *a.* False; pretended; counterfeit.
 SHAMBLE, *v.a.* To walk or move awkwardly.
 SHAM'BLE, *s.* A slaughter-house.
 SHAMBLING, *ppr.* Moving awkwardly or irregularly.
 SHAME, *s.* Disgrace; dishonour; ignominy; reproach.
 SHAMEFACED, *a.* Modest; easily put out of countenance.
 SHAMEFUL, *a.* Disgraceful; infamous; scandalous.
 SHAMELESS, *a.* Wanting shame; impudent; immodest.
 SHAMING, *ppr.* Making ashamed; disgracing.
 SHAMMING, *ppr.* Pretending; counterfeiting.
 SHAMPOO, *v.a.* To rub the limbs after a warm bath; to wash the hair.
 SHAMROCK, *s.* The three-leaved grass or trefoil.
 SHANK, *s.* The middle joint of the leg.
 SHANTY, *s.* A mean cabin or shed; a slight, temporary shelter.
 SHAPABLE, *a.* That may be shaped.
 SHAPE, *v.a.* To form; to mould; to fashion; to adjust.
 — *s.* External appearance; pattern; form.
 SHAPENESS, *s.* Beauty or proportion of form.
 SHAPE'LY, *a.* Symmetrical; well shaped or formed.

SHAP'ING, *ppr.* Moulding; regulating; conceiving.
 SHARD, *s.* A fragment of pottery, &c.; the hard case enveloping the wings of beetles.
 SHARK, *v.a.* To divide among many; to participate.
 — *s.* A part; allotment; an apportionment.
 SHAREHOLDER, *s.* An owner of a share in a joint stock.
 SHARING, *ppr.* Partaking with others.
 SHARKE, *s.* A voracious sea-disk of the family of the *squalidae*.
 SHARP, *a.* Having a keen edge; witty; acid; shrill.
 — *s.* A note in Music, artificially raised a semitone.
 SHARPEN, *v.a.* To make sharp or keen; to point.
 SHARPER, *s.* A tricking fellow; a cheat.
 SHARPLY, *adv.* Keenly; with quickness; severely.
 SHARPNESS, *s.* Keanness; penetration; acuteness; wit; acidity; severity; as of the air.
 SHARP-SET, *a.* Hungry; ravenous; eager.
 SHARP-SHOOTER, *s.* A rifleman; a good marksman.
 SHASTA, *s.* A sacred book of the Hindus.
 SHATTET, *v.a.* To break at once into many pieces.
 SHAVE, *v.a.* To cut or pare close to the surface, as by a razor.
 SHAVELING, *s.* A man shaved closely.
 SHAVER, *s.* A barber; an extortioner.
 SHAVING, *s.* A thin paring of wood planed or shaved off.
 SHAWL, *s.* A large kerchief, or square garment, worn over the shoulders.
 SHAWM, *s.* A Hebrew musical instrument.
 SHE, *rel. pron.* The female understood or alluded to.
 SHEAF, *s.* (pl. SHEAVES). A bundle of grain in stalks bound together.
 SHEAL, *v.a.* To clip or cut with shears; to reap.
 SHEARLING, *s.* A sheep shorn but once.
 SHEARS, *s.* An instrument to cut with, consisting of two blades moving on a pin.
 SHEATH, *s.* The scabbard of a sword.
 SHEATHED, *v.a.* To inclose in a sheath or scabbard.
 SHEATHING, *s.* The casing and covering of a ship's bottom.
 SHEAVE, *s.* The wheel on which a rope works in a block.
 SHEED, *v.a.* To pour out; to spill; to scatter.
 — *s.* A slight building.
 SHEEDING, *ppr.* Boasting; pouring out; diffusing.
 SHEELING, *s.* A cottage; a hut.
 SHEEN, *s.* Brightness; splendour.
 SHEEP, *s.* A wool-bearing animal.
 SHEEP-FOLD, SHEEP-PEN, *s.* An enclosure for sheep.
 SHEEPISH, *a.* Bashful to silliness; timid; over-modest.
 SHEEPISHNESS, *s.* Bashfulness; timorous diffidence.
 SHEEP-RUN, *s.* An extent of open country devoted to the grazing of sheep.
 SHEEP'S-FOOT, *s.* In Printing, an iron tool combining the hammer and the lever.
 SHEER, *a.* Pure; clean; unmingled.
 — *v.m.* To deviate or turn aside from a direct course.
 SHEERS, *s.* Two masts or spars, lashed together at or near the head, and raised to a vertical position, for the purpose of lifting the masts into and out of a vessel.
 SHEET, *s.* The linen or cotton cloth for a bed; a piece of paper.
 SHEET-ANCHOR, *s.* The largest anchor; chief support.
 SHRETTING, *s.* Linnen for making sheets.
 SHEIK, *s.* A chief, or a title of respect, among the Arabs.
 SHEK'EL, *s.* An ancient Jewish coin = 20 *gd.* sterling; a small Jewish weight.
 SHELDRAKE, *s.* A beautiful duck.
 SHELF, *s.* A plank for holding utensils, books, &c.
 SHELL, *s.* The hard covering of anything; a bomb; a coffin.
 SHELLAC, *s.* A substance formed by an insect and deposited in different species of trees, in the south-east part of Asia.
 SHELL-FISH, *s.* Fish invested with a hard testaceous or crustaceous covering.
 SHELL-JACKET, *s.* An undress military jacket.
 SHELL'Y, *a.* Abounding with shells; consisting of shells.
 SHELTER, *s.* An asylum; a refuge; protection.
 SHELTER, *s.* A small Shetland horse.
 SHELVE, *v.a.* To place on a shelf; to put aside.
 SHELVLING, *s.* Raised as a shelf; sloping; inclining.
 SHEL'VY, *a.* Shallow; rocky; full of tanks.
 SHEMITIC, *a.* Relating to the descendants of Shem, or their language, which comprehends the Chaldees, Syrians, Arabs, Hebrews, Samaritans, and old Phœnicians.
 SHEPHERD, *s.* A herdsman of sheep; a swain.
 SHEPHERDESS, *s.* A female who tends sheep.
 SHEP'HERY, *s.* A district where shepherds reside.
 SHEED, *s.* A fragment of broken earthenware. See SHARD.
 SHEK'IFF, *s.* The chief executive officer of a county.
 SHEK'Y, *s.* A Spanish wine, so called from Xerez.
 SHETV, *see* SHOW.
 SHEWBREAD, *s.* Among the Jews, twelve loaves of bread, placed weekly on the golden tables of the sanctuary.
 SHIBBOLETH, *s.* The criterion of a party.

- SHIELD**, *s.* A buckler; defence; a protector.
 — *v.* To cover with a shield; to defend; to protect.
SHIFT, *v.* To change; to alter.
 — *s.* Change; indirect expedient; last resource; fraud.
SHIFTLESS, *a.* Wanting means or energy.
SHIFTY, *a.* Changeable; shifting.
SHILLALY, *s.* (Ir.) A stout cudgel.
SHILLING, *s.* An English silver coin, of the value of one shilling.
SHILLY-SHALLY, *s.* Hesitation.
SHIMMERING, *a.* A faint or imperfect light; a gleam.
SHIN, *s.* The fore part of the leg, or tibia.
SHINDY, *a.* A row; a riot. (Vulgar.)
SHINE, *v.* To emit rays; to gladden; to gleam.
SHIN'GLE, *s.* Loose stones and pebbles.
SHIN'GLES, *s.* An eruptive disease; a kind of tetter.
SHIN'GLY, *a.* Abounding with gravel or shingle.
SHINING, *s.* or *a.* Brightness; splendour.
SHINY, *a.* Bright; splendid; luminous; unclouded.
SHIP, *s.* Any large sea-vessel.
 — *v.* To put on board a ship; to transport in a ship.
SHIPMATE, *s.* One who serves in the same ship.
SHIPMENT, *s.* Act of shipping; transportation.
SHIPPER, *s.* A master of a ship.
SHIPPING, *s.* Ships and vessels of any kind.
SHIPSHAPE, *ad.* In a seamanlike manner.
SHIPWRECK, *s.* The loss of a ship at sea; destruction.
SHIPWRIGHT, *s.* A builder of ships.
SHIRE, *s.* A territorial division; a county.
SHIRK, *v.* To practise mean or artful tricks; to avoid.
SHIRT, *s.* The under linen or cotton garment of a man.
SHIRTING, *s.* Cloth for shirts.
SHIVER, *v.* To break into many pieces; to shatter.
SHIVERING, *s.* Act of trembling; shuddering.
SHOAL, *s.* A crowd; a shallow; a sand-bank.
SHOALNESS, *s.* Frequency of shallow places.
SHOALY, *a.* Full of shoals.
SHOAT, *s.* A young hog.
SHOCK, *s.* Conflict; violent collision; a stroke.
 — *v.* To strike with disgust or abhorrence; to offend.
SHOCKED, *pp.* Disgusted; paled, as shaves.
SHOCK-HEADED, *a.* Having thick, bushy hair.
SHOCKING, *a.* That shocks; offensive; disgusting.
SHODDY, *s.* Cloth made from old woollen cloths and refuse goods.
SHOE, *s.* A protection or covering for the foot.
SHOEBLACK, *s.* A boy who cleans shoes.
SHOKING, *pp.* Putting on horsehoes.
SHOLESS, *a.* Destitute of shoes.
SHOEMAKING, *s.* The business of making shoes.
SHOOT, *v.* To discharge a gun; to push forward.
 — *s.* A branch issuing from the main stock.
SHOOTING-STAR, *s.* A meteor.
SHOP, *s.* A place for retailing goods or merchandise.
 — *v.* To frequent shops.
SHOPLIFTER, *s.* One who steals goods out of a shop.
SHOPPOCRACY, *s.* The body of shopkeepers.
SHOPPING, *s.* Act of frequenting shops to purchase goods.
SHORE, *s.* The coast of the sea; a support of a building.
 — *v.* To prop; to support.
SHORING, *pp.* Supporting by props.
SHORLING, *s.* A living sheep when shorn.
SHORN, *pp.* Sheared; out off.
SHORT, *a.* Not long; scanty; concise; wanting.
SHORT-COMING, *s.* Defective performance; deficiency as to duty.
SHORTEN, *v.* To contract; to abbreviate; to curtail.
SHORTHAND, *s.* Abbreviated writing; stenography.
SHORTLY, *ad.* Quickly; soon; concisely.
SHORTNESS, *s.* Conciseness; brevity; imperfection.
SHORT-REB, *s.* One of the lower or false ribs. [true.
SHORTS, *s.* The bran and coarse part of meal in mix-
 — *v.* To sight. [near-sighted.
SHOT, *s.* Very small granular bullets; a reckoning.
SHOTE, *s.* A fish resembling the trout.
SHOTTED, *pp.* Loaded with shot. [body.
SHOULDERS, *s.* The joint which connects the arm to the
 — *v.* To push with insolence and violence.
SHOUT, *s.* A loud cry; a plaudit; applause.
 — *v.* To cry in triumph or exultation.
SHOVE, *v.* To push by main strength; to propel.
SHOVEL, *s.* A scoop for throwing up earth.
SHOVELFUL, *s.* As much as a shovel will hold.
SHOVELLING, *pp.* Throwing up with a shovel.
SHOW, *v.* To exhibit to view; to inform; to explain.
 — *s.* A spectacle; ostentatious display; parade.
SHOWER, *s.* A copious fall of rain or hail, of short duration.
SHOW-TRINESS, *s.* The state of being showy.
SHOWERY, *a.* Raining in showers; rainy.
SHOWILY, *ad.* Pompously; ostentatiously.
SHOWMAN, *s.* One who exhibits shows.
SHOWY, *a.* Splendid; gaudy; ostentatiously fine.
SHRED, *s.* A small piece cut off; a strip.
SHRED-DING, *pp.* Cutting into shreds.
- SHREW**, *s.* A peevish woman; a scold; a tergiversant.
SHREWD, *a.* Artful; cunning; sagacious; sharp-sighted.
SHREWDLY, *ad.* With strong suspicion; slyly.
SHREW'DNESS, *s.* Archness; sly cunning.
SHREWISH, *a.* Froward; petulantly clamorous.
SHRIEK, *v.* To utter a sharp, shrill cry, as in distress.
SHRIEVALTY, *s.* The office of a sheriff.
SHRIKE, *s.* The butcher-bird.
SHRILL, *s.* Uttering an acute sound; loud and sharp.
SHRILLNESS, *s.* The quality of being shrill.
SHRIMP, *s.* A small crustaceous fish.
SHRINE, *s.* A case for the relics of a saint.
SHRINK, *v.* To shrivel; to recoil; to retire.
SHRIVE, *v.* To hear, as a priest, at confession.
SHRIVEL, *v.* To contract itself into wrinkles; to wither.
SHROUD, *s.* The dress of a corpse; a winding-sheet.
SHROUDS, *s.* Large ropes in a ship, to support the masts.
SHROVE-TIDE, *s.* The first day of Lent.
SHRUB, *s.* A small, low, dwarfish tree; a mixed liquor.
SHRUBBERY, *s.* A plantation or growth of shrubs.
SHRUBWIND, *s.* State of being shrubby.
SHRUBBY, *a.* Resembling a shrub; full of shrubs; bushy.
SHRUG, *s.* A drawing up of the shoulders.
SHRUGGING, *pp.* Drawing up the shoulders.
SHRUTTER, *v.* To feel a cold tremor from fear, horror, or aversion.
SHUFFLE, *v.* To change the position of cards; to quibble.
SHUFFLING, *s.* Evasive; dissimulous.
SHUN, *v.* To avoid; to decline; to elude.
SHUNNING, *pp.* Endeavouring to escape.
SHUNT, *v.* To move railway carriages from one line to another.
SHUT, *v.* To enclose; to confine; to bar.
SHUTTER, *s.* A cover for a window or other aperture.
SHUTTLE, *s.* An instrument used in weaving.
SHUTTLECOCK, *s.* A cork stuck with feathers, to be struck with a battledore.
SHY, *a.* Reserved; not familiar; suspicious; jealous.
 — *v.* To start, as a horse; to shier.
SHYLY, *ad.* With reserve; not familiarly.
SHYNESS, *s.* Reserve; coyness.
SI, *s.* The seventh note in the musical scale.
SIALAGOGUE, *s.* A medicine to increase the flow of saliva.
SIBERIAN, *a.* Relating to Siberia; cold.
SIBILLANT, *a.* Making a hissing sound.
SIBILLATION, *s.* The act of hissing; a hissing sound.
SIBYL, *s.* A prophetic woman; a witch.
SIBYLLINE, *a.* Composed by the sibyls.
SICK, *a.* Afflicted with disease; ill in health; disgusted.
SICKEN, *v.* To grow sick; to grow weak; to languish; to be disgusted.
SICKLE, *s.* A hook for reaping grain; a reaping-hook.
SICKLINESS, *s.* Ill health; habitual disease.
SICKLY, *a.* Not healthy; morbid; faint; languid.
SICKNESS, *s.* Disease; illness; nausea.
SIDE, *s.* The rib part of animals; margin; party.
 — *a.* Lateral; oblique; indirect; broad.
 — *v.* To join a party; to engage in a faction.
SIDEBOARD, *s.* A piece of furniture placed at one side of a dining-room.
SIDE-LOAN, *s.* Lateral; oblique; on the side; askance.
SIDEREAL, *a.* Starry; relating to the stars.
SIDEROGRAPHY, *s.* Engraving on steel.
SIDESCOPES, *s.* An instrument for detecting small particles of iron.
SIDE-SADDLE, *s.* A woman's saddle or seat on horseback.
SIDE-WALK, *s.* A walk for foot-passengers; a foot-path.
SIDEWAYS, *ad.* A laterally; sideways.
SIDE-WIND, *s.* A wind blowing laterally.
SIDING, *s.* A passing place on a railroad.
SIDLE, *v.* To go sidewise; to move to one side.
SIEGE, *s.* Act of besieging a fortified place.
SIEGE, *s.* (Sp.) A range of mountains.
Siesta, *s.* (Sp.) A short sleep taken after dinner.
SIVE, *s.* A vessel with a bottom of network.
SIFT, *v.* To separate, as flour from bran; to examine closely.
SIGH, *s.* A deep, long breath.
 — *v.* To inhale and expire audibly; to respire.
SIGHT, *s.* Act of seeing; spectacle; show; exhibition.
SIGHTLESS, *a.* Wanting sight; blind.
SIGHTLINESS, *s.* Comeliness; quality of being sightly.
SIGHTLY, *a.* Pleasing to the eye.
SIGHT-SICK, *s.* One who sees sights or curiosities.
SIGMOID, *s.* Shaped like the letter S.
SIGN, *s.* A signal; a nod; a symptom; omen.
SIGNABLE, *a.* That may be signed.
SIGNAL, *s.* Notice given by a sign; a mark; indication.
 — *a.* Eminent; memorable; distinguished.
SIGNALIZE, *v.* To make eminent or remarkable.
SIGNALLING, *pp.* Using signals.
SIGNIFY, *v.* To signify; to mean.
SIGNIFYING, *pp.* Signifying.
SIGNATORY, *a.* Relating to a seal.
SIGNATURE, *s.* A person's name signed to any paper.

SIGNET, *s.* A sovereign's privy seal.
SIGNIFICANT, *a.* Important; weighty; momentous.
SIGNIFICATION, *s.* Import; sense; importance.
SIGNIFICATIVE, *a.* Strongly expressive.
SIGNIFIED, *pp.* Made known by words.
SIGNIFY, *v.* To make known; to declare; to mean.
SILENCE, *s.* Taciturnity; stillness; secrecy.
 — *v.* To put to silence; to make silent.
SILENCING, *pp.* Quieting; forbidding speech.
SILENT, *a.* Not speaking; inactive; mute; taciturn.
SILEX, *s.* Flint; pure quartz; silica.
SILHOUETTE, *s.* A profile likeness by shade.
SILICA, *s.* A substance occurring nearly pure in rock-crystal, quartz, &c.
SILICIFIED, *pp.* Petrified.
SILICIFY, *v.* To change into silic.
SILICIOUS, *a.* Containing silica or siliceous; flinty.
SILICUA, *s.* The pod, husk, or shell of plants of the pulse kind.
SILIQUE, *s.* The pod of a siliciferous plant.
SILK, *s.* The production of the silkworm; a woven fabric.
SILKEN, *v.* Made of silk; soft; tender.
SILKINESS, *s.* Smoothness to the touch.
SILL, *s.* The threshold; lowest part of a window-frame.
SILLAGER, *s.* A liquor made of milk and wine or cider and sugar.
SILLY, *ad.* In a silly manner; foolishly.
SILLYNESS, *s.* Simplicity; weakness.
SILLY, *a.* Foolish; witless; weak; simple.
SILT, *s.* Mud; slime; comminuted sand, clay, and earth.
 — *v.* To obstruct with clay, sand, or earth.
SILULIAN, *a.* Naming a series of rocks, or a group of fossiliferous strata.
SILVER, *s.* A white, malleable, ductile metal; money made of silver.
SILVERING, *s.* The art of covering the surfaces of bodies with a thin film of silver.
SILVERSMITH, *s.* One who works in silver.
SILVER-TONGUED, *a.* Having smooth speech.
SILVERY, *a.* Like silver; bespangled with silver.
SIMLA, *s.* A genus of animals resembling man, as the baboon, &c.
SIMILAR, *a.* Resembling; like; uniform.
SIMILARITY, *s.* Likeness; uniformity.
SIMILE, *s.* A comparison; a similitude.
SIMILIA SIMILIBUS CURANTUR (Lat.) Like things are cured by like.
SIMILITUDE, *s.* Likeness; resemblance; comparison.
SIMMER, *v.* To bask with a gentle heating.
SIMONACAL, *a.* Guilty of simony. [ferment.]
SIMONY, *s.* The crime of buying or selling church office.
SIMONY, *s.* A hot noxious wind in Arabia and Africa.
SIMPLY, *ad.* Affected or foolishly simple.
SIMULACRUM, *s.* Smiling affectedly or foolishly.
SIMPLE, *a.* Plain; artless; undesigning; sincere.
SIMPLE-MINDED, *a.* Ingenuous; open; frank; artless.
SIMPLENESS, *s.* The quality of being simple.
SIMPLETON, *s.* A silly person; a trifler.
SIMPLICITY, *s.* Plainness; artlessness; singleness.
SIMPLIFIED, *pp.* Made simple or plain.
SIMPLY, *ad.* To make simple; to render plain.
SIMPLY, *ad.* Without art; foolishly.
SIMULATE, *v.* To feign; to counterfeit.
SIMULATED, *a.* Feigned; pretended.
SIMULATOR, *s.* One who feigns.
SIMULTANEOUS, *a.* Acting or existing at the same time.
SIN, *s.* Depravity; wickedness; iniquity.
SINAPISM, *s.* A mustard poultice.
SINCE, *conj.* Inasmuch; seeing that; inasmuch as.
SINCERE, *a.* Honest; real; not feigned; upright.
SINCERITY, *s.* Freedom from hypocrisy or dissimulation.
SINE, *s.* A term in geometry.
SINCE, *conj.* An office without any duties.
SINE DIE (Lat.) Without a day appointed.
SINEW, *s.* A tendon; a muscle; a nerve.
SINERY, *a.* Consisting of sinews; strong; vigorous.
SINFUL, *a.* Iniquitous; irreverent; wicked.
SING, *v.* To utter with musical modulation.
SINGE, *v.* To scorch; to burn slightly.
SINGING, *pp.* Burning slightly.
SINGING, *s.* One skilled in singing.
SINGING, *s.* The utterance of incoherent sounds.
SINGLE, *a.* Not more than one; alone; unmarried.
 — *v.* To choose out from among others; to select.
SINGLENESS, *s.* Solitude; singleness; sincerity.
SINGLING, *pp.* Choosing; selecting.
SINGLY, *ad.* Individually; simply; sincerely.
SINGSONG, *s.* A chant, in contempt; bad singing.
SINGULAR, *a.* Singular; odd; eccentric; strange.
SINGULARITY, *s.* State of being singular; peculiarity.
SINISTER, *a.* Being on the left hand; unlucky; bad.
SINISTROUS, *a.* Sinister; being on the left; disreputable.
SINK, *v.* To fall gradually; to decline; to drown.
 — *s.* A drain to carry off filthy water.
SINKING, *a.* Falling; diminishing; subsiding.

SINLESS, *a.* Exempt from sin; pure; innocent.
SINNEK, *s.* One who sins; an irreligious person.
SINUATE, *a.* Turning in and out in an irregular manner.
SINUATION, *s.* A bending or winding in and out.
SINUOSITY, *s.* The quality of being sinuous.
SINUOUS, *a.* Bending in and out; winding; crooked.
SINUS, *s.* A bay of the sea; an opening of the land.
SIP, *v.* To drink a small quantity.
SIPHON, *s.* A bent tube for drawing off liquids from
SIPPING, *pp.* Drinking small quantities.
SIR, *s.* A word of respect in conversation; a title.
SIR, *s.* A word of respect in addressing a king; a father; a male beast.
SIREN, *s.* A mermaid; an enticing woman.
SIRIASIS, *s.* Inflammation of the brain.
SIRLOIN, *s.* The loin of beef.
SIROCCO, *s.* A relaxing wind from the Libyan deserts.
SIRRAH, *s.* An adaptation of the word sir, when used with anger, or in playfulness.
SISTER, *s.* A female born of the same parents.
SISTERHOOD, *s.* A number of women of the same order.
SISTERLY, *a.* Like a sister; becoming a sister.
SIT, *v.* To repose on a seat; to incubate; to hold a session.
SITE, *s.* Situation; local position; place; locality.
SITH, *conj.* Since; seeing that.
SITTER, *s.* One who sits; a bird that incubates.
SITTING, *s.* Resting; session; incubation.
SITUATED, *a.* Placed; circumstanced.
SITUATION, *s.* Position; condition; state; an office.
SIVA, *s.* The third person of the Hindu trinity.
SIX, *a.* Twice three.
SIX FOLD, *a.* Six times told.
SIXPENCE, *s.* A small silver coin; half a shilling.
SIXPENNY, *a.* Worth sixpence.
SIXSCORE, *s.* Six times twenty.
SIXTEEN, *a.* Six and ten.
SIXTEENTH, *a.* Sixth after the tenth; ordinal of sixteen.
SIXTH, *a.* The first after the fifth; ordinal of six.
SIXTIETH, *a.* Ordinal of sixty.
SIZABLE, *a.* Of considerable size.
SIZABLE, *s.* A student of the lowest rank at Cambridge.
SIZE, *s.* Magnitude; a sort of varnish, paint, or glue.
SIZING, *s.* The act of covering with size.
SIZY, *a.* Relating to size; viscous; glutinous.
SKATE, *s.* A sort of shoe shod with iron for sliding on the ice; a sea-fish.
SKATER, *s.* One who skates upon the ice.
SKATING, *pp.* Sliding on skates.
SKEL, *s.* A shallow wooden vessel, for holding milk.
SKEL, *s.* A wild plum growing in hedges.
SKIN, *s.* A little lion.
SKIN, *s.* A kind of thread or silk.
SKIN, *s.* All the bones of a human or animal body, dried, cleaned, and disposed in their natural position; a general outline.
SKETCH, *s.* An outline.
SKETCHY, *a.* Incomplete; unfinished.
SKREW, *a.* Oblique; distorted.
SKREW, *s.* A wooden or iron pin, used to truss meat.
SKID, *s.* A chain to confine a wheel.
SKIFF, *s.* A small light boat; a wherry.
SKILLFUL, *a.* Having skill; dexterous; adroit; expert.
SKILL, *s.* Readiness or dexterity in any practice; knowledge.
SKILLET, *s.* A small iron kettle or boiler with a handle.
SKIN, *v.* To clear off the skin; to glaze along.
SKINNED, *pp.* Milk skimmed of its cream.
SKINNING, *pp.* Taking off the surface.
SKIN, *s.* The natural covering of the flesh or the animal body.
SKIN-DEEP, *a.* Slight; superficial.
SKINFLINT, *s.* A big game; a miser.
SKINK, *s.* A sort of Egyptian reptile or lizard.
SKINNED, *pp.* Divested of skin; flayed.
SKINNESS, *s.* Want of flesh.
SKINNY, *a.* Consisting of skin; wanting flesh; thin.
SKIP, *v.* To fetch quick bounds; to pass by quick leaps.
SKIPPER, *s.* The master of a small merchant vessel.
SKIPPING, *pp.* Leaping; bounding.
SKIRMISH, *s.* A slight fight in war, less than a set battle.
SKIRT, *s.* The lower loose part of a garment below the waist.
SKIRTING, *s.* A narrow vertical board on the floor, round the sides of a room.
SKITTISH, *a.* Shy; easily frightened; wanton; volatile.
SKITTISH, *s.* A game.
SKINMAGE, *s.* A slight battle; a contest.
SKULK, *v.* To hide; to absent one's self.
SKULL, *s.* The bony case that encloses the brain.
SKULLCAP, *s.* A helmet.
SKUNK, *s.* A small, fetid quadruped, killed to the usual.
SKURRY, *s.* Hastiness; impetuosity.

SHIELD, *s.* A buckler; defence; a protector.
v. a. To cover with a shield; to defend; to protect.
SHIFT, *v.* To change; to alter.
 — *s.* Change; indirect expedient; last resource; fraud.
SHIFTLESS, *s.* Wanting means or energy.
SHIFTY, *a.* Changeable; shifting.
SHILLALY, *s.* (Ir.) A stout cudgel.
SHILLING, *s.* An English silver coin, of the value of 12d.
SHILLY-SHALLY, *s.* Hesitation.
SHIMMERING, *s.* A faint or imperfect light; a gleam.
SHIN, *s.* The fore part of the leg, or tibia.
SHINDY, *s.* A row; a riot. (Vulgar.)
SHINE, *v. n.* To emit rays; to glister; to gleam.
SHINING, *s.* Changeable and pebbles.
SHINGLES, *s. pl.* An eruptive disease; a kind of tetter.
SHINGLY, *a.* Abounding with gravel or shingle.
SHINING, *s. or a.* Brightness; splendour.
SHINY, *a.* Bright; splendid; luminous; unclouded.
SHIP, *s.* Any large sea-vessel.
 — *v. a.* To put on board a ship; to transport in a ship.
SHIPMATE, *s.* One who serves in the same ship.
SHIPMENT, *s.* Act of shipping; transportation.
SHIPPER, *s.* A master of a ship.
SHIPPING, *s.* Ships and vessels of any kind.
SHIPSHAPE, *ad.* In a seamanlike manner.
SHIPWRECK, *s.* The loss of a ship at sea; destruction.
SHIPWRIGHT, *s.* A builder of ships.
SHIRE, *s.* A territorial division; a county.
SHIRK, *v. n.* To practise mean or artful tricks; to avoid.
SHIRT, *s.* The under linen, or cotton garment of a man.
SHIRTING, *s.* Cloth for shirts.
SHIVER, *v. a.* To break into many pieces; to shatter.
SHIVERING, *s.* Act of trembling; shuddering.
SHOAL, *s.* A word; a shallow; a sand bank.
SHOALNESS, *s.* Frequency of shallow places.
SHOALY, *a.* Full of shoals.
SHOAT, *s.* A young hog.
SHOCK, *s.* Conflict; violent collision; a stook.
 — *v. a.* To strike with disgust or abhorrence; to offend.
SHOCKED, *pp.* Disgusted; piled, as sheaves.
SHOCK-HEADED, *a.* Having thick, bushy hair.
SHOCKING, *a.* That shocks; offensive; disgusting.
SHODDY, *s.* Cloth made from old woollen cloths and refuse goods.
SHOE, *s.* A protection or covering for the foot.
SHOEBLACK, *s.* A boy who cleans shoes.
SHOeking, *pp.* Putting on horsehoes.
SHOELESS, *a.* Destitute of shoes.
SHOE-MAKING, *s.* The business of making shoes.
SHOOT, *v. a.* To discharge a gun; to push forward.
 — *s.* A branch issuing from the main stock.
SHOOTING-STAR, *s.* A meteor.
SHOP, *s.* A place for retailing goods or merchandise.
 — *v. n.* To frequent shops.
SHOPLIFTER, *s.* One who steals goods out of a shop.
SHOPOCRACY, *s.* The body of shopkeepers.
SHOPPING, *s.* Act of frequenting shops to purchase goods.
SHORE, *s.* The coast of the sea; a support of a building.
 — *v. a.* To prop; to support.
SHOKING, *pp.* Supporting by props.
SHORLING, *a.* A living sheep when shorn.
SHORN, *pp.* Shaved; cut off.
SHORT, *a.* Not long; scanty; concise; wanting.
SHORT-COMING, *s.* Defective performance; deficiency as to duty.
SHORTEN, *v. a.* To contract; to abbreviate; to curtail.
SHORT-HAND, *s.* Abbreviated writing; stenography.
SHORTLY, *ad.* Quickly; soon; concisely.
SHORTNESS, *s.* Want of length; brevity; imperfection.
SHORT-TRIB, *s.* One of the lower or false ribs. (turn.)
SHORTS, *s. pl.* The bran and coarse part of meal in mix-
SHORT-SIGHTED, *a.* Unable to see far; intellectually near-sighted.
SHOT, *s.* Very small granular bullets; a reckoning.
SHOTE, *s.* A fish resembling the trout.
SHOTTED, *pp.* Loaded with shot.
SHOULDER, *s.* The joint which connects the arm to the [body]
 — *v. a.* To push with insolence and violence.
SHOUT, *s.* A loud cry; a plaudit; applause.
 — *v. n.* To cry in triumph or exultation.
SHOVE, *v. a.* To push by main strength; to propel.
SHOVEL, *s.* A scoop for throwing up earth.
SHOVELFUL, *s.* As much as a shovel will hold.
SHOVELLING, *pp.* Throwing up with a shovel.
SHOW, *v. a.* To display; to give; to inform; to explain.
 — *s.* A spectacle; ostentatious display; parade.
SHOW'ER, *s.* A copious fall of rain or hail, of short duration.
SHOW'ERINESS, *s.* The state of being showery.
SHOW'ERY, *a.* Raining in showers; rainy.
SHOWILY, *ad.* Pompously; ostentatiously.
SHOWMAN, *s.* One who exhibits shows.
SHOWY, *a.* Splendid; gaudy; ostentatiously fine.
SHRED, *s.* A small piece cut off; a strip.
SHRED'DING, *pp.* Cutting into shreds.

SHREW, *s.* A peevish woman; a scold; a termagant.
SHREW'DLY, *a.* Artful; cunning; sagacious; sharp-sighted.
SHREW'DLY, *ad.* With strong suspicion; sily.
SHREW'DNESS, *s.* Acreness; sly cunning.
SHREW'ISH, *a.* Forward; peevishly clamorous.
SHRIBE, *v. n.* To utter a sharp, shrill cry, as in distress.
SHRIB'ALTY, *s.* The office of a sheriff.
SHRIKE, *s.* The butcher-bird.
SHRILL, *a.* Uttering an acute sound; loud and sharp.
SHRILLNESS, *s.* The quality of being shrill.
SHRIMP, *s.* A small crustaceous fish.
SHRINE, *s.* A case for the relics of a saint.
SHRINK, *v. n.* To shrivel; to recoil; to retire.
SHRIVE, *v. a.* To hear, as a priest, at confession.
SHRIV'EL, *v. n.* To contract itself into wrinkles; to wither.
SHROUD, *s.* The dress of a corpse; a winding-sheet.
SHROUDS, *s. pl.* Large ropes in a ship, to support the masts.
SHROV'TIDE, *s.* The first day of Lent.
SHRUB, *s.* A small, low, dwarfish tree; a mixed liquor.
SHRUBBERY, *s.* A plantation or growth of shrubs.
SHRUBBINESS, *s.* State of being shrubby.
SHRUBBY, *a.* Resembling a shrub; full of shrubs; bushy.
SHRUG, *s.* A drawing up of the shoulders.
SHRUGG'ING, *pp.* Drawing up the shoulders.
SHRUG'D, *v. n.* To feel a cold tremor from fear, horror, or aversion.
SHUFFLE, *v. n.* To change the position of cards; to quibble.
SHUFFLING, *a.* Evasive; dissimulating.
SHUN, *v. a.* To avoid; to decline; to shun.
SHUN'NING, *pp.* Endeavouring to escape.
SHUNT, *v. a.* To move railway carriages from one line to another.
SHUT, *v. a.* To enclose; to confine; to bar.
SHUTTER, *s.* A cover for a window or other aperture.
SHUTTLE, *s.* An instrument used in weaving.
SHUTTLECOCK, *s.* A cork stuck with feathers, to be struck with a battledore.
SHY, *a.* Reserved; not familiar; suspicious; jealous.
 — *v. n.* To start, as a horse; to shyer.
SHYLY, *ad.* With reserve; not familiarly.
SHYNESS, *s.* Reserve; coyness.
SI, *s.* The seventh note in the musical scale.
SIAL'AGOGUE, *s.* A medicine to increase the flow of saliva.
SIBERIAN, *a.* Relating to Siberia; cold.
SIBILLANT, *s.* Making a hissing sound.
SIBILLATION, *s.* The act of hissing; a hissing sound.
SIBYL, *s.* A prophetic woman; a witch.
SIBYL'LIKE, *a.* Composed by sibyls.
SICK, *a.* Afflicted with disease; ill in health; disgusted.
SICKEN, *v. n.* To grow sick; to grow weak; to languish; to be disgusted.
SICKLE, *s.* A hook for reaping grain; a reaping-hook.
SICKNESS, *s.* Ill health; habitual disease.
SICKLY, *a.* Not healthy; morbid; faint; languid.
SICK'NESS, *s.* Disease; illness; nausea.
SIDE, *s.* The rib part of animals; margin; party.
 — *a.* Lateral; oblique; indirect; broad.
 — *v. n.* To join a party; to engage in a faction.
SIDEBOARD, *s.* A piece of furniture placed at one side of a dining-room.
SIDE'LONG, *a.* Lateral; oblique; on the side; askance.
SIDEREAL, *a.* Starry; relating to the stars.
SIDEROGRAPHY, *s.* Engraving on steel.
SID'EROSCOPE, *s.* An instrument for detecting small particles of iron.
SIDE'SADDLE, *s.* A woman's saddle or seat on horseback.
SIDE-WALK, *s.* A walk for foot-passengers; a foot-path.
SIDEWAYS, *ad.* Laterally; sidewise.
SIDEWIND, *s.* A wind blowing laterally.
SIDING, *s.* A passing place on a railroad.
SIDLE, *v. n.* To go sidewise; to move to one side.
SIEGE, *s.* Act of besieging a fortified place.
SIEGE'ER, *s.* (Sp.) A range of mountains.
SIESTA, *s.* (Sp.) A short sleep taken after dinner.
SIEVE, *s.* A vessel with a bottom of network.
SIFT, *v. a.* To separate, as flour from bran; to examine closely.
SIGH, *s.* A deep, long breath.
 — *v. n.* To inhale and expire audibly; to respire.
SIGHT, *s.* Act of seeing; spectacle; show; exhibition.
SIGHTLESS, *a.* Wanting eyes; blind.
SIGHTLINESS, *s.* Comeliness; quality of being sightly.
SIGHTLY, *a.* Pleasing to the eye.
SIGHT-SEEK, *s.* One who seeks sights or curiosities.
SIGMOID, *SIGMOIDAL*, *a.* Shaped like the letter S.
SIGN, *s.* A signal; a nod; a symptom; omen.
SIGNABLE, *a.* That may be signed.
SIGNAL, *s.* Notice given by a sign; a mark; indication.
 — *a.* Eminent; memorable; distinguished.
SIGNALIZE, *v. a.* To make eminent or remarkable.
SIGNALING, *pp.* Using signals.
SIGNALLY, *ad.* Memorably; remarkably.
SIGNATORY, *a.* Relating to a sign.
SIGNATURE, *s.* A person's name signed to any paper.

- TH, *s.* One who works in metals.
 THEIRY, *s.* The shop of a smith; smithy.
 TRING, *s.* The art of working iron.
 THY, *s.* The shop of a smith; smithery.
 TING, *ppr.* Striking; afflicting; killing.
 TREN, *pp.* Excited by something; struck.
 TCK, *s.* A woman's under garment.
 CK FROCK, *s.* A labourer's round frock.
 'EABLE, *a.* Capable of being smoked.
 K, *s.* A root, emitting from burning materials.
 N, *s.* To emit smoke; to use tobacco.
 KE-JACK, *s.* A machine for turning a spit.
 KLESS, *a.* Having no smoke.
 KLY, *ad.* So as to be full of smoke.
 KNESS, *s.* The state of being smoky.
 KING, *ppr.* Emitting smoke; inhaling tobacco smoke.
 KY, *a.* Emitting smoke; full of smoke; obscure.
 OTH, *s.* Even on the surface; not rough; bland.
 N, *s.* To make smooth or easy; to palliate.
 OTHNESS, *s.* Evenness on the surface; softness.
 OTHERQUED, *a.* Using flatery.
 THER, *s.* To suffocate with smoke; to stifle.
 CLDEK, *s.* To burn and smoke without flame.
 G, *a.* Nice; agree; affectedly smart.
 GLEK, *s.* To import or export goods unlawfully.
 GLING, *ppr.* Importing without paying duty.
 T, *s.* A spot made with soot or coal, or the like; idew.
 TCH, *s.* To black with smoke; to smut.
 TINESS, *s.* Dirtiness; obscenity.
 TTY, *a.* Sooted or tainted with soot; dirty; obscene.
 OK, *s.* A share; a part taken by compact; a slight suit.
 TYLE, *s.* A bridge which crosses a horse's nose.
 G, *s.* A jag or short protuberance; a tree having its stem fastened in the bottom of a river.
 GGED, *a.* Full of snags or protuberances; testy.
 G, *s.* A sting insect; a slug; a sluggish person.
 KE, *s.* The general name of serpents.
 P, *s.* To break about; to strike with a sharp sound; bite.
 A sudden breaking; a sharp noise; a small lock.
 PTER, *s.* One who snags; a sea-fish.
 PTING, *ppr.* Breaking short; snarling.
 PTH, *s.* Eager to bite; snarling; insatiable.
 PTH, *s.* A gin; a trap; a net; a noose.
 RING, *ppr.* Catching by a noose.
 RL, *v.* To growl; to speak roughly or harshly.
 A quarrel; an angry contest.
 RY, *a.* Tending to ensnare; insidious.
 TCH, *v.* To catch eagerly; to seize hastily; to grasp.
 A hasty repeat; a quip.
 TCH-BLOCK, *s.* A sort of pulley in a ship.
 AK, *v.* To creep slowly; to crouch; to truckle.
 A sneaking, mean follow.
 AKING, *a.* Servile; mean; low; covetous; nigardly.
 RL, *v.* To scoff; to gibe; to jeer.
 An expression of contemptuous ridicule by look or words.
 EZE, *v.* To emit breath and moisture audibly rough the nose.
 EZING, *s.* Act of sneezing; stertoration.
 F, *v.* To draw air up the nose; to snuff.
 F, *s.* A species of eel.
 JOER, *v.* To sneer; to gibe with ill-nature.
 GLE, *v.* To fish for eels.
 F, *s.* To cut or clip at once with scissors.
 A small shred; a jaring; a tailor, in contempt.
 F, *s.* A small gnatatorial bird.
 FTER, *s.* One who cuts or clips.
 FEL, *v.* To run at the nose; to cry as a child.
 FELLING, *ppr.* Crying for little cause.
 F, *s.* A journeyman shoemaker; a would-be-gentle, ignar fellow.
 BISH, *a.* Would-be-gentle.
 DER, *v.* To slumber.
 KE, *v.* To breathe audibly through the nose.
 RING, *ppr.* Breathing heavily through the nose.
 ST, *v.* To blow through the nose, as a high-mettled steed.
 OT, *s.* The nose of a beast.
 W, *s.* Congealed vapour which falls in white flakes.
 WDROP, *s.* A very early white spring flower.
 WY, *a.* Resembling snow; white like snow.
 B, *s.* To check; to reprimand.
 B-NOSPED, *a.* Having a flat or short nose.
 PF, *s.* The charred wick of a candle; powdered to-acco taken by the nose.
 A, *s.* To draw in with the breath; to inhale.
 PTER, *s.* One who takes snuff.
 PTER, *s.* An instrument to snuff candles.
 PTING, *ppr.* Taking snuff; drawing in with breath rough the nose.
 LE, *v.* To speak through the nose.
- SNUFFLES, *s.* Obstruction in the nose.
 SNUFFLING, *ppr.* Breathing hard through the nose.
 SNUFFY, *a.* Grimed or soiled with snuff.
 SNUG, *a.* Close; compact and warm; concealed.
 SNUGGERY, *s.* A snug place or dwelling.
 SNUGGLE, *v.* To lie close; to lie warm.
 SNUGLY, *ad.* Closely; safely.
 So, *ad.* In like manner; thus; for this reason.
 SOAK, *v.* To steep; to drench; to drain.
 SOAP, *s.* An alkaline substance used in washing.
 SOAP-BOILER, *s.* One who makes soap.
 SOAPSTONE, *s.* A magnesian stone, apparently unctuous to the touch.
 SOAPSUDS, *s.* Water impregnated with soap.
 SOAPY, *a.* Resembling or having the quality of soap.
 SOAR, *v.* To fly aloft; to ascend; to fly intellectually.
 SOB, *v.* To heave audibly with convulsive sorrow.
 S, *s.* A convulsive sigh.
 SOBBER, *ppr.* Crying convulsively.
 S, *s.* Lamentation; grief.
 SOBER, *a.* Temperate; abstemious; moderate; calm.
 S, *s.* To make sober; to cure of intoxication.
 SOBERLY, *ad.* Temperately; moderately; coolly; calmly.
 SOBERITY, *s.* Temperance; sobriety; calmness.
 SOBRIGUET, *s.* [Fr.] A nickname, or burlesque appellation.
 SOCCAGE, *s.* An ancient tenure of lands.
 SOCIABILITY, *s.* A disposition to converse freely with others.
 SOCIABLE, *a.* Companionable; friendly; conversable.
 S, *s.* A kind of phaeton, or open, four-wheeled carriage.
 SOCIALLY, *ad.* In a sociable manner.
 SOCIAL, *a.* Familiar; conversable; companionable.
 SOCIALISM, *s.* Community of purpose; communism.
 SOCIALIZE, *v.* To render social; to reduce to a social state.
 SOCIETY, *s.* Union of many in one general interest.
 SOCIETYMAN, *s.* One who denies the divinity and pre-existence of Christ.
 SOCK, *s.* A short stocking.
 SOCKET, *s.* Any hollow that receives something inserted.
 SOKRATES, *s.* Relating to Sokrates.
 SOD, *s.* A green turf; a clod with grass on it.
 SODA, *s.* A mineral or fixed alkali; an oxide of sodium.
 SODALITY, *s.* A fellowship; a fraternity.
 SODA-WATER, *s.* Water impregnated with carbonic acid.
 SODDEN, *pp.* Seethed; boiled.
 SODIUM, *s.* The metallic base of soda.
 SODUMITE, *s.* One guilty of sodomy.
 SODUMY, *s.* The sin of Sodom; unnatural crime.
 SOFA, *s.* A long, soft, easy seat, with cushions.
 SOFFIT, *s.* A ceiling with cross-beams and ornamented compartments.
 SOFT, *a.* Not hard; yielding; tender; mild; gentle.
 -ad. Gently; quietly.
 SOFTEN, *v.* To make soft; to palliate; to alleviate.
 SOFT-HEADED, *a.* Of weak intellect.
 SOFT-HEARTED, *a.* Kind-hearted; gentle.
 SOFTISH, *a.* Somewhat soft; inclining to softness.
 SOFTLY, *ad.* In a soft manner; gently.
 SOFTNESS, *s.* Quality of being soft; softness.
 SOFTSOAP, *s.* A dark potash nearly liquid soap.
 SOHO, *interj.* A sportsman's halloo.
 SOI-DISANT, *a.* [Fr.] Pretended; would-be; self-styling.
 SOIL, *s.* To make dirty; to soil; to pollute.
 S, *s.* Mould; earth mixed with vegetable matter; dung; compost.
 SOILING, *s.* Feeding horses, &c., with grass and other green food.
 SOJOURN, *v.* To dwell for a time; to have a temporary abode.
 SOLACE, *v.* To console; to allay; to comfort; to cheer.
 SOLACIOUS, *ppr.* Assuaging; comforting; consoling.
 SOLAN-GOOSE, *s.* The guinea.
 SOLAR, *a.* Relating to the sun; measured by the sun.
 SOLDER, *v.* To unite or fasten with metallic cement.
 SOLDIER, *s.* One who fights for pay.
 SOLDIERLY, *a.* Becoming a soldier; martial.
 SOLDIERY, *s.* Soldiers collectively.
 SOLK, *s.* The bottom of the foot, or of the shoe; a small heel.
 -n. Single; only; alone; solitary.
 SOLICIT, *v.* An impropriety of speech.
 SOLICIT, *s.* One who commits a solicium.
 SOLID, *ppr.* Provided with solid matter.
 SOLIDLY, *ad.* With no other person or thing; singly.
 SOLIEM, *a.* Religiously grave; formal; affectedly serious.
 SOLIEMNTY, *s.* A religious ceremony; seriousness.
 SOLIEMNIZE, *v.* To celebrate in due form.
 SOLFA, *s.* To exercise the voice on the gamut, while articulating the syllables sol, fa, mi, &c.
 SOLFAGING, *ppr.* Singing the notes of the gamut.
 SOLICIT, *v.* To importune; to entreat; to solicit.
 SOLICITATION, *s.* Act of soliciting; importunity.

SKY, *a.* The apparent arch or vault of heaven.
SKYER, *a.* Like the sky.
SKY-LARK, *a.* A lark that mounts, and sings as it flies.
SKY-LARKING, *a.* Games or tricks with each other.
SKY-LIGHT, *a.* A glazed frame placed in a roof.
SKY-ROCKLE, *a.* A kind of firework.
SKY-WARD, *a.* Toward the sky.
SLAB, *a.* A thin, flat piece of marble or other stone.
SLABBY, *a.* Thick; viscous; muddy; wet.
SLACK, *a.* Loose; relaxed; remiss; not diligent.
SLACKEN, *v.* Relax; to remiss; to mitigate.
SLACKNESS, *a.* Looseness; tardiness; remissness.
SLACK-WATER, *a.* The interval between the flux and reflux of the tide.
SLAG, *a.* Vitrified cinders or clinkers.
SLAKE, *v.* To quench; to extinguish; to slack.
SLAM, *v.* To shut hard; to push violently.
SLAMMING, *ppr.* Shutting hard.
SLANDER, *v.* To defame; to asperse; to calumniate.
SLANDER, *a.* False reproach; calumny; defamation.
SLANDERER, *a.* One who belies another.
SLANDEROUS, *a.* Containing slander; calumnious.
SLANG, *a.* The cant of the vulgar or of sharpers.
SLANT, *a.* Oblique; not direct; slanting.
SLAP, *a.* A blow, as with the open hand.
SLAPDASH, *adv.* All at once; at random.
SLAPJACK, *a.* A sort of pancake.
SLASH, *v.* To cut with long incisions; to slit.
SLATE, *a.* A dark-coloured stone, easily split into plates.
SLATE-GRAY, *a.* Gray bordering on blue.
SLATTERN, *a.* A negligent, untidy woman; a slut.
SLATTY, *a.* Resembling slate.
SLAUGHTER, *a.* Massacre; carnage; butchery.
SLAUGHTEROUS, *a.* Destructive; murderous.
SLAVE, *a.* One held in bondage and slavery; a drudge.
SLAVER, *a.* A ship employed in the slave-trade.
SLAVER, *a.* Spite running from the mouth; driven.
SLAVERY, *a.* Compulsory servitude; bondage.
SLAVISH, *a.* Servile; mean; base; dependent.
SLAVONIC, *a.* Relating to Slavonia.
SLAY, *v.* To kill; to put to death; to murder.
SLED, *a.* A carriage without wheels. [*Iron.*]
SLIDGE-HAMMER, *a.* A large hammer used in beating.
SLEEK, *a.* Smooth; not harsh; glossy.
SLEEKNESS, *a.* Smoothness or sleekness of surface.
SLEEP, *v.* To take rest; to slumber; to repose.
SLEEPER, *a.* A piece of timber used on railroads to support the rails.
SLEEPILY, *adv.* Drowsily; heavily; stupidly.
SLEEPINESS, *a.* Disposition to sleep; drowsiness.
SLEEPING-PARTNER, *a.* One taking no active share.
SLEEPLESS, *a.* Wanting sleep; always awake.
SLEEPY, *a.* Drowsy; disposed to sleep; lethargic; dull.
SLEET, *a.* A fall of rain and hail, or of rain and snow.
SLEETINESS, *a.* The state of being sleety.
SLEETTY, *a.* Relating to or abounding in sleet.
SLEEVY, *a.* The part of a garment that covers the arm.
SLEEVEING, *ppr.* Providing with sleeves.
SLEID, *v.* To separate into threads.
SLEIGH, *a.* A vehicle for travelling, being drawn upon the snow by horses.
SLEIGHT, *a.* Artful trick; dexterity.
SLENDER, *a.* Thin; small in the waist; fragile; slim.
SLENDERNESS, *a.* Slenderness; thinness; weakness.
SLEY, *a.* A weaver's reel.
SLICE, *a.* A thin or broad piece cut off; a peel.
SLICING, *ppr.* Cutting into thin pieces.
SLIDE, *v.* To move swiftly; to glide.
SLIDING, *a.* Act of sliding; a place for sliding.
SLIDING, *ppr.* Having a slide; moving smoothly on ice.
SLIGHT, *a.* Small; inconsiderable; not important; weak.
SLIGHTLY, *adv.* To neglect; to disregard; to perform carelessly.
LIGHTING, *ppr.* Disregarding; neglecting.
SLIGHTNESS, *a.* Weakness; want of strength.
SLIM, *a.* Weak; slight; slender; thin of shape.
SLIME, *a.* Viscous matter; a glutinous substance; mud.
SLIMNESS, *a.* Viscosity; state of slime.
SLIMNESS, *a.* The state of being slim.
SLIMY, *a.* Overrun with slime; viscous.
SLING, *a.* An instrument for throwing stones; a hanging bandage.
SLING, *v.* To throw by a sling; to cast; to hang loosely, as in a sling.
SINK, *v.* To sneak; to steal out of the way.
SLIP, *v.* To slide involuntarily; not to tread firm.
SLIP, *a.* A false step; error; mistake; a cutting of a plant.
SLIPKNOT, *a.* A knot easily untied.
SLIPPER, *a.* A light thin shoe.
SLIPPERINESS, *a.* The state of being slippery.
SLIPPERY, *a.* Smooth; hard to hold or keep; changeable.
SLIPPING, *ppr.* Gliding; escaping from.
SLIPSHOD, *a.* Having shoes slipped on, but not pulled up at the heels.

SLIT, *v.* To cut lengthwise; to make a long cut in.
SLIT, *a.* A long cut or narrow opening.
SLITTING, *ppr.* Cutting lengthwise.
SLIVER, *a.* A piece of any substance torn off.
SLIVER, *v.* To slaver; to split upon.
SLIBBERY, *a.* Moist; floody; wet.
SLICE, *a.* The fruit of the black-thorn; a small wild plum.
SLOGAN, *a.* The war-cry of a Highland clan.
SLOOP, *a.* A vessel with one mast, like a cutter.
SLOOP, *v.* To sail by spilling water or other liquor.
SLOPE, *a.* An oblique direction; inclination; declivity.
SLOPING, *ppr.* Inclining obliquely.
SLOPPINESS, *a.* A wetness or muddiness of the earth.
SLOPPY, *a.* Muddy and wet; plucky; watery.
SLOPS, *a.* Ready-made clothes, &c.
SLOT, *a.* A narrow piece of timber which holds larger ones together.
SLOTH, *a.* Sluggishness; a maximal proverbial for its slowness.
SLOTHFUL, *a.* Addicted to sloth; lazy; idle.
SLOTFOUND, *a.* A bloodhound.
SLOT-MACHINE, *a.* A machine for grooving metal surfaces.
SLOUCH, *a.* A downcast look; a clownish gait.
SLOUCH, *v.* To have a downcast, clownish look.
SLOUGH (slough), *a.* A deep, miry place; a hole full of mud.
SLOUGH (slough), *v.* To part from the sound flesh.
SLOUGHY (slough), *a.* Muddy; boggy; muddy.
SLOUGHY (slough), *a.* Fool; mortified; suppurated.
SLOVEN, *a.* A person carelessly dressed.
SLOVENLINESS, *a.* Want of cleanliness.
SLOVENLY, *a.* Negligent; dirty; not neat.
SLOW, *a.* Wanting celerity; inactive; tardy; sluggish.
SLOWLY, *adv.* Not hastily; not promptly; slowly.
SLOWNESS, *a.* Dilatoriness; want of velocity; dulness.
SLOWWORK, *a.* The blind work, a small kind of viper.
SLUDGE, *a.* Dirt mixed with water, pulverized ice.
SLUG, *a.* A kind of slow-creeping snail; a cylindrical or oval piece of metal shot from a gun.
SLUGGARD, *a.* An idler; an idling fellow.
SLUGGISH, *a.* Dull; lazy; slothful; idle; slow.
SLUGGISHNESS, *a.* Dulness; sloth; laziness; inertness.
SLURGE, *a.* A floodgate; a vent for water.
SLURGING, *ppr.* Weaving about; slurring.
SLURM, *a.* A filthy, narrow lane, alley, or close in a city.
SLUMBER, *v.* To sleep lightly; to doze; to nap.
SLUMBEROUS, *a.* Inviting to sleep; soporiferous; sleepy.
SLUR, *v.* To sully; to taint; to reproach.
SLUR, *a.* Faint reproach; slight disgrace; trick.
SLURRED, *ppr.* Passed over; sotted.
SLURK, *a.* Mud; melting snow.
SLURRY, *a.* Full of melting snow.
SLUT, *a.* A dirty woman; a slut.
SLUTTISH, *a.* Negligent of cleanliness; dirty; filthy.
SLY, *a.* Meekly artful; insidious; cunning; arch.
SLY, *a.* A cunning or sly person.
SLYLY, *adv.* In a sly manner; with secrecy.
SLYNESS, *a.* Craftiness; low cunning.
SMACK, *v.* To make a noise with the lips; to kiss.
SMACK, *a.* A loud kiss; a slight blow; a fishing-boat.
SMALL, *a.* Little in quantity; slender; petty; diminutive.
SMALL-ARMS, *s.pl.* A general term for rifles, pistols, carbines, &c.
SMALL-CLOTHES, *s.pl.* Breeches.
SMALLISH, *a.* Somewhat small.
SMALLNESS, *a.* Little-ness; want of bulk; minuteness.
SMALL-POX, *a.* An eruptive, malignant, contagious disease.
SMALT, *a.* A beautiful blue kind of glass.
SMARAGD, *a.* The emerald.
SMARAGDINE, *a.* Made of or resembling emerald.
SMART, *a.* Quick, pungent, lively pain, corporal or intellectual.
SMART, *v.* To feel a quick, lively pain.
SMART-MONEY, *a.* Money paid to recruits, or for redemption from military service.
SMARTNESS, *a.* Quickness; vigour; briskness.
SMASH, *v.* To dash in violence; to break in pieces.
SMATTER, *a.* Superficial or slight knowledge.
SMEAR, *v.* To besmear; to soil; to contaminate.
SMELL, *a.* To perceive by the nose.
SMELLING, *a.* The act of one who smells.
SMELT, *a.* A small sea-fish; a young salmon.
SMELT, *v.* To melt, as ore, for the purpose of refining and extracting metals.
SMELTING, *a.* The operation of melting or fusing ores.
SMILE, *v.* To look gay or joyous.
SMILING, *ppr.* Expressing kindness, love, or pleasure.
SMILINGLY, *adv.* With an expression of pleasure.
SMIRE, *v.* To smile wantonly, affectively, or pertly.
SMITE, *v.* To strike; to afflict; to chasten.
SMITTER, *a.* One who strikes or smites.

S. One who works in metals.
SMY. *s.* The shop of a smith; smithy.
SMY. *s.* The art of smithing; smithing.
S. *s.* The shop of a smith; smithery.
SG. *ppr.* Striking; afflicting; killing.
SN. *ppr.* Excited by something; struck.
S. *s.* A woman's low garment.
STOCK. *s.* A labourer's round frock.
STILL. *s.* Capable of being smoked.
S. *s.* A sooty exhalation from burning materials.
TO SNUFF. *s.* To snuff tobacco.
JACK. *s.* A machine for turning a spit.
LESS. *s.* Having no smoke.
LY. *ad.* So as to be full of smoke.
LESS. *s.* The state of being smoky.
SG. *ppr.* Snuffing smoke; inhaling tobacco smoke.
S. *s.* Emitting smoke; full of smoke; obscure.
LY. *ad.* Even on the surface; not rough; bland.
TO MAKE SMOOTH OR EASY; *s.* To palliate.
FINES. *s.* Evenness on the surface; softness.
TO TONGUE. *s.* Using flattery.
GR. *s.* To suffocate with smoke; to stifle.
DEK. *s.* To burn and smoke without flame.
S. *s.* Nice; spruce; affectedly smart.
LY. *ad.* To import or export goods unlawfully.
LING. *ppr.* Importing without paying duty.
S. *s.* A spit made with soot or coal, or the like;
LY. *ad.* To black with smoke; to smut.
NESS. *s.* Dirtiness; obscenity.
LY. *ad.* Sooted or tainted with soot; dirty; obscene.
S. *s.* A share; a part taken by compact; a slight.
S. *s.* A bridle which crosses a horse's nose.
S. *s.* A jag or short protuberance; a tree having its
 fastened in the bottom of a river.
D. *s.* Full of snags or protuberances; testy.
S. *s.* A slimy insect; a slug; a sluggish person.
S. *s.* The general name of serpents.
S. *s.* To break short; to strike with a sharp sound;
 sudden breaking; a sharp noise; a small lock.
SR. *s.* One who strikes; a smiter.
NG. *ppr.* Breaking short; snarling.
SH. *s.* Eager to bite; snarling; frangible.
S. *s.* A grin; a trap; a net; a noose.
SG. *ppr.* Catching by a noose.
SN. *s.* To growl; to speak roughly or harshly.
 quarrel; an angry contest.
S. *s.* Tending to ensnare; insidious.
S. *s.* To catch eagerly; to seize hastily; to grasp.
 hasty repeat; a quip.
BLOCK. *s.* A sort of pulley in a ship.
LY. *ad.* To creep slyly; to crouch; to truckle.
ING. *s.* Servile; mean; low; covetous; niggardly.
SN. *s.* To scoff; to gibe; to jeer.
 an expression of contemptuous ridicule by look or
 rd.
SN. *s.* To emit breath and moisture audibly
 in the nose.
NG. *s.* Act of sneezing; sternutation.
SN. *s.* To draw air up the nose; to snuff.
S. *s.* A species of eel.
R. *s.* To sneer; to gibe with ill-nature.
SN. *s.* To fish for eels.
S. *s.* To cut or clip at once with scissors.
 small shred; a paring; a tailor, in contempt.
S. *s.* A small gnatatorial bird.
S. *s.* One who cuts or clips.
SN. *s.* To run at the nose; to cry as a child.
LING. *ppr.* Crying for little cause.
S. *s.* A journeyman shoemaker; a would-be-gentle.
 fellow.
SH. *s.* Would-be-gentle.
SN. *s.* To slumber.
 short nap.
S. *s.* To breathe audibly through the nose.
SG. *ppr.* Breathing heavily through the nose.
SN. *s.* To blow through the nose, as a high-mettled
 s.
S. *s.* The nose of a beast.
S. *s.* Congealed vapour which falls in white flakes.
ROP. *s.* A very early white spring flower.
S. *s.* Resembling snow; white like snow.
S. *s.* To check; to reprimand.
ORD. *s.* Having long or short nose.
S. *s.* The charred wick of a candle; powdered to
 taken by the nose.
TO DRAW IN WITH THE BREATH; *s.* To inhale.
GR. *s.* One who takes snuff.
SN. *s.* An instrument to snuff candles.
NG. *ppr.* Taking snuff; drawing in with breath
 in the nose.
S. *s.* To speak through the nose.

SNUFFLES. *s.* Obstruction in the nose.
SNUFFLING. *ppr.* Breathing hard through the nose.
SNUFFY. *s.* Grimed or soiled with snuff.
SNUG. *s.* Close; compact and warm; concealed.
SNUGGERY. *s.* A snug place or dwelling.
SNUGGLE. *s.* To lie close; to lie warm.
SNUGLY. *ad.* Closely; safely.
NO. *ad.* In like manner; thus; for this reason.
SOAK. *s.* To steep; to drench; to drain.
SOAP. *s.* An alkaline substance used in washing.
SOAP-BOLLER. *s.* One who makes soap.
SOAPSTONE. *s.* A magnesian stone, apparently unctuous
 to the touch.
SOAPSUDS. *s.* Water impregnated with soap.
SOAPY. *s.* Ressembling or having the quality of soap.
SOAR. *s.* To fly aloft; to ascend; to fly intellectually.
SOB. *s.* To heave audibly with convulsive sorrow.
 — *s.* A convulsive sigh.
SOBING. *ppr.* Crying convulsively.
 — *s.* Lamentation; grief.
SOBER. *s.* Temperate; abstemious; moderate; calm.
 — *s.* To make sober; to cure of intoxication.
SORELY. *ad.* Temperately; moderately; coolly; calmly.
SORRILY. *s.* Temperance; soberness; calmness.
SORRIQUET. *s.* (Fr.) A nickname, or burlesque appella-
 tion.
SOCAGE. *s.* An ancient tenure of lands.
SOCIABILITY. *s.* A disposition to converse freely with
 others.
SOCIABLE. *s.* Companionable; friendly; conversable.
SOCIALLY. *ad.* In a kind of phasion, or open, wheeled carriage.
SOCIALLY. *ad.* In a sociable manner.
SOCIAL. *s.* Familiar; conversable; companionable.
SOCIALISM. *s.* Community of purpose; communism.
SOCIALIZE. *s.* To render social; to reduce to a social
 state.
SOCIETY. *s.* Union of many in one general interest.
SOCINIAN. *s.* One who denies the divinity and pre-exist-
 ence of Christ.
SOCK. *s.* A short stocking.
SOCKET. *s.* Any hollow that receives something inserted.
SOCRATIC. *s.* Relating to Socrates.
SODA. *s.* A green turf; a clod with grass on it.
SODA. *s.* A mineral or fixed alkali; an oxide of sodium.
SODALITY. *s.* A fellowship; a fraternity.
SODA-WATER. *s.* Water impregnated with carbonic acid.
SODDED. *ppr.* Sealed; baled.
SODIUM. *s.* The metallic base of soda.
SODUMITE. *s.* One guilty of sodomy.
SODOMY. *s.* The sin of Sodom; unnatural crime.
SOFA. *s.* A long, soft, easy seat.
SOFFIT. *s.* A ceiling with cross-beams and ornamented
 compartments.
SOFT. *s.* Not hard; yielding; tender; mild; gentle.
 — *ad.* Gently; quietly.
SOFTEN. *s.* To make soft; to palliate; to alleviate.
SOFT-HEADED. *s.* Of weak intellect.
SOFT-HEARTED. *s.* Kind-hearted; gentle.
SOFTISH. *s.* Somewhat soft; inclining to softness.
SOFTLY. *ad.* In a soft manner; gently.
SOFTNESS. *s.* Quality of being soft; effeminacy.
SOFTSOAP. *s.* A dark pitash nearly liquid soap.
SOUP. *s.* A sportsman's halloo.
SOU-DISANT. *s.* (Fr.) Pretended; would-be; self-styling.
SOIL. *s.* To make dirty; to foul; to pollute.
 — *s.* Mould; earth mixed with vegetable matter; dung;
 compost.
SOILING. *s.* Feeding horses, &c., with grass and other
 green food.
SOUJOURN. *s.* To dwell for a time; to have a temporary
 abode.
SOLACE. *s.* To console; to ally; to comfort; to cheer.
SOLACING. *ppr.* Assuaging; comforting; consoling.
SOLAN-GOOSE. *s.* The gnat.
SOLAR. *s.* Relating to the sun; measured by the sun.
SOLDER. *s.* To unite or fasten with metallic cement.
SOLDER. *s.* One who fights for pay.
SOLDIERLY. *s.* Becoming a soldier; martial.
SOLDIERS. *s.* Soldiers collectively.
SOLE. *s.* The bottom of the foot, or of the shoe; a small
 sea-fish.
 — *s.* Single; only; alone; solitary.
SOLICIT. *s.* An impropriety of speech.
SOLICIT. *s.* One who commits a solecism.
SOLED. *ppr.* Provided with soles.
SOLILY. *ad.* With no other person or thing; singly.
SOLITAN. *s.* Religiously grave; formal; affectively seri-
 ous.
SOLEMNITY. *s.* A religious ceremony; seriousness
 in due form.
SOLFAGE. *s.* To exercise the voice on the gamut, while
 articulating the syllables *sol, fa, mi, &c.*
SOLFAGE. *ppr.* Singing the notes of the gamut.
SOLFAGE. *s.* To importune; to entreat; to solicit.
SOLICITATION. *s.* Act of soliciting; importunity.

SOLICITOR, s. An attorney or counsellor at law.
SOLICITOUS, a. Anxious; careful; concerned.
SOLITUDE, s. Anxiety; concern; anxious care.
SOLID, a. Firm; matter; compact; dense; substantial.
SOLIDARITY, s. Fellowship, or joint interest.
SOLIDIFIED, pp. Made solid or compact.
SOLIDIFY, v. a. To make solid or compact.
SOLIDITY, s. Firmness; hardness; reality.
SOLIDUNGULOUS, a. Whole-hoofed.
SOLLICQUIZE, v. n. To utter a soliloquy.
SOLLICQUING, pp. Talking to one's self.
SOLLICQUY, s. An oration uttered in solitude.
SOLLING, pp. Furnishing with soles, as boots.
SOLLIPED, s. An animal with a single hoof on each foot.
SOLLTAIRE, s. An ornament for the neck; a gause.
SOLLITARIALLY, ad. In solitude; without company.
SOLLITARINESS, s. Solitariness of company; habitual retirement.
SOLLITARY, a. Single; lonely; not having company.
SOLLITUDE, s. Solitude; remoteness from company.
SOLLTO, s. A piece of music played or sung by one person only.
SOLLTICE, s. The time at which the sun is at the greatest distance from the equator, mid-summer and mid-winter.
SOLLTITIAL, a. Happening at the solstice.
SOLLUBILITY, s. Capacity of being dissolved in a fluid.
SOLLUBLE, a. That may be dissolved; relaxing.
SOLLUTION, s. Act of dissolving; resolution of a doubt.
SOLLUBILITY, s. The state of being soluble.
SOLLVABLE, a. Capable of explanation.
SOLLVE, v. a. To clear; to explain; to resolve.
SOLLVENCY, s. Ability to pay all debts. [debts.]
SOLLVENT, a. Having power to dissolve; able to pay all debts.
SOLLVER, s. One who explains or solves.
SOLLVRE, a. Dark; gloomy; sombrous.
SOLLVRENESS, s. Sombrousness; darkness.
SOLL, a. More or less, as to quantity or number.
SOMEBODY, s. A person not identified.
SOMEROW, ad. In one way or other.
SOMERSAULT, s. A leap in which the heels are thrown over the head. [inverted.]
SOMETHING, s. A thing, indefinitely; a matter indeterminate.
SOMETIME, ad. Once; formerly; at one time.
SOMETIMES, ad. Now and then; at one time or other.
SOMEWHAT, s. A little; more or less; in some degree.
SOMNAMBULISM, s. The act or practice of walking in sleep.
SOMNAMBULIST, s. One who walks in his sleep.
SOMNIFEROUS, a. Causing sleep.
SOMNIFEROUSLY, s. A talking in sleep, or while dreaming.
SOMNIFEROUSNESS, s. Inclination to sleep.
SOMN, s. A male child; a descendant.
SOMNATA, s. A composition for instruments only.
SOMNANT, s. Relating to or giving sound.
SOMN, s. A ballad; a poem; a lay; a trifling.
SOMNSTER, s. A person or a bird that sings.
SOMNSTRESS, s. A female singer.
SOMNIFEROUS, a. Conveying sound; sonorous.
SOMN-IN-LAW, s. A man married to one's daughter.
SOMN'NET, s. A short song or poem of 14 lines only.
SOMNETER, s. A writer of sonnets or short poems.
SOMNETTIZ, v. n. To compose sonnets.
SOMNETER, s. A measure of sound.
SOMNIFIC, a. Giving or producing sound.
SOMNIFEROUS, a. Loud-sounding; giving a shrill sound.
SOON, ad. Before long; shortly; early; quickly.
SOOT, s. The powdery black mass deposited by smoke when becoming cool.
SOUTH, s. Truth; prognostication; sweetness.
SOUTHE, v. a. To alay; to tranquillize; to calm.
SOUTHING, a. Relating to equinox; fallaciously subtle.
SOUTHSAYER, s. A foreteller; a predictor.
SOUTHNESS, s. State of being sooty.
SOUTY, a. Consisting of soot; covered with soot; black.
SOT, s. Anything steeped in liquor; anything given to pacify.
SOTISM, s. A fallacious argument.
SOTIST, s. A subtle, cavilling disputant.
SOTISTIC, a. Relating to equinox; fallaciously subtle.
SOTISTICATE, v. a. To adulterate; to corrupt with something spurious.
SOTISTERY, s. A fallacious reasoning; a subtle fallacy.
SOTIFIC, a. Causing sleep; narcotic.
SOTPED, pp. Steeped in gravity.
SOTPRANO, s. The highest female voice in music.
SOTRESCIENT, a. Promoting absorption.
SOTRECK, s. A conjurer; an enchanter; a magician.
SOTRECKY, s. The art of sorcerers; magic; enchantment.
SOTRID, a. Intellectually dirty; mean; covetous.
SOTRIDLY, ad. Meanly; poorly; covetously.
SOTRE, s. A pleasant and painful, as from excretion.
—a. Tender to the touch; easily vexed; grievous.
SOTRELY, ad. Grievously; with great pain and distress.
SOTRENESS, s. Tenderness of body or mind.
SOTRE, s. p. The fructification of ferns.

SORORICIDE, s. The murder or the murderer of a sister.
SORREL, a. Inclining to a red colour.
SORRILY, ad. Meanly; poorly; pitifully.
SORROW, s. To grieve; to be sad; to be dejected.
—s. Grief; affliction; trouble; sadness.
SORROWFUL, s. Full of sorrow; mournful; grieving.
SORROWFULNESS, s. The state of being sorry.
SORROWING, s. Expression of sorrow.
SORRY, a. Feeling sorrow; grieved; sorrowful; vile.
SORT, s. A kind; a species; a class or order of persons.
—s. To separate into classes; to distribute.
SORTABLE, s. That may be sorted.
SORTED, pp. Reduced to order; classed.
SORTER, s. One who sorts or separates.
SORTIE, s. A sally; a sudden attack upon besieger.
SORT, s. Indifferent; passable.
SORTRO, s. In Music, a breathing rest.
SORT, s. An habitual drunkard.
SORTIE (Fr.) Foolishness; folly; humbug.
SORTISH, a. Dull; stupid; benighted; intemperate.
SORTISHLI, ad. Stupidly; dully; senselessly.
SORTUVOCK, ad. With a softened or under voice.
SORTBETH, s. (Fr.) A waiting-maid; an intriguing woman.
SOUCHONG, s. A kind of black tea, superior to oolong.
SOUGH (soul), s. A whistling of the wind.
SOUL, s. The immortal and rational spirit of man.
SOULLESS, a. Without soul; mean; low-spirited.
SOUL, s. Whole; healthy; hearty; not hurt; orthodox.
—s. A shallow sea; the air-breath of a fish; a prose; an audience.
—v. n. To cause to sound; to search by a plummet; to try; to examine.
SOULING, pp. Trying the depth of water with a plummet.
SOULING, s. Making a sound with acrimony.
SOUNDLESS, a. Not to be fathomed; without sound.
SOUNDNESS, s. Healthiness; orthodoxy; solidity.
SOUP, s. A strong decoction of flesh for food; a rich broth.
SOUP, a. Acid to the taste; pungent; morose.
SOURCK, s. Spring; fountain; origin; first cause.
SOURISH, a. Somewhat sour.
SOURLY, ad. With acidity; with acrimony.
SOURNESS, s. Acidity; peevishness; asperity.
SOUSE, v. a. To throw into water.
SOUTING, pp. Plunging in water; picking.
SOUTH, s. One of the cardinal points; the compass.
SOUTH-EAST, s. The point between the east and south.
SOUTH-EASTERN, a. Relating to the south-east.
SOUTHERLY, s. Lying towards the south; coming from the south.
SOUTHERN, a. Belonging to the south; meridional.
SOUTHERNER, s. An inhabitant of the south.
SOUTHERNNESS, s. Farthest towards the south.
SOUTHERNWOOD, s. A perennial plant resembling wormwood.
SOUTHING, s. Tendency to the south.
SOUTHERN, s. An inhabitant of the south, or of a southern country.
SOUTHWARD, ad. Towards the south.
SOUTH-WEST, s. The point between the south and west.
SOUTHERN, s. (Fr.) A remembrancer.
SOUTHERN, a. Supreme; lord; ruler; a gold coin = 20s.
SOVEREIGNTY, s. Supremacy; royalty.
SOY, s. The female of the hog.
—v. a. To scatter seed for growth; to propagate.
SOWN, pp. Scattered, as seed.
SOY, s. A kind of sauce for fish.
SPA, s. A place where mineral waters are found.
SPACIOUS, a. Extension in all directions; area; a small town.
SPACIOUS, s. Having much space; ample; wide; water-sive.
SPACIOUSNESS, s. Roominess; wide extension.
SPADE, s. A shovel for digging; a suit of cards.
SPADEFUL, s. As much as a spade holds.
SPADO, s. A gelding.
SPAH, s. One of the Turkish cavalry.
SPAN, s. Nine inches; any short dimension.
—v. a. To measure by the hand extended.
SPANDEL, s. The triangular space included between the curve of an arch and the square head over it.
SPANGLER, s. Anything sparkling and shining.
SPANTEL, s. A sporting dog; a fawning person.
SPANISH, s. The language of Spain.
SPANKE, v. a. To strike with the open hand.
SPANKER, s. A ship's driver or after-sail.
SPANNED, pp. Measured by spans.
SPANNING, pp. Measuring with the extended hand.
SPAR, s. A brittle mineral; a common term for masts.
—v. a. To fight as a pugilist; to contend.
SPARABLE, s. A small nail, used in shoes.
SPARE, v. a. To use frugally; to do without; to afford.
—a. Scarcely; tough; wanting for life.

SPITTOON, *s.* A vessel to spit in.
SPLANCHNIC, *a.* Relating to the viscera or entrails.
SPLANCHNOLOGY, *s.* A description of the viscera.
SPLASH, *v.* To dash or spatter with mud, &c.
SPLASHY, *a.* Full of dirty water.
SPLEATED, *a.* An upper lip, a splutter.
SPRAY, *v.* To dislocate or break a horse's shoulder bone.
SPRAY-FOOTED, *a.* Having the foot turned outward.
SPLEEN, *s.* The spleen; spleen; ill-humour.
SPLEENFUL, *a.* Peevish; fretful; spleenetic.
SPLENDENT, *a.* Shining; glossy; bright.
SPLENDID, *a.* Showy; magnificent; brilliant.
SPLENDOR, *s.* Lustre; magnificence; pomp.
SPLENETIC, *a.* Peevish; morose.
SPLENETIC, *a.* Relating to the spleen.
SPLENETIS, *s.* Inflammation of the spleen.
SPLEROLOGY, *s.* A treatise on the spleen.
SPLICE, *v.* To join together, as the two ends of a rope.
SPLICING, *ppr.* Joining together by interweaving.
SPLINT, *s.* A fragment of wood split off; a thin piece of wood to keep a set bone in the place.
SPLINTER, *s.* A splint; a thin piece of wood.
SPLIT, *v.* To divide longitudinally in two; to burst.
SPLITTING, *ppr.* Separating; dividing into two.
SPLUTTER, *v.* To speak hastily and confusedly.
SPOIL, *v.* To plunder; to strip of goods.
 — *s.* Plunder; pillage; booty; robbery.
SPOKE, *s.* The radius of a wheel; the spar of a ladder.
SPOKE-MAN, *s.* One who speaks for others.
SPOLE OTIMA (Lat.). The richest booty.
SPOILIA, *s.* To rob; to plunder; to spoil.
SPOILATION, *s.* Robbery; plunder.
SPOILATOR, *s.* One who commits spoliation.
SPOILER, *s.* A poetic foot of two long syllables.
SPONGE, *s.* A soft porous marine substance.
SPONGINESS, *s.* The state of being porous.
SPONGING, *ppr.* Wiping with a wet sponge.
SPONGIOLE, *s.* The extremity of the ultimate fibril of a root.
SPONGY, *a.* Soft and imbibing; wet; soaked.
SPONSAL, *a.* Relating to marriage.
SPONSOR, *s.* A godfather; a proxy at baptism.
SPONTANEITY, *s.* Voluntariness; willingness.
SPONTANEOUS, *a.* Growing of itself; voluntary; willing.
SPOOL, *v.* To wind yarn on a spool.
SPOON, *s.* A small ladle for taking up liquids.
SPOON-BILL, *s.* A bird of the heron tribe. [hold.
SPOONFUL, *s.* (pl. SPOONFULS). As much as a spoon will
SPOON-PEAT, *s.* Liquid food taken with a spoon.
SPOONY, *a.* A doer of a blockhead.
SPOOR, *s.* The track or trail of a wild animal.
SPORADIC, *a.* Scattered; attacking few at a time.
SPORE, *s.* Pastime; recreation; hunting or fishing.
SPOURING, *ppr.* Diverging; indulging in sport.
SPOUTIVE, *a.* Gay; merry; lively; jocund; sprightly.
SPOUTMAN, *s.* One who pursues field-sports, as hunting, shooting, &c.
SPOT, *s.* A blot; a stain; a locality.
SPOTLESS, *a.* Free from spots; pure; untainted.
SPOTTED, *ppr.* Having spots; maculated.
SPOTTY, *a.* Full of spots; maculated.
SPOUSAL, *a.* Nuptial; conjugal.
SPOUSE, *s.* One joined in marriage; a husband or wife.
SPOUSELESS, *a.* Unmarried.
SPOUT, *s.* A water pipe or tube; a cataract.
SPOUTING, *ppr.* Hissling; declaiming pompously.
SPRAIN, *v.* To overstrain the ligaments.
 — *s.* A bad or painful strain, without dislocation.
SPRAT, *s.* A small sea-fish.
SPRAWL, *v.* To stretch the body and limbs widely.
SPRAY, *v.* To dash or spatter; to spray.
SPREAD, *v.* To extend in all directions; to expand.
SPREE, *s.* Sport; frolic; noisy merriment; a carousal.
SPRIG, *s.* A small branch; a shoot; a twig; a bud.
SPRIGLINGS, *s.* Dull; sluggish.
SPRIGLINESS, *s.* Vivacity; briskness; gaiety.
SPRIGLITY, *a.* Gay; brisk; vigorous; vivacious.
SPRING, *v.* To emanate; to bound; to leap.
 — *s.* The vernal season; elasticity; a leap; a fountain.
SPRING-BOK, *s.* A species of antelope.
SPRING, *s.* A gin; a snare.
SPRINGINESS, *s.* Elasticity; power of restoring itself.
SPRINGING, *s.* Growth; increase; the lower part of an arch.
SPRING-TIDE, *s.* Tide at the new and full moon; the highest tide.
SPRINGY, *a.* Elastic; full of springs.
SPRINKLE, *v.* To scatter; to besprinkle; to bedew.
SPRINKLING, *ppr.* Scattering water in drops.
SPRINT, *s.* A sprint; an incorporeal agent.
SPRITSAIL, *s.* A fore-and-aft sail.
SPROUT, *v.* To shoot; to germinate; to vegetate.
 — *s.* Shoot of a vegetable.
SPRUC, *a.* Nice; trim; neat without elegance.
 — *s.* An overgrown tree, a species of fir.

SPRY, *a.* Lively; active; nimble; vigorous.
SPUR, *s.* A short knife; a tool for cutting up weeds.
SPUME, *s.* Foam; froth; acum.
SPUMESCENCE, *s.* State of foaming.
SPUMOUS, *s.* Frothy; foamy.
SPURGE, *s.* See SPURGE.
SPUR, *s.* A good, worn at the heel; incitement.
 — *v.* To prick with the spur; to urge forward.
SPURGE, *s.* (Fr.). A plant of the genus Euphorbia.
SPURIOUS, *a.* Not genuine; counterfeit.
SPURN, *v.* To scorn; to disdain; to treat with contempt.
SPURKED, *ppr.* Instigated; urged on; provided with spurs.
SPURRING, *ppr.* Instigating; pricking with the spur.
SPUR-ROWEL, *s.* The point of a spur.
SPURT, *s.* See SPIRT.
SPUTTER, *v.* To speak hastily and obscurely.
SPUTUM, *s.* Spit; saliva.
SPY, *s.* One who watches another's motions.
SQUAB, *a.* Fat; thick and stout; awkwardly bulky.
SQUABBLE, *v.* To quarrel; to debate peevishly; to tangle.
SQUABBLING, *ppr.* Wrangling; quarrelling.
SQUABBY, *a.* Short and thick; corpulent.
SQUAD, *s.* A few men assembled for drill.
SQUADRON, *s.* A body of cavalry; a detachment of ships; a part of a fleet.
SQUALID, *a.* Foul; nasty; filthy.
SQUALL, *s.* A loud scream; a sudden gust of wind.
SQUALID, *a.* Sounding in equals; windy; gusty.
SQUALOR, *s.* Resembling a shark.
SQUALOR, *s.* Nastiness; dirtiness.
SQUALOROUS, *a.* Bearing scales.
SQUALOROUS, *s.* Having scales; scaly.
SQUALOROUS, *v.* To scatter lavishly; to spend profusely.
SQUARE, *a.* Having four equal sides and four right angles.
SQUARING, *ppr.* Adjusting; fitting.
SQUARROUS, *a.* Jagged; rough; composed of parts which are irregular.
SQUASH, *v.* To crush into pulp; to make flat.
SQUAT, *v.* To sit down on the haunches; to squat.
SQUATTER, *s.* A settler on land without a legal title.
SQUATTING, *ppr.* Sitting on the haunches.
SQUAW, *s.* An Indian wife or woman.
SQUEAK, *s.* An acute shrill cry or noise.
SQUEAL, *v.* To cry with pain, as a pig.
SQUEAMISH, *a.* Over-nice; delicate; fastidious.
SQUEEZABLE, *a.* That may be squeezed.
SQUEEZE, *v.* To compress; to press; to crush.
SQUEEZING, *ppr.* Compressing; crushing; oppressing.
SQUELCH, *v.* To crush.
SQUIRE, *s.* A little firework; a lampoon.
SQUILL, *s.* A bulbous medicinal root.
SQUINT, *v.* To look obliquely or with the eyes differently directed.
SQUIREARCHY, *s.* The body of country squires.
SQUIRE, *s.* A title given to country gentlemen.
SQUIRM, *v.* To wriggle or twist about, as an eel.
SQUIRMEL, *s.* A pretty rodent animal that lives in the woods.
SQUIT, *v.* To eject in a stream from a small orifice.
STAB, *v.* To pierce with a pointed weapon.
STABBED, *ppr.* Wounded with a dagger.
STABILITY, *s.* Strength to stand; firmness; constancy.
STABLE, *a.* Fixed; able to stand; firm; steady.
 — *s.* A house or building for horses and other beasts.
STABLENESS, *s.* Stability; steadiness; constancy.
STABLING, *s.* Room for housing horses, &c.
STACCATO, *s.* (It.). A term in music denoting that the notes should be performed in a separate manner.
STACK, *s.* A pile of hay, corn, &c.; a number of chimneys standing together.
STADLER, *s.* That on which anything stands; a support.
STAFF, *s.* A support; the officers attached to a commander-in-chief; a badge of authority.
STAG, *s.* The male red-deer; the head of the hind.
STAGE, *s.* A place of scenic entertainments; a resting place on a journey.
STAGER, *s.* An old practitioner.
STAGGARD, *s.* A four-year stag.
STAGGER, *v.* To reel; to totter; to faint; to give way.
STAGGER, *s.* A giddiness or kind of apoplexy in horses.
STAG-HOUND, *s.* A large hunting hound.
STAGING, *s.* Travelling in stage-coaches.
STAGNANT, *a.* Motionless; still; not flowing.
STAGNATE, *v.* To cease to flow; to be motionless.
STAGNATION, *s.* Stagnation; stagnation; steady.
STAIN, *v.* To soil; to taint; to pollute.
 — *s.* A blemish; a spot; a taint.
STAIN, *s.* A series or flock of steps.
STAIRS, *s.* A stage for discharging coals.
STAKE, *s.* A post fixed in the ground; anything judged
 — *v.* To enclose with stakes; to wager.

STAKING, *ppr.* Depositing money; marking with stakes.
STALACTITE, *s.* A pendent concretion of carbonate of lime in caves.
STALACTITIC, *a.* Having the form of an icicle.
STALAGMITE, *s.* A stalactitical deposit on the floors of caverns.
STALE, *a.* Stagnant; vapid; tasteless; worn out by use.
STALEMATE, *s.* At chess, is a fixed state, applied to the king when he cannot move but into check.
STALK, *v.n.* To walk as on stilts, or with proud steps.
STALKING, *s.* The stem of a plant; the walk of one who stalks.
STALKING-HORSE, *s.* A mule; a pretence.
STALL, *s.* A stable; a crib in a stable; a booth.
STALLAGE, *s.* Rent paid for a stall.
STALLION, *s.* A horse kept for mares.
STALWART, *a.* Stout; strong; brave.
STAMEN, *s.* The fertilizing organ of a flower.
STAMINA, *s.* Strength; vigour; endurance.
STAMINATE, *a.* Consisting of stamens.
STAMINIFEROUS, *a.* Having stamens without a pistil.
STAMMER, *v.n.* To stutter; to falter; to hesitate.
STAMP, *v.a.* To impress; to beat with the foot.
 — *s.* A mark set on anything; impression.
STAMPEDE, *s.* A sudden flight and scampering of horses or cattle on the western prairies of the United States.
STANCH, *v.a.* To stop, as applied to blood.
 — *a.* Firm in principle or conduct; trusty; hearty.
STANCHION, *s.* An upright support; a prop. [didate.
STAND, *v.n.* To remain erect; to offer one's self as a candidate; to stop; to stand.
STAND-ARMS, *s.* An ensign in war; a criterion.
 — *a.* Having a permanent quality; fixed; settled.
STANDING, *s.* Continuance; station; condition; character.
STANDISH, *s.* A stand for pen and ink.
STANG, *s.* A measure of land; a long bar.
STANHOPE, *s.* An uncovered two-wheeled carriage.
STANLEY, *a.* Relating to tin mines or works.
STANLEY, *s.* A species of hawk.
STANNIFEROUS, *a.* Producing tin.
STANZA, *s.* A portion of a poem. [plate.
STAPHYLORHAPHY, *s.* An operation for uniting a cleft.
STAPLE, *s.* A chief commodity; a loop of iron.
 — *a.* Settled; established in commerce; chief; principal.
STAPLER, *s.* A dealer, as a wool-stapler.
STAR, *s.* A luminous body in the heavens; an actor, &c., of great eminence.
STARBOARD, *s.* The right-hand side on shipboard, looking forward.
STARCH, *s.* A substance used for stiffening linen.
STARCHED, *pp.* Stiffened with starch; stiff; formal.
STARCHNESS, *s.* Preciseness of manner.
STARKE, *v.n.* To look steadily; to gaze.
STARLING, *s.* A beautiful bird; the restart.
STARLING, *ppr.* Looking at with fixed eyes.
STARR, *ad.* Completely; entirely; as starr mark.
STARLING, *s.* A docile bird of the sparrow species.
STARLET, *s.* Lit or lighted by a star.
STARRED, *a.* Decorated or studded with stars.
STARLING, *ppr.* Appearing occasionally, as actors.
STARREY, *a.* Decorated or abounding with stars.
STAR-SPANGLED, *a.* Spangled with stars.
STAR, *v.n.* To rise suddenly; to shrink; to set out.
STARPLE, *v.a.* To fright; to shock; to surprise.
STARPLING, *ppr.* Frightening; surprising.
STARVE, *v.n.* To perish with hunger or cold.
STARVELING, *s.* An animal or plant thin and weak for want of nourishment.
STARVING, *ppr.* Starving by famine.
STARVE, *s.* Stagnation of the blood or animal humours.
STATE, *s.* Condition; position; rank; degree.
 — *v.a.* To place in mental view; to represent; to tell.
STATED, *pp.* Fixed; regular; established.
STATELESS, *a.* Grander; dignity; pride.
STATELY, *a.* Elevated; majestic; magisterial.
STATEMENT, *s.* A recital of facts.
STATESMAN, *s.* One versed in public affairs; a politician.
STATIC, *ad.* Relating to statics; resting.
STATICS, *spl.* The science which treats of the weight of bodies at rest.
STATING, *ppr.* Settling forth; expressing.
STATION, *s.* Position; a halting place on a railroad.
 — *s.* To place in a certain post, rank, or situation.
STATIONARY, *a.* Fixed; standing; motionless.
STATIONER, *s.* A dealer in writing materials, &c.
STATIONERY, *s.* Articles for writing, &c.
STATISTICAL, *a.* Relating to statistics. [country.
STATISTICS, *spl.* A statement of the resources, &c., of a state; or a group of statistics.
STATUE, *s.* An image in marble or bronze.
STATUESQUE, *a.* Like a statue.
STATUETTE, *s.* A small statue.
STATURE, *s.* The height of any man; tallness.
STATURED, *a.* Arrived at full stature.
STATUS, *s.* Rank; standing; condition.

STATUS QUO (Lat.) The state in which.
STATUTABLE, *a.* According to statute.
STATUTE, *s.* A law; act of a legislative body.
STATUTORY, *a.* Enacted by statute.
STAUNCH. See **STANCH**.
STAVE, *v.a.* To break a hole in a vessel.
 — *s.* A narrow, thin, bent piece of timber.
STAY, *v.n.* To continue in a place; to stand still.
 — *s.* Continuance in a place; restraint; support.
STAYS, *spl.* A stiff bodice worn by women.
STEAD, *s.* Room which another had, or might have.
STEADFAST, *a.* Firm; fixed; constant; resolute.
STEADILY, *ad.* Steadfastly; firmly.
STEADINESS, *s.* Firmness; constancy; resolution.
STEADY, *a.* Firm; fixed; constant; undeviating.
 — *v.a.* To make or keep steady or firm.
STEAK, *s.* A slice of beef for broiling.
STEAL, *v.a.* To take by theft; to take without right.
STEALTH, *s.* The thing stolen; clandestine practice.
STEALTHILY, *ad.* Clandestinely; by stealth.
STEALTHY, *a.* Done or performed by stealth.
STEAM, *s.* The elastic vapour of boiling water.
 — *v.n.* To exhale or emit vapour by steam; to smoke or vapour with moist heat.
STEAMBOAT, *s.* A small steamboat employed to tow vessels, &c.
STEAMER, *s.* A vessel propelled by steam.
STEAMY, *a.* Abounding in steam; damp.
STEERING, *s.* One of the elements of animal fat.
STEEL, *s.* An encased tunour; a species of wen.
STEELFAST, *a.* See **STEADFAST**.
STEEL, *s.* A horse for state or war.
STEEL, *s.* Hardened and refined iron.
STEELYARD, *s.* A kind of balance.
STEEP, *a.* Precipitous; approaching perpendicularity.
 — *v.a.* To scale; to mount; to imbue.
STEEL, *s.* A spire of a church.
STEELING, *s.* A chase pursued over all obstacles.
STEELINESS, *s.* Precipitous docility.
STEEL, *s.* A young bullock or ox.
 — *v.a.* To direct; to guide a ship.
STEERING, *s.* A place in the fore part of a ship, for inferior passengers; management of a vessel.
STEERING, *s.* A young steer or bullock.
STEELBOCK, *s.* A species of goat or antelope.
STELIAR, *a.* Relating to the stars.
STELIAR, *s.* A radiated or pointed as a star.
STELIARIFORM, *a.* Like a star; radiated.
STELIARITE, *s.* A resembling little stars.
STELIARITY, *s.* The art of writing upon a pillar.
STEM, *s.* The main stalk of a plant; the prow or fore part of a ship.
 — *v.a.* To oppose, as a current.
STEMMED, *ppr.* Checked, as a current.
STEMMING, *ppr.* Opposing; checking; stopping.
STENCH, *s.* A stink; a fetid smell.
STENCIL-PLATE, *s.* A piece of thin metal with letters cut out, used in marking packages.
STENOCARDIA, *s.* Constriction of the heart.
STENOGRAPHIC, *a.* Relating to short-hand.
STENOGRAPHY, *s.* Short-hand writing.
STENTOR, *s.* A person of very loud voice.
STENTORIAN, *a.* Uncommonly loud.
STEP, *v.n.* To walk slowly or resolutely.
 — *s.* One move of the foot in advancing; gradation.
STEP-MOTHER, *s.* A mother by marriage only.
STEPPE, *s.* A plain of vast extent, uncultivated.
STEPPING, *ppr.* Going forward by steps.
STEREOMETER, *s.* A partaking of the nature of dung.
STEREOGRAPHY, *s.* Representation of solid bodies on a plane.
STEREOMETRY, *s.* The art of measuring solid bodies.
STEREOSCOPE, *s.* A binocular instrument for viewing small pictures.
STEREOSCOPIC, *a.* Relating to the stereoscope.
STEREOTYPE, *s.* A metal plate, cast from a mould taken of a scene or type.
STEREOTYPING, *ppr.* Casting stereotype plates.
STERILE, *a.* Barren; unfruitful; not fertile.
STERILIZE, *v.a.* To make barren; to deprive of fecundity.
STERLING, *a.* Genuine; standard; coined in full weight.
STEIN, *a.* Austere; rigid; rigorous; harsh; unrelenting.
STEIN, *s.* The part of a ship or vessel.
STERNAL, *a.* Relating to the breast-bone.
STERNLY, *ad.* In a stern manner; severely.
STEINNESS, *s.* Severity or harshness of manners.
STEIN, *s.* The act of a boat which is furnished with seats for passengers.
STEINUM, *s.* The breast-bone.
STERNUTATION, *s.* The act of sneezing.
STERNUTORY, *a.* Causing sneezing.
STERNWAY, *s.* Movement of a ship backward.
STERTOROUS, *a.* Snoring; breathing hard.

- STET** (Lat.). "Let it stand;" a term used by editors and printers.
- STETHOSCOPE**, *s.* An instrument for listening to chest sounds.
- STETHOSCOPEIC**, *a.* Relating to a stethoscope.
- STEW'DORK**, *s.* A man employed in loading and unloading vessels.
- STEW**, *v.* To boil slowly or with a simmering heat.
- STEW'ARD**, *s.* A superintendent of another's affairs.
- STEW'ARDS**, *s.* A waitress on board steamboats.
- STHENIC**, *a.* Applied to diseases which are the result of inflammatory action; adhesive; glutinous.
- STICK**, *s.* A piece of wood small and long; a cane. — *v.* To adhere; to be constant; to cleave.
- STICK'IN'ESS**, *s.* Viscosity; adhesiveness.
- STICK'LE**, *v.* To take part with one side or other.
- STICKLEBACK**, *s.* A very small pond fish.
- STICKLER**, *s.* An obstinate contender.
- STICK'LING**, *pp.* Contending obstinately.
- STICKY**, *a.* Viscous; adhesive; glutinous.
- STID'DY**, *s.* An anvil; also a smith's shop.
- STIFF**, *a.* Rigid; inflexible; stubborn; formal.
- STIFF'EN**, *v.* To make stiff; to make inflexible.
- STIFF'LY**, *adv.* Rigidly; inflexibly; stubbornly.
- STIFF'NE'CKED**, *a.* Stubborn; contumacious.
- STIFF'NESS**, *s.* Rigidity; hardness; stubbornness.
- STIFFLE**, *v.* To oppress; to suffocate; to smother; to suppress.
- STIF'LING**, *pp.* Smothering; concealing; suppressing.
- STIGMA**, *s.* A brand; a mark of infamy; a blot.
- STIGMA'RIA**, *s.* A genus of fossil coal plants.
- STIGMATIC**, *a.* Alluding to or having a stigma.
- STIGMATIZE**, *v.* To brand with infamy.
- STIGMATIZING**, *pp.* Marking with infamy.
- STILE**, *s.* A set of steps to pass from one enclosure to another; the end of a dike.
- STILETTO**, *s.* (It.) A small dagger.
- STILETTOED**, *pp.* Stabbed with a stiletto.
- STILL**, *v.* To calm; to lull; to silence; to pacify. — *a.* Silent; motionless. — *s.* Calmness; a vessel for distillation.
- STILL'BORN**, *a.* Born lifeless; abortive.
- STILL'HOUSE**, *s.* A house where distilling is performed.
- STILL'LIKE**, *a.* True representation of things without animal life.
- STILL'NESS**, *s.* Quiet; calm; silence.
- STILL'LY**, *adv.* Silently; not loudly; gently.
- STILLS**, *pl.* Pails with a foot for the foot, used in pairs for walking.
- STILTY**, *a.* Faded on stilts; pompous.
- STIMULANT**, *s.* Stimulating; exciting.
- STIMULATE**, *v.* To encourage; to impel; to urge.
- STIMULATING**, *pp.* Urging on; goading.
- STIMULATIVE**, *a.* Stimulating; exciting.
- STIMULATOR**, *s.* One who stimulates.
- STIM'ULUS**, *s.* (Lat.) A goad; excitement.
- STING**, *v.* To pierce with a sting; to pain acutely.
- STING'LY**, *adv.* Covetously; in a mean manner.
- STING'UNESS**, *s.* Covetousness; niggardliness.
- STING'Y**, *a.* Sharp old beer.
- STING'Y**, *a.* Covetous; niggardly; avaricious.
- STINK**, *s.* An offensive or fetid smell.
- STINT**, *v.* To limit in quantity; to restrain. — *s.* Limit; bound; a quantity assigned.
- STIPEND**, *s.* Settled pay for services; salary; allowance.
- STIPEN'DIARY**, *a.* Relating to or having a stipend.
- STIP'PLE**, *v.* To engrave in dots.
- STIPULATE**, *v.* To contract; to settle terms.
- STIPULATING**, *pp.* Contracting; bargaining.
- STIPULATOR**, *s.* One who covenants.
- STIR**, *v.* To stir; to animate; to excite. — *s.* Tumult; bustle; commotion; agitation.
- STIR'ABOUT**, *s.* A dish formed of oatmeal boiled in water.
- STIR'PS**, *s.* (Lat.); *pl.* STIR'PEA. Root; stem; stock.
- STIRRED**, *pp.* Agitated; put in action.
- STIR'REC**, *s.* One who stirs; an inciter; an instigator.
- STIR'REING**, *a.* Animating; busy. — *s.* The act of moving.
- STIR'RU'P**, *s.* An iron hoop for a horseman's foot when he stirs.
- STITCH**, *v.* To sew; to work with a needle; to unite. — *s.* A pass of the needle in sewing; pain in the side.
- STITCHY**, *s.* A smith's shop; an anvil; a smithy.
- STIVER**, *s.* A Dutch copper coin worth about a halfpenny.
- STOAT**, *s.* A feral animal of the weasel kind.
- STOCK**, *s.* Lineage; a capital sum; cattle in general. — *v.* To fill; to lay up; to supply with stock.
- STOCK'ADE**, *s.* A slight fortification.
- STOCKADING**, *pp.* Fortifying with stakes.
- STOCK'BROKER**, *s.* One who deals in the public funds.
- STOCK'FISH**, *s.* Dried fish cured without salt.
- STOCKING**, *s.* The close covering of the leg.
- STOCK'ING**, *s.* A keeper of cattle.
- STOCKS**, *s.* A prison for the legs; the public funds.
- STOCK-STILL**, *a.* Motionless as a log.
- STOCKY**, *a.* Short and thick.
- STOAL**, *a.* Cold; stiff; averse; wanting sensibility.
- STOICALLY**, *adv.* With indifference to pleasure or pain.
- STOIK**, *s.* One who looks after the fire of a steam engine.
- STOLE**, *s.* A long vest; vestment of a priest.
- STOLED**, *a.* Wearing a stole or long robe.
- STOLID**, *a.* Stupid; foolish.
- STOLIDITY**, *s.* Dulness; stupidity.
- STOLONIFEROUS**, *a.* Producing suckers.
- STOM'ACH**, *s.* The organ in which food is digested. — *v.* To resent; to resentment; to anger.
- STOM'ACH'ER**, *s.* An ornamental covering worn by women on the breast.
- STOMACH'IC**, *a.* A medicine for the stomach.
- STOM'ACHING**, *pp.* Bearing no open resentment.
- STOM'ACH-PUMP**, *s.* A small pump or syringe, for drawing liquids out of the stomach.
- STOM'ATA**, *s.* Oval orifices in the covering of some plants, and the cuticle of some animals.
- STONE**, *s.* A gem; a pebble; calculus; a weight of 2½ lbs. — *v.* To peck with stones; to face with stones.
- STONE'BLIND**, *a.* Entirely blind.
- STONE'DEAD**, *a.* Quite dead.
- STONING**, *pp.* Pecking with or freeing from stones.
- STONY**, *a.* Abounding with stones; hard; inflexible.
- STONY-HEARTED**, *a.* Heartless; unfeeling.
- STOOP**, *v.* To set up one's back in a field.
- STOOL**, *s.* A seat without a back; natural evacuation of the bowels.
- STOOP**, *v.* To bend forward; to submit.
- STOP**, *v.* To hinder; to suppress; to suspend. — *s.* A vent on a wind instrument.
- STOP'GAP**, *s.* Something substituted; a temporary expedient.
- STOP'PAGE**, *s.* Obstruction; deduction from pay.
- STOPPED**, *pp.* Intercepted; suppressed.
- STOP'PER**, *s.* He or that which stops; a stopple.
- STOPPING**, *s.* Act of halting or stopping.
- STOP'PLE**, *s.* A cork; a stopper.
- STOP'PAGE**, *s.* Place for storing goods; sunn paid.
- STOR'AX**, *s.* A resin or fragrant balsam.
- STORE**, *s.* Plenty; a hoard; a retailer's shop. — *v.* To lay up in store; to hoard.
- STORE'KEEPER**, *s.* One who has the care of a store.
- STORIED**, *a.* Furnished with stories; celebrated in story.
- STORING**, *pp.* Laying up; hoarding.
- STORK**, *s.* A bird allied to the crane and heron.
- STORM**, *s.* A tempest; a blast of violence.
- STORMY**, *a.* Attacked with violence by open force.
- STORMINESS**, *s.* State of being stormy.
- STORTHING**, *s.* The legislative body of Norway.
- STORY**, *s.* A small tale; a scene or door of a store.
- STOP**, *s.* A flagon; a vessel for holding holy water.
- STOUT**, *a.* Strong; corpulent; bold; resolute. — *s.* A name for strong beer.
- STOUT'LY**, *adv.* Lustily; boldly.
- STOUTNESS**, *s.* Strength; valour; boldness; bulk.
- STOVE**, *s.* A hot-house; a place artificially heated.
- STOW**, *v.* To lay by or place compactly; to deposit.
- STOWAGE**, *s.* Place for stowing goods.
- STRABISMUS**, *s.* A squinting.
- STRAD'DLE**, *v.* To part the legs wide.
- STRAGGLE**, *v.* To rove; to ramble; to be dispersed.
- STRAGGLING**, *pp.* Wandering without object; roving.
- STRAIGHT**, *a.* Direct; not crooked; tense; tight.
- STRAIGHTEN**, *v.* To make straight; to free from crookedness.
- STRAIGHT'FORWARD**, *a.* Proceeding directly forward; undeviating.
- STRAIGHT'WAY**, *adv.* Immediately; directly.
- STRAIN**, *v.* To make violent efforts; to be filtered. — *s.* An injury by violence; a sprain; a song; a race.
- STRAINER**, *s.* One who strains; a filterer; a colander.
- STRAIT**, *a.* Confined; narrow; strict. — *s.* A narrow channel joining two seas; embarrassment.
- STRAT'EN**, *v.* To make narrow; to contract; to narrow.
- STRAIT-JACKET**, *s.* A contrivance to confine the limbs.
- STRAIT'LACED**, *a.* Stiff; constrained; without freedom.
- STRAIT'LY**, *adv.* Rigorously; strictly; closely.
- STRAMIN'OUS**, *a.* Chaffy; like straw.
- STRAND**, *s.* A shore; a beach; twist of a rope. — *v.* To drive or force upon the shallows.
- STRANGE**, *a.* Old; unusual; singular; unacquainted.
- STRANG'ENESS**, *s.* Distance in behaviour.
- STRANGER**, *s.* A foreigner; an alien; a guest.
- STRANGLE**, *v.* To choke; to suffocate; to suppress.
- STRANG'LING**, *pp.* Choking; suffocating.
- STRANGULATION**, *s.* Act of strangling; suffocation.
- STRANG'U'RY**, *s.* A difficulty in voiding urine, attended with pain.
- STRAP**, *s.* A narrow, long strip of cloth or leather.
- STRAPPED**, *pp.* Beaten with a strap.
- STRAP'FER**, *s.* One who straps; anything bulky.
- STRAPPING**, *s.* Large; vigorous; tall.
- STRAT'AG'EM**, *s.* A plan; a stratagem; a device of war, &c.
- STRAT'AG'EM**, *s.* A plan; a stratagem; a device of war, &c.

STRATEGICAL, *a.* Pertaining to strategy.
STRATEGICS, *s. pl.* Military tactics; strategy.
STRATEGY, *s.* Military science or tactics.
STRATH, *s.* A valley through which a river flows.
STRATHSPY, *s.* A lively Scotch dance; a Highland air.
STRATIFICATION, *s.* Arrangement in beds or layers.
STRATIFIED, *pp.* Arranged in layers.
STRATIFY, *v. tr.* To form or arrange into layers or beds.
STRATIGRAPHICAL, *a.* Relating to strata.
STRATUM, *s. (pl. STRATA).* A layer or bed of anything.
STRAW, *s.* The stalk or stem of grain.
STRAWY, *a.* Consisting of straw; like straw.
STRAY, *v. in.* To wander; to go stray; to ramble.
STREAK, *s.* A long, narrow stripe of colour.
STREAKY, *a.* Striped; variegated by streaks.
STREAM, *s.* A running water; a regular series.
 — *v. tr.* To pour; to send forth.
STREAMER, *s.* An ensign; a flag; a pennon.
STREAMLET, *s.* A little stream.
STREET, *s.* A way between two rows of houses.
STRENGTH, *s.* Muscular force; toughness; potency of liquors.
STRENGTHEN, *v. tr.* To make strong; to confirm.
STRENUOUS, *a.* Eager; earnest; urgent; earnest.
STRESS, *s.* Importance; weight; violence; force; strain.
STRETCH, *s.* To lengthen; to extend; to spread out.
STRETCHER, *s.* Anything used for extension.
STREW, *v. tr.* To spread by being scattered; to scatter loosely.
STRIFE, *s. pl.* Small channels in shells.
STRIFIED, *a.* Formed in strise; channelled.
STRICKEN, *pp.* or *a.* Afflicted; advanced in years; struck.
STRICT, *a.* Exact; accurate; rigorous; strained.
STRICTNESS, *s.* Nice regularity or precision.
STRICTURE, *s.* A animadversion; a morbid contraction.
STRIDE, *s.* To walk with long steps; to stride.
STRIDULOUS, *a.* Hissing; creaking; chattering.
STRIFE, *s.* Contention; discussion; litigation.
STRIGIL, *s.* Among the ancients, an instrument for scraping the skin of the back.
STRIKE, *v. tr.* To make a blow; to lower a flag; to combine to cease working.
 — *s.* A bashful; a simultaneous cessation from work.
STRIKING, *a.* A striking; surprising; wonderful.
STRING, *s.* A small cord; chord of a musical instrument.
STRINGENCY, *s.* The state of being stringent.
STRINGENT, *a.* Binding; contracting; severe; rigid.
STRINGING, *pp.* Furling with strings.
STRINGY, *a.* Fibrous; consisting of strings; filamentous.
STRIP, *v. tr.* To make naked; to rob; to plunder.
 — *s.* A narrow sash; a long narrow piece.
STRIPED, *a.* To be striped with lines of different colours.
 — *s.* A narrow division or line; a blow.
STRIPPING, *pp.* Forming with stripes.
STRIPPLING, *s.* A tall, slender youth.
STRIPPED, *pp.* Deprived; divested; made naked.
STRIPPINGS, *s. pl.* The last milk from a cow.
STRIVE, *v. in.* To struggle; to labour; to make an effort.
STRIVING, *pp.* Contending; making efforts; emulating.
STROKE, *s.* A blow; a sudden effect; affliction.
 — *v. tr.* To rub gently in one direction with the hand.
STROLL, *v. in.* To wander; to ramble; to rove idly.
STROLLER, *s.* One who strolls; a vagrant.
STRONG, *a.* Having strength; vigorous; fortified; healthy.
STROP, *s.* A leather for sharpening a razor.
STROPHIC, *s.* A division of a Greek choral ode, answering to a stanza.
STROPPED, *pp.* Sharpened on a strop.
STRUCTURAL, *a.* Relating to structure.
STRUCTURE, *s.* Form; an edifice; organization of animals, &c.
STRUGGLE, *v. in.* To labour; to strive; to contend.
STRUGGLES, *s.* Having swellings in the glands; scrofula.
STUMPET, *s.* A prostitute.
STRUT, *v. in.* To walk with affected dignity; to swell.
 — *s.* A piece of timber placed upright for support.
STRUTHOUS, *a.* Relating to or resembling the ostrich.
STRUTTER, *s.* One who struts.
STRUTTING, *pp.* Walking with a proud gait.
STRYCHNINE, *s.* A poisonous alkaline principle.
STUBBLE, *s.* Bits of corn or grain left in reaping.
STUBBORN, *a.* Obstinate; inflexible; headstrong.
STUBBORNNESS, *s.* Contumacy; stiffness; inflexibility.
STUBBY, *a.* Full of stubs; short and thick.
STUCCO, *s.* A kind of plaster for walls, &c.
STUCCOED, *pp.* Covered with stucco.
STUCCOING, *pp.* Plastering with stucco. [maras.]
STUD, *s.* A button; a collection of breeding-horses and *v. in.* To adorn with studs or ornaments.
STUDDED, *pp.* Adorned with studs.
STUDENT, *s.* One devoted to study; a scholar.
STUDHOUSE, *s.* A breeding house; a stallion.
STUDIED, *a.* Premeditated; precise; formal.

STUDIO, *s.* An artist's workshop or study.
STUDIOUS, *a.* Diligent; busy; attentive to; careful.
STUDY, *s.* Continued attention; meditation; an apartment for books.
 — *v. tr.* To consider attentively; to search into.
STUFF, *s.* Goods; cloth or texture of any kind.
 — *v. tr.* To fill very full; to crowd.
STUFFING, *s.* Relishing ingredients put into meat.
STUFFY, *a.* Confined; hot; close.
STULIFIED, *pp.* Made of no account.
STULTIFY, *v. tr.* To make foolish or void of understanding.
STUMBLE, *v. in.* To trip or fall in walking; to light on by chance.
 — *s.* A trip in walking; a blunder; a failure.
STUMBLING, *pp.* Tripping; falling against. [away.]
STUMP, *s.* Part of any solid body after the rest is taken.
 — *v. tr.* To walk about heavily or clumsily.
STUMPY, *a.* Hard; strong; short; stubby.
STUN, *v. tr.* To confound or make dizzy with noise; to make senseless.
STUNNED, *pp.* Confounded with noise.
STUNT, *v. tr.* To hinder from growth.
STUPEFACTION, *s.* Insensibility; dulness; stupidity.
STUPEFACTIVE, *a.* Causing insensibility; narcotic.
STUPEFIED, *pp.* Deprived of sense.
STUPEFY, *v. tr.* To make stupid; to deprive of sensibility.
STUPENDOUS, *a.* Wonderful; amazing.
STUPID, *a.* Dull; wanting sense; heavy; doltish.
STUPIDITY, *s.* Dulness; heaviness of mind.
STUPEFY. See **STUPEFY**.
STUPOR, *s.* Numbness; astonishment.
STURDILY, *adv.* Loudly; stoutly; hardily.
STURDINESS, *s.* Stoutness; hardness.
STURDY, *a.* Hardy; stout; strong; robust; firm.
STURGEON, *s.* A large, eatable, cartilaginous fish.
STUTTER, *v. in.* To speak with hesitation; to stammer.
STY, *s.* A pen for swine; a little bowl on the eyelid.
STYGIAN, *a.* Pertaining to hell; infernal; hellish.
STYLE, *s.* Manner of writing or speaking; appellation; the pen of a dial.
 — *v. tr.* To entitle; to designate; to call.
STYLET, *s.* A small dagger; stiletto.
STYLISH, *a.* Modish; showy; dainty; fashionable.
STYLITE, *s.* One of a class of ancient anchorites, who took up their abodes on the tops of columns, in Egypt, and Syria.
STYPTIC, *a.* That stops bleeding; astringent.
STYX, *s.* The fabled river of the lower world.
STYABLE, *a.* That may be stied.
SUA SIVE, *a.* Tending to persuade.
SUA SIVE, *a.* Pleasantness; urbanity; gentleness.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Acid in a small degree.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Acute in a moderate degree.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* A subordinate agency.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* An inferior officer; any officer in the army under the rank of captain.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Succeeding by turns; subordinate.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Lying under water.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Beneath the stars; terrestrial.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Being under the collar-bone.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Lying under the skin.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* An under deacon.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Relating to a subaltern or subalternity.
SUBA SIVE, *v. tr.* To divide what has been already divided.
SUBA SIVE, *pp.* Redividing.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* A portion of a larger part.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* That may be subdued.
SUBA SIVE, *v. tr.* To overpower; to vanquish; to mollify.
SUBA SIVE, *pp.* Overcoming; surmounting.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* An editor's assistant.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Just below; almost equal.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Appearing as if somewhat gnawed.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* A subdivision of a family.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* A subdivision of a genus.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Lying under or below.
SUBA SIVE, *v. tr.* To make subordinate; to subdue.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Subordinate; subservient.
 — *s.* One owing allegiance; matter; theme.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* Subjugation; conquest.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Relating not to the object, but to the subject.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* The quality of being subjective.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* The substance of the thing under discussion.
SUBA SIVE, *v. tr.* To add at the end; to add afterwards.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* Last Justice (Lat. *suba sive*).
SUBA SIVE, *v. tr.* To vanquish; to conquer; to subdue.
SUBA SIVE, *pp.* Vanquishing; subduing.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* One who subjugates.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* Subjoined to something else.
SUBA SIVE, *v. tr.* To underlie.
SUBA SIVE, *s.* An under-vice-queen.
SUBA SIVE, *a.* That may be subdivided.
SUBA SIVE, *v. tr.* To reduce; to subdivide.

[illegible]

SUCKLE, *v.* To nurse at the breast.
SUCKLING, *ppr.* Nursing at the breast; giving suck to.
SUCTION, *n.* Act of sucking.
SUCTORIAL, *a.* Adapted to sucking; living by sucking.
SUCTORY, *a.* Sucking; perceptive; lapping.
SUD'DEN, *a.* Unexpected; hasty; precipitate.
SUDORIFIC, *a.* Producing perspiration.
SUDS, *spl.* Water impregnated with soap.
SUD, *v.* To produce sweat; to goaper.
SUDET, *spl.* Hard fat of the ox or sheep.
SUFFERS, *v.* To allow; to sustain; to tolerate; to admit.
SUFFERABLE, *a.* That may be endured.
SUFFRAGE, *n.* Suffrage; suffrage; permission.
SUFFICE, *v.* To be enough; to be sufficient.
SUFFICIENCY, *s.* Competence; enough.
SUFFICIENT, *a.* Adequate; enough; qualified by fortune.
SUFFRAGE, *ppr.* Suffraging; suffraging.
SUFFIX, *n.* A letter added at the end of a word.
SUFFOCATE, *v.* To choke; to smother; to extinguish.
SUFFOCATING, *ppr.* Choking; stifling; smothering.
SUFFOCATION, *n.* Suffocation; smothering.
SUFFRAGAN, *n.* An assistant bishop, or one who is not a metropolitan.
SUFFRAGE, *s.* A vote at an election.
SUFFRUTICULAR, *a.* Partly shrubby.
SUFFRICK, *s.* To agree with something expansible.
SUFFUSION, *s.* The act of suffusing; a spreading over.
SUGAR, *a.* A sweet substance obtained from the sugar-cane.
SUGAR-CAKE, *s.* A plant yielding sugar.
SUGARY, *a.* Sweet; tasting of sugar.
SUGGEST, *v.* To intimate; to refer to; to glance at.
SUGGESTION, *s.* Hint; intimation; notice.
SUGGESTIVE, *a.* Intimating; suggesting.
SUIDICAL, *a.* Relating to or partaking of suicide.
SUICIDE, *s.* Self-murder; a self-murderer.
SUI GENERS (*lat.*) Of its kind; of its sort.
SUITING, *ppr.* Fitting; fitting at last.
SUIT, *s.* A series; relation; request; courtship; pursuit.
—*v.* To fit; to answer; to serve; to dress.
SUITABLE, *a.* Fit; apt; meet; becoming; agreeable.
SUITABLENESS, *s.* Agreeableness; fitness.
SUITE, *s.* A train of followers; retinue.
SUITOR, *s.* One who sues; a petitioner; a lover.
SULCATE, *a.* Sulcated; *n.* Having a surface deeply imprinted with parallel furrows.
SULK, *v.* To be discontented; to be sullen or morose.
SULKINESS, *s.* Moroseness; ill humour.
SULKY, *a.* Discontented; silently sullen; morose.
SULPHUR, *n.* Sulphur; a white, oblong, brittle, gloomy.
SULLENNESS, *s.* Intractableness; gloominess; sulkiness.
SULLED, *ppr.* Dirtied; spotted; stained.
SULPHURIC, *a.* Relating to sulphur; to spot.
SULPHUR, *s.* Yellow, brittle, allotropic product.
SULPHURIC, *a.* Relating to or derived from sulphur.
SULPHUROUS, *a.* Impregnated with sulphur.
SULTAN, *s.* The Turkish sovereign; emperor.
SULTANESS, *s.* The wife or consort of a sultan.
SULTRINESS, *s.* State of being sultry.
SULTRY, *a.* Hot and close; hot, cloudy, and moist.
SUN, *s.* A certain amount; compendium; abridgment.
SUN-MAN, *s.* From *sun* and *man*, a short way.
SUN-MARY, *s.* Short; laconic; compendious.
—*s.* A comprehensive abridgment.
SUN-NEED, *s.* Act of forming a total.
SUN-MEE, *s.* The warm season of the year, comprising June, July, and August.
SUN-MERSAULT, *SE ROMBERAULT*.
SUN-MIT, *s.* The highest point; the top.
SUN-MOON, *s.* To cite; to bid; to bid to invite.
SUN-MOSS, *s.* A writ; a citation.
SUNNUM BONUM (*lat.*) A chief good.
SUNPACT, *n.* Noting a change; the horse foot.
SUNPACT, *n.* Regulating the horse's living.
SUNPUNCT, *s.* Costly; splendid; luxurious.
SUN, *s.* The central body of the solar system.
—*v.* To expose to the sun; to heat; to sun's warmth.
SUN-BEAM, *s.* A beam or ray of the sun.
SUN-BURN, *s.* A kind of large gas-burner for lighting and ventilating public buildings.
SUN-DAY, *s.* The first day of the week; the Christian Sabbath.
SUN-DER, *v.* To part; to separate; to divide.
SUN-DIAL, *s.* An instrument to measure time, by means of the shadow cast by the sun.
SUN-DOWN, *s.* Sunset.
SUN-DRY, *s.* Several; more than one; various; divers.
SUN-FISH, *s.* A species of fish; the didodon.
SUN-FLOWER, *s.* A plant and large yellow flower; the helianthus.
SUN-KEN, *ppr.* Fallen or pressed down; low.
SUN-LIT, *s.* Lit or lighted by the sun.
SUN-NIGHT, *s.* Brightness of the sun's rays.
SUN-NITES, *spl.* The orthodox Mohammedans.
SUN-NY, *s.* Shone upon by the sun; bright; clear.

SUNRISE, *s.* The time of the rising of the sun; the early morning.

SUNSET, *s.* The time of the setting of the sun; close of the day.

SUNSHINE, *s.* The radiant light of the sun.

SUNSHINY, *a.* Exposed to or bright with the sun.

SUNSTROKE, *s.* An illness caused by too great heat of the sun.

SUP, *adv.* To drink by little at a time.

SUP, *s.* A small draught; a mouthful of liquor.

SUPER, *a.* A Latin preposition, signifying *above, over*.

SUPERABLE, *a.* That may be overcome; surmountable; conquerable.

SUPERABUNDANT, *a.* To abound exceedingly.

SUPERABUNDANCE, *s.* More than enough.

SUPERABUNDANT, *a.* Being more than enough.

SUPERADD, *v.* To add over and above.

SUPERANNUATE, *v.* To allow to retire from service on half-pay, on account of old age or infirmity.

SUPERANNUATION, *s.* State of being superannuated.

SUPERB, *a.* August; stately; magnificent; splendid.

SUPERBLY, *adv.* In a superb manner.

SUPERCARGO, *s.* An officer in a merchant-ship, who superintends the commercial transactions of the voyage.

SUPERCHLOUS, *a.* Haughty; lofty; dictatorial; arbitrary.

SUPERCILOUSLY, *adv.* With an air of contempt.

SUPERCILOUSNESS, *s.* Haughtiness; contemptuousness.

SUPEREMINENT, *a.* Eminent in a high degree.

SUPEREROGATION, *s.* Doing more than duty.

SUPEREROGATORY, *a.* Exceeding the demands of duty.

SUPERFICIAL, *a.* Slight; flimsy; shallow; not learned.

SUPERFICIALLY, *adv.* On the surface; without close heed.

SUPERFICES, *s.* The exterior face of any body; surface.

SUPERFINE, *a.* Eminently fine; uncommonly fine.

SUPERFLUITY, *s.* More than enough; superabundance.

SUPERFLOUND, *a.* Exuberant; excessive; unnecessary.

SUPERHUMAN, *a.* Above the nature or power of man.

SUPERIMPOSE, *v.* To lay or impose upon something else.

SUPERINCUMBERT, *a.* Resting on something else.

SUPERINDUCE, *v.* To superadd.

SUPERINTEND, *v.* To oversee; to take charge of.

SUPERINTENDENCE, *s.* Care; inspection; oversight.

SUPERINTENDENT, *s.* One who manages or oversees.

SUPERIOR, *a.* Higher in excellence, rank, station, or place.

SUPERIORITY, *s.* Pre-eminence; advantage.

SUPERLATIVE, *a.* Highest in degree; most eminent.

SUPERNA, *a.* Relating to things above; celestial; heavenly.

SUPERNA TANT, *a.* Swimming above.

SUPERNATURAL, *a.* Beyond the powers of nature.

SUPERNUMERARY, *a.* More than is wanted; superfluous.

SUPPOSE, *v.* To person or thing above the required number.

SUPPOSE, *v.* To lay upon (a geological term).

SUPPOSITION, *s.* A lying upon anything else.

SUPERSATURATE, *v.* To saturate to excess.

SUPERSCRIBE, *v.* To direct, or address, as a letter.

SUPERSCRIBING, *ppr.* Writing on the outside.

SUPERSCRPTION, *s.* That which is written on the top or outside; address.

SUPERSEDE, *v.* To take the place of; to overrule.

SUPERSEDEING, *ppr.* Overruling; settling aside.

SUPERSESSION, *s.* The act of superseding; a setting aside.

SUPERSTITION, *s.* Excess in religion; weak credulity.

SUPERSTITIOUS, *a.* Full of idle fancies or scruples with regard to religion.

SUPERSTRATUM, *s.* A stratum or layer above another.

SUPERSTRUCTURE, *s.* Any structure built on a basis.

SUPERVENE, *v.* To come as an extraneous addition.

SUPERVENING, *ppr.* Coming upon.

SUPERVISAL, *s.* Act of supervising; superintendence.

SUPERVISE, *v.* To overlook; to superintend.

SUPERVISING, *ppr.* Overseeing; looking over.

SUPERVISOR, *s.* One who supervises; an inspector.

SUPINE, *a.* Lying with the face upward; careless; indolent.

SUP, *s.* A sort of verbal noun in Latin grammar.

SUPPER, *s.* The last meal of the day; evening repast.

SUPPLANT, *v.* To displace; to overthrow; to replace.

SUPPLE, *a.* Pliant; flexible; yielding; compliant.

SUPPLIED, *pp.* Made soft and pliant.

SUPPLEMENT, *s.* An addition by which something wanting is supplied; an appendix.

SUPPLY, *v.* To supply; to add to anything.

SUPPLENESS, *s.* Pliantness; flexibility.

SUPPLIANT, *a.* Making supplication; beseeching.

SUPPLICANT, *s.* A humble petitioner.

SUPPLICATE, *v.* To implore; to entreat; to beseech.

SUPPLICATING, *ppr.* Entreating; beseeching.

SUPPLIED, *pp.* Provided; furnished; filled up.

SUPPLIER, *s.* One who supplies.

SUPPLIES, *spl.* Money granted by parliament to defray current expenses.

SUPPLYING, *ppr.* Making pliant or flexible.

SUPPLY, *v.* To furnish; to provide; to contribute.

SUPPORT, *v.* To uphold; to maintain; to countenance.

SUPPORT, *s.* Countenance; favour; maintenance.

SUPPORTABLE, *a.* That may be supported; endurable.

SUPPORTER, *s.* He or that which supports; a defender.

SUPPOSABLE, *a.* That may be supposed.

SUPPOSE, *v.* To imagine; to conceive; to think.

SUPPOSING, *ppr.* Presuming; deeming; considering.

SUPPOSITION, *s.* Conjecture; surmise; hypothesis.

SUPPOSITIOUS, *a.* Not genuine; imaginary.

SUPPOSITIVE, *a.* Including a supposition.

SUPPOSITORY, *s.* A kind of solid clyster.

SUPPRESS, *v.* To repress; to put down; to conceal.

SUPPRESSION, *s.* Concealment; omission; prevention of publication.

SUPTULATE, *v.* To generate or form pus.

SUPPURATING, *ppr.* Forming pus or matter.

SUPPURATION, *s.* The process by which pus or matter is formed in tumours.

SUPRA, *a.* A Latin preposition, signifying *above or before*.

SUPRAMUNDANE, *a.* Above the world.

SUPRAORBITAL, *a.* Situated above the orbit of the eye.

SUPREMACY, *s.* State of being supreme; highest power.

SUPREMACY, *s.* Highest in dignity or authority.

SURCHARGE, *s.* An excessive charge, load, or burden.

SURCINGLE, *s.* A girth, girt, or girdle, for binding a burden on a horse.

SURCOAT, *s.* A short coat worn over the rest of the dress.

SURED, *a.* An incommensurable quantity or number.

SURE, *a.* Certain; unfailing; infallible; safe.

SURELY, *adv.* Certainly; without doubt; safely; securely.

SURETY, *s.* Certainty; security; safety; a bondsman.

SURF, *s.* The swell of the sea breaking on the shore; a succession of waves in one direction.

SURFACE, *s.* Exterior; superficies; outside.

SURFEIT, *v.* To cram; overmuch; to cloy; to satiate.

SURGE, *v.* To swell; to rise high.

SURGEON, *s.* One who professes or practises surgery.

SURGEONCY, *s.* Office of surgeon in the army.

SURGICAL, *a.* The profession of a surgeon; all apartment in which to see patients.

SURGICAL, *a.* Relating to surgeons.

SURGING, *ppr.* Rising in billows.

SURGEY, *a.* Full of surges; rising in billows.

SURLILY, *adv.* In a morose, surly manner.

SURLINESS, *s.* Gloomy moroseness.

SURLY, *a.* Gloomy; morose; rough; ill-natured.

SURMISE, *v.* To conjecture; to be false; to fancy.

SURMISE, *s.* An imperfect notion; conjecture.

SURMISING, *ppr.* Imagining without certain knowledge.

SURMOUNT, *v.* To rise above; to conquer; to overcome.

SURMOUNTED, *pp.* Overcome; conquered; surpassed.

SURNAME, *s.* The family name of an individual.

SURPASS, *v.* To excel; to exceed; to outdo.

SURPASSING, *a.* Wonderful; admiration; sudden confusion.

SURPLUS, *s.* A white garment worn by the clergy.

SURPLUS, *s.* Overplus; excess beyond what is wanted.

SURPLUSAGE, *s.* Overplus; more than is needful.

SURPRISE, *s.* Wonder; admiration; sudden confusion.

SURPRISE, *v.* To take unawares; to perplex or confound.

SURPRISING, *ppr.* Coming on unawares.

SURPRISE, *s.* Extraordinary; wonderful.

SURRENDER, *s.* In Law, answer of the plaintiff to the defendant's rebuttal.

SURREINDER, *s.* In Law, a second defence of the plaintiff's declaration.

SURRENDER, *v.* To give up; to yield up; to cede.

SURRENDER, *s.* The act of surrendering.

SURREPTIOUS, *a.* Done by stealth; obtained fraudulently.

SURREPTIOUSLY, *adv.* Stealthily; without authority.

SURREGATE, *s.* A deputy of an ecclesiastical judge.

SURROUND, *v.* To environ; to encompass; to invest.

SURTOUT, *s.* A coat worn over the other dress; an outer coat.

SURVEILLANCE, *s.* Inspection; oversight; watch.

SURVEY, *v.* To inspect; to measure and estimate.

SURVEY, *s.* Retrospect; inspection; view; prospect.

SURVEYING, *ppr.* Measuring of land.

SURVEYOR, *s.* One who surveys; a measurer of land.

SURVIVAL, *s.* Act of surviving; survivorship.

SURVIVANCE, *s.* Survivorship.

SURVIVE, *v.* To outlive; to live after.

SURVIVING, *ppr.* Living after the death of another.

SURVIVOR, *s.* The longest liver.

SUSCEPT, *v.* Tendency to admit.

SUSCEPTIBLE, *a.* Impressible; feeling; sensitive.

SUSCEPTIBLY, *adv.* In a susceptible manner.

SUSCEPTIVE, *a.* Capable of admitting; susceptible.

SUSPECT, *v.* To mistrust; to be jealous of; to suspect.

SUSPEND. *v.a.* To hang; to delay; to hinder.
SUSPENSE. *n.* Uncertainty; delay; doubt.
SUSPENSIVE. *a.* Capable of being suspended.
SUSPENSION. *n.* The act of suspending; interruption; temporary cessation or privation.
SUSPENSORY. *a.* Sustaining; that suspends.
SUSPICION. *n.* Jealousy; distrust; want of confidence.
SUSPICIOUS. *a.* Inclined to suspect; jealous; mistrustful.
SUSTAIN. *v.a.* To bear; to hold up; to support; to keep.
SUSTAINABLE. *a.* That may be sustained.
SUSTENANCE. *n.* Support; maintenance; subsistence.
SUSTENTATION. *n.* Use of victuals; maintenance; sustenance.
SUTILE. *a.* Done by sewing or stitching; sewed; stitched.
SUTLER. *n.* A person who follows an army as a seller of refreshments.
SUTLING. *a.* Belonging to a sutler.
SUTTER. *a.* Self-immolation by burning, as formerly practised among the Brahmins.
SUTURAL. *a.* Relating to a suture.
SUTURE. *n.* A manner of sewing or stitching, particularly of wounds; a junction of bones by their serrated edges.
SUUM CUIQUE (Lat.) Let each have his own.
SUZERAIN. *n.* A feudal lord or baron.
SUZERAINTY. *n.* Paramount authority.
SWAB. *n.* A clean ship's deck with a mop or a swab.
SWABING. *ppr.* Cleaning with a mop.
SWADBLE. *v.a.* To swathe; to bind tight in clothes.
SWADDLING. *ppr.* Binding in tight clothes.
SWAGGER. *v.a.* To bluster; to bully.
SWAGGERER. *n.* A blusterer; one who swaggers.
SWAIN. *n.* A peasant; a pastoral youth; a lover.
SWALLOW. *n.* A small migratory bird, of several species; the throat.
 — *v.a.* To receive into the stomach; to absorb.
SWAMP. *n.* Wet ground; a marsh; a bog; a fen.
SWAMPY. *a.* Boggy; fenny; marshy.
SWAN. *n.* A large, handsome, web-footed water-fowl.
SWAN'S-DOWN. *n.* The down of a swan; a fine, soft, thin, woolen cloth.
SWAP. *v.a.* To exchange.
SWARD. *n.* The grassy surface of land; turf.
SWARM. *n.* A cluster of bees; a multitude; a crowd.
 — *v.a.* To appear in multitudes; to crowd; to throng.
SWARTH. *n.* Black; black; swarthy.
SWARTHLI. *a.* Blackly; dusklily; tawnlily.
SWARTHINESS. *n.* Darkness of complexion.
SWARTHY. *a.* Dark of complexion; black; tawny.
SWASHBUCKLE. *n.* A bully.
SWATH. *n.* A line of grass or corn as cut by the mower.
SWATHE. *n.* A bandage or fillet.
SWATHING. *ppr.* Binding; wrapping.
SWAY. *v.a.* To bias; to govern; to rule; to influence.
 — *n.* Power; rule; dominion; influence.
SWEAR. *v.a.* To utter an oath; to give evidence on oath.
SWEAT. *n.* Moisture which issues from the pores of the skin by means of heat or labour.
 — *v.a.* To perspire; to toil; to labour; to drudge.
SWEATINESS. *n.* State of perspiration.
SWEATY. *a.* Covered or moist with perspiration.
SWEDENBORGHIAN. *n.* A member of the New Jerusalem church.
SWEDISH. *a.* Relating to Sweden, or the language of the Swedes.
SWEEP. *v.a.* To clean with a broom; to drive off.
 — *n.* A widely extended motion; a chimney-sweeper.
SWEEPINGS. *pl.* Dirt, refuse, &c., swept away; things collected by sweeping.
SWEEPSTAKE. *n.* A prize in a horse-race, made up of several stakes.
SWEET. *a.* Saccharine; fragrant to the smell; pleasing.
SWEETBRAD. *n.* The paucers of the calf.
SWEETBRIER. *a.* Fragrant shrubby plant.
SWEETEN. *v.a.* To make sweet; to palliate.
SWEETENER. *n.* He or that which sweetens.
SWEETHEART. *n.* A lover or mistress.
SWEETING. *a.* Sweet apple.
SWEETISH. *a.* Somewhat sweet. [aspect.]
SWEETNESS. *n.* Fragrance; agreeableness; mildness of well, *v.a.* To expand; to dilate; to augment.
SWELLING. *n.* Inflation; morbid tumour; protuberance.
SWELTEL. *n.* To suffer heat; to faint by excess of heat.
SWELTRY. *a.* Suffocating with heat; sultry.
SWERVE. *v.a.* To turn aside; to depart from rule.
SWERVING. *a.* Deviating; inclining.
SWIFT. *a.* Quick; fleet; speedy; nimble; ready.
 — *n.* A bird like a swallow; a species of lizard.
SWIFTLY. *ad.* Rapidly; with velocity; fleetly.
SWIFTNESS. *n.* Inflexibility; quickness; celerity.
SWILL. *v.a.* To drink greedily; to inebriate.
 — *n.* Liquid food for swine; hogwash.
SWILLING. *ppr.* Drinking in large draughts.
SWIM. *v.a.* To float on the water; to be dizzy.
SWIMMER. *n.* One who swims.

SWIMMING. *n.* Moving in the water; dizziness.
SWINDLE. *v.a.* To defraud by imposition; to cheat.
SWINDLER. *n.* One who defrauds by false pretences.
SWINDLING. *ppr.* Defrauding; cheating.
SWINE. *n.* A pig; hogs collectively.
SWINEHERD. *n.* One who tends swine.
SWING. *v.a.* To wave to and fro; to hang loosely.
 — *n.* An apparatus for swinging.
SWINGING. *ppr.* Vibrating; waving. [cheater.]
SWINGLE. *n.* A wooden instrument with which flax is swung.
SWINGING. *a.* Resembling swine; gross; brutal.
SWIRL. *v.a.* To whirl or turn with the wind, as the tide.
SWISS. *a.* Of or belonging to Switzerland.
SWITCH. *n.* A small flexible twig; a contrivance to enable ears to turn from one line of faith to another.
SWIVEL. *n.* A ring turning on a staple.
SWOLLEN. *ppr.* of the verb *swell*. [sensations.]
SWOON. *v.a.* To suffer a suspension of thought and — *n.* A fainting fit; act of swooning.
SWOOP. *v.a.* To fall on and seize at once, like a hawk.
SWORD. *n.* A cutting or thrusting weapon.
SWORDBARM. *n.* The right arm.
SWORDBUSH. *n.* A fish with a long sharp bone issuing from its head. [manu.]
SWORDSMAN. *n.* A man who carries a sword; a fighting sword.
SWORN. *ppr.* of the verb *swear*.
SYMBIOLIC. *a.* A symbol; a waition.
SYCAMORE. *n.* A species of fig; the oriental plane-tree.
SYCEE. *n.* A Chinese term for pure native silver.
SYCOFANCY. *n.* Mean flattery; servility.
SYCOFANT. *n.* A fawning dissimular; a mean flatterer.
SYCOFANTIC. *a.* Mealy flattery.
SYCOUSIS. *n.* A tubercular eruption upon the scalp or bearded part of the face.
SYLLABIC. *a.* Relating to or consisting of syllables.
SYLLABIFICATION. *n.* The formation of syllables.
SYLLABLE. *n.* A division or part of a word.
SYLLABUS. *n.* Milk and acids.
SYLLABUS. *n.* A compendium; a table of contents.
SYLLOGISM. *n.* An argument stated in a logical form.
SYLLOGISTIC. *a.* Consisting of or in the form of a syllogism.
SYLPH. *n.* An imaginary being inhabiting the air.
SYLPHIDE. *n.* A little sylph.
SYLVAN. *a.* Relating to woods; woody; shady.
SYMBOL. *n.* A type; a sign; an emblem; a figure.
SYMBOLIC. *a.* Representative; typical.
SYMBOLISM. *n.* An exposition or comparison of creeds.
SYMBOLIZE. *v.a.* To make symbolical of something.
SYMMETRICAL. *a.* Having symmetry; proportionate.
SYMMETRY. *n.* Agreement of one part with another; proportion; harmony.
SYMPATHETIC. *n.* Compassionate; tender; feeling.
SYMPATHIZER. *v.a.* To feel sympathy; to feel mutually.
SYMPATHIZING. *ppr.* Expressing sympathy.
SYMPATHY. *n.* Fellow-feeling; commiseration.
SYMPHONIOUS. *a.* Harmonious; agreeing in sound.
SYMPHONY. *n.* A piece of music or composition in which instruments only are employed.
SYMPHYSES. *n.* A junction of certain bones or joints, not admitting motion.
SYMPOSIUM. *n.* A feast; a banquet; a merry-making.
SYMPTOM. *n.* An indication; a sign; a token.
SYMPTOMATIC. *a.* Relating or according to symptoms.
SYNAGOGUE. *n.* A Jewish place of worship.
SYNARTHROSIS. *n.* A close conjunction of two bones.
SYNCHRONAL. *a.* Simultaneous; happening at the same time.
SYNCHRONISM. *n.* Concurrence in time of events.
SYNCHRONIZE. *v.a.* To concur at the same time; to agree in time.
SYNCHRONOUS. *a.* Happening at the same time.
SYNCOPE. *n.* A fainting fit; the omission of one or more letters in a word.
SYNDIC. *n.* A kind of chief magistrate; a municipal.
SYNECDOCHE. *n.* In Rhetoric, a figure by which the whole is put for a part, or a part for the whole.
SYNO. *n.* A council; an ecclesiastical assembly.
SYNOPTIC. *a.* Relating to or performed by a synod.
SYNOXYM. *n.* SYNONYME. *n.* A word having the same or a similar signification to another.
SYNONYMOUS. *a.* Having the same meaning, or expressing the same thing.
SYNONYMY. *n.* The quality of expressing, by different words, the same thing.
SYNOPTIC. *a.* (pl. SYNOPSES). A general view; an abridgement.
SYNOPTIC. *n.* Relating to a synopsis.
SYNOPTIA. *n.* An unctuous fluid secreted from certain glands in the joints.
SYNTACTICAL. *a.* Relating to the construction of sentences.
SYNTACTIC. *n.* The proper construction of words in a sentence.
SYNTHEMAL. *a.* Having the same degree of heat.

SYNTHESIS, *s.* (pl. **SYNTHESES**). The act of putting together; the opposite of analysis.
SYNTHETIC, *a.* Relating to synthesis.
SYNTHESIS, *s.* The venereal disease.
SYPHILITIC, *a.* Affected with syphilis.
SYPHON, *s.* A bent tube. Also spelt **SIPHON**.
SYRIAC, *a. & s.* Relating to Syria or its ancient language.

SYRINGE, *s.* An instrument for injecting liquids.
SVR'UP, *s.* The sweet juice of fruit.
SYSTEM, *s.* A method; a complete whole.
SYSTEMATIC, **SYSTEMATICAL**, *a.* Methodical; regular.
SYSTEMATIZE, *v.* To reduce to system; to harmonize.
SYSTEMIC, *a.* Belonging to the general system.
SYSTOLE, *s.* The contraction of the heart; the opposite of *diastole*.

T.

T is always sounded alike, except when placed before **h**, when it has two different sounds, as *this thing*.
TAB'ARD, *s.* A sort of tunic or mantle, covering the body before and behind; a herald's coat.

TABBY, *a.* Diversified in colour; brindled.
TABBY-CAT, *s.* A brindled cat.
TABERNACLE, *s.* A tent; a place of worship.
TABES, *s.* A wasting of the flesh; emaciation; atrophy.
TABULATURE, *s.* A painting on walls and ceilings.
TABUR, *s.* An article of furniture with a flat surface on legs or supports.

TABLE-LAND, *s.* An extensive elevated plain, with steep acclivities on all sides.

TABLE-TALK, *s.* Conversation at meals or entertainments.

TABLEAUX VIVANTS (Fr.). Living pictures.
TABLE-D'HOTE, *s.* (Fr.). An ordinary at an inn.

TABLET, *s.* A small memorandum book.
TABOY, *v.* To interdict; to forbid the use of.

TABOUR, *s.* A small shallow drum, generally beaten with one stick.

TABULA RASA (Lat.). A smooth or blank tablet.

TABULAR, *a.* In the form of a table; formed in laminae.

TABULATE, *v.* To reduce to synopsis.

TAC'ITLY, *ad.* Silently; without oral expression.

TACITURN, *a.* Habitually silent; reserved.

TACITURNITY, *s.* Habitual silence; stillness; reserve.

TACK, *v.* To turn about or change a ship's course.

TACKLE, *s.* A ship's rigging.

TACT, *s.* Nicety or acuteness of discernment.

TACTICIAN, *a.* One versed in tactics.

TACTICS, *s.* A set of disposing military and naval armaments for battle.

TACTILE, *a.* Susceptible of touch; tangible.

TACTLESS, *a.* Destitute of tact.

TACTUAL, *a.* Pertaining to touch.

TADPOLE, *s.* A young, shapeless frog or toad.

TAEI, *s.* A very small Chinese weight for gold and silver.

TAFFETY, *s.* A thin, glossy, silken fabric or stuff.

TAFFRAIL, *s.* The upper part of a ship's stern.

TAG, *s.* The end of a lace; anything tacked to another.

TAGGED, *pp.* Joined to; fitted with a point.

TAGLIACOTIAN, *a.* In Surgery, applied to an operation for the restoration of the nose.

TAGHAG, *s.* The rabble; the lowest class.

TAI, *s.* The hinder, lower, or inferior part of anything.

TAI'BOARD, *s.* The movable hinder-board or part of a cart or wagon.

TAILING, *s.* The part of a projecting stone or brick inserted in a wall.

TAI'LESS, *a.* Destitute of a tail.

TAILORE, *s.* One who cuts and makes garments.

TAILORLESS, *s.* A female tailor.

TAILPIECE, *s.* An appendage; a piece added.

TAINT, *v.* To corrupt; to infect; to discolour.

TAIN, *s.* Infection; corruption; depravation; a spot; a blemish.

TAKE, *v.* To lay hold of; to select; to swallow.

TAKE-IN, *s.* (Fr.). A cheat.

TAKE-OFF, *s.* An imitation; a caricature.

TAKING, *a.* Pleading; attractive; catching; infectious.

TALC, *s.* A foliated, magnesian mineral, of unctuous feel.

TALK, *s.* A narrative; a fable; number reckoned.

TAL'ENT, *s.* A faculty, gift, or endowment of nature; ability.

TAL'ISMAN, *s.* A charm; an amulet; a spell.

TALISMANIC, *a.* Magical; preservative against evil.

TALK, *v.* To converse; to prattle; to discourse.

TALK, *s.* Oral conversation; discourse; rumour.

TALKATIVE, *a.* Full of talk; loquacious; garrulous.

TALL, *a.* High in stature; lofty.

TALL'NESS, *s.* State of being tall; height of stature.

TAL'LOW, *s.* The melted fat of an ox, or of other bovine animals.

TAL'LOWY, *a.* Having the properties of tallow.

TAL'LY, *s.* A stick notched or cut in conformity to another stick, and used to keep accounts by.

TALLY, *v.* To be fitted; to conform; to be suitable.

TALLY-TRADE, *s.* A system by which articles are supplied on credit to customers.

TALLYHO, *interj.* The huntsman's cry to hounds.

TALMUD, *s.* The book containing the Hebrew laws.

TALMUD'IC, *a.* Relating to the Talmud.

TALMUDIST, *s.* One well versed in the Talmud.

TALON, *s.* The claw of a bird of prey.

TALPA, *s.* A genus of animals; the mole.

TAMABILITY, *s.* Tamableness.

TAMABLE, *a.* That may be tamed.

TAMARIND, *s.* A large tree of the leguminous order.

TAMBOURINE, *s.* A musical instrument for processions.

TAMBOUR-WORK, *s.* A kind of embroidery.

TAME, *a.* Not wild; domestic; gentle; spiritless.

TAME, *v.* To domesticate; to subdue; to depress.

TAMENESS, *s.* Want of spirit; unresisting submission.

TAMING, *pp.* Making gentle; subduing.

TANNIN, *s.* A kind of woollen stuff.

TAMP'ER, *v.* To meddle with.

TAN, *v.* To convert skins into leather; to imbrown by the sun.

TAN, *s.* The bark of the oak or of other trees, as the chestnut, larch, hemlock, willow, &c.

TANDEM, *s.* A two-wheeled pleasure-carriage, drawn by two horses, one before the other.

TANGENT, *s.* In Geometry, a straight line which meets or touches a circle or other curve without intersecting it.

TANGENTIAL, *a.* Relating to or like a tangent; touching.

TANGIBLE, *a.* Perceptible by the touch.

TANGLE, *s.* A knot of things interwoven; perplexity.

TANGLY, *a.* Knotted; intertwined.

TANK, *s.* A large cistern or reservoir of water, &c.

TANKARD, *s.* A covered drinking vessel.

TANN'ER, *s.* A yard or place for tanning leather.

TANNIC, *a.* Relating to or derived from tan, as tannic acid.

TANNIN, *s.* The astringent principle of vegetables.

TANNING, *pp.* Converting skins of animals into leather.

TAN'SY, *s.* An odorous plant of several varieties.

TANTALISE, *v.* To torment with false hopes; to provoke to irritate.

TANTALIZING, *pp.* Exciting by presenting unattainable good.

TANTAMOUNT, *a.* Equivalent in value or meaning.

TANTIVY, *ad.* With haste; with speed.

TANT MIEUX (Fr.). So much the better.

TANT PIS (Fr.). So much the worse. (humour.)

TANTRUMS, *s.* High airs or freaks; bursts of ill-humour.

TAP, *v.* To touch lightly; to touch a cask.

TAP, *s.* A gentle blow; a pipe for letting out liquor.

TAPE, *s.* A narrow fillet or band of linen.

TAPER, *s.* A wax-candle; light of a candle.

TAPER, *v.* Growing smaller; long and slender.

TAPESTRY, *s.* Hangings of worsted or silk.

TAP'WORM, *s.* An intestinal worm.

TAR'ACA, *s.* A farinaceous food-substance.

TAVIR, *s.* An American animal resembling the hog.

TAPIS, *s.* (Fr.). Literally, tapestry which formerly covered the table of a council-chamber.

TAPPED, *pp.* Opened as a cask; branched.

TAPPING, *s.* A surgical operation in dropsy.

TAP'ROOM, *s.* A room for the humbler customers.

TAP'ROOT, *s.* A large straight root which penetrates deeply into the ground.

TAP'ROOT, *s.* One who draws beer in an alehouse.

TAR, *s.* Liquid pitch; a sailor or seaman.

TARANTULA, *s.* A sort of large spider.

TARDIORADE, *s.* Advancing slowly.

TARDIVELY, *ad.* Slowly; in slow motion.

TARDINESS, *s.* Unwillingness to action or motion.

TAR'DY, *a.* Slow; sluggish; dilatory; late.

TARE, *s.* A weed growing among corn; a vetch.

TARGET, *s.* A mark to be shot at.

TARGUM, *s.* A Jewish paraphrase on Scripture in the Chaldean language.

TAR'IFF, *s.* A table of customs or duties.

TAR'LAIN, *s.* A kind of book-muslin.

TARN, *s.* A bog; a fen; a marsh; a mountain pond.

TARNISH, *v.* To stain; to sully; to soil.

TARPAULIN, *s.* A painted or tarred cloth.

TARRING, *pp.* Covering with tar.
TARRY (*tar'ry*), *adj.* To stay; to delay; to wait; to linger.
TARRY (*tar'ry*), *adj.* Covered with or resembling tar.
TARSAI, *a.* Belonging to the instep.
TART, *a.* Sour; acid; sharp of taste; keen; severe.
 — *s.* A small pie made of fruit.
TARTAN, *a.* A fine checked or worsted cloth.
TARTAR, *a.* An incrustation on the teeth.
TARTARAN, *a.* Hellish.
TARTISH, *a.* Somewhat tart.
TARTLET, *s.* A small tart; a piece of pastry.
TARTNESS, *s.* Sourness; acidity; sharpness.
TARTUFFE, *s.* A hypocrite; a pretender to religion.
TASK, *s.* Something imposed by another; a lesson.
 — *v.* To impose as a task or employment; to burden.
TASSEL, *s.* A pendent bunch of silk, for ornament.
TASSELLED, *a.* Adorned with tassels.
TASTE, *v.* To perceive by the tongue and palate.
 — *s.* Flavour; relish; perception; an essay.
TASTEFUL, *s.* Savoury; having a high relish.
TASTILY, *adv.* With good taste.
TASTY, *a.* Evincing taste; nice; palatable.
TATTLE, *s.* A tale; a chattering rag.
TATTING, *s.* Narrow lace for edging.
TATTLE, *v.* To prate; to talk idly; to blab.
TATTILING, *a.* Given to prating; given to idle talk.
TATTOO, *s.* A set of drums, for warlike soldiers.
 — *v.* To form figures on the body by puncturing the skin, and staining the wounds.
TATTOOED, *pp.* Marked by tattooing.
TAUNT, *v.* To reproach; to insult; to revile.
 — *s.* An insult; a reproach; a scoff.
TAVBUS, *s.* The Bull, the second sign in the zodiac.
TAUT, *a.* Tight; extended.
TAUTOLOGICAL, *a.* Repeating the same thing.
TAUTOLOGY, *s.* Sameness of words or of meaning.
TAVERN, *s.* A house where wine and liquors are sold.
TAW, *v.* To dress leather so that it shall be white.
 — *s.* A marble to play with the same played.
TAWDRILY, *adv.* In a tawdry manner.
TAWDRY, *a.* Glittering; finical; meanly showy.
TAWNINESS, *s.* State of being tawny.
TAWNY, *a.* Of a yellowish-brown colour.
TAX, *s.* A rate or duty on income or property; an impost.
 — *v.* To load with imposts; to charge; to censure.
TAXATION, *s.* A rate or duty laid by government.
TAXIDERMY, *s.* The art of preserving birds' skins, &c.
TEA, *s.* A beverage produced by infusion of tea leaves.
TEACH, *v.* To inform; to instruct, as a teacher.
TEACUPFUL, *s.* As much as a teacup holds.
TEAK, *s.* A heavy and durable timber.
TEAM, *s.* Horses or oxen harnessed together for drawing.
TEAMSTER, *s.* One who drives a team.
TEAR (*teer*), *s.* The water which flows from the eyes.
TEAR (*teer*), *v.* To pull in pieces; to lacerate; to rend.
TEARFUL, *a.* Weeping; full of tears.
TEASE, *v.* To comb or unravel, as wool or flax; to tease.
TEASEL, *s.* A prickly biennial plant.
TEASPOONFUL, *s.* As much as a teaspoon holds.
TEAT, *s.* A dug; a udder.
TECHILY, *adv.* Feevishly; cautiously.
TECHINESS, *s.* Featfulness; forwardness.
TECHNICAL, *a.* Relating to a particular profession.
TECHNOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to the arts.
TECHNOLOGY, *s.* A discourse or treatise on the arts.
TECHY, *a.* Feevish; feeble; irritable; touchy.
TEED, *v.* To spread or scatter grass for drying, to make
TEED, *pp.* spread out, as grass.
TEIDIOUS, *a.* Wearisome; dilatory; tardy; irksome.
TEIDUM, *s.* Wearisomeness.
TEIM, *v.* To bring forth; to produce.
TEINS, *s.* The years reckoned by the termination teen.
TERETHING, *s.* The act of forming teeth.
TERETOTALER, *s.* A total abstinence from intoxicating
TESTUM, *s.* A toy somewhat resembling a top.
TEG, *s.* A young sheep.
TEGUMENT, *s.* The skin; the natural covering of the
TELEGAN, *s.* A message sent by telegraph.
TELEGRAPH, *s.* An instrument for conveying intelligence
 by electricity.
 — *v.* To send a message by telegraph.
TELEGRAFIC, *a.* Communicated by telegraph.
TELEGRAFICALLY, *adv.* One who works a telegraph.
TELEGRAFIST, *s.* The art of communicating intelligence
 by a telegraph.
TELESCOPE, *s.* An optical instrument for viewing distant
 objects.
TELESCOPIC, *a.* Relating to a telescope.
TELL, *v.* To make known by words; to number.
TELL-TALE, *s.* An officious informer.
TELLURIC, *a.* Belonging to the earth; terrestrial.
TEMERITY, *s.* Rashness; heedlessness; boldness.
TEMPER, *v.* To soften; to mingle; to qualify.
 — *s.* State in which metals are reduced, as to hardness or
 elasticity; temperance wood.

TEMPERAMENT, *s.* Constitution; frame of mind.
TEMPERANCE, *s.* Moderation; sobriety; patience.
TEMPERATE, *a.* Moderate; abstemious; calm.
TEMPERATURE, *s.* Degree of sensible heat.
TEMPET, *s.* A violent commotion of the elements.
TEMPETUOUS, *a.* Stormy; windy; turbulent.
TEMPILAR, *s.* One of a religious military order.
TEMPLE, *s.* A sanctuary; a public edifice.
TEMPORAL, *a.* Not eternal; secular; not ecclesiastical.
TEMPORARILY, *adv.* For a time only.
TEMPORARY, *a.* Not of long duration; transitory.
TEMPORIZE, *v.* To comply with the times or occasions.
TEMPT, *v.* To entice; to provoke; to allure.
TEMPTATION, *s.* Solicitation to ill; a lure; enticement.
TEMPTER, *s.* One who tempts; an enticer to ill.
TEMPUS FUGIT (*Lat.*) Time flies.
TENABLE, *a.* That may be maintained or defended.
TENACIOUS, *a.* Holding fast; retentive; cohesive.
TENACITY, *s.* Quality of being tenacious; viscosity.
TENANCY, *s.* Act of holding tenements belonging to
 another.
TENANT, *s.* One who rents anything of another.
TENANTABLE, *a.* Such as may be held by a tenant.
TENANTRY, *s.* A body of tenants on an estate.
TENCH, *s.* A gold-coloured fresh-water fish.
TEND, *v.* To watch; to guard; to attend.
 — *v.* To move in a certain direction.
TENDENCY, *s.* Inclination; course; direction; drift.
TENDER, *a.* Sensitive; delicate; easily pained.
 — *v.* To offer; to exhibit.
TENDON, *s.* A cord attending a locomotive; an offer; a small
 vessel.
TENDERNESS, *s.* Benignity; softness; cautious care.
TENDINOUS, *a.* Sinewy; consisting of tendons.
TENDON, *s.* A ligature attaching a muscle to a bone.
TENDRIL, *s.* A slender, twining part of a plant; tendril.
TENEMENT, *s.* A dwelling-house; anything held by a
 tenant.
TENET, *s.* Doctrine; dogma; principle.
TENFOID, *a.* Ten times increased.
TENT, *s.* A play in which a ball is driven with a racket.
TENON, *s.* The end of a timber, cut to be fitted into a
 mortise in another timber.
TENSOR, *s.* A high male shoe; drift; general course.
TENSE, *s.* A modification of a verb.
 — *v.* Drawn tight; stretched; stiff; not lax.
TENSEIL, *a.* Capable of being extended.
TENSION, *s.* Act of stretching; state of being stretched.
TENTATIVE, *a.* A temporary cavities; a small red wine.
TENTACLE, *s.* The feeler of an insect or animal.
TENTATIVE, *a.* Experimental; trying; essaying.
TENTH, *a.* First after the ninth; ordinal of ten.
TENTH, *s.* Thinness; smallness; minuteness.
TENTURE, *s.* The manner in which lands are held.
TEPEFACIOUS, *s.* The state of being moderately warm.
TEPEFY, *v.* To make tepid or warm.
TEPID, *a.* Lukewarm; moderately warm.
TERCENTENARY, *a.* Comprising 300 years.
TEREBINTHINE, *a.* Consisting of or partaking of turpentine.
TERETE, *a.* Long and round; taper (a botanical term).
TERMINAL, *a.* Shift; subsidence; evasion.
TERM, *s.* Limit; any limited time; an expression.
TERMINANT, *a.* A scolding woman; a shrew.
TERMINABLE, *a.* That may be terminated; limitable.
TERMINAL, *a.* Expressive of a boundary or end.
TERMINATE, *v.* To bound; to limit; to put an end to.
TERMINATION, *s.* Bound; limit; end; conclusion.
TERMINOLOGY, *s.* The definition of technical terms.
TERMINUS, *s.* (pl. TERMINI). A boundary; a limit, as
 either end of a railway.
TERMIT, *s.* A large, white ant.
TERN, *s.* A small aquatic bird of several species.
TERNARY, *a.* Arranged in or consisting of terns.
TERPSICHOEAN, *a.* Relating to dancing.
TERTRACE, *s.* A raised natural or artificial bank of earth.
TERTRA COTTA, *s.* Baked earth or clay.
TERTRA FIFMA, *s.* Solid earth; main land.
TERTRA INCOGNITA (*Lat.*) An unknown country.
TERTRAPIN, *s.* A species of land tortoise.
TERTRA QUINTA, *s.* Counting of land and water.
TERTRIAL, *a.* Relating to the earth; not celestial.
TERTRIBLE, *a.* Horrible; frightful; shocking.
TERTRIBLY, *adv.* Dreadfully; violently.
TERTRIER, *s.* A small hunting-dog.
TERTRIP, *pp.* Frighten; frighten.
TERTRIP, *v.* To strike with terror; to frighten. [and]
TERTRITORIAL, *a.* Relating to territory; possessed of
TERTRITORY, *s.* Land; country; land.
TERTRIT, *s.* Great fear; fright alarm; consternation.
TERTRISM, *s.* Government by terror or intimidation.
TERTRIS, *s.* Neatly written as to style; concise.
TERTRIAN, *a.* Occurring with one day interval.
TERTRIAN, *a.* Of the third order (a geological term).
TERTRIS, *s.* Laid with checkered work.
TERTRIS, *s.* (pl. TERTRIS), a die in the form of a square.
TEST, *s.* A standard; usual; common; a criterion.
 — *v.* To compare with a standard; to prove; to try.

TESTACEOUS, *a.* Consisting of or composed of shells.
 TESTAMENT, *a.* A will; one of the two general divisions of the Bible.
 TESTATE, *a.* (Lat.) Having made a will.
 TESTATOR, *s.* One who makes or leaves a will.
 TESTATRIX, *a.* A female who makes a will.
 TESTER, *s.* The head, top, or cover of a bed. [acronym].
 TESTICLE, *s.* One of the two organs enclosed in the testis.
 TESTIFIED, *pp.* Made known; affirmed solemnly.
 TESTIFY, *v.n.* To bear witness; to prove.
 TESTILY, *adv.* Feebly; moreover; fretfully.
 TESTIMONIAL, *a.* A writing or certificate of character.
 TESTIMONY, *s.* Evidence; open attestation; profession.
 TESTINESS, *s.* Moroseness; peevishness.
 TESTUDINOUS, *a.* Resembling the shell of a tortoise.
 TESTY, *a.* Fretful; peevish; angry; irritable.
 TETANUS, *a.* A spasmodic affection, the lockjaw.
 TETHER, *s.* A rope to confine a horse, or other beast.
 TETRADAETHYL, *a.* An animal having four toes.
 TETRAETHYL, *s.* Having four leaves.
 TETRASYLLABLE, *a.* A word of four syllables.
 TETTER, *s.* An eruptive skin disease; ringworm.
 TETRONTIC, *a.* Relating to the ancient Germans.
 TEXT, *s.* A sentence or passage of Scripture used as the theme of a sermon.
 TEXTILE, *s.* Woven; capable of being woven.
 TEXTUAL, *a.* Contained in the text.
 TEXTURE, *s.* A thing woven; combination of parts.
 THALER, *s.* A German dollar, equal to gr. English.
 THALUS, *s.* The leafy part of a lichen.
 THANE, *s.* An old Saxon title of honour.
 THANK, *v.a.* To express gratitude for a favour.
 THANKFUL, *a.* Returning thanks; grateful.
 THANKS, *s.pl.* Acknowledgment for benefits.
 THANKSGIVING, *s.* Celebration of divine goodness.
 THAT, *pron. adv.* Not this, but the other.
 THATCH, *v.a.* To cover, as with straw, reeds, or thatch.
 THAUMATOPY, *s.* An interesting optical toy.
 THAUMATURGUS, *s.pl.* Feeds of magic or legerdemain.
 THAUMATURGIST, *a.* A worker of wonders.
 THAW, *v.n.* To grow liquid; to melt.
 THE, *a.* A definite article prefixed to nouns.
 THEATRE, *s.* A building appropriated to the representation of dramatic performances.
 THEATRICAL, *a.* Relating to or suited to a theatre.
 THEE, *pron.* The objective case singular of thou.
 THEFT, *s.* Act of stealing or stealing; the thing stolen.
 THEINE, *s.* The peculiar principle of tea.
 THEIR, *pron. adv.* Belonging to them.
 THEISM, *s.* Belief in the existence of a God.
 THEM, *pron. pl.* The objective case of they.
 THEM, *s.* The subject of a discourse.
 THEN, *adv.* At that time; at one time or another.
 THENCE, *adv.* From that place; from that time.
 THENCEFORTH, THENCEFORWARD, *adv.* From that time.
 THEOBROMA, *s.* The cocoa of commerce. [by God].
 THEOCRACY, *s.* The government of a state immediately by God.
 THEOPHILITE, *s.* An instrument for computing heights.
 THEOLOGIAN, *s.* A learned divine.
 THEOLOGY, *s.* Divinity; sacred literature.
 THEOREM, *s.* A speculative truth.
 THEORETIC, *a.* Speculative; pertaining to theory.
 THEORIST, *s.* One who forms theories; a specialist.
 THEORIZE, *v.n.* To form theories or systems.
 THEORY, *s.* The abstract principles of any science or art.
 THERAPEUTICS, *s.pl.* A branch of pathology relating to the application of remedies and the cure of diseases.
 THERE, *adv.* In that place.
 THEREFORE, *adv. & conj.* For that; for this reason.
 THERMAL, *s.pl.* (Lat.) Hot springs or hot baths.
 THERMAL, *s.* A bath; to heat; warm.
 THERMOMETER, *s.* An instrument for measuring variations of temperature.
 THERMOMETRIC, *a.* Relating to a thermometer.
 THERIAURUS, *s.* A lion; a treasury.
 THESIS, *s.* (pl. THESES). A subject for a school exercise.
 THESPIAN, *a.* Relating to tragedy or tragic acting.
 THEW, *s.* Muscle; sinew.
 THICK, *a.* Dense; gross; turbid; muddy.
 THICKEN, *v.n.* To grow thick; to congregate.
 THICKET, *s.* A close wood.
 THICKNESS, *s.* Density; consistence; impenetrableness.
 THICKSET, *a.* Thick-placed; a treasury; thick body.
 THIEF, *s.* (pl. THIEVES). One who steals.
 THIEVE, *v.n.* To steal; to practise theft.
 THIEVISH, *a.* Practising theft; secret; sly. [hip-joint].
 THIGH, *s.* The part of the body between the knee and hip.
 THIMBLE, *s.* A metal cover for the finger, used in sewing.
 THIN, *a.* Lean; slim; slender; meagre; slight.
 THINK, *pron. pose.* from thou. Of or belonging to thee.
 THINK, *v.n.* To cogitate; to fancy; to muse; to meditate.
 THINNED, *pp.* Made thin; stretched out or extended.
 THINNESS, *s.* Tenuity; paucity.
 THINNESS, *a.* Somewhat thin.

THIRST, *s.* Want of drink; eagerness; vehement desire.
 THIRSTILY, *adv.* In a thirsty manner.
 THIRSTY, *a.* Dry; arid; parched with drought.
 THIRTY, *s.* The ordinal of thirty.
 THIRTY, *a. & s.* Thrice ten.
 THISTLE, *s.* A prickly field plant of several varieties.
 THITHER, *adv.* To that place; to that end.
 THONG, *s.* A strap or string of leather.
 THORACIC, *a.* Relating to the thorax or breast.
 THORAX, *s.* The breast; the chest.
 THORN, *s.* A prickly tree or shrub of several kinds.
 THORNY, *a.* Full of thorns; spiny; rough; prickly.
 THOROUGH, *a.* Not partial; not slight; finished.
 THOROUGHFAIR, *s.* A passage without any obstruction.
 THOUGH, *conj.* Grant; admit; notwithstanding that.
 THOUGHT, *s.* Conception; sentiment; fancy.
 THOUGHTFUL, *a.* Full of thought; contemplative.
 THOUGHTLESS, *a.* Without thought; negligent; dull.
 THOUSAND, *a. & s.* Ten hundred; a great number.
 THRAUDEM, *s.* The state of a slave; servitude.
 THRALL, *v.a.* To enslave; to enslave.
 THRASH, *v.a.* To beat soundly.
 THREAD, *s.* A small line or twist of silk, etc.
 THREADDARE, *a.* Deprived of the nap; worn out; trita.
 THREAT, *s.* A menace; denunciation of ill.
 THREATEN, *v.a.* To menace; to denounce evil upon.
 THREESCORE, *s.* Thrice twenty; sixty.
 THRESH, *v.a.* To free corn from chaff.
 THRESHOLD, *s.* The ground or step under the door.
 THRICE, *adv.* Three times.
 THRID, *v.a.* To slide through a narrow passage; to thread.
 THRIFT, *s.* Frugality; good husbandry; economy.
 THRIFTILY, *adv.* Frugally; parsimoniously.
 THRIFTINESS, *s.* Husbandry; frugality.
 THRIFTLESS, *a.* Profuse; extravagant.
 THRIFTY, *a.* Frugal; sparing; thriving; economical.
 THRELL, *s.n.* To feel a sharp, tingling sensation.
 THIRP, *s.* A minute, spotted fly.
 THIRVE, *v.n.* To prosper; to grow rich; to rise.
 THROAT, *s.* The fore part of the neck of an animal.
 THROB, *v.n.* To heave; to rise; to palpitate.
 THROK, *s.* Extreme pain; agony; anguish. [sovereign].
 THRONED, *s.* The chair of state of a king, emperor, or
 THRON, *s.* A crowd; a multitude; a dense collection.
 THROSTLE, *a.* A thrush; a species of spindie.
 THROTTLE, *v.a.* To choke; to suffocate.
 THROUGH, *prep.* From end to end of.
 THROUGHOUT, *prep.* Quite through; in every part of.
 THRU, *v.a.* To fling; to cast; to toss.
 — *s.* Act of casting or throwing; a cast of dice.
 THROUSE, *s.* A singing bird; an infantile disease.
 THURST, *v.a.* To push or drive with force; to stab.
 — *s.* A hostile push; the action of a beam against a wall.
 THUGS, *s.* An association of robbers and murderers in India.
 THUMB, *s.* The short, thick finger of the human hand.
 THUMP, *v.a.* To beat with dull, heavy blows.
 THUNDER, *s.* The noise produced by a discharge of atmospheric electricity.
 THUNDER-STUCK, *a.* Amazed; astonished.
 THURSDAY, *s.* The fifth day of the week.
 THUS, *adv.* In this manner or degree.
 THWACK, *v.a.* A heavy, hard blow; a thump.
 THWART, *v.a.* To lie or come across; to oppose.
 THYME, *s.* An aromatic plant of several varieties.
 THYMY, *a.* Abounding in thyme.
 THYRA, *s.* A dress for the head; the pope's triple crown.
 THYRA, *s.* The largest bone of the leg.
 TIC DOLOUREUX, *s.* An acute twinging pain in the face.
 TICK, *s.* Trust; credit; the case of a bed.
 — *s.* To make slight noise, as a clock.
 TICKET, *s.* A marked slip of paper or card.
 TICKETED, *pp.* Marked with a ticket.
 TICKING, *s.* Cloth for bed-ticks; a tick.
 TICKLE, *v.a.* To affect with lightly touching.
 TICKLING, *pp.* Pleasing by slight gratification.
 TICKLISH, *a.* Easily tickled; tottering; uncertain.
 TIDAL, *a.* Relating to the tides.
 TIDY, *s.* A dainty; a small delicate piece.
 TIDE, *s.* Time; season; alternate ebb and flow of the sea.
 TIDILY, *adv.* Neatly; with simplicity.
 TIDINESS, *s.* Neatness; readiness; neat simplicity.
 TIDINGS, *s.pl.* News; intelligence.
 TIDY, *a.* Dressed with fitness; clean and neat; nice.
 TIE, *v.a.* To bind; to fasten with a knot; to knit.
 TIER, *s.* A row; a rank; a series.
 TIERCE, *s.* A vessel holding six gallons.
 TIFF, *s.* Slight anger; a peevishness.
 TIPPANY, *s.* Gauzy or very thin silk. [page].
 TIGER, *s.* A fierce beast of prey of the genus *Felis*; a
 TIGRESS, *s.* Like a tiger; ferocious.
 TIGHT, *a.* Tense; tenacious; close; not loose.
 TIGHTEN, *v.a.* To make tight; to tighten.
 TIGHTNESS, *s.* Closeness; tenacity.
 TIGRESS, *s.* The female of the tiger.

- TILBURY, z.** A two-wheeled pleasure-carriage.
- TILE, z.** A broad, thin brick, used for covering buildings.
- TILER, z.** The door-keeper of a Masonic lodge; one who roofs buildings with tiles.
- TILING, ppr.** Covering with tiles.
- TILL, z.** A money-drawer.
- *conj.* To the time when; to the degree that. [vate.
- *v.* To turn up the earth with the plough; to cultivate.
- TILLAGE, z.** Husbandry; culture.
- TILLER, z.** One who tills; the bar to move a rudder.
- TILLERING, z.** Act of putting forth shoots.
- TILT, z.** A tent; a thrust; inclination forward.
- *v.* To set in a sloping posture, as a barrel.
- TILTH, z.** The condition of land after ploughing.
- TIMBER, z.** Wood fit for building; materials for any use.
- TIMBER, z.** A kind of comboutine. [mity.
- TIME, z.** Measurement of duration or sounds; opportunity.
- *v.* To regulate as to time; to measure harmonically.
- TIMEKEEPER, z.** A watch or clock; a person appointed to keep workmen's time.
- TIME LINES, z.** The being in good time.
- TIMELY, a.** Seasonable; sufficiently early.
- TIMID, a.** Fearful; timorous; waiting courage.
- TIMIDITY, z.** A kind of cowardice; fear.
- TIMOROUS, a.** Full of fear; timid; easily frightened.
- TIN, z.** A white malleable useful metal.
- TINCTORIAL, a.** Relating to tincture; colouring.
- TINCTURE, z.** A kind of extract of the flower part. [fire.
- *v.* To tinge; to imbue with some colour.
- TINDER, z.** Something very inflammable, used to catch fire.
- TINE, z.** The tooth of a harrow; the spike of a fork.
- TINPOLE, z.** Tin reduced to a thin leaf.
- TINGE, z.** A colour; a stain; a tint.
- TINGLE, v.n.** To have a sharp, vibratory, thrilling sensation.
- TINKER, z.** A mender of old brass or metal ware.
- TINKLE, v.n.** To make a sharp, quick noise; to clink.
- TINMAN, z.** A manufacturer of tin utensils.
- TINNED, ppr.** Covered with tin.
- TINSSEL, z.** Anything showy and of little value.
- TINT, z.** A dye; a tinge; a colour.
- TINTAMARRE (Fr.)** Hacket; din; a confused noise.
- TINTINNULARY, a.** Relating to a bell; sounding.
- TINY, z.** Little; small; petty.
- TIP, z.** Top; end; point; extremity; a throw.
- *v.* To cover on the end; to give; to strike lightly.
- TIPPED, ppr.** Covered at the end or top.
- TIPPLE, z.** Fur or something else worn about the neck.
- TIPPLE, v.n.** To drink to excess.
- TIPPLER, z.** A man given to habitual drinking.
- TIPSY, ad.** In a tipsy manner.
- TIPSY, z.** Drunk; addled; intoxicated.
- TIPSTOCK, z.** The end of the top; utmost height.
- TIPSTOCK, z.** The summit; the utmost degree.
- TIRADE, z.** A strain of invective or censure.
- TRAILLEUR, z.** A French skirmishing soldier.
- TIRE, z.** The iron band or hoop of a wheel.
- *v.* To fatigue; to tire; to tire; to harass.
- TIRE, z.** A species of fine singing lark.
- TIRING, ppr.** Fatiguing; harassing; wearying.
- TIRING, z.** Cloth interwoven with gold or silver.
- TIR, z.** Anything small; a small horse.
- TITANUM, z.** A rare and extremely hard metal.
- TITHEABLE, z.** Subject to the payment of tithes.
- TITHE, z.** The tenth part of anything; a small part.
- TITILLATION, z.** Slight pleasure; the act of tickling.
- TITILLAR, z.** A species of fine singing lark.
- TITILL, z.** An appellation; a claim of right.
- TITMOUSE, z.** (cf. TITMICE). A small bird, the titmouse.
- TITMICE, z.** To laugh with restraint; to giggle.
- TITMICE, z.** A small bird; a point; a dot.
- TITMICE, z.** Idle talk; prattle; empty gabble.
- TITMICE, z.** Existing only in name or title.
- TITMICE, z.** One who has a title or right.
- To, prep.* Notion of motion; opposed to from.
- TOAD, z.** An animal resembling a frog, but less active.
- TOAD-EATER, z.** A fawning parasite; a servile sycophant.
- TOADSTOOL, z.** A mushroom-like fungus.
- TOADY, z.** A sycophant; a flatterer.
- TOAST, v.n.** To give a toast or health to be drunk.
- *v.* Bread dried before the fire; a drinking pledge.
- TOBACCO, z.** The dried leaves of an American plant, much used for smoking.
- TOBACCONIST, z.** A vender of tobacco and snuff.
- TOCIN, z.** (Fr.) A public alarm-bell.
- TOCIN, z.** A certain weight of wool; 28 lbs. avoirdupois.
- TO-DAY, z.** The present day.
- TODDLE, v.n.** To walk feebly; to tottle.
- TODDY, z.** A mixture of spirit and hot water sweetened.
- TO-DO, z.** Bustle; stir; hurry.
- TOE, z.** The extremity or fore part of the foot.
- TOFFY, z.** A kind of hard-baked candy or sweetmeat.
- TOGA, z.** The characteristic garment of the Romans.
- TOGETHER, ad.** In company; in apart; in union.
- To, prep.* Notion of motion; opposed to from.
- TOLLE, z.** To labour; work; drudgery; fatigue; a smart.
- TOLLE, z.** A dressing-table; act of dressing.
- TOLLE, z.** Laborious; weary.
- TOLLE, z.** A sign; a mark; an indication; a symptom.
- TOLLE, z.** That may be endured or supported.
- TOLLE, z.** Endurance; toleration; indulgence.
- TOLLE, z.** To suffer; to permit; to admit.
- TOLLE, z.** Allowance given to that which is not approved.
- TOLLE, z.** A duty or tax; an excise.
- *v.* To cease to sound slowly, as a bell.
- TOLLE, z.** A turnpike.
- TOLLE, z.** A brownish-red balsam.
- TOMAHAWK, z.** An Indian hatchet.
- TOMATO, z.** A fruit much used for sauce.
- TOMBE, z.** A monument enclosing the dead; a sepulchre.
- TOMBE, z.** (Fr.) A volume; a book.
- TOMENTOSE, z.** Covered with short hairs.
- TOMTIT, z.** A titmouse; a small bird.
- TOMTOM, z.** A sort of drum used in India.
- TON, z.** A weight of 20 cwt., or 2,240 lbs.
- *v.* (Fr.) The prevailing fashion; style.
- TONE, z.** Note; sound of the voice; prevailing hue.
- TONG, z.** Iron pincers for taking up live coals.
- TONGUE, z.** The instrument of speech in human beings.
- TONGUE, z.** Talkative; loquacious.
- TONGUE, z.** A strengthening medicine.
- TONGUE, z.** The duty or custom of aid on goods.
- TONGUE, z.** That may be shorn or clipped.
- TONGUE, z.** Inflammation of the tonsils.
- TONGUE, z.** Almond-shaped glands on each side of the face.
- TONGUE, z.** Pertaining to a barber.
- TONGUE, z.** Act of shaving; state of being shorn.
- TONGUE, z.** A loan raised on life annuities with the benefit of survivorship.
- TOO, ad.** Noting excess; overmuch; more than enough.
- TOOL, z.** An implement; a hireling.
- TOOT, v.n.** To sound as a flute or horn.
- TOOTH, z.** (cf. TEETH). A bony substance growing in the jaw, used in masticating food.
- TOOTH, z.** Pleasing to the taste.
- TOOTH, z.** The highest part of anything; the highest point.
- TOOTH, z.** A yellow-coloured gem.
- TOOTH, z.** One who drinks hard.
- TOOTH, z.** Full to the top or to the brim.
- TOOTH, z.** The Hebrew name for hell.
- TOOTH, z.** A subject of discourse or argument. [part.
- TOOTH, z.** With application to some particular.
- TOOTH, z.** One versed in topography.
- TOOTH, z.** A descriptive of a country.
- TOOTH, z.** The act of describing cities, towns, &c.
- TOOTH, ppr.** Excelling; rising above others.
- TOOTH, v.n.** To fall forward; to tumble down.
- TOOTH, z.** A sail extended across the top-mast.
- TOOTH, v.n.** With the bottom upwards.
- TORCH, z.** A large wax-candle or blazing substance.
- TORMENT, z.** To torture; to tease; to vex.
- TORMENT, z.** Pain; misery; anguish.
- TORMENT, z.** One who inflicts tortures.
- TORNADO, z.** A violent whirling gust of wind.
- TORPEDO, z.** A machine invented to blow up ships.
- TORPID, z.** Benumbed; motionless.
- TORPIDITY, z.** The state of being torpid; numbness.
- TORPID, z.** Dullness; numbness.
- TORQUES, z.** An ancient British neck ornament.
- TORREFACTION, z.** The act of drying by fire.
- TORREFACTION, z.** Roasted; scorched by heat.
- TORREFACTION, z.** To dry by heat. [rent.
- TORREFACTION, z.** A violent and rapid stream; a strong current.
- TORREFACTION, z.** Parched; dried with heat; burning.
- TORREFACTION, z.** Act of twisting; state of being twisted.
- TORREFACTION, z.** The trunk of a statue deprived of the head and limbs.
- TORREFACTION, z.** In Law, injustice.
- TORTUOUS, z.** Injurious; doing wrong.
- TORTUOUS, z.** An animal covered with a hard shell, and resembling the turtle.
- TORTUOUS, z.** Twisted; wreathed; crooked; perverse.
- TORTUOUS, z.** Anguish; extreme pain; torment.
- *v.* To torment; to keep on the rack.
- TORTUOUS, z.** A conservative, opposed to a reformer.
- TORTUOUS, z.** To throw with violence; to agitate.
- TOTAL, z.** The whole sum or quantity.
- TOTALITY, z.** Complete sum; quantity.
- TOTES QUOTES (Lat.)** As often as.
- TOTTER, z.** To shake so as to threaten a fall; to stagger.
- TOUCH, v.n.** To perceive by the sense of feeling.
- TOUCHABLE, z.** Tangible; that may be touched.
- TOUCH, v.n.** With irritation; peevishly.
- TOUCH, z.** Peevishness; irritability.
- TOUCH, z.** Pathetic; affecting.
- TOUCH, z.** Rotten wood used as tinder.
- TOUCH, z.** Peevish; irritable; irascible; techy.
- TOUCH, z.** Stiff; difficult to be touched.

TOUGHNESS, *n.* Firmness against injury; tenacity.
TOUR, *n.* A circuit; an excursion; a roving journey.
TOUR DE FORCE (Fr.). A feat of strength or skill.
TOURIST, *n.* One who makes a tour or journey.
TOURNAIMENT, *n.* A tournament; mock encounter; tilt.
TOURNIQUET, *n.* An instrument used in amputations to prevent hemorrhage.
TOUT, *v.* To ply or seek for customers; to invite.
TOUT ENSEMBLE (Fr.). The whole taken together.
TOW, *v.* The course part of flax or hemp.
 — *v.* To draw through or upon the water, as by a rope.
TOWARD, **TOWARDS**, *prep.* In the direction to; near to.
TOWEL, *n.* A cloth with which the hands are wiped.
TOWER, *n.* A fortress; a citadel; high flight; elevation.
TOWN, *n.* Any collection of houses larger than a village.
TOWNSHIP, *n.* The district belonging to a town.
TOXÆMIA, *n.* A poisoned state of the blood.
TOXICOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to toxicology.
TOXICOLOGY, *n.* The study of poisons.
TOXOPHILITE, *n.* An armer; a lover of the bow or of archery.
TOY, *n.* A petty commodity; a trifle; a thing of no value.
 — *v.* To trifle; to dally amorously; to play.
TRACE, *n.* A mark left by anything passing; harness.
 — *v.* To follow by the footsteps; to mark out.
TRACEABLE, *a.* That may be traced.
TRACERY, *n.* Ornamental or ramified stone-work.
TRACHEA, *n.* The windpipe.
TRACHEOTOMY, *n.* The operation of opening the trachea.
TRACHYTE, *n.* A kind of lava or volcanic rock.
TRACING, *n.* A marking; course; path; regular track.
TRACK, *n.* A mark left upon the way by the foot; a beaten path.
 — *v.* To follow by the footsteps; to trace; to follow.
TRACTLESS, *a.* Untrodden.
TRACT, *n.* A quantity of land; a small pamphlet.
TRACTABLE, *a.* That may be led, managed, or handled.
TRACTARIAN, *n.* A writer of tracts.
TRACTILE, *a.* That may be drawn out; ductile.
TRACTION, *n.* The act of drawing or state of being drawn.
TRADE, *n.* Traffic; commerce; business; calling.
 — *v.* To traffic; to deal; to act merely for money.
TRAFFIC, *n.* One engaged in trade; a tradesman; a dealer.
TRADESMAN, *n.* A shopkeeper; a trader.
TRADING, *pp.* Trading on credit.
TRADITION, *n.* Anything handed down by oral report.
TRADITIONAL, *a.* Descending by oral communication.
TRADUCE, *v.* To censure; to represent as blamable.
TRAFFIC, *n.* Traffic; commerce; exchange of commodities.
TRADEMAN, *n.* A writer or actor of tragedy.
TRAGEDY, *n.* Any dreadful event; a serious drama.
TRAGIC, **TRAGICAL**, *a.* Mourning; calamitous.
TRAIL, *v.* To draw along the ground.
 — *f.* Scent left by a track; track followed by the hunter.
TRAINS, *v.* To bring up; to exercise, or form by exercise.
 — *n.* A retinue; a line of powder leading to a mine; a series of carriages on a railway.
TRAINER, *n.* One who prepares men for athletic exercises.
TRAIT, *n.* A touch; a feature; a characteristic mark.
TRAITOR, *n.* One guilty of perjury or treachery.
TRAITOROUS, *a.* Treacherous; perfidious; faithless.
TRAITRESS, *n.* A woman who betrays. [comet]
TRAJECTORY, *n.* A species of curve; the orbit of a tram.
TRAM, *n.* A car on a tramway; a fine kind of silk thread.
TRAMMEL, *v.* To shackle; to impede; to hamper.
TRAMP, *v.* To travel on foot.
 — *n.* A walk; a vagrant; a stroller; a beggar.
TRAMPLE, *v.* To treat with contempt.
TRANQUIL, *a.* Quiet; peaceful; calm; undisturbed.
TRANQUILITY, *n.* Freedom from perturbation.
TRANQUILLIZE, *v.* To compose; to quiet; to soothe.
TRANSCACT, *v.* To go through with; to manage.
TRANSACTION, *n.* Dealing between man and man.
TRANSACTOR, *n.* One who performs any business.
TRANSALPINE, *a.* Situated beyond the Alps.
TRANSATLANTIC, *a.* On the other side of the Atlantic.
TRANSCEND, *v.* To surpass; to excel; to surmount.
TRANSCENDENTAL, *a.* Pre-eminent; very excellent.
TRANSCRIIBE, *v.* To write over again; to copy.
TRANSCRIPT, *n.* That which is transcribed; a copy.
TRANSEPT, *n.* The cross part of a cathedral; a cross aisle.
TRANSEPT, *v.* To make over; to transport.
TRANSFERABLE, *a.* That may be transferred.
TRANSFER, *v.* To make over; to transfer.
TRANSFERENCE, *n.* Act of transferring; transfer.
TRANSFEROR, *n.* He or that which transfers.
TRANSFERRED, *pp.* Making over; removing.
TRANSFIGURE, *v.* To metamorphose; to transform.
TRANSFIX, *v.* To pierce through.
TRANSFORM, *v.* To transmute; to metamorphose.
TRANSFUSE, *v.* To pour out of one into another.
TRANSGRESS, *v.* To pass over; to violate; to break.
TRANSGRESSION, *n.* Violation of a law.
TRANSMIGRATION, *n.* A last-seeker.

TRANSIENT, *a.* Soon past; momentary; not durable.
TRANSIT, *n.* The passage of an inferior planet across the sun's disc; conveyance; passage across.
TRANSITION, *n.* A passage from one state to another.
TRANSITIVE, *a.* Passing over; acting on.
TRANSITORY, *a.* Speedily vanishing; passing; fleeting.
TRANSLATE, *v.* To transfer; to render into another language.
TRANSLATION, *n.* Act of translating; removal.
TRANSLATOR, *n.* One who translates.
TRANSLUCENT, *a.* Semi-transparent.
TRANSMARINE, *a.* Found beyond sea.
TRANSMUTATION, *n.* Capable of transmutation.
TRANSMISSION, *n.* Act of transmitting; a sending.
TRANSMIT, *v.* To convey; to make over.
TRANSMUTABLE, *a.* Capable of change.
TRANSMUTATION, *n.* Change into another substance.
TRANSOM, *n.* A transverse beam.
TRANSPARENCY, *n.* State of being transparent.
TRANSPARENT, *a.* Porious to the light; clear; pellucid.
TRANSPIRE, *v.* To exude; to happen; to occur.
TRANSPLANT, *v.* To remove and plant in another place.
TRANSPORT, *v.* To convey from one place to another; to carry into banishment, as a felon.
TRANSPORT, *n.* Rapture; ecstasy.
TRANSPORTATION, *n.* Banishment for felony.
TRANSPOSE, *v.* To change the order of things.
TRANSPPOSITION, *n.* A reciprocal change of places.
TRANSHIP, *v.* To convey from one vessel to another.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION, *n.* Change of substance.
TRANSVERSE, *a.* Lying across; being crosswise.
TRAP, *n.* A snare; a contrivance for catching vermin.
TRAPEZE, *n.* A cross bar, swung by ropes.
TRAPPED, *pp.* Ensnared; caught in a trap.
TRAPPINGS, *pp.* Ornaments; dress; embellishment.
TRAPPIST, *n.* One of a religious order in France.
TRASH, *n.* Anything worthless; dross; drags.
TRASHY, *a.* Consisting of trash; worthless.
TRAUMATIC, *a.* Relating to wounds.
TRAVERSE, *n.* Labour; toil; labour; childbirth.
TRAVEL, *v.* To pass; to journey over.
TRAVELLER, *n.* One who travels; a travelling mercantile clerk.
TRAVELLING, *pp.* Going on a journey.
TRAVESSE, *n.* In Law, a denial of what the opposite party has advanced in any stage of pleadings.
 — *v.* To cross; to contradict.
TRAVESTY, *pp.* Burlesqued; parodied.
TRAVESTY, *n.* A ridiculous parody; a burlesque.
TRAWL, *v.* To fish with a trawling net.
TRAY, *n.* A shallow, wooden vessel.
TREACHERY, *n.* Partaking of treachery; faithless.
TREACHERY, *n.* Breach of faith, fidelity, or trust.
TREACLE, *n.* A brown syrup which drains from sugar.
TREAD, *v.* To walk on; to press or beat with the feet.
TREADLE, *n.* The part of a loom or other machine which is moved by the tread or foot.
TREADMILL, *n.* A mill turned by persons treading upon a wheel.
TREASON, *n.* Rebellion; disloyalty.
TREASONABLE, *a.* Having the nature or guilt of treason.
TREASURE, *n.* Wealth hoarded up; riches accumulated.
TREASURER, *n.* One entrusted with a society's money.
TREASURED, *v.* Money, &c. found hidden in the treasure.
TREASURY, *n.* A place in which money is stored. [earth]
TREAT, *v.* To negotiate; to give drink; to settle.
 — *n.* A rich entertainment; a feast; a banquet.
TREATISE, *n.* A discourse; a formal essay.
TREATMENT, *n.* Act of treating; management; usage.
TREATY, *n.* A compact; an agreement between two or more independent states.
TREBUCK, *n.* Threefold; high or most acute in sound.
TREBLY, *adv.* In threefold quantity.
TREE, *n.* A general name for perennial plants having a single woody trunk or stem.
TREFOIL, *n.* A three-leaved plant.
TRELIS, *n.* A frame of cross-barred work.
TREMBLE, *v.* To shiver; to quake; to shudder.
TREMBLING, *pp.* Shivering from fear or cold.
TREMENDOUS, *a.* Very dreadful; terrible; frightful.
TREMOR, *n.* Quivering of the body through fear.
TREMULOUS, *a.* Trembling; fearful; quivering.
TRENCH, *n.* A pit or ditch; a mound.
TRENCHANT, *a.* Cutting; sharp.
TRENCHER, *n.* A large wooden dish or platter.
TREND, *v.* To stretch; to tend; to run.
TREPAN, *v.* To cut a piece out of the skull.
TREPANNING, *pp.* Making an opening into the skull.
TREPHINE, *n.* An instrument for trepanning.
TREPIDATION, *n.* Trembling of the body; quivering.
TREPIDATE, *v.* To tremble; to enter into a state of alarm.
TRIPASSER, *n.* An offender; one who crosses unlawfully.
TRIPS, *n.* A lock or curl of hair.
TRESSEL, **TRESLE**, *n.* The frame of a table; a prop.

- TRET**, *s.* An allowance made for waste, dust, &c.
TRIFAD, *s.* Three united.
TRIFAL, *s.* Test; examination; experiment; temptation.
TRIANGLE, *s.* A figure of three angles and three sides.
TRIANGULAR, *a.* Having three angles; triangled.
TRIBE, *s.* A family or race kept distinct.
TRIBULATION, *s.* Distress; vexation; severe affliction.
TRIBUNAL, *s.* A court of justice.
TRIBUTARY, *s.* Subject; subordinate.
TRIBUTE, *s.* A payment made for protection.
TRICK, *s.* A short time; an instant.
TRICES-TENARY, *s.* A period of three hundred years.
TRICORD, *s.* A musical instrument with three strings.
TRICK, *s.* A sly fraud; a dexterous artifice; stratagem. — *v.* To cheat; to dress; to defraud.
TRICKERY, *s.* Stratagem; feign; artifice.
TRICKLE, *v.* To fall in drops.
TRICKSTER, *s.* One who practises tricks.
TRICKY, *a.* Trickish; practising tricks.
TRICOLOR, *s.* The national French banner of three colours, blue, white, and red.
TRICUSPID, **TRICUSPIDATE**, *a.* Having three points.
TRIDACTYL, *a.* Having three fingers or toes.
TRIDENT, *s.* A three-pronged sceptre.
TRIDENAL, *a.* Happening every third year.
TRIEE, *s.* One who tries or examines.
TRIFID, *a.* Divided into three parts (a botanical term).
TRIFLE, *v.* To trifle time.
TRIFLE, *s.* A thing of little value.
TRIFLING, *a.* Wanting worth; unimportant; trivial.
TRIFOLIATE, *a.* Having three leaves or leaflets.
TRIFURCATE, *a.* Having three forks or prongs.
TRIGAMIST, *s.* One three married.
TRIGGER, *s.* A catch by which a gun is fired.
TRIGONOMETRY, *s.* The art of measuring the sides and angles of triangles.
TRIGRAPH, *s.* Three letters united in one sound.
TRILINGUAL, *a.* Consisting of three languages.
TRILITERAL, *a.* Consisting of three letters.
TRILL, *s.* A quaver; a shing; a trill.
TRILLION, *s.* A million of billions.
TRILOBATE, *a.* Having three lobes (a botanical term).
TRILOCULAR, *a.* Having three cells.
TRILONGY, *s.* A measure in three parts.
TRIM, *a.* Nice; snug; dressed up; smart. — *v.* To fit out; to dress; to shave; to clip.
TRIMMING, *s.* Ornamental appendages to something. — *pp.* Dressing; clipping; to trim; to clip.
TRINITY, *s.* State of being trim; neatness.
TRINITARIAN, *a.* A believer in the doctrine of the Trinity.
TRINITY, *s.* Union of three persons in one God.
TRINKET, *s.* A small ornament; a toy.
TRINOMIAL, *a.* Having three denominations.
TRIO, *s.* Three united; a composition of three parts.
TRIP, *v.* To supplant; to throw; to catch. — *s.* A stumble; a fallure; a mistake; a tour.
TRIPARTITE, *a.* Divided into three parts.
TRIBE, *s.* The large stomach of a ruminating animal prepared for food.
TRIPETALOUS, *a.* Having three flower-leaves or petals.
TRIPHTHONG, *s.* A coalition of three vowels in one syllable or sound.
TRIPLE, *a.* Threefold; treble.
TRIPLET, *s.* Three of a kind; three verses or lines rhyming together.
TRIPlicate, *a.* Threefold; made thrice as much.
TRIPOD, *s.* A table having three feet.
TRIPPING, *s.* To reduce to powder; to pound.
TRIPtych, *s.* A small altar-piece, in three compartments.
TRIREME, *s.* A Grecian galley with three benches of oars on a side.
TRISect, *v.* To divide into three equal parts.
TRISYLLABLE, *s.* A word consisting of three syllables.
TRITE, *a.* Worn out by use; stale; common.
TRITON, *s.* A mythological sea-god.
TRITURATE, *v.* To reduce to powder; to pound.
TRITUMPH, *s.* Victory; conquest; joy for success. — *v.* To rejoice for victory; to obtain victory.
TRITUMPHANT, *a.* Victorious; conquering.
TRITUNE, *a.* Light; trifling; unimportant; worthless.
TRIVET, *s.* Anything supported by three feet.
TRIVIAL, *a.* Light; trifling; unimportant; worthless.
TRI-WEEKLY, *a.* Published three times a week.
TRICAR, *s.* A surgical instrument used in tapping for the dropsy. (cutting)
TROCHE, *s.* A small lozenge composed of sugar and Trochus.
TROCHER, *s.* A foot in Latin poetry, consisting of a long and short syllable once three and one. (even)
TROGLODYTE, *s.* A savage who dwells in a subterraneous hollow.
TROLL, *v.* To sing a catch; to fish for pike.
TROLOPP, *s.* A slattern; a woman loosely dressed.
TROMBONE, *s.* A musical wind-instrument.
TROOP, *s.* A company; a body of soldiers.
TROOPER, *s.* A horse-soldier.
TROPE, *s.* A word used figuratively in rhetoric.
- TROPHIED**, *pp.* Ornamented with trophies.
TROPHY, *s.* Something gained by conquest.
TROPICAL, *a.* Within the tropics; torrid; hot.
TROPICS, *s.* Two circles parallel to the equator, between which the sun's annual path is traversed.
TROT, *s.* The jolting, high pace of a horse.
TROTCH, *s.* Belief; faith; fidelity; truth; verity.
TROTTER, *pp.* Trotting quickly.
TROTTOIR (fr.), *s.* The sidewalk.
TROUBLE, *v.* To disturb; to perplex; to afflict. — *s.* Disturbance; perplexity; grief; vexation.
TROUBLE, *s.* Grief; vexation; weariness.
TROUBLED, *a.* Grieved; vexed; wearied.
TROUGH, *s.* Any long vessel hollowed.
TROUSSE, *v.* To punish or beat severely.
TROUSSEAU, *s.* The clothes, &c., of a bride.
TROUT, *s.* A delicate spined, fresh-water fish.
TROVER, *s.* An action to try a disputed question of property in goods.
TROWEL, *s.* A tool used by bricklayers or gardeners.
TROWERS, *s.* Loose pantaloons for the legs.
TRUANT, *s.* An idler; an idle boy.
TRUCE, *s.* An agreement for a suspension of hostilities.
TRUCK, *s.* A kind of low carriage for heavy weights.
TRUCKLE, *v.* To act with servility; to yield.
TRUCK-SYSTEM, *s.* The practice of paying the wages of workmen in goods instead of money.
TRUCULENT, *s.* Savage; barbarous; destructive.
TRUDGE, *v.* To travel on foot; to jog on.
TRUE, *a.* Conformable to fact; genuine; real; faithful.
TRUFFLE, *s.* A kind of nutroom growing under ground.
TRUISM, *s.* A self-evident and undeniable truth.
TRUITY, *s.* A low, vulgar statement.
TRULY, *ad.* In a true manner; honestly; indeed.
TRUMP, *s.* A winning card; a card that has particular privileges in a game.
TRUMP, *v.* To win with a trump card; to impose upon.
TRUMPERY, *s.* Nonsense; folly; worthless trash.
TRUMPET, *s.* A wind-instrument of martial music. — *v.* To publish by sound of trumpet; to proclaim.
TRUMPETED, *pp.* Published or proclaimed.
TRUMPETER, *s.* One who sounds a trumpet.
TRUNCATE, *v.* To main; to cut short.
TRUNCHEON, *s.* A short staff; a club; a cudgel.
TRUNK, *s.* To roll; to toss along.
TRUNK, *s.* The main body of anything; a chest for clothes.
TRUNK-HOSE, *s.* Short wide breeches.
TRUNION, *s.* One of the two knobs or pivots projecting from the sides of a cannon.
TRUSS, *s.* A bundle of hay; a bandage for hernia.
TRUST, *s.* Confidence; reliance on another; credit. — *v.* To confide in; to credit; to sell upon credit.
TRUSTEY, *s.* One to whom the management of property is committed.
TRUSTFUL, *a.* Full of trust; confiding.
TRUSTINESS, *s.* Honesty; fidelity.
TRUSTWORTHY, *a.* Worthy of confidence.
TRUSTY, *a.* Honest; faithful.
TRUTH, *s.* That which is true; veracity; fidelity.
TRUTHFUL, *a.* Conformable to truth; true.
TRY, *v.* To endeavor; to attempt; to make essay.
TRYST, *s.* An appointment to meet, as of lovers.
TUB, *s.* A large, open wooden vessel for holding water, &c.
TUBE, *s.* A pipe; a long, hollow body or cylinder.
TUBER, *s.* A vegetable root, as the potato.
TUBERCLE, *s.* A small, hard tumour; a pimple.
TUBERCULAR, *a.* Full of tubercles or pimples.
TUBEROSE, *s.* A fragrant and beautiful flower.
TUBULAR, *a.* Resembling a pipe or tube; fascial.
TUCK, *s.* A kind of net; a fold in a dress.
TUCKER, *s.* A piece of linen to shade a woman's bosom.
TUESDAY, *s.* The third day of the week.
TUFF, *s.* A mineral deposit.
TUFF, *s.* A volcanic substance.
TUFT, *s.* A cluster or bunch.
TUFT-HUNTER, *s.* A parasite.
TUG, *v.* To pull with strength; to draw; to haul. — *s.* A long, hard pull; a tow-bow; as a steam-tug.
TUGGING, *pp.* Pulling with great effort.
TUTOR, *s.* Guardianship; instruction, as by a tutor.
TULIP, *s.* A bulbous plant with handsome flowers.
TULIPOMANIA, *s.* A mania for tulips.
TULLE, *s.* A kind of silken open-work or lace.
TUMBLE, *v.* To fall or come suddenly to the ground.
TUMBLER, *s.* A large drink; a species of pigeon.
TUMBLER, *s.* A low two-wheeled cart.
TUMEFACED, *s.* State of being swelled; act of swelling.
TUMEFIED, *pp.* Made to swell; enlarged.
TUMEFY, *v.* To swell; to enlarge.
TUMID, *a.* Being swelled; puffed up; bombastic.
TUMOUR, *s.* A morbid swelling or prominence.
TUMULT, *s.* A stir; a wild commotion; an uproar.
TUMULTUOUS, *a.* Full of tumult; disorderly.
TUMULUS, *s.* (pl. TUMULI) A mound; a barrow.
TUN, *s.* A large cask; 25 gallons.
TUNABLE, *a.* That may be tuned; harmonious.

TUNE, *s.* A short melody or air; harmony.
—v. To put into a proper musical state.
TUNEFUL, *a.* Musical; harmonious.
TUNING, *s.* A kind of waistcoat; a natural covering.
TUNNEL, *s.* A subterranean passage, cut through a hill or under a river.
TUNNELLING, *ppr.* Penetrating by a tunnel.
TUNNY, *s.* A large edible sea-fish; the Spanish mackerel.
TUP, *s.* A fan.
TURBAN, *s.* An Oriental head-dress.
TURBARY, *s.* The right of digging turf.
TURBID, *a.* Not clear; thick; muddy.
TURBOT, *s.* A large flat fish, much esteemed for food.
TURBULENT, *a.* Violent; seditious; mutinous.
TURKEN, *s.* A deep table-vessel for soup.
TURF, *s.* Surface of grass-land; a clod covered with grass.
TURBOCENT, *a.* Growing large; swelling.
TURGLID, *a.* Swelling; inflated; bloated; pompous.
TURKEY, *s.* A large gallinaceous fowl.
TURKISH, *a.* Relating to Turkey or the Turks.
TURMERIC, *s.* A root used in dyeing yellow.
TURMOUTH, *s.* Trouble; disturbance; disorder; confusion.
TURN, *v.* To move round; to shape on a lathe.
TURNCOAT, *s.* An apostate; a renegade.
TURNER, *s.* One who turns wood or ivory on a lathe.
TURNIP, *s.* A white esculent root.
TURNKEY, *s.* One who keeps the keys of a prison.
TURNOVER, *s.* A kind of tart; a transferred apprentice.
TURNTREE, *s.* A tall-gate on a road.
TURNSTILE, *s.* A revolving frame in a footpath.
TURNTABLE, *s.* A platform turning on a pivot.
TURPENTINE, *s.* A resinous juice from pine and fir-trees.
TURTRUMP, *s.* A moral baseness or villainy.
TURQUOISE, *s.* A mineral of a blue colour.
TURRET, *s.* A slender tall tower.
TURTLE, *s.* A genus of chelonian reptiles; a sea-tortoise.
TURK, *s.* A long pointed tooth; a fang.
TUSSE, *s.* A struggle; a contest.
TUSSECK, *s.* A turf, clump, or small hillock of grass.
TUT, *interj.* Noting contempt; tush!
TUTELAGE, *s.* Guardianship; protection.
TUTELAR, *TUTELARY*, *a.* Protecting; guarding.
TUTOR, *s.* A teacher; a guardian.
TUTORED, *pp.* Instructed; taught; disciplined.
TWADDLER, *s.* A person who talks; gabbler.
TWAIN, *a.* Two.
TWANG, *v.* To sound with a quick sharp noise.

TWANG, *s.* An affected, nasal modulation of the voice.
TWEAK, *v.* To squeeze betwixt the fingers.
TWEED, *s.* A light woollen stuff, used for summer clothing.
TWEEZERS, *spl.* Small pinners to pluck out hairs.
TWELFTH, *a.* Ordinal of twelve.
TWELVE, *a.* & *s.* Two and ten; twice six.
TWENTY, *a.* Ordinal of twenty.
TWICE, *adv.* Two times; doubly.
TWIG, *s.* A small shoot or branch.
TWILIGHT, *s.* The faint light after sunset.
TWILL, *s.* A ribbed textile fabric.
TWINE, *v.* To wrap itself closely about; to wind.
—s. A twisted thread; twist; convolution.
TWINGE, *s.* A short, sudden, sharp pain; a pinch.
TWINKLE, *v.* To sparkle; to flash irregularly.
TWINS, *spl.* Two children born at the same birth.
TWIRL, *v.* To move or turn round rapidly; to whirl.
TWIST, *v.* To be contorted or convolved.
TWIT, *v.* To upbraid; to cast reflection upon.
TWITCH, *v.* To pull with a sudden jerk; to snatch.
—s. A short spasmodic contraction of the fibres.
TWITTED, *pp.* Upbraided; reproached.
TWITTER, *s.* A small, intermittent noise; a flutter.
TWOPLY, *a.* Consisting of two thicknesses.
TYING, *ppr.* Fastening; restraining; binding.
TYMPAN, *s.* A frame belonging to a printing-press.
TYMPANUM, *s.* The middle cavity or drum of the ear.
TYPIST, *s.* One who composes or sets type collectively.
TYPHOID, *a.* Applied to a low form of fever.
TYPHOON, *s.* A furious hurricane in the Chinese seas.
TYPHOUS, *a.* Pertaining to typhus.
TYRANNY, *s.* An exhaustive fever, with much disturbance of the brain.
TYRICAL, *a.* Emblematical; metaphorical; figurative.
TYRIFIED, *pp.* Represented by a symbol.
TYRIFY, *v.* To procure; to show in emblem.
TYPOGRAPHIC, *a.* Relating to printing.
TYPOGRAPHY, *s.* The art of printing.
TYRANNICAL, *a.* Cruel; despotic; imperious; arbitrary.
TYRANNICIDE, *s.* One who kills a tyrant.
TYRANNIZE, *v.* To play the tyrant.
TYRANNY, *s.* Despotism; cruel government; severity.
TYRANT, *s.* A despot; an oppressor; a cruel ruler.
TYRANIC, *a.* Relating to Tyre; purple.
TYRO, *s.* A beginner in learning; one in his rudiments.
TYROLESE, *a.* Relating to the Tyrol.

U.

U has three distinct sounds—the first as in *tune*; the second as in *full*, or *fur*; and the third as in *cut*.
UNIQUE (Lat.) Wherever.
UBIQUITOUS, *a.* Existing everywhere.
UBIQUITY, *s.* Omnipresence; existence everywhere.
UBI SUPRA (Lat.) Where above mentioned.
UDDER, *s.* The udder of a cow, ewe, mare, &c.
UGLINESS, *s.* Deformity; loathsomeness.
UGLY, *a.* Offensive to the sight; disagreeable; hateful.
UKASE, *s.* A Russian edict or ordinance.
ULCER, *s.* An old sore attended with purulent discharge.
ULCERATE, *v.* To become ulcers.
ULCEROUS, *a.* Afflicted with ulcers or old sores.
ULAGE, *s.* What a cask wants of being full.
ULNA, *s.* The larger of the two bones of the fore arm.
ULTERIOR, *a.* Being beyond, or on the further side.
ULTIMA THULE (Lat.) The utmost limit or boundary.
ULTIMATE, *a.* Being the last; latest; final; utmost.
ULTIMATUM, *s.* ULTIMATUM. A final condition.
ULT. ULTIMO, *s.* (Lat.) In the last month.
ULTRA, *a.* Extreme, or extravagant. [painters.
ULTRAMARINE, *s.* A fine blue colour, much valued by painters.
ULTRAMONTANE, *a.* Being beyond the mountains; foreign. *Ultramontane tenets* are those least favourable to the supremacy of the pope.
UMBER, *a.* A brown coal, or pest, used as a pigment.
UMBILICAL, *a.* Belonging to the navel.
UMBO, *s.* A protuberance or boss.
UMBRA, *s.* A shadow.
UMBRAGE, *s.* Resentment; offence; sense of injury.
UMBRAGEOUS, *a.* Shady; yielding shade.
UMBRELLA, *s.* A portable protection from rain, &c.
UMPTIRE, *s.* A third party to whom a dispute is referred.
UNABLE, *a.* Not able; weak; impotent.
UNACCEPTABLE, *a.* In an unwelcome manner.
UNACCOMMODATING, *a.* Not ready to oblige.
UNACCOMPANIED, *a.* Not attended; having no followers.
UNACCOUNTABLE, *a.* Inexplicable; not responsible.
UNACCOUNTANT, *a.* In a way not to be explained.
UNACUSTOMED, *a.* Not accustomed; habituated.
UNACQUITTED, *a.* Not declared innocent.
UNAPPORTED, *a.* Not received as one's own.

UNADULTERATED, *a.* Genuine; not adulterated.
UNADVISABLE, *a.* Not prudent; not to be recommended.
UNADVISEDLY, *adv.* Imprudently; rashly.
UNAFFECTED, *a.* Not affected; real; not hypocritical.
UNAIDED, *a.* Not assisted; not aided.
UNALLAYED, *a.* Not allayed or quieted.
UNALLODGED, *a.* Not alleged.
UNALLEVIATED, *a.* Not alleviated or mitigated.
UNALLOYED, *a.* Not alloyed; uncorrupted.
UNALTERABLE, *a.* Unchangeable; immutable.
UNAMBITION, *s.* Free from ambition.
UNAMIALE, *a.* Not amiable; not lovely.
UNANIMITY, *s.* Agreement; entire harmony.
UNANIMOUS, *a.* Of one mind; agreeing in opinion.
UNANSWERABLE, *a.* Not temperate or least.
UNANSWERABLE, *a.* Not answerable; that cannot be refuted.
UNAPPALED, *a.* Not appalled or daunted.
UNAPPEALABLE, *a.* Not peccable or appealable.
UNAPPROACHABLE, *a.* That may not be approached.
UNAPT, *a.* Indolent; unskilful; dull; unsuitable.
UNASCERTAINED, *a.* Not certainly known or ascertained.
UNASPIRING, *a.* Not ambitious.
UNASSUMING, *a.* Modest; not assuming.
UNATTESTED, *a.* Without witness; not attested.
UNAUTHORIZED, *a.* Not warranted by authority.
UNAVAILING, *a.* Ineffectual; useless; vain.
UNAVOIDABLE, *a.* Inevitable; not to be shunned.
UNAWARES, *adv.* Unexpectedly; suddenly.
UNAWED, *a.* Unrestrained by fear or reverence.
UNBARE, *pp.* Unbelated; opened.
UNBEARABLE, *a.* Intolerable; endurable.
UNBECOMING, *a.* Not becoming; improper; indecent.
UNBELIEF, *s.* Incredulity; disbelief; irreligion.
UNBELIEVING, *a.* Incredulous; infidel.
UNBEND, *v.* To free from flexure; to relax; to remit.
UNBIASED, *a.* Having no bias or prejudice.
UNBIDEN, *a.* Uninvited; uncommanded; spontaneous.
UNBIDEN, *v.* To loose.
UNBLAMABLY, *adv.* Without blame or fault.
UNBLESSSED, *a.* Free from blessings; apostate; free.
UNBLUSHING, *a.* Not blushing; shameless; unrepentant.

- UNBODIED**, *a.* Having no body; incorporeal.
UNBOLT, *v. a.* To unlatch; to unbarr.
UNBONNETED, *a.* Waiting a hat or bonnet.
UNBORN, *a.* Not born; being to come.
UNBORN, *a.* To reveal in confidence; to disclose.
UNBOUGHT, *a.* Not paid for; not finding a purchaser.
UNBOUSTED, *a.* Not bounded; evasive; insinuate.
UNBREACHED, *a.* Having no breaches.
UNBRIDLED, *a.* Not bridled; unrestrained; licentious.
UNBROKEN, *a.* Not broken; not violated; not subdued.
UNBROTHERLY, *a.* Not brotherly; ill-suiting a brother.
UNBURDEN, *v. a.* To relieve the mind; to throw off.
UNBURIED, *a.* Not buried; not interred.
UNCAUGHT, *a.* Not caught.
UNCEASING, *a.* Continual; not ceasing.
UNCERTAIN, *a.* Not certain; precarious; doubtful.
UNCERTAINTY, *a.* Doubt; doubtfulness; contingency.
UNCHANGABLE, *a.* Not changeable; unalterable.
UNCHANGEABLY, *ad.* Without change; immutably.
UNCHANGING, *a.* Not changing; suffering no alteration.
UNCHANNELED, *a.* Not cut into channels.
UNCHARITABLE, *a.* Not charitable; wanting charity.
UNCHAIRTABLE, *a.* Unkindly; contrary to charity.
UNCHASTE, *a.* Lewd; libidinous; not pure.
UNCHECKED, *a.* Unrestrained; unconstrained.
UNCIAL, *a.* Noting letters of large size, used in ancient manuscripts.
UNCIVIL, *a.* Impolite; un courteous; rude.
UNCLASSICAL, *a.* Not classical; inelegant.
UNCLE, *a.* The brother of one's father or mother.
UNCLEAN, *a.* Not clean; foul; dirty; unchaste.
UNCLEANLINESS, *a.* Want of cleanliness.
UNCLEANLY, *a.* Foul; dirty; unchaste; indecent.
UNCLOGGED, *pp.* Free from obstructions.
UNCLOSE, *v. a.* To open; to disclose.
UNCO, *ad.* (See.) Very; in a high degree.
UNCOFFINED, *a.* Not put into a coffin.
UNCOIL, *v. a.* To open from being coiled or wrapped up.
UNCOMELINESS, *a.* Want of grace; want of beauty.
UNCOMELY, *a.* Not comely; wanting grace.
UNCOMFORTABLE, *a.* Wanting comfort; unhappy.
UNCOMFORTABLY, *ad.* Without cheerfulness; uneasily.
UNCOMMON, *a.* Not common; unusual; rare; infrequent.
UNCOMPLAINING, *a.* Not complaining; not murmuring.
UNCOMPLAININGLY, *ad.* Unyielding; not complying.
UNCONCERN, *a.* Want of concern; indifference.
UNCONCERNED, *a.* Not contrived or concerted.
UNCONDITIONAL, *a.* Not conditional; not restricted.
UNCONFIRMED, *a.* Not confirmed; not established.
UNCONFIRMABLY, *ad.* Not confirmed; inconsistent.
UNCONQUERABLE, *a.* Insurmountable; insuperable.
UNCONSCIONABLE, *a.* Extravagant; unreasonable.
UNCONSCIOUS, *a.* Having no mental perception.
UNCONTENDED, *a.* Not contested; evident.
UNCONTROLLABLE, *a.* Not controllable; ungovernable.
UNCONVERTIBLE, *a.* Not convertible; not to be changed.
UNCOUPLE, *v. a.* To set loose; to disjoin.
UNCOURTEOUS, *a.* Not courteous; uncivil; rude.
UNCOURTLY, *a.* Not courtly; inelegant of manners.
UNCOUTH, *a.* Odd; strange; unusual; awkward.
UNCOVER, *v. a.* To lay open; to bare the head.
UNCROPPED, *a.* Not cropped; not gathered.
UNCTION, *a.* Act of anointing; warmth of devotion.
UNCTUOUS, *a.* Fat; oily; greasy.
UNDECAVED, *a.* Not impaired; not diminished.
UNDEFILED, *a.* To set free from deception.
UNDECIDED, *a.* Not decided; not determined.
UNDEFINABLE, *a.* Not capable of being defined.
UNDEFILED, *a.* That cannot be denied; obvious.
UNDEFILED, *pp.* Subordinate to; less than; inferior to.
UNDEFILED, *a.* To offer less for anything than it is worth.
UNDEFILED, *pp.* Offering less than another.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Moderately cooked or done.
UNDEFILED, *a.* To suffer; to sustain; to endure.
UNDEFILED, *a.* A student at a university, or college, who has not taken a degree.
UNDEFILED, *a.* That which grows under the tall.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Secret; clandestine; sly; dissimulated.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To strengthen or to raise by something laid under.
UNDEFILED, *a.* A lease given by a tenant or lessee.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To set free the value; to sublet.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To lie under, as a stratum.
UNDEFILED, *a.* An inferior agent; a sorry fellow.
UNDEFILED, *pp.* Marking with a line underneath.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To say; to injure clandestinely.
UNDEFILED, *ad.* Below; under; beneath.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To place something for support.
UNDEFILED, *a.* A subordinate plot, as in a play.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To rate too low; to undervalue.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To underline.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To know the meaning of.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Skill; knowledge; intellect.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To attempt; to engage in; to contract.
UNDEFILED, *a.* One who manages funerals.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Attempt; enterprise; engagement.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To rate too low; to esteem lightly.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Subordinate; inferior; mean.
UNDEFILED, *a.* One who insures ships.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not to be wished or desired.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not desirous; not wishing.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not detected; unguessed.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not restrained by obstacles.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not deviating; constant; regular.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not dignified; mean.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not to be seen; not discernible.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Injudicious; silly.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Untaught; uneducated.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not discovered; not seen; unknown.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not disguised; open; artless; plain.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not disheartened; not discouraged.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not disputed; incontrovertible.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Free from perturbation; calm.
UNDEFILED, *pp.* Reversing what has been done.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not performed; ruined.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not dried; undistilled.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To divest, as of clothes; to strip.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not dried; wet; green.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not due; improper; not legal.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To roll, as waves; to swirl in curls.
UNDEFILED, *a.* A vibratory motion; as elastic inq.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Vibratory; undulating.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not duly; not properly.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not dutiful; diseminent; perverse.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not dying; not perishing.
UNDEFILED, *ad.* Not without pain.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Trouble; perplexity; care.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Disturbed; dissatisfied; constrained.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not improved; not edified.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not improving to the mind.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Free from pecuniary difficulties.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not employed in work; not busy.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not to be saved.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not equal; uneven; partial; unjust.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Unrivalled in excellence; unrivalled.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not equivocal; plain.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Certain; free from error.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not essayed; unattempted.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not even; not level; unequal.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Inequality of surface; changeable state.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not known; not frequent.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not excelled or surpassed.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not liable to any objection.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not cast out.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not expected; unthought of; sudden.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not explored; not tried.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not faded or withered.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not liable to wither or change.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not failing; certain; not missing.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not fair; disingenuous; not honest.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Dishonest conduct; injustice.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not faithful; perfidious; treacherous.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not hesitating; not failing.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not in the prevailing mode.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To unbind; to loose; to unfix.
UNDEFILED, *a.* That cannot be sounded.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not propitious; not kind.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Insensible; void of feeling; cruel.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not feigned; real; sincere.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not felt; not perceived.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To loose from letters; to unchain.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Unbecoming a son; unchildish.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not finished; incomplete.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not fit; improper; unsuitable; unqualified.
UNDEFILED, *pp.* Not qualified; not fitted.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To loosen; to unloose.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not drooping; not flagging.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Without feathers; immature; young.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To expand; to reveal; to display.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not known before.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Relentless; implacable; not forgiving.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not neglected or lost to memory.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not formed; not made.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not forsaken or deserted.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not fortified; not secured; defenceless.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Unlucky; unsuccessful; unhappy.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Void of foundation.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Rarely visited.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Wanting friends; destitute.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Want of kindness.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not friendly; not united.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not fruitful; not productive.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Not accomplished.
UNDEFILED, *v. a.* To spread out; to expand; to unfold.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Without furniture.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Awkwardness; clumsiness.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Clumsy; awkward; uncouth.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Without a partner.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Being without partners; shavenly.

UNGENEROUS, *a.* Not generous; illiberal.
 UNGENIAL, *a.* Not genial; not favourable to nature.
 UNGENIALLY, *adv.* Not becoming a gentleman; rude.
 UNGIRT, *a.* Not girt or girded.
 UNGLAZED, *a.* Not covered with glass.
 UNGOODLINES, *s.* Impurity; wickedness.
 UNGOODLY, *a.* Ungoodly; impure; wicked.
 UNGOVERNABLE, *a.* Incontinent; wild; unbridled.
 UNGOVERNED, *a.* Not subjected to laws; unbridled.
 UNGRACIOUS, *a.* Not graceful; wanting elegance.
 UNGRAMMATICAL, *a.* Not according to grammar.
 UNGRATEFUL, *a.* Not grateful; displeasing; unthankful.
 UNGROUNDLED, *a.* Not grounded; having no foundation.
 UNGUARDING, *a.* Freely giving.
 UNGUARD, *a.* Belonging to the nail, claw, or hoof.
 UNGUARDED, *a.* Undefended; negligent; imprudent.
 UNGUENT, *s.* An ointment.
 UNGULATE, *a.* Having claws.
 UNGULATE, *s.* Hoof shaped.
 UNHALLOWED, *a.* Unholy; profane.
 UNHAND, *v.* To lose from the hand.
 UNHANDSOME, *a.* Ungraceful; not beautiful; illiberal.
 UNHAPPILY, *adv.* Unfortunately; wretchedly.
 UNHAPPINESS, *s.* Misfortune; misery.
 UNHAPPY, *a.* Not happy; wretched; miserable.
 UNHEALTHINESS, *s.* Want of health.
 UNHEALTHY, *a.* Not healthy; sickly; wanting health.
 UNHEEDFUL, *a.* Not heeded; disregarded.
 UNHEEDING, *a.* Not remaining in doubt.
 UNHEED, *s.* To disorder; to derange.
 UNHOLINESS, *s.* Profaneness; wickedness.
 UNHOLY, *a.* Not holy; profane; impious; wicked.
 UNHORSER, *v.* To throw from a horse or saddle.
 UNHURRY, *a.* Not busy; free from hurry.
 UNHURRY, *s.* An animal with one horn.
 UNICOSTATE, *a.* Having one rib.
 UNIFORM, *a.* Unvaried in form; consistent.
 UNIFORM, *s.* The regimental dress of a soldier.
 UNIFORMITY, *s.* Conformity to one pattern.
 UNIFORMITY, *a.* Having only one side.
 UNIFORMITY, *s.* Consisting of only one letter.
 UNIFORMITY, *a.* Not divided into chambers, as shells.
 UNIMPAIRED, *a.* Not impaired or injured.
 UNIMPAIRED, *s.* Free from passion; calm.
 UNIMPAIRED, *a.* Free from stain.
 UNIMPORTANT, *a.* Trifling; insignificant.
 UNIMPROVING, *a.* Not instructing or improving.
 UNINUMBERED, *a.* Free from debt.
 UNINFLUENCED, *a.* Not biased or prejudiced.
 UNINFORMED, *a.* Not instructed; untaught.
 UNINHABITABLE, *a.* Unfit to be inhabited.
 UNINJURED, *a.* Not injured; unhurt.
 UNINSTRUCTED, *a.* Not instructed; not taught.
 UNINTENDED, *a.* Not to be understood. [sign.]
 UNINTENTIONAL, *a.* Not designed; being without de-
 UNINTERESTED, *a.* Having no interest; disinterested.
 UNINTERFERED, *a.* Not disturbed or broken.
 UNJUST, *s.* A confederacy; concord; conjunction.
 UNION-JACK, *s.* The national flag of the Royal Navy.
 UNUNALOUS, *a.* Bringing forth one at a birth.
 UNQUE, *s.* Sole; being without an equal.
 UNRISKY, *a.* Having one sex only (a botanical term).
 UNRISON, *s.* Accordance; harmony; melody; concord.
 UNRIT, *s.* One; the least number, or the rest of numbers.
 UNRITARIAN, *s.* One who allows divinity to die the
 Father only.
 UNRITE, *v.* To bring together; to combine.
 UNRITY, *s.* Concord; agreement; uniformity.
 UNRIVALRY, *a.* Having one shell or valve.
 UNRIVALRY, *s.* Wholesome; comprising all; general.
 UNRIVERSE, *s.* The whole creation; the general system
 of things. [degrees.]
 UNRIVERSITY, *s.* An institution having power to confer
 UNRIVALLED, *a.* Unrivalled; not jaundiced.
 UNJUST, *a.* Contrary to equity.
 UNJUSTIFIABLE, *a.* Not to be justified; wrong.
 UNJUSTIFIABLE, *s.* That cannot be vindicated.
 UNKINET, *a.* Unkind; unfriendly; malevolent.
 UNKIND, *a.* Not kind; unfriendly; malevolent.
 UNKINDLINES, *s.* Unfavourableness.
 UNKINDLY, *a.* Unnatural; unfavourable.
 UNKINDNESS, *s.* Want of goodwill.
 UNKNOWN, *a.* Not known; uncalculated.
 UNLACE, *v.* To loosen, as a woman's dress.
 UNLACING, *pp.* Loosening; unlatching.
 UNLAD, *v.* To unload from a vessel.
 UNLAWFUL, *a.* Contrary to law; not lawful; illegal.
 UNLEARNED, *a.* Not learned; uneducated; illiterate.
 UNLESS, *conj.* Except; if not; but.
 UNLETTERED, *a.* Unlearned; ignorant; untaught.
 UNLICENSED, *a.* Not authorized.
 UNLIKE, *a.* Not like; having no likeness; dissimilar.
 UNLIKEHOOD, *s.* Unprobability.
 UNLIKELY, *a.* Not likely; improbable; unpromising.

UNLIMITED, *a.* Not limited; indefinite; not restrained.
 UNLOAD, *v.* To remove a load from; to disburden.
 UNLOCK, *v.* To unfasten; what is shut with a lock.
 UNLOOSE, *v.* To unbind; to release; to loosen.
 UNLOVING, *a.* Not loving; not fond.
 UNLUCKILY, *adv.* Unfortunately; by ill luck.
 UNLUCKY, *a.* Unfortunate; unsuccessful; ill-omened.
 UNMAIDENLY, *a.* Unbecoming a maiden.
 UNMAKE, *v.* To ruin; to destroy.
 UNMAN, *v.* To emasculate; to deject; to dishearten.
 UNMANAGEABLE, *a.* Not easily governed.
 UNMANLINESS, *s.* The state of being unlike a man.
 UNMANTLY, *a.* Not manly; weak; effeminate.
 UNMARRIED, *a.* Dejected; disheartened.
 UNMARRIED, *a.* Wanting good manners; ill-bred.
 UNMARRIAGEABLE, *a.* Unfit to be married.
 UNMARRIED, *a.* Not married; single.
 UNMATCHED, *a.* Having no equal; matchless.
 UNMEANING, *a.* Wanting meaning; not expressive.
 UNMEDITATED, *a.* Not designed.
 UNMELLOUS, *a.* Harsh; grating; not melodious.
 UNMERCIFUL, *a.* Not merciful; cruel; severe.
 UNMERTED, *a.* Not merited; not deserved.
 UNMINDFUL, *a.* Not mindful; negligent; inattentive.
 UNMISTAKABLE, *a.* Not to be mistaken.
 UNMISTAKABLE, *s.* That cannot be softened.
 UNMOLESTED, *a.* Not molested; not disturbed.
 UNMOOR, *v.* To loose from anchorage.
 UNMORTGAGED, *a.* Not mortgaged; unmpled.
 UNMOVED, *a.* Not moved; not affected; calm; quiet.
 UNMUSICAL, *a.* Not musical; unmusical; harsh.
 UNNATURAL, *a.* Contrary to nature; affected.
 UNNECESSARILY, *adv.* Without necessity.
 UNNECESSARY, *a.* Needless; useless; not necessary.
 UNNEEDED, *a.* Not needed; not wanted.
 UNNEIGHBOURLY, *a.* Not neighbourly; not kind.
 UNNERVE, *v.* To deprive of force; to enfeeble.
 UNNOTED, *a.* Not noted; not observed.
 UNOBTENTIONABLE, *a.* Not able to be obtained.
 UNOBSERVABLE, *a.* Not observable; not to be observed.
 UNOBSERVANT, *a.* Inattentive.
 UNOBTAINABLE, *a.* Not within reach.
 UNOBTAINABLE, *s.* Not obtainable; not present.
 UNOCCUPIED, *a.* Not engaged in business.
 UNOCCUPATION, *s.* Unassuming; not boastful.
 UNPACK, *v.* To open what is packed up; to disburden.
 UNPAID, *a.* Not paid; not paid; not paid.
 UNPAIDABLE, *a.* Not payable; numerous; disgusting.
 UNPAIDABLE, *s.* Having no parallel or equal.
 UNPAIDABLE, *s.* That cannot be forgiven.
 UNPAIDABLE, *s.* Contrary to nature.
 UNPHILOSOPHICAL, *a.* Not consistent with philosophy.
 UNPIN, *v.* To loose by taking out pins; to unfasten.
 UNPINNED, *pp.* Freed from pins; not pinned.
 UNPITIED, *a.* Not pitied or compassionate.
 UNPITYING, *a.* Having no pity; unmerciful.
 UNPLEASANT, *a.* Not pleasant; troublesome.
 UNPOLLED, *a.* Not polled; not registered.
 UNPOLLUTED, *a.* Not corrupted or defiled.
 UNPOPULAR, *a.* Not popular; not having public favour.
 UNPOPULARITY, *s.* Want of popularity.
 UNPRACTISED, *a.* Unaccustomed; raw.
 UNPRECEDENTED, *a.* Not preceded; unexampled.
 UNPREJUDICED, *a.* Free from bias or prejudice; open.
 UNPREMEDITATED, *a.* Not premeditated; extemporaneous.
 UNPREPARED, *a.* Not prepared; unprepared.
 UNPREPARED, *s.* That may not be presented.
 UNPRETENDING, *a.* Not claiming merit.
 UNPRINCIPLED, *a.* Devoid of principle; immoral.
 UNPRODUCTIVE, *a.* Not efficient; barren; unfruitful.
 UNPROMISED, *a.* Not promised; unfulfilled.
 UNPROFESSORIAL, *a.* Not professional.
 UNPROFITABLE, *a.* Affording no profit; useless.
 UNPROFITABLE, *adv.* To no good purpose.
 UNPROFITABLE, *s.* Not profitable; barren.
 UNPROMISING, *a.* Giving no promise of success.
 UNPROMPTED, *a.* Not instigated; not dictated.
 UNPROMPTABLE, *a.* That cannot be pronounced.
 UNPROPTABLE, *a.* Inauspicious; unpropitious.
 UNPROPTED, *a.* Not supported by props.
 UNPROTECTED, *a.* Not supported; undefended.
 UNPROVOKING, *a.* Giving no offence.
 UNPROVED, *a.* Not proved; unproved or clipped.
 UNPUBLISHED, *a.* Not published; secret.
 UNPURNISHED, *a.* Not purified; unclean; unsanctified.
 UNPURNISHED, *s.* Disqualified; not sufficient.
 UNPURNISHED, *s.* Not purified; unproved.
 UNQUENCHABLE, *a.* That cannot be quenched.
 UNQUENCHABLE, *s.* So as not to be extinguished.
 UNQUESTIONABLE, *a.* Certain; indisputable.
 UNQUESTIONED, *a.* Not questioned; not asked.
 UNREATABLE, *a.* Not liable to assessment.
 UNRAVEL, *v.* To disentangle; to extricate; to dissect.
 UNRAVELLED, *pp.* Unravelling; dissected; extricated.
 UNRAVELLING, *pp.* Unravelling; dissecting; extricating.

- UNREADY, *a.* Not read; untaught.
 UNREADY, *a.* Unready; not prepared; not fit.
 UNREAL, *a.* Not real; unsubstantial; imaginary.
 UNREA SONABLE, *a.* Contrary to reason; exorbitant.
 UNRECLAIMED, *a.* Not reformed.
 UNRECOVERABLE, *a.* Not recoverable.
 UNREGENERATE, UNREGENERATED, *a.* Unconverted.
 UNREQUITTED, *a.* Not regretted; not lamented.
 UNRESENTING, *a.* Not resenting; cruel; relentless.
 UNRELIABLE, *a.* That is not to be relied on.
 UNRELIEVED, *a.* Not succored; not eased.
 UNREMITTING, *a.* Not remitting; persevering.
 UNREPEALED, *a.* Not repealed or revoked.
 UNREPining, *a.* Not repining; not complaining.
 UNREPRIEVED, *a.* Not reprieved; not respited.
 UNREQUITTED, *a.* Not compensated.
 UNRESERVED, *a.* Not reserved; frank; open.
 UNRESOLVABLE, *a.* Not resolvable; insoluble.
 UNREST, *s.* Want of rest or quiet.
 UNRESTRAINED, *a.* Not restrained; licentious.
 UNRESTRICTED, *a.* Not restricted; free.
 UNREVEALED, *a.* Not revealed; not discovered.
 UNREVEILED, *a.* To solve, as an enigma; to explain.
 UNRIPE, *s.* To strip of rigging; to divest of tackle.
 UNRIGHTeous, *a.* Unjust; wicked.
 URIP, *s.* Not used; to rip.
 URIP, *s.* Not ripe; green; immature.
 UNRIVALLED, *a.* Unequaled; unparalleled.
 UNSHOLD, *s.* To unfold; to open a roll.
 UNSHOOTING, *ppr.* Undressing; disarming.
 UNSHUFFLED, *a.* Calm; tranquil.
 UNSHULINESS, *s.* Disregard of restraint.
 UNSHULY, *a.* Turbulent; ungovernable; licentious.
 UNSAFE, *a.* Not safe; insecure; hazardous.
 UNSALEABLE, *a.* Not saleable; not merchandise.
 UNSATISFIED, *a.* Unhappy; not consoled.
 UNSATISFACTORILY, *ad.* So as not to give satisfaction.
 UNSATISFACTORY, *a.* Not giving satisfaction.
 UNSATISFIED, *a.* Not pleased; not content. [full]
 UNSATISFYING, *a.* Insufficient; unable to gratify to the
 UNSAVORY, *a.* Not savory; tasteless; disgusting.
 UNSAY, *s.* To retract what has been said; to retract.
 UNSCALED, *a.* Not scared or frightened.
 UNSCARRED, *a.* Not scarred or marked.
 UNSCATHED, *a.* Not scathed; not hurt.
 UNSCROW, *s.* To loose from the force of a screw.
 UNSCROUPOUS, *a.* Regardless of principle.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* That cannot be searched out.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not in proper time; ill-timed.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not seaworthy; not fit for a voyage.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Indecorum; indecency; impropriety.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not seemly; indecent; unbecoming.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Unable; unsuccessful.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not selfish; disinterested.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Of no advantage or use.
 UNSERACHABLE, *ad.* Without use or advantage.
 UNSERACHABLE, *s.* To make uncertain; to shake.
 UNSERACHABLE, *ppr.* Removing from a settled state.
 UNSERACHABLE, *s.* To deprive of the qualities of sex.
 UNSERACHABLE, *s.* To set free; to liberate.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* That cannot be shaken.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not moved or weakened.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not screened; wanting a shelter.
 UNSERACHABLE, *s.* To take out of a ship.
 UNSERACHABLE, *ppr.* Removed from a ship.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not shod; having no shoes.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not clipped; not sheared.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Persisting; not recoiling.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not shrivelled.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Deformity; ugliness.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not slightly; disagreeable to the sight.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not skillful; wanting knowledge.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Destitute of practical knowledge.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not quenched as thirst.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Reserved; not communicative.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not social; reserved; unsociable.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not solicited; not asked for.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not solicitous.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not contented; uncorrected.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not sound; decayed; not orthodox.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not sparing; profuse; severe.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* That cannot be spoken; unutterable.
 UNSERACHABLE, *ad.* Unexpressibly; ineffably.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not particularly mentioned.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not machine; not tainted with guilt.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not stable; inconstant; irresolute.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not steady; not prudent; fickle.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not retained.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not steadfast or fixed.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not made steady.
 UNSERACHABLE, *ad.* Without any certainty; inconstantly.
 UNSERACHABLE, *s.* Irregularity; want of constancy.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Steady; unstable; inconstant.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not stilled; not limited.
 UNSERACHABLE, *a.* Not treated of in history.
- UNSUBSTANTIAL, *a.* Not real; not solid; not palpable.
 UNSUCCESSFUL, *a.* Not successful; unfortunate.
 UNSUITABLE, *a.* Not suitable; not equal; unfit.
 UNSUITABLY, *ad.* In an unbecoming manner.
 UNSULLIED, *a.* Not sullied or stained.
 UNSUPPORTED, *a.* Not sustained or supported.
 UNSURPASSED, *a.* Not equalled or surpassed.
 UNSWERVING, *a.* Not swerving; firm.
 UNTAINTED, *a.* Not tainted; not sullied; uncorrupted.
 UNTAMABLE, *a.* Wild; not to be subdued.
 UNTAMABLY, *ad.* So as not to be subdued.
 UNTAMED, *a.* Not tamed; not subdued.
 UNTARNISHED, *a.* Not tarnished; unsullied.
 UNTESTED, *a.* Not tested; not tried by the palate.
 UNTAUGHT, *a.* Uninstructed; ignorant; unlettered.
 UNTEMPERED, *a.* Not hardened.
 UNTERABLE, *a.* That cannot be held or defended.
 UNTHINKING, *a.* Not thinking; thoughtless; careless.
 UNTHRIFTILY, *ad.* Without frugality.
 UNTHRIFTY, *a.* Not thrifty; prodigal; extravagant.
 UNTIDILY, *ad.* In an untidy manner.
 UNTIDY, *a.* Not tidy; not neat; not cleanly.
 UNTIE, *s.* To untie; to free from bonds.
 UNTIL, *conj.* To the time that; till; to the degree that.
 UNTILLED, *a.* Not cultivated or tilled.
 UNTIMELINESS, *s.* Slate of being untimely.
 UNTIMELY, *a.* Happening before the natural time.
 UNTHIRING, *a.* Not becoming exhausted.
 UNTOLD, *a.* Not revealed; not related.
 UNTRAINED, *a.* Forward; perverted; awkward.
 UNTRACEABLE, *a.* That cannot be traced. [pined]
 UNTRAINED, *a.* Not trained; not educated; not dici-
 UNTRANSMUTED, *a.* Not transmuted; not shackled.
 UNTRANSMUTABLE, *a.* That cannot be translated.
 UNTRIED, *a.* Not tried; not attempted.
 UNTRUDDED, *a.* Not trodden; not passed.
 UNTRUSTED, *a.* Not trusted by care, sorrow, or guilt.
 UNTRUE, *a.* Not true; false; unfaithful.
 UNTRUTH, *ad.* Not according to truth.
 UNTRUTH, *s.* Falsehood; false assertion.
 UNTRUTH, *a.* Not tunable; inharmonious.
 UNTRUTH, *a.* Uninstructed; not taught.
 UNUSUAL, *a.* Not usual; uncommon.
 UNUTTERABLE, *a.* Ineffable; inexpressible.
 UNVARIED, *a.* Not varied; not changed. [adorned]
 UNVARNISHED, *a.* Not varnished; not polished.
 UNVARNISHED, *a.* Not varnished; not polished.
 UNVARYING, *a.* Not varying; not changing.
 UNVEIL, *s.* To uncover; to disclose.
 UNVISITED, *a.* Not visited; not resorted to.
 UNVISITED, *a.* Not corrupted.
 UNWAIRILY, *ad.* Without caution or vigilance.
 UNWARLIKE, *a.* Unused to war; peaceful.
 UNWARRANTABLE, *a.* Not warrantable; indefensible.
 UNWARRANTABLY, *ad.* Not justifiably; not defensibly.
 UNWARY, *a.* Wanting caution; imprudent; precipitate.
 UNWAVERING, *a.* Not wavering; steady.
 UNWEARIED, *a.* Not wearied; not tired; indefatigable.
 UNWEDDED, *a.* Not married or wedded.
 UNWELCOME, *a.* Not welcome; not pleasing.
 UNWELL, *a.* Not well; slightly indisposed; ailing.
 UNWHOLE SOME, *a.* Not wholesome; unsalutary.
 UNWILLY, *a.* Unmanageable; weighty; clumsy.
 UNWILLING, *a.* Not willing; disinclined; loath.
 UNWIND, *s.* To untwist; to untie; to disentangle.
 UNWISE, *a.* Not wise; foolish; imprudent; weak.
 UNWITTINGLY, *ad.* Unconsciously; ignorantly.
 UNWORTHY, *a.* Uncommon; unusual; unaccustomed.
 UNWORTHY, *a.* Not worthy; not merited.
 UNWORTHY, *a.* Without merit; unworthy.
 UNWORTHINESS, *s.* Want of worth or merit.
 UNWORTHY, *a.* Unmerited; mean; worthless; vile.
 UNWRITTEN, *a.* Not written; not written; oral.
 UNWROUGHT, *a.* Not manufactured.
 UNYIELDING, *a.* Not giving place.
 UNYOKED, *s.* To loose from the yoke; to part.
 UP, *ad.* Aloft; on high; to ascend.
 UPBEAR, *s.* To approach; to chide; to censure.
 UPBEAR, *s.* To heave up; to lift up.
 UPHILL, *a.* Difficult; laborious.
 UPHOLD, *s.* To support; to sustain; to defend. [set]
 UPROOSTER, *s.* One who furnishes houses with boxes.
 UPHOLSTERY, *s.* Articles sold by upholsters.
 UPLAND, *a.* Elevated land.
 UPMOST, *a.* Highest; topmost; uppermost.
 UPON, *prep.* On; not under; relating to.
 UPPER, *a.* Higher in place, rank, or power.
 UPPERMOST, *a.* superl. Highest in place or power.
 UPPISH, *a.* Proud; arrogant; petulant; peevish.
 UPRIGHT, *a.* Perpendicularly erect; honest; just.
 UPROAR, *s.* Tumult; bustle; disturbance.
 UPROAR, *s.* Tumultuous; turbulent.
 UPRY, *s.* To set up; to overthrow; to overthrow.
 UPRY, *s.* Conclusion; final issue.
 UPSIDE-DOWN, *ad.* With the lower part above the higher.

UPSTART, *a.* One suddenly raised to wealth or power.
UPWARD, *a.* Directed higher; ascending.
URANIUM, *a.* A rare metal, of an iron-gray colour.
URBAN, *a.* Belonging to a city.
URBANE, *a.* Civil; polished; courteous; elegant.
URBANITY, *s.* Civility; politeness.
URCHIN, *s.* A small boy, used loosely or in contempt.
URTER, *s.* The membranous tube which conveys the urine from the kidneys to the urinary bladder.
URETHRA, *s.* The membranous canal by which the urine is voided.
URETHRAL, *a.* Relating to the urethra.
URGE, *v.* To incite; to push; to importune; to solicit.
URGENCY, *s.* Pressure of difficulty or necessity.
URGENT, *a.* Cogent; pressing; strenuous; importunate.
URGING, *ppr.* Impelling; encouraging.
URIM, *s.* A word connected in its signification with *urim*, two Hebrew words which jointly signify light and perfection.
URINAL, *s.* A vessel for holding urine.
URINARY, *a.* Relating to urine; urinous.
URINE, *s.* The fluid secreted by the kidneys.
URN, *a.* A kind of vase.
URNE, *a.* Relating to a bear.
URUS, *s.* A species of wild ox.
USABLE, *a.* That may be used.
USAGE, *s.* Treatment; custom; use; common practice.
USANCE, *s.* Usurious interest; interest of money.
USE, *s.* Utility; benefit; habit; custom.
—*v.* To be accustomed; to be wont.
USEFUL, *a.* Profitable; serviceable; beneficial.
USELESS, *a.* Being of no use; worthless.

USHER, *s.* An under-teacher; a subordinate law officer.
—*v.* To introduce; to forewarn.
USQUEAUGH, *s.* A strong compound distilled spirit.
USUAL, *a.* Common; frequent; customary.
USURPER, *s.* The right of enjoying something belonging to another without diminishing its substance.
USURE, *s.* One who receives exorbitant interest.
USURIOUS, *a.* Given to the practice of usury.
USURP, *v.* To arrogate; to seize; to assume.
USURPATION, *s.* Illegal seizure or possession.
USURY, *s.* Exorbitant interest for the use of money.
UTENSIL, *s.* An implement for domestic use.
UTERINE, *a.* Belonging to the womb; born of the same mother, but having a different father.
UTILITARIAN, *a.* Promoting utility or happiness.
UTILITY, *s.* Benefit; service; advantage; usefulness.
UTILIZE, *v.* To render useful; to put to use.
UT INFRA (Lat.) As below.
UTMOST, *a.* Extreme; furthest; uttermost.
UTOPIA, *s.* A state of ideal perfection.
UTOPIAN, *a.* Fanciful; chimerical; ideal; not real.
UT SUPRA (Lat.) As above stated.
UTTER, *a.* Situated on the outside; placed beyond comparison.
—*v.* To speak; to pronounce; to express; to publish.
UTTERANCE, *s.* Act of uttering; delivery.
UTTERLY, *adv.* Fully; completely; perfectly; entirely.
UTTERMOST, *a.* Extreme; most remote; utmost.
UTVILA, *s.* A small, fleshy protuberance, attached to the soft palate, and hanging over the tongue.
UXORIOUS, *a.* Submissive to or excessively fond of one's wife.

V.

is nearly allied to *f*; but *v* is vocal, and *f* aspirate. As a numeral, *V* stands for five.
VACANCY, *s.* A vacant place; a vacant office or station.
VACANT, *a.* Empty; unfilled; void; free; thoughtless.
VACATE, *v.* To quit possession of.
VACATION, *s.* Intermission; recess; leisure.
VACCINATE, *v.* To inoculate with vaccine matter.
VACCINATION, *s.* The art of inoculating with the cow-pox.
VACCINATOR, *s.* One who vaccinates. [inoculation]
VACCINE, *a.* Of or belonging to a cow; relating to vaccination.
VACILLATE, *v.* To fluctuate; to be inconstant.
VACUITY, *s.* Emptiness; vacant space.
VACUUM, *a.* An empty space.
VAGUE, *a.* Indistinct; a hazy or manual for daily use.
VAGABOND, *s.* One who wanders without the means of honest subsistence.
VAGARY, *s.* A wild freak or fancy; a whim; a caprice.
VAGUE, *s.* The canal which leads from the external orifice to the uterus.
VAGRANT, *s.* A beggar; a vagabond.
VAGUE, *a.* Indefinite; loose; of uncertain meaning.
VAIR, *a.* Frivolous; ineffectual; showy; idle.
VAIN-GLOUBOUS, *a.* Ostentatiously vain; boastful.
VALE, *s.* A wide, open space between hills.
VALENTINE, *s.* A bidding farewell. [person]
VALET, *s.* A manservant who attends on a gentleman's person.
VALETUDINARIAN, *s.* One who is infirm of health.
VALIANT, *a.* Possessed of valour; courageous; heroic.
VALID, *a.* Efficacious; weighty; conclusive.
VALISE, *s.* A portmanteau; a traveller's wallet.
VALLEY, *s.* A hollow between hills; a dale.
VALOUR, *s.* Bravery; strength; prowess; fearlessness.
VALUABLE, *a.* Of great value; estimable; costly.
VALUATION, *s.* Appraisal; value set upon anything.
VALUE, *s.* Price; an equivalent; estimation.
—*v.* To rate at a certain price; to appraise.
VALUING, *ppr.* Setting a price on.
VALVE, *s.* A movable cover to an aperture.
VALVULAR, *a.* Relating to or resembling a valve.
VAMP, *v.* To piece, as an old thing with some new part.
VAN, *s.* A light covered spectre; a species of bat.
VANE, *s.* A light covered wagon.
VANE, *s.* A weathercock.
VANGUARD, *s.* The front or first line of the army.
VANISH, *v.* To disappear; to be lost.
VANTY, *s.* Ostentation; vain pride; conceit; vanity.
VANQUISH, *v.* To conquer; to overcome; to confute.
VANTAGE, *s.* Gain; benefit; superiority; advantage.
VAPID, *a.* Dead; spiritless; tasteless; stale.
VAPORIZE, *v.* To convert into vapour; to evaporate.
VAPOROUS, *a.* Full of vapour; filmy; watery.
VAPOR, *s.* An elastic fluid rendered acrid by heat.
—*v.* To belch; to brag; to boast.
VAPOURY, *a.* Full of vapour; gaseous.
VARIA, *a.* Changeable; mutable; inconstant; fickle.
VARIANCE, *s.* State of varying; alienation; dissension.
VARIATION, *s.* Change; mutation; deviation.

VARIATION, *s.* A swelling of the veins of the spermatic cord.
VARICOSE, *a.* Swelled, as a vein; dilated.
VARIED, *pp.* Diversified; changed; altered.
VARIETATE, *v.* To vary; to stain with different colours.
VARIATION, *s.* Diversity of colours.
VARIETY, *s.* Change; variation; difference; diversity.
VARTOLA, *s.* The small-pox.
VARIOUS, *a.* Different; several; divers; changeable.
VARTIL, *s.* A page; a scoundrel; a rascal.
VARNISH, *s.* A gloss; a cover; a polish.
—*v.* To cover with varnish or something shining.
VARY, *v.* To change; to alter; to variegate.
VASCULAR, *a.* Full of vessels.
VASCULARITY, *s.* The state of being vascular.
VASE, *s.* A large ornamental cup or pitcher.
VASAL, *s.* A subject; a dependant; a servant.
VAST, *a.* Very large; great; enormous; immense.
VAT, *s.* A large vessel for holding liquors.
VATICINATION, *s.* Act of prophesying; prediction.
VAUDEVILLE, *s.* (Fr.) A dramatic piece varied with light or comic songs.
VAULT, *s.* An arched roof; a cellar; a cave.
—*v.* To leap; to jump; to play the tumbler.
VAUNT, *v.* To play the bragart; to glory; to brag.
—*s.* Brag; boast; vain ostentation.
VAUBAN (Fr.) A worthless fellow.
VEAL, *s.* The flesh of a calf killed for the table.
VELETTE, *s.* A sentinel on horseback.
VEER, *v.* To change direction; to turn aside or about.
VEGETABLE, *s.* A plant or root cultivated for the table.
VEGETARIAN, *s.* One who abstains from animal food.
VEGETATE, *v.* To shoot out; to sprout.
VEGETATION, *s.* Growth of plants; plants collectively.
VEHEMENT, *a.* Impetuous; force; ardour; fervour.
VEHEMENT, *a.* Ardent; eager; fervent; impetuous.
VEHICLE, *s.* A carriage; a support; conveyance.
VEHICULAR, *a.* Belonging to a vehicle.
VEIL, *s.* A thin cover let down over the face.
—*v.* To cover with a veil; to hide; to disguise.
VEIN, *s.* A vessel in animal bodies; humour; current.
VEINY, *a.* Full of veins; streaked; veined.
VELVET, *s.* A fine kind of plush made of cashmere.
VELOCIPEDE, *s.* A two-wheeled hand carriage.
VELOCITY, *s.* Rapidity; celerity; fleetness. [rap]
VELVET, *s.* A rich kind of silk stuff, with a close, fine pile.
VELVET, *s.* Cotton velvet.
VELVETY, *a.* Resembling velvet; soft.
VENAL, *a.* Mercenary; base.
VENALITY, *s.* Mercenariness; prostitution of talent.
VENATION, *s.* The arrangement of veins in leaves.
VEND, *v.* To sell; to offer for sale.
VENDRE, *s.* One to whom anything is sold.
VENNER, *v.* To sell; to offer for sale.
VENDIBLE, *a.* That may be sold; marketable; saleable.
VENER, *v.* To cover with thin wood.
VENERABLE, *a.* Worthy of veneration or respect.
VENERATE, *v.* To reverence; to adore; to adore.

- VENERATION, s.** Reverence; awful respect.
- VENEREAL, a.** Connected with sexual intercourse.
- VENEREY, s.** Sexual intercourse; the sports of the chase.
- VENERIFICATION, s.** Blood-letting by opening a vein.
- VENETIAN, a.** Relating to Venice.
- VENGEANCE, s.** Punishment; penal retribution.
- VENIAL, a.** Excuse; venial; pardonable.
- VENISON, s.** The flesh of deer.
- VENOM, s.** Poison; spite; malice; malignity.
- VENOMOUS, a.** Poisonous; malignant.
- VENOUS, a.** Relating to or contained in the veins.
- VENT, s.** A small aperture at which the air escapes.
- VENTILATE, v. a.** To fan, refresh, or purify with wind.
- VENTILATION, s.** The act of supplying fresh air to apartments, &c.
- VENTILATOR, s.** A ventilating machine, turning with the wind.
- VENTROSE, a.** Windy; flatulent.
- VENTRAL, a.** Belonging to the venter or belly.
- VENTRILLOQUIST, s.** The art of speaking inwardly, so that the sound seems to issue from some distant spot.
- VENTRILLOQUIST, s.** One who practices ventriloquism.
- VENTURE, s.** A hazard; risk; chance; a stake.
- v. n.** To dare; to run a hazard; to adventure.
- VENTURESOME, a.** Bold; adventurous; intrepid; rash.
- VENUCIOUS, a.** Observant of truth; honest.
- VERACITY, s.** Moral truth; integrity.
- VERANDA, s.** An open portico; an ornamental pent-house over a doorway.
- VERB, s.** A part of speech which signifies to be, to do, or to suffer.
- VERBAL, a.** Spoken, not written; uttered by mouth.
- VERBATIM (Lat.)** Word for word.
- VERBENA, s.** A genus of plants; vervain.
- VERBIAGE, s.** A profusion of words with little sense.
- VERBOF, a.** Abounding in words; prolix.
- VERDANT, s.** Fresh; of the colour of grass.
- VERDICT, s.** The determination of a jury given in court.
- VERDIGRIS, s.** The blue-green rust of copper or brass.
- VERDURE, s.** The freshness of grass and other vegetation.
- VERGE, s.** The brink; the edge; margin; rim.
- VERGER, s.** An attendant at a church.
- VERIFIED, pp.** Proved to be true.
- VERIFY, v. a.** To prove to be true; to establish.
- VERILY, ad.** In truth; certainly; really.
- VERISIMILITUDE, s.** Appearance of truth; probability.
- VERITABLE, a.** Agreeable to fact.
- VERITY, s.** Truth; a true assertion; moral truth.
- VERMICELLI, s.** A paste of wheat-flour, drawn out in slender cylinders.
- VERMICULAR, a.** Formed or acting like a worm.
- VERMIFORM, a.** Having the shape of a worm.
- VERMIFUGE, s.** A medicine that expels worms.
- VERMILION, s.** Red sulphur of mercury.
- VERMIN, s.** Any noxious animal.
- VERNACULAR, a.** Native; of one's own country.
- VERNAL, a.** Belonging to the spring; blossoming.
- VERNATION, s.** The manner in which the young leaves are arranged in their leaf-buds.
- VERROUSE, a.** Covered with warts.
- VERSATILE, a.** Changeable; variable; docile; unsteady.
- VERSATILITY, s.** The faculty of easily turning to new tasks or subjects.
- VERSE, s.** A measured line of poetry; a stanza.
- VERSED, s.** Skilled in anything; acquainted with.
- VERIFICATION, s.** The act of verifying.
- VERSIFIER, s.** One who forms verses.
- VERSIFY, v. s.** To relate in verse; to turn into verse.
- VERSION, s.** Change; transformation; translation.
- VERST, s.** A Russian measure, less than three-quarters of an English mile.
- VERUS, prep. (Lat.)** Against. [supine.]
- VERTEBRA, s. (pl. VERTEBRE).** A joint in the back or
- VERTEBRAL, a.** Relating to the vertebrae.
- VERTEX, s.** The top of anything ending in a point.
- VERTICAL, a.** Perpendicular to the horizon.
- VERTICILLATE, s.** Arranged in a whorl.
- VERTIGINOUS, a.** Turning round; rotatory; giddy.
- VERTIGO, s.** A giddiness; a sense of turning in the head.
- VERY, a.** True; real; complete; perfect; the same.
- VERVINE, s.** To raise little bladders or blisters on.
- VESTICLE, s.** A little air-bladder; a small blister.
- VESTICULAR, a.** Full of small interstices. [church.]
- VESTIPE, s. (pl. VESTIPES).** The evening service of the Roman church.
- VESTRE, s.** A cask for holding liquors; a ship.
- VEST, s.** An outer garment; a waistcoat.
- v. a.** To invest with; to place in possession.
- VESTAL, a.** Relating to the goddess Vesta; pure; chaste.
- VESTED, s.** Established by law; having a fixed right.
- VESTIBULE, s.** The hall of a house; an antechamber.
- VESTIGE, s.** A trace; a track or footprint.
- VESTIMENT, s.** Garment; part of dress.
- VESTRY, s.** A room appendant to a church; a parochial assembly for conducting the affairs of a parish.
- VESTURE, s.** Clothing; garment; robe.
- VETCH, s.** A fodder plant.
- VETERAN, s.** An old soldier; one old in experience.
- a.** Old in practice, particularly in war.
- VETERERIAN, s.** One skilled in the diseases of cattle.
- VETERINARY, a.** Relating to the cure of diseases in cattle.
- VETO, s.** The power of prohibiting.
- v. a.** To prohibit; to forbid.
- VEX, v. a.** To torment; to tease; to plague.
- VEXATION, s.** Disquiet; trouble; mortification.
- VEXATIOUS, a.** Afflictive; troublesome; uneasy; teasing.
- VEXED, pp.** Disquieted; agitated; vexatious; disputed.
- VIAADUCT, s.** A railway bridge over a valley.
- VIANDE, s. (pl. VIANDS).** Food; meat-dressed; victuals.
- VIBRATE, v. n.** To move to and fro; to oscillate.
- VIBRATION, s.** Oscillation.
- VIBRATORY, a.** Moving to and fro; oscillating.
- VICAR, s.** One who performs the functions of another.
- VICARAGE, s.** The benefice or residence of a vicar.
- VICK, s.** Depravity of manners; a gripping machine.
- VICE (Lat.)** In the place of.
- VICE, s.** A deputy; a delegated power.
- VICEROY, s.** One who governs in place of a king.
- VICINAGE, s.** Neighbourhood; vicinity.
- VICINITY, s.** State of being near neighbourhood.
- VICIOUS, a.** Wicked; bad; mischievous; refractory.
- VICESITUDE, s.** Variation; alternation.
- VICTIM, s.** A dupe; a sacrifice.
- VICTIMIZER, s.** To make a victim of; to sacrifice.
- VICTOR, s.** One who conquers; a vanquisher.
- VICTORIOUS, a.** Conquering; superior in contest.
- VICTORY, s.** Conquest; triumph; success.
- VICTUAL, s.** To supply with food or victuals.
- VICTUALLED, pp.** Furnished with provisions.
- VICTUALS, s. (pl.)** Cooked provisions; viands.
- VIDE (Lat.)** See.
- VIDELECT, ad. (Lat.)** To wit; namely; viz.
- VIR, v. n.** To strive for superiority; to contend.
- VIR ARMIS (Lat.)** By main force.
- VIEW, v. a.** To survey; to see; to behold.
- v. n.** Prospect; sight; survey; reach of sight.
- VIGIL, s.** The keeping watch; a fast kept before a
- VIGILANCE, s.** Watchfulness; incessant care.
- VIGILANT, a.** Watchful; wakeful; circumspect.
- VIGNETTE, s.** A small ornamental print in a book.
- VIGOROUS, a.** Full of vigour; strong; forcible.
- VIGOUR, s.** Force; strength; energy.
- VIL, a.** Base; mean; worthless; sordid; despicable.
- VILIFICATION, s.** A vile vilification; detraction.
- VILIFIED, pp.** Abused; reviled; traduced.
- VILIFY, v. a.** To abuse; to revile; to reproach.
- VILLAGE, s.** A country residence.
- VILLAGE, s.** A small collection of houses less than a town.
- VILLAIN, s.** A vile person; a knave.
- VILLAINOUS, a.** Base; wicked; criminal; very bad.
- VILLAINY, s.** Wickedness; baseness; depravity.
- VILLEN, s.** One who, under the feudal system, held by a base tenure.
- VILLOSE, a.** Woolly; shaggy; rough; furry.
- VIRAGETTE, s.** A smelling bottle.
- VINDICATE, v. a.** To justify; to maintain; to defend.
- VINDICATOR, s.** One who justifies; an assessor.
- VINDICTIVE, a.** Given to revenge; malignant.
- VINE, s.** A plant that bears grapes.
- VINEGAR, s.** Acid liquor obtained from wine or beer.
- VINEY, s.** A place or enclosure for grape-vines.
- VINEYARD, s.** A ground planted with vines.
- VINO ORDINAIRE, s. (Fr.)** A kind of c. aret.
- VINOUS, a.** Having the quality of wine.
- VINTAGE, s.** The time of gathering grapes.
- VINTNER, s.** One who sells wine.
- VIOLE, s.** A stringed musical instrument.
- VIOLE, s.** A tenor violin.
- VIOLE, v. a.** To transgress; to injure; to ravish.
- VIOLENT, s.** Act of violating; rape.
- VIOLENT, s.** One who violates.
- VIOLENCE, s.** An assault; outrage; injury.
- VIOLENT, a.** Furious; impetuous, passionate.
- VIOLET, s.** A sweet-scented flower.
- a.** British-purple; one of the primary colours.
- VIOLIN, s.** A four-stringed musical instrument.
- VIOLONCELLO, s.** A bass violin, with four strings.
- VIPER, s.** A genus of venomous serpents.
- VIRAGO, s.** A turbulent woman.
- VIRGIN, s.** A woman who has had no carnal knowledge of man.
- VIRILE, a.** Belonging to a man; masculine; procreative.
- VIRILITY, s.** The power of generating; manhood.
- VIRTUOUS, a.** Being in effect, though not in fact.
- VIRTUE, s.** Moral goodness; excellence; female chastity.
- VIRTUOSO, s. (It.; pl. VIRTUOSI).** One who has a taste for the fine arts.
- VIRTUOUS, a.** Morally good; upright; honest; right.
- VIRULENCE, s.** Mental poison; malignity; bitterness.
- VIRULENT, a.** Very poisonous.
- VIRUS, s.** Poison which is the seed of infection.

VISA, *n.* An official endorsement on a passport.
VISAGE, *n.* The face; countenance.
VISCERA, *n.* The intestines or bowels; inward parts.
VISCID, *a.* Glutinous; tenacious; viscous; rosy.
VIS COMICA (Lat.). Comic talent.
VIS COUNT, *n.* A title next below an earl, and above a viscountess.
VISCOUNTESS, *n.* The wife of a viscount.
VISCIOUS, *a.* Acid; sticky; rosy.
VISIBILE, *a.* Perceptible by the eye; conspicuous.
VIS INERTIE (Lat.). Resistance; the power of inertia.
VISION, *n.* The faculty of seeing; a dream.
VISIONARY, *a.* Fantastic; imaginary; not real.
 — *n.* One who forms impracticable schemes.
VISIT, *v.* To go to; to attend.
 — *n.* The act of visiting; a prolonged call.
VISITATION, *n.* Good or evil dispensed by God; affliction.
VISITE, *n.* (Fr.) A lady's light mantle.
VISITOR, *n.* One who visits; a judicial director.
VISOR, *n.* A mask used for disguise.
VISTA, *n.* A view through an avenue, as of trees.
VISUAL, *a.* Used in or aiding sight.
VIS VITÆ (Lat.). Vital power.
VITAL, *a.* Necessary to life; containing life; essential.
VITALITY, *n.* The principle of life.
VITALS, *n. pl.* Parts essential to life.
VITIATE, *v.* To corrupt; to deprave; to spoil.
VITREOUS, *a.* Of the nature of glass; resembling glass.
VITRIFICATION, *n.* The act of vitrifying.
VITRIFIED, *pp.* Converted into glass.
VITRIFY, *v.* To convert or change into glass.
VITRIOL, *n.* A mineral substance consisting of sulphur and a metal.
VITRIOLIC, *a.* Relating to vitriol.
VITTE, *n.* Striped; having stripes.
VITUPERATE, *v.* To reproach; to vilify; to censure.
VITUPERATION, *n.* Censure; severe reprehension.
VIVACIOUS, *a.* Sprightly; gay; animated; sportive.
VIVACITY, *n.* Animation; life; spirit; liveliness.
VIVAT REGINA (Lat.). Long live the queen.
VIVID, *a.* Lively; quick; sprightly; bright.
VIVIFY, *v.* To enliven; to enliven with life.
VIVIPAROUS, *a.* Bringing forth young in a living state.
VIVISECTION, *n.* Act of dissecting living animals.
VIXEN, *n.* A forward passionate woman; a scold.
VIZ, *adv.* To wit; namely. See **VIDELICET**.
VOCABULARY, *n.* A word-book; a dictionary.
VOCAL, *a.* Uttered or modulated by the voice.
VOCALIST, *n.* A singer; a musician.
VOCATION, *n.* A calling or speaking to; profession.

VOCIFERATE, *v.* To cry out loudly; to clamour.
VOCIFEROUS, *a.* Clamorous; noisy; loud.
VOGUE, *n.* Fashion; mode; repute.
VOICE, *n.* Opinion; language; words; express.
VOID, *a.* Empty; vacant; inefficient; null.
 — *v.* To be evacuated or emptied.
VOLATILE, *a.* Lively; tickle; changeable; full of spirit.
VOLATILES, *n.* To sublimation; to a high degree.
VOLCANIC, *a.* Relating to volcanoes.
VOLCANO, *n.* A burning mountain sometimes sending forth flame, lava, ashes, smoke, &c.
VOLITION, *n.* The power of willing; choice.
VOLLEY, *n.* A flight of shot; an emission of many at.
VOLTEUR, *n.* (Fr.) A light cavalry soldier.
VOLUBILITY, *n.* Fluency of speech.
VOLUBLE, *a.* Fluent of words; talkative.
VOLUME, *n.* Space occupied; a book in modern form.
VOLUMINOUS, *a.* Copious; diffusive.
VOLUNTARILY, *adv.* Of one's own accord.
VOLUNTARY, *a.* Willing; gratuitous; spontaneous.
 — *n.* A piece of music played extemporaneously.
VOLUNTEER, *n.* A soldier from choice.
 — *v.* To offer voluntarily.
VOLUPTUARY, *a.* A man given up to pleasure and luxury.
VOLUPTUOUS, *a.* Lush; epicurean; sensual.
VOLUTE, *n.* A scroll of a column.
VOMER, *n.* The small bone separating the nostrils.
VOMIT, *v.* To throw up from the stomach.
VORACIOUS, *a.* Ready to devour; greedily; ravenous.
VORACITY, *n.* State of being voracious; rapacity.
VORTEX, *n.* (pl. VORTICES). Anything whirled round.
VOTARY, *n.* One devoted, by a vow, to some pursuit.
VOTE, *n.* Expression of will by a majority; a ballot.
 — *v.* To give a vote or suffrage.
VOTIVE, *a.* Given or observed, as by a vow.
VOUCH, *v.* To bear witness; to affirm.
VOUCHER, *n.* A document vouching fact; acquittance.
VOUCHSAFE, *v.* To deign; to condescend; to yield.
VOW, *n.* A solemn promise; an act of devotion.
 — *v.* To make vows or solemn promises.
VOWEL, *n.* A letter which can be uttered by itself.
VOYAGE, *n.* A passage or journey by sea.
VULGAR, *a.* Plebeian; common; low; mean; base.
VULGARISM, *n.* A vulgar idiom or phrase.
VULGATE, *n.* The Latin translation of the Bible.
VULNERABLE, *a.* Liable to injury; exposed.
VULPINE, *a.* Like a fox; cunning; crafty.
VULTURE, *n.* A large, scavenger, and rapacious bird.
VYING, *pp.* Striving for superiority; competing.

W.

W, a letter found only in the alphabets of modern languages. As an abbreviation it stands for West.
WAD, *n.* A little mass of tow or paper for a gun.
WADDING, *n.* A kind of soft stuff used for quilting or stuffing garments.
WADLE, *v.* To move from side to side.
WADE, *v.* To pass through water without swimming.
WADING, *pp.* Walking in the water.
WAFFER, *n.* A thin cake, as of bread or paste; a thin leaf of paste for sealing letters.
WAFLE, *v.* To pass through the air; to float.
WAG, *v.* To move lightly from side to side.
 — *n.* One full of low humour, pleasantry, or wit.
WAG, *v.* To hire; to stake; to undertake.
WAGE, *n.* A bet; anything pledged upon a chance.
 — *v.* To lay; to pledge, as a bet.
WAGES, *n. pl.* Pay for services; hire; stipend; allowance.
WAGGISH, *a.* Mischievous; merry; roguery.
WAGGISH, *a.* Like a wag; mischievous; frolicsome.
WAGON, or **WAGON**, *n.* A heavy, four-wheeled carriage.
WAGONETTE, *n.* A light, four-wheeled carriage.
WAGTAIL, *n.* A bird of the robin genus.
WAIF, *n.* Anything relinquished, or found without an owner.
WAIVE, *v.* To give up; to express sorrow.
WAIL, *n.* A carriage; a wagon.
WAINSCOT, *n.* The timber lining or covering of a room.
WAINWRIGHT, *n.* A maker of wains or wagons.
WAIST, *n.* The narrowest part of the body, just above the hips.
WAISTCOAT, *n.* A short garment fitting close to the body.
WAIT, *v.* To expect; to stay for; to attend.
WAITER, *n.* An attendant; a tray or server.
WAITRESS, *n.* A female who waits or attends.
WAITS, *n. pl.* Secular tunes sung at Christmas.
WAIVE, *v.* To relinquish; to defer for the present.
WAIVER, *n.* The passing by of a thing, or a refusal to accept it.
WAIVING, *pp.* Putting off; relinquishing.
WAKE, *v.* To awake; to be roused from sleep.
 — *n.* A watching of a corpse by night; the track formed in the water by the course of a ship or other vessel.

WAKEFUL, *a.* Being awake; not sleeping; vigilant.
WAKEN, *v.* To rouse from sleep; to excite; to wake.
WALE, *n.* A mark left on the body by a stripe.
WALK, *v.* To move by steps without running.
 — *n.* Gait; step; manner of moving.
WALL, *n.* A stone or brick fence; the side of a building.
WALLLET, *n.* A traveller's bag; a knapsack.
WALLFLOWER, *n.* A plant with sweet-scented flowers.
WALLOW, *v.* To live in any state of filth or gross vice.
WALNUT, *n.* A tree with an edible nut.
WALRUS, *n.* The morse or sea-horse.
WALTZ, *n.* A German national dance, and the music accompanying it.
WAN, *a.* A belt formed of shells, formerly used by the American Indians as money.
WAN, *a.* Pale, as with sickness; languid of look; pallid.
WAND, *n.* A small stick or twig; a staff of authority.
WANDER, *v.* To rove; to deviate; to go astray.
WANDERING, *a.* Rambling; roving; erratic.
WANE, *v.* To grow less; to decrease; to decline.
WANING, *pp.* Declining; decreasing.
WANNESS, *n.* Pale; languor; state of being wan.
WANT, *v.* To be destitute of; to have need of; to desire.
 — *n.* Need; deficiency; destitution; poverty.
WANTING, *a.* Not in being; absent; deficient.
WANTON, *a.* Lascivious; unbridled; dissolute.
 — *n.* A strumpet; a thoughtless or giddy person.
WANTONNESS, *n.* Sportiveness; lasciviousness; humour.
WAPENTAKE, *n.* A territorial division in use among the Danish inhabitants of England.
WAR, *n.* Open hostility between nations.
WARBLE, *v.* To carol; to sing as birds.
WARBLING, *n.* Making or having melodious notes.
WARD, *n.* To guard; to protect; to fence.
 — *n.* Watch; a room in an hospital; an infant or minor.
WARDEN, *n.* A keeper; a guardian; a head officer.
WARDEN, *n.* A keeper; a guard.
WARDMOTE, *n.* A meeting of a city ward.
WARDROBE, *n.* A closet in which clothes are kept.
WARE, *n.* To take heed of; to beware.
WAREHOUSE, *n.* A storehouse for goods or merchandise.

- WARES, *s.pl.* Goods; commodities; merchandises.
 WAREFARE, *s.* State of war; contest; hostility.
 WARILY, *ad.* With timorous prudence; cautiously.
 WARINESS, *s.* Watchfulness; cautiousness.
 WARLIKE, *a.* Disposed to war; military; hostile.
 WARM, *a.* Not cold; zealous; active; earnest.
 WARMTH, *s.* An ardour; enthusiasm; equine heat.
 WARN, *v.a.* To caution against any fault or danger.
 WARP, *s.* The thread that crosses the woof.
 — *v.a.* To contract; to strivel; to wind or adjust.
 WARRANT, *s.* Justify; to exempt; to secure.
 — *s.* Authority; warranty; attestation.
 WARRANTABLE, *a.* That may be warranted; justifiable.
 WARRANTY, *s.* Authority; security; guaranty.
 WARREN, *s.* An enclosure for rabbits.
 WARRIOR, *s.* A soldier; a military man.
 WART, *s.* A hard excrescence on the skin.
 WARTY, *a.* Full of warts.
 WARWHOOP, *s.* An Indian war-cry.
 WARY, *a.* Cautious; scrupulous; circumspect.
 WASH, *v.a.* To cleanse with water; to overflow.
 — *s.* A medical lotion; the linen washed at once.
 WASH-ROUSE, *s.* A small outhouse for washing.
 WASHY, *a.* Watery; weak; not solid.
 WASP, *s.* A stinging, winged bee-like insect.
 WASPISH, *a.* Irritable; irascible.
 WASSAIL, *s.* A drunken bout; a merry song.
 WASTE, *v.a.* To diminish; to destroy wantonly.
 — *s.* Wanton destruction; useless expenditure; mischief.
 WASTEFUL, *a.* Causing waste; lavish; prodigal; profuse.
 WASTING, *ppr.* Dissipating; destroying; lying waste.
 WATCH, *s.* Close observation; a pocket-timepiece.
 — *v.a.* To be awake; to observe; to keep guard.
 WATCHFUL, *a.* Vigilant; attentive; cautious.
 WATER, *s.* colourless, inodorous, transparent fluid, composed of oxygen and hydrogen.
 — *v.a.* To supply with water; to fertilize with streams.
 WATERMAN, *s.* A boatman; a ferryman.
 WATER-PROOF, WATER-TIGHT, *a.* Impervious to water.
 WATER-SHED, *s.* A high ridge or elevation of land, which carries off the water.
 WATERY, *a.* Watery; aqueous; thin; tasteless; insipid.
 WATTLE, *s.* A twig or flexible rod; a hurdle.
 WAVE, *s.* A moving swell or volume of water; a billow.
 — *v.a.* To move loosely, or in various directions.
 WAVELET, *s.* A little wave.
 WAVER, *v.a.* To be unsettled or inconstant; to fluctuate.
 WA'VEY, *a.* Rising in waves; undulating; winding.
 WAX, *s.* The thick, tenacious substance formed by bees.
 WAXEN, *a.* Made of wax.
 WAXINESS, *s.* The state of being waxy.
 WAXY, *a.* Soft, like wax; made of wax; yielding.
 WAY, *s.* A road; direction of motion.
 WAYFARER, *s.* A passenger or traveller.
 WAYLAY, *v.a.* To beset by the way, or in ambush.
 WAYWARD, *a.* Obstinate; headstrong; peevish.
 WEAK, *a.* Feeble; debilitated; unfortified; pliant.
 WEAKEN, *v.a.* To make weak; to debilitate; to enfeeble.
 WEAKLY, *a.* Not strong; not healthy; feeble.
 WEAKNESS, *s.* Want of strength; feebleness.
 WEAL, *s.* Happiness; welfare.
 WEALDEN, *s.* Noting a peculiar formation of rocks.
 WEALTH, *s.* Prosperity; riches; opulence; affluence.
 WEALTHILY, *ad.* Richly.
 WEALTHY, *a.* Rich; opulent; abundant.
 WEAN, *v.a.* To put from the breast; to detach.
 WEAPON, *s.* An instrument of offence or defence.
 WEAR, *v.a.* To impair or waste by time, use, or friction; to put on, as clothes.
 WEARABLE, *a.* That may be worn.
 WEARILY, *ad.* In a weary manner.
 WEARINESS, *s.* Lassitude; fatigue; tediousness.
 WEARISOME, *a.* Tedious; tiresome; troublesome.
 WEARY, *a.* Worn with fatigue; tired with labour.
 — *v.a.* To fatigue; to harass; to subdue with labour.
 WEASSEL, *s.* A small animal, of the genus *Mustela*.
 WEATHER, *s.* The state of the atmosphere with respect to heat, cold, dryness, &c.
 WEAVE, *v.a.* To form into a web; to insert.
 WEAZEN, *a.* Thin; lean; withered; wizened.
 WEB, *s.* Anything woven; a textile fabric; a film.
 WEBBED, *pp.* Worn with fatigue; tired with labour.
 WEBBING, *s.* A strong fabric of hemp.
 WEB-FOOTED, *a.* Having the toes united.
 WED, *v.a.* To contract matrimony.
 WEDDED, *pp.* Joined in marriage.
 WEDDING, *s.* Marriage; the nuptial ceremony. [rocks.
 WEDGE, *s.* A solid, tapering piece of metal, used to split
 WEDLOCK, *s.* State of marriage; matrimony.
 WEE, *s. (see.)* A tear.
 WEESE, *s.* A noxious plant; anything noxious or useless.
 WEEDS, *s.pl.* A widow's mourning dress.
 WEEDY, *a.* Abounding in weeds; consisting of weeds.
 WEEK, *s.* The space of seven days.
 WEEKLY, *a.* Happening once a week; every week.
- WEEP, *v.a.* To shed tears; to lament; to complain.
 WEEPER, *s.* One who weeps; a badge of mourning.
 WEETLE, *s.* A small insect, of the beetle kind.
 WET, *s.* The woof of cloth; that which is woven; waif.
 WEIGH, *v.a.* To examine by the balance; to take up, as an anchor, to consider.
 WEIGHT, *s.* Importance; power; pressure.
 WEIGHTILY, *ad.* Heavily; ponderously; solidly.
 WEIGHTY, *a.* Having weight; momentous.
 WEIR, *s.* A dam to stop water, catch fish, &c.
 WEL, *s.* Skilled in witchcraft.
 WEL/COME, *a.* Acceptable; grateful; pleasing.
 — *v.a.* To salute or receive kindly.
 WEL/COMING, *ppr.* Receiving with gladness.
 WELD, *v.a.* To press into firm union when heated.
 WELFARE, *s.* Happiness; success; prosperity.
 WELKIN, *s.* The visible regions of the air.
 WELL, *s.* A spring; a fountain; a source.
 — *v.a.* To pour forth, as from a well.
 — *a.* In sound health; advantageous; recovered.
 — *ad.* Skillfully; not amiss or unsuccessfully.
 WELL/BEING, *s.* Happiness; prosperity.
 WELLING, *ad.* Almost; nearly.
 WELSH, *s.* The language of Wales.
 WELT, *s.* A border; a guard; an edging.
 WELT/EL, *v.a.* To roll, as in water, mire, &c.; to wallow.
 WELT/EL, *s.* A tumour on the neck.
 WENCH, *s.* A young woman, in an invidious or bad sense.
 WEND, *v.a.* To go; to pass to or from.
 WESLEYAN, *s.* A follower of John Wesley; a Methodist.
 WEST, *s.* One of the cardinal points.
 WET, *a.* Humid; moist; rainy; watery.
 — *v.a.* To make wet; to expose to rain; to moisten.
 WETTING, *ppr.* Making wet; moistening.
 WETTER, *s.* A rain causer.
 WET-NURSE, *s.* A woman who nurses with the breast.
 WETTISH, *a.* Somewhat wet; damp.
 WHACK, *s.* A heavy blow; a thump.
 WHALE, *s.* a cetacean animal, shaped like a fish and living in the sea.
 WHALE/BONE, *s.* A horny, elastic substance, found in the jaw of the whale.
 WHALE/SHIP, *s.* A ship employed in the whale fishery.
 WHARP, *s. (pl. WHARVES.)* A mole, or firm landing-place.
 WHARFINGER, *s.* One who attends a wharf.
 WHAT, *pron.* That which; something indefinite.
 WHAT/EVER, WHAT/SO/EVER, *pron.* The whole that this or that.
 WHEAT, *s.* The finest kind of bread grain.
 WHEATEN, *a.* Made of wheat.
 WHEEDLE, *v.a.* To flatter; to cajole; to coax.
 WHEEDLING, *ppr.* Enticing by soft words.
 WHEEL, *s.* A circular frame of iron, &c.
 — *v.a.* To turn on an axis; to revolve; to turn. [riages.
 WHEEL WEIGHT, *s.* A maker of wheels, carts, and car-wheels.
 WHEEZE, *v.a.* To breathe with noise.
 WHEEL, *s.* A shell-fish; a species of periwinkle.
 WHELM, *v.a.* To bury; to overwhelm.
 WHEM, *s.* The young of a dog or lion.
 WHEN, *ad.* At the time that; at what time?
 WHEN/CE, *ad.* From which place, source, premises, &c.
 WHERE, *ad.* In which place; at what place or places.
 WHERE/ABOUT, WHERE/ABOUT, *ad.* Near what place.
 WHEREAS, *ad.* When on the contrary.
 WHEREAT, *ad.* At which; at what.
 WHEREBY, *ad.* By which; by what.
 WHERE/FORE, *ad.* For which reason; why.
 WHEREIN, *ad.* In which; in what thing.
 WHEREOF, *ad.* Of which; of what.
 WHEREON, WHERE/UPON, *ad.* On which; on what.
 WHERE/TO, WHERE/TO, *ad.* In or to what place soever.
 WHERE/TO, WHERE/TO, *ad.* To which; to what end.
 WHERE/VER, WHERE/VER, *ad.* In or in whatsoever place. [what.
 WHERE/WITH, WHERE/WITH, *ad.* With which; with
 WHERE/WHY, *s.* A light boat used on rivers.
 WHET, *v.a.* To sharpen by using a whetstone; to edge.
 WHETTER, *pron.* Whet of two.
 WHETSTONE, *s.* A smooth, flat stone, used for sharpening edged instruments.
 WREW, *interj.* Begone! expressing aversion or contempt.
 WHEY, *s.* The limpid or serous part of milk.
 WHEZ, *pron.* A relative pronoun.
 WHEZ/EVER, *pron.* Whether one or the other.
 WHIFF, *s.* A blast; a puff of wind.
 WHIG, *s.* One of the great political parties in England who were opposed to the Tories.
 WHILE, *s.* Space of time.
 — *ad.* During the time that; as long as.
 — *v.a.* To spend to little use, as time; to loiter.
 WHIM, *s.* A freak; an odd fancy; caprice.
 WHIMPER, *v.a.* To utter in a whining tone.
 WHIMSEY, *s.* A freak; a caprice; an odd fancy.
 WHIMSCAL, *a.* Full of whims; capricious; fantastical.
 WHIN, *s.* FETTER; GROSS; a WHIN.

WHINE, *v.n.* To utter a plaintive, drawing cry.
WHINNY, *v.n.* To make a noise like a horse; to neigh.
WHIP, *n.* An implement, tough and pliant, used for correction, driving horses, cattle, &c.
WHIPPING, *s.* Correction with a whip or rod.
WHIR, *v.n.* To fly with noise; to whirl.
WHIRL, *v.n.* To turn round rapidly; to revolve.
 — *s.* Gyration; quick rotation; rapid circular motion.
WHIRLWIND, *s.* A toy which children spin round.
WHIRLPOOL, *s.* A vortex, eddy, or gulf, where water has a rapid circular motion.
WHIRLWIND, *s.* A rapid, whirling motion of the air.
WHIRLING, *s.* A spirit stirring; rapid motion.
WHISK, *s.* A quick, violent motion.
WHISKER, *s.* The long hair growing on the cheek.
WHISKY, *s.* A spirit distilled from grain, &c.
WHISPER, *v.n.* To speak with a low voice.
 — *s.* A low, soft voice; cautious speech.
WHIST, *s.* A game at cards, requiring close attention.
 — *interj.* A command to be silent; be still!
WHISTLE, *v.n.* To call by a whistle.
 — *s.* A small wind instrument; a call.
WHIT, *s.* A point; a lot; a little.
WHITE, *s.* A negative colour; the colour of snow.
WHITEBAIT, *s.* A very small, delicate fish.
WHITEN, *v.n.* To grow or become white.
WHITHER, *adv.* To what place; to what end or purpose.
WHITING, *s.* A small sea-fish, of the cod tribe.
WHITISH, *a.* Somewhat white.
WHITLOW, *s.* A painful swelling at the end of the fingers.
WHITTLING, *ppr.* Cutting with a knife.
WHIZ, *v.n.* To make a loud hissing noise.
WHIO, *a.* A relative pronoun.
 — *adv.* For what reason; for which reason, relatively.
WHOLE, *pron.* Any one, without limitation.
WHOLE, *a.* All; complete; entire.
WHOLESALE, *a.* A buying or selling in large quantities.
WHOLESALE, *a.* Sound; salutary; healthy; beneficial.
WHOLELY, *adv.* Completely; perfectly; totally; entirely.
WHOLESALE, *pron.* Any person.
WHOP, *s.* A short cry of pursuit.
 — *v.n.* To make a loud cry; to shout.
WHOPPING-COUGH, *s.* A violent, convulsive cough, returning by fits at longer or shorter intervals.
WHORE, *s.* A prostitute; a harlot; a strumpet.
WHORL, *s.* An arrangement of more leaves than two around a common centre. [fruit].
WHORTLEBERRY, *s.* A genus of small shrubs and its berries.
WHOSEVER, *pron.* Any one; whoever.
WICK, *s.* The cotton of a candle or lamp, which immediately supplies the flame.
WICKED, *a.* Irreligious; morally bad; sinful.
WICKET, *s.* A small twig or stick.
WICKET, *s.* A small door in a gate; a sort of little gate set up to be bowled at by cricketers.
WIDE, *a.* Broad; extended far each way; deviating.
WIDEAWAKE, *s.* A low-crowned felt hat.
WIDEN, *v.n.* To make wide; to extend.
WIDGEON, *s.* A water-fowl, resembling a wild duck.
WIDOW, *s.* A woman whose husband is dead.
WIDOWED, *a.* A man who has lost his wife by death.
WIDTH, *s.* Breadth; wideness.
WIELD, *v.n.* To use with full command.
WIFE, *s.* (pl. WIVES). A man's lawful consort.
WIG, *s.* False hair worn on the head.
WIGHT, *s.* A person; a being (used ironically).
WIGWAM, *s.* The hut of an American Indian.
WILD, *a.* Not tame; not domesticated; uncultivated.
WILDNESS, *s.* A desert; a wild, uncultivated region.
WILDNESS, *s.* Uncultivated state; irregularity.
WILE, *s.* A deceit; a fraud; subtlety; cunning.
WILFUL, *a.* Stubborn; obstinate; contumacious.
WILLY, *adv.* By stratagem; fraudulently.
WILINESS, *s.* Cunning; guile; state of being cunning.
WILL, *s.* Determination; inclination; disposition.
 — *v.n.* To dispose of effects by will.
WILLING, *a.* Consenting; desirous; ready; complying.
WILLOW, *s.* A well-known drooping tree.
WILY, *a.* Cunning; sly; full of wiles; insidious.
WIMPLE, *s.* A hood; a veil. [dialect].
WIN, *v.n.* To gain by conquest, or by success in competition.
WINCE, *v.n.* To twist or turn, as in pain or uneasiness.
WINCH, *s.* A bent handle or rectangular lever, for turning a wheel, grindstone, &c.
WIND, *s.* A current of air; flatulence; windiness.
 — *v.n.* To turn round; to twist; to twirl.
WINDBOUND, *a.* Confined by contrary winds.
WINDFALL, *s.* An unexpected legacy.
WINDINESS, *s.* A propensity to generate wind.
WINDING, *a.* Having flexures; circuitous.
WINDLASS, *s.* A machine for raising weights.
WINDY, *s.* An aperture in a building to admit light.
WINDY, *s.* The passage for the breath; the trachea.
WINDWARD, *adv.* Towards the wind.
WINDY, *a.* Full of wind; airy.

WINE, *s.* The fermented juice of the grape.
WING, *s.* The limb of a bird by which it flies; the side of a building.
WINK, *v.n.* To shut and open the eyelid quickly.
WINK, *s.* Act of winking or closing the eyelid.
WINK, *s.* One who winks.
WINNING, *a.* That wins; attractive; charming.
WINNOW, *v.n.* To separate corn from chaff.
WINSOME, *a.* Merry; cheerful; pleasant.
WINTER, *s.* The cold season of the year.
WINTERY, *a.* Relating to or suitable to winter.
WIPE, *v.n.* To cleanse by rubbing with something soft.
WIRE, *s.* Metal drawn into a slender thread.
WIRE, *s.* Relating to wire; like wire.
WISDOM, *s.* Sagacity; prudence; judicious conduct.
WISDOM, *s.* Sagacious; discreet; prudent; judicious.
WISDOM, *s.* A pretender to wisdom; a fool.
WISH, *v.n.* To desire; to long after.
WISHP, *s.* A small bunch or bundle, as of hay or straw.
WISTFUL, *a.* Attentive; earnest; full of thought.
WIT, *s.* Ability; intellect; fancy; humour.
WITCH, *s.* A woman practising sorcery.
WITH, *prep.* By; noting connection; on the side of; for.
WITHAL, *adv.* Along with the rest; at the same time.
WITHDRAW, *v.n.* To quit; to retreat.
WITH, *s.* A willow twig; a band of twigs.
WITH, *v.n.* To fade; to dry up; to droop.
WITH, *s.* The joining of the shoulder-bones, in a horse, at the bottom of the neck.
WITHHOLD, *v.n.* To hold back; to hinder; to obstruct.
WITHIN, *prep.* In the inner part of; not exceeding.
WITHOUT, *prep.* Out of; on the outside of; not within.
WITHSTAND, *v.n.* To contend against; to oppose.
WITTY, *s.* A willow-tree; a twig; an osier.
WITLESS, *a.* Wanting wit or understanding; foolish.
WITNESS, *s.* Evidence; attestation; a deponent.
WITNESS, *v.n.* To bear testimony; to testify.
WITNESS, *s.* A witty remark; a mean attempt at wit.
WITTY, *adv.* In a witty manner.
WITNESS, *s.* The quality of being witty.
WITTINGLY, *adv.* Knowingly; by design.
WITTY, *s.* Abounding in wit; imaginative; sarcastic.
WITNESS, *s.* A kind of heraldic dragon.
WIZARD, *s.* A conjurer; an enchanter; a sorcerer.
WIZEN, *v.n.* To dry up; to shrivel; to wither.
WOE, *s.* Grief; sorrow; misery; calamity.
WOEBEGONE, *a.* Far gone in woe; very sad.
WOOL, *s.* Full of woe; doleful; wretched.
WOOL, *s.* A plain, open country; a desert.
WOLF, *s.* A fierce, wild animal, of the dog kind.
WOMAN, *s.* An adult female.
WOMANISH, *a.* Resembling a woman.
WOMANLY, *a.* The race of women; women collectively.
WOMANLY, *a.* Becoming a woman; feminine.
WOMB, *s.* The uterus of a female; any cavity.
WOMBAT, *s.* A burrowing quadruped of Australia.
WONDER, *s.* Astonishment; something wonderful.
 — *v.n.* To be surprised; to doubt.
WONDERFUL, *a.* Calculated to excite wonder.
WONDERFUL, *a.* Admirable; marvellous; surprising.
WONDER, *v.n.* To be surprised; to doubt.
WONDER, *v.n.* To be surprised; to doubt.
WOOL, *s.* A forest; the substance of trees; timber; fuel.
WOOL, *s.* An engraving on wood; a print or map, from such an engraving.
WOOL, *s.* Made of wool; lightheaded; clumsy.
WOOL, *s.* A flocking to woods; sylvan.
WOOL, *s.* Solicited; pressed in love.
WOOL, *s.* One who courts a woman; a suitor; a lover.
WOOL, *s.* The felt; texture; cloth.
WOOL, *s.* Courtship; making love.
WOOL, *s.* The blue hair or fleece of sheep, &c.
WOOL, *s.* Made of wool; consisting of wool.
WOOL, *s.* The state of being woolly.
WOOL, *s.* Cloth or covered with wool.
WOOL, *s.* The seat of the lord chancellor of England, and of the judges in the House of Lords.
WORD, *s.* A term; talk; discourse; tidings.
WORDLY, *adv.* With many tropes; in a verbose manner.
WORDLY, *a.* Abounding in words; verbose.
WORK, *v.n.* To be employed; to labour; to toil.
 — *s.* Toil; labour; employment; occupation.
WORK, *s.* An artificer; a mechanic.
WORKMANSHIP, *s.* The skill or art of a workman.
WORK, *s.* The system of created beings and things; the earth; public life.
WORK, *s.* Covetousness; addictions to gain.
WORK, *s.* One devoted to the world.
WORK, *s.* Devoted to this world; temporal; secular.
WORM, *s.* Any small, creeping animal, either entirely without feet, or with very short legs, and without wings.
 — *v.n.* To work slowly, secretly, and gradually.
WORTHY, *v.n.* To test or mangle; to turn out to be less.
WORTHY, *a.* More evil; worse than evil.

WORSHIP, *s.* A title of honour; sublimity respect.
— *v.* To adore; to revere; to respect.
WORSHIPFUL, *a.* Entitled to respect or honour.
WORSHIPPER, *s.* One who worships.
WORTH, *s.* Bad in the highest degree.
— *v.* To put to disadvantage; to defeat.
WORTHY, *s.* Worn spun from combed wool.
WORT, *s.* Unfermented beer or liquor.
WORTH, *s.* Price; desert; merit; excellence; virtue.
WORTHILY, *ad.* Accordingly; justly.
WORTHLESS, *a.* Having no worth; useless; vile.
WORTHY, *a.* Meritorious; estimable.
WOUND, *s.* An injury; a cut; a slash; laceration.
— *v.* To hurt the animal frame by violence; to injure.
WRAITH, *s.* A spirit; a ghost.
WRANGLE, *v.* To dispute peevishly; to squabble.
— *s.* A quarrel; a perverse dispute.
WRAP, *v.* To roll together; to complicate; to involve.
WRAPPEN, *s.* That in which anything is wrapped.
WRATH, *s.* Anger; rage; resentment.
WRATHFUL, *a.* Angry; furious.
WREAK, *v.* To execute with anger or for a purpose of vengeance.
WRATH, *s.* Anything twisted; a garland; a chaplet.
WREATH, *s.* To interweave; to encircle; to curl.
WRECK, *s.* Ruin; destruction; a ship wrecked.
— *v.* To destroy by dashing on rocks or sands; to ruin.

WRECKER, *s.* One who plunders wrecked vessels.
WREN, *s.* A small perching bird.
WRENCH, *v.* To wrest; to force; to distort.
WRIST, *v.* To take away by force; to distort; to force.
WRISTLE, *v.* To contend by grappling; to struggle.
WRETCH, *s.* A despicable or wretched person.
WRETCHED, *a.* Miserable; unhappy; worthless.
WEIGH, *v.* To move the body to and fro with short motions.
WEIGHT, *s.* A workman; an artificer.
WEING, *v.* To twist; to wrench; to squeeze.
WEINER, *v.* To wring; to make uneven.
WEIST, *s.* The joint uniting the hand to the arm.
WEIT, *s.* Anything written; a precept.
WEIT, *v.* To express by means of letters.
WEITER, *s.* One who writes; a penman; an author.
WEITH, *v.* To be distorted with agony.
WEITHING, *pp.* Twisting and turning with pain.
WEITHES, *pp.* Expressed in letters.
WEING, *v.* Not just; incorrect; unfit; unsuitable.
— *v.* To do injustice to; to injure; to use unjustly.
WEINGFUL, *a.* Injurious; unjust; wrong.
WEINGLY, *ad.* Unjustly; amiss; illegal.
WEING, *v.* Excited by wrath; angry; exasperated.
WEING, *pp.* Effected; performed; manufactured.
WEING, *v.* Crooked; distorted; wrested.
WEING, *s.* An alley; a lane.

X.

X as a numeral stands for 10; when laid horizontally (4) for 100. It is also used as a contraction for *Christmas*, for *Christmas*; *Xmas*, for *Christmas*; *Xmas*, for *Christmas*.

XANTHINE, *s.* The yellow dyeing-matter contained in madder.
XEBEC, *s.* A small three-masted Mediterranean vessel.
XIPHOID, *a.* Shaped like a sword.

Y.

Y is an old English particle prefixed to participles, from the Anglo-Saxon *y*, as *y-cloped*, called.
YACHT, *s.* A small ship or vessel of pleasure.
YACHT, *s.* A savage or barbarian.
YAM, *s.* A large acorn root of tropical climates.
YANKER, *s.* A term applied to the inhabitants of the United States.
YAP, *v.* To bark; to yelp.
YARD, *s.* A small enclosed ground; a measure of 3 feet.
YARN, *s.* Spun wool or cotton.
YARROW, *s.* A perennial plant; millefoil.
YATAGHAN, *s.* (Turk.) A sort of short sword. [line]
YAW, *s.* A temporary deviation of a ship from the direct
YAWL, *s.* A kind of narrow boat, usually rowed with four or six oars.
YAWN, *v.* To express desire by yawning.
YEA, *s.* An affirmative vote.
YEAR, *s.* A period of time.
YEARLING, *s.* An animal a year old.
YEARLY, *a.* Annual; happening every year.
— *ad.* Once a year.
YEARN, *v.* To feel pity; to sympathise strongly.
YEAST, *s.* Barm used for leavening bread; froth; foam.
YELK, *s.* The yellow part of an egg; the yolk.
YELL, *s.* A hideous outcry; a cry of horror.
YELLOW, *s.* The colour of gold; a golden hue.

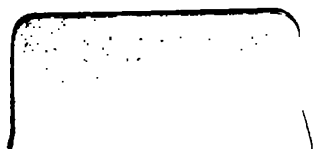
YEL/LOWEN, *a.* Approaching to yellow.
YEL/LOWNESS, *s.* Quality of being yellow.
YELP, *v.* To bark, as a dog; to howl.
YEOMAN, *s.* A man of a small estate in land.
YEOMANRY, *s.* The collective body of yeomen, &c.
YES, *ad.* A term of affirmation.
YES/TERDAY, *s.* The day last past.
YET, *conj.* Nevertheless; notwithstanding; however.
YEW, *s.* An evergreen tree, of tough wood, used for bows.
YIELD, *v.* To produce; to impart; to give up.
YORK, *s.* A lowest piece of wood placed on the neck of draught oxen.
— *v.* To join or couple; to enslave; to confine.
YON, *YONDER*, *s.* *ad.* At a distance, but within view.
YORE, *ad.* In time past; long ago.
YOUNG, *a.* Youthful; inexperienced.
— *s.* The offspring of animals collectively.
YOUNGSTER, *s.* A young person.
YOUR, *pron.* *s.* Belonging to you.
YOUTH, *s.* Young people collectively.
YOUTHFUL, *a.* Relating to youth; young; vigorous.
YUTIA, *s.* A rare mineral found in Sweden.
YUTIA, *s.* An American flowering tree.
YULE, *s.* The time of Christmas.
YULE-LOG, *s.* A large log of wood put behind the fire at Christmas.

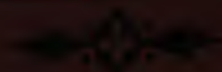
Z.

Z has invariably the sound of the soft or vocal *s*, as in *rose*.
ZANY, *s.* A merry-andrew.
ZEA, *s.* Maize or Indian corn.
ZEAL, *s.* Passionate ardour in some pursuit; warmth.
ZEALOT, *s.* An enthusiast; one over-zealous.
ZEALOUS, *a.* Ardent; fervent; warm; enthusiastic.
ZEALOUSLY, *ad.* With passionate ardour.
ZEBRA, *s.* An African striped quadruped.
ZEMINDAR, *s.* In India, a landowner; a proprietor.
ZEND, *s.* The language of the ancient Magi and fire-worshippers of Persia.
ZENITH, *s.* The point directly overhead, and opposite to the nadir.
ZEPHYR, *s.* The west wind; any mild, soft wind.
ZEPHRO, *s.* The arithmetical cipher; the point at which the graduation of the thermometer commences.
ZEST, *s.* A taste added for relish or piquancy.
ZESTIC, *a.* Proceeding by inquiry.
ZET/TER, *s.* A line with sharp angles.
ZIGZAG, *pp.* Formed with sharp turns.
ZINC, *s.* A metal of a bluish white colour, brittle when cold, but malleable when heated; in commerce, it is called *spelter*.

ZINCIFEROUS, *a.* Producing zinc.
ZINCOGRAPHY, *s.* The art of engraving on zinc.
ZINC, *s.* A mineral found in Ceylon.
ZODIAC, *s.* An imaginary zone or belt in the heavens, extending about eight or nine degrees on each side of the ecliptic.
ZODIACAL, *a.* Relating to the zodiac.
ZONATE, *a.* Having a dark belt in the shape of a horse-shoe.
ZONE, *s.* A girdle; a circuit.
ZOOLOGICAL, *a.* Relating to zoology.
ZOOLOGIST, *s.* One versed in zoology.
ZOOLOGY, *s.* The natural history of animals.
ZOOPLAGOUS, *a.* Feeding on living animals.
ZOOPLUTE, *s.* A name applied to an order comprehending those beings supposed to partake of the nature both of vegetables and animals.
ZOOTOMY, *s.* The anatomy of the lower animals.
ZOU/AVE, *s.* A member of a French military corps wearing the Arab dress.
ZOUCH, *s.* An exclamation of wonder or anger.
ZYGOMA, *s.* A bone of the upper jaw.
ZYGOMATIC, *a.* Resembling a yoke.
ZYMOTIC, *a.* Noting an epidemic or contagious disease.







JOHNSON'S

ENGLISH

DICTIONARY

CONTAINING
36000 WORDS

ROUTLEDGE

